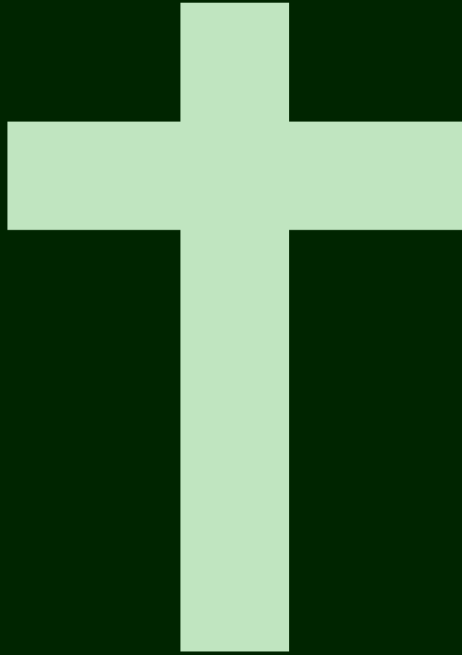


ZOZO O JOOWO



Genesis and the NT in the Murle language of Sudan

Zᵛᵛᵛ O JOOWO
Genesis and the NT in the Murle language of Sudan

copyright © 2013 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: (Murle)

Contributor: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

All rights reserved.

2020-11-19

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 21 Feb 2024 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022
f665f4e1-deba-51cf-a3d3-3a720b867c35

Contents

ΞΞNYCAN O LOOCU	1
MATIYU	55
MARKO	97
LUKA	123
JON	168
TOONNYAK	200
ROM	241
1 KORINTIYA	262
2 KORINTIYA	281
GALATIYA	294
EVESOS	301
VILIFIYA	307
KOLOSIIYA	312
1 TESALONIKA	317
2 TESALONIKA	321
1 TIMOZI	323
2 TIMOZI	328
TITOS	332
VILIMON	335
IBIRO	336
JEMIS	351
1 PITOR	356
2 PITOR	361
1 JON	364
2 JON	369
3 JON	370
JUD	371
WUNOZYAK	373

ƐƐNYCAN O LOOCU

Ɛenyca o loocu

¹ Baale ɔɔwa e Ɛenyca Jooi tammu taden ki looc. ² Maje baale laadun e kaal dook alañ azedi kiyo inoko o, ma adala maama looc dook, maje muuri adala maam kizi koli ter. Aje Vɔnjizi o Joowo awo maam tadena ka kutugu linlinɔn onin.

³ Izi ni Jooi nɛ, “Abon abil vooritin tɔ,” ma didi anai vooritin wak. ⁴ Ma acin Jooi vooritin nico abon ɔɔɔt. Ɛɲer ni niini vooritin kibeen muur. ⁵ Ma awo vooritin azi nɛ waazin, ma awo muur azi nɛ baalin. Nica baale iiten o oowu nɛɛn.

⁶ Izi ni Jooi nɛ, “Abon anyak ɲinti aɲer maama lak ram.” ⁷ Ɛtɛɛnya ni niini tammu kɛɲ ka kɛɲer maam ci ɛɛl loota o kibeen maam ci ɛɛl tadena o. Ma agooni didi zɔɔz nici nɔkɔ. ⁸ Ma awo niini ɲinti aɲerɔn maama o azi nɛ tammu kɛɲ. Nica zin waanice iiten ween ram nɛɛn.

⁹ Ma bodo azi Jooi nɛ, “Abon arome maama ci ɛɛl loota o dook ɲaatodoi ka keyelizyai ɲinti adɔi akɔm maam.” Ma didi agooni nɔkɔ. ¹⁰ Ma awo Jooi ɲinti akɔm maam o azi nɛ tɔɔɔ, ma awo viten ci anyak maam o azi nɛ liilok. Ma acin niini gi nico abon ɔɔɔt.

¹¹ Izi ni Jooi nɛ, “Anyek tɔɔɔ kuduntai kaal ci abiir kanyayit kɛberɛ ci aduɲna bodo kiyo niigi o.” Ma agooni didi gi nici nɔkɔ. ¹² Udunai didi tɔɔɔwa kɛɛn kibeen arte ci abiirna gɔnɔgi ci ɛɛl kiyo niigi o. Ma acin Jooi kaal nicoko abon ɔɔɔt. ¹³ Nica zin waanice iiten ween iiyu nɛɛn.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Izi ni Jooi nɛ, “Abon anyak kaal ci atokol looc tammu kɛɲa ka kɛɲerit waazin ki baalin, ma buk aɲer looloyok ki tagizok, ki iinya been irkitok, ka buk kanycek niigi looc vooritin.” Ma didi agooni gi nici nɔkɔ. ¹⁶ Ma Ɛenyca niini ii kibeen nyelok, ka ii kizi ci waazinu, maje nyelɔyi ka kizi ci baalinu. Ma Ɛenyca buk niini monyony. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Ma arek niini nɔɔɔɔ dook tammu kɛɲ ka kataraanit looc, ka kuzuuti niigi waazin ki baalin, ka buk kɛɲerit niigi vooritin kibeen muur. Ma

acin Jooi kaal nicoko abon ɔɔɔt. ¹⁹ Nica waanice iiten ween wec nɛɛn.

²⁰ Ma azi bodo Jooi nɛ, “Abon anyak liilowa kaal ci meel arogi. Abon buk anyak kibaali ci akul tammu kɛɲa.” ²¹ Ɛtɛɛnya ni Jooi kɛlek o adikir abaak liilowɛ, ki kaal o liilu arogi dook ka kitirit gɔnɔgi ci ɛɛl kiyo niigi o. Ma buk Ɛenyca niini kibaali ci akul, ma arita gɔnɔgi ci anyak taba kiyo niigi o. Ma acin Jooi kaal nicoko abon ɔɔɔt. ²² Amayuk ni Jooi nɔɔɔɔ enek nɛ, “Itirit iziti mɛɛɛɛ ɔɔɔt. Ibitizit maam ci liilu noko.” Ma anek buk kibaali nɛ, “Itirit iziti mɛɛɛɛ.” ²³ Nica waanice iiten ween tur nɛɛn.

²⁴ Ma azi Jooi nɛ, “Abon anyak looci kaal ci arogi ci arita gɔnɔgi ci ɛɛl kiyo niigi o, kaal o kabal, ki kaal o ababat kɛɲtine, ka kɛlek o too, ka kitirta gɔnɔgi ci ɛɛl kiyo niigi o.” Ma didi agooni gi nici nɔkɔ. ²⁵ Ma Ɛenyca Jooi didi kɛlek o too, ki kaal o kabal, been kaal o ababat kɛɲtine. Ma acin Jooi kaal nicoko abon ɔɔɔt.

²⁶ Izi ni Jooi nɛ, “Abon kɛɛnyca eet ci deer kizi riritɔn cinai ka kabal kuluk ci liilu o, ki kibaali, ki kaal o kabal, ki kɛlek o loocu dook kurum kaal o ababat kɛɲtine.” ²⁷ Ɛtɛɛnya ni Jooi eet ci deer kizi riritɔn cin. Ɛenyca eet ci mac kibeen ɲaa. ²⁸ Ma amayuk Jooi nɔɔɔɔ anek nɛ, “Itirit iziti mɛɛɛɛ. Ibitizit looc dook kɔkɔm gi ci animnyuɲ. Abalit kuluk o liilu, ki kibaali dook, kibeen kɛlek kɛberɛ dook.”

²⁹ Ma anek bodo Jooi nɔɔɔɔ nɛ, “Kanyuɲ igeet kɛberɛ ci abiirna kɛɛna o kibeen ci abiirna arte o dook kizi dayiin cugooc. ³⁰ Maje kɛlek dook, kibeen kibaali, kibeen kaal o ababat kɛɲtine kanyu nɔɔɔɔ arte ki kɛɛn ci colai o kizi dayiin cigeec.” Ma didi agooni gi nici nɔkɔ. ³¹ Ma acin Jooi kaal ci Ɛenyca o dook abon ɔɔɔt. Nica waanice iiten ween tɔrkɔnɔm nɛɛn.

2

¹ Nici zin gɔl baal Ɛenycaɛ Jooi tammu taden ki looc been kaal dook e nɛɛn. ² Ma iitene ween torgerɛm idica Jooi linlinɔn onin. Uyubuz ni. ³ Ma amayuk niini iiten nico kizi iiten ci yubzento ci aɲeryai kɔtɔɔ doon. Agɔɔn niini nɔkɔ o, eeci iitene ceen torgerɛm noko ayubuz niini linlinɔnte onin Ɛenycaɛ kaal.

Ɛɛnycan o eet ci mac ki ɲaa

⁴ Nici zin ɓol o Ɛɛnycanɛ Jooi tammu taden ki looc nɛɛn. ⁵ Ma Ɛɛnyca Jooi looc e, akom waanice rak keɛn ki arte ci aduɲna tɔɔwai, eeci ɲaan kanyaak niini tiilez looc, ma buk ɲaan akom eet ci deer ci ka keɛv tɔɔɔ. ⁶ Bar olla waanice anyak looci ziizi ci anyamat looc dook. ⁷ Ɛtɛɛnya ni Jooi eet ci deer tɔɔwaca. Ma avonjek nɔɔnɔ vɔɲiz o rogeto. Makacin didi urugun ɛeti nici.

⁸ Ma agoɔna Jooi mana libire ci jenu e ɲaati kazi Idan, ma arek eet ci ona Ɛɛnyca o ɲinaante. ⁹ Ma anyek Jooi kudunta ɲinaante keɛna ci amedneket ɲaati kacini, ma abiirna keberɛ ci abon ɲaati kadayi. Maje mana kɔrgena anyak keɛt ci rogeto kibeɛn keɛt ci kagawi gi ci abon been gi ci ɓer.

¹⁰ Anyak zin liil ci ariiya Idana ka kanyamat mana, ma ɲinaante aɲeryi liili nici lak wec. ¹¹ Liil codoi kazi zaar nɛ Picon. Nicini liil o ariik looce o kazi Avila nɛɛn. ¹² Ma ɲinaante anyak warki ci abon, ki karkaret, kibeɛn buk biyen o alina kazi onik. ¹³ Ma liil ceen ram o kazi zaar nɛ Giyon ariik niini looce o kazi Kuc. ¹⁴ Ma liil ceen iiyu o kazi zaar nɛ Tigariz ariik niini looce o kazi Asiriya libire ci jenu e. Maje liil ween wec o kazi zaar nɛ Yuparatiz.

¹⁵ Arek ni Jooi eet ci deer o mana ci kazi Idan noko ka kozooti kebek. ¹⁶ Ma anek nɔɔnɔ nɛ, “Olla niina dak keberɛ ci arooɲ keene ci ɛɛl mana noko dook labak. ¹⁷ Bar zin má adei keberɛ ci keɛt ci kagawi gi ci abon been gi ci ɓer o. Má adei, akunakin koca daayiz.”

¹⁸ Izi ni Jooi nɛ, “Alaɲ abon ɲaati aave ɛeti ci deer niini doon. Abon keɛnyca laɲotin ci ka kitirit nɔɔnɔ.” ¹⁹ Ɛtɛɛnya ni Jooi tɔɔwai kelek dook ki kibaali dook, ma alotak nɔɔɓɔ eet nico ka kiiya kakatek niini nɔɔɓɔ zaar. Akatewun ni ɛeti nɔɔɓɔ zaar o kaga o. ²⁰ Ma didi akanek niini zaar kaal o kabal, kibeɛn kelek dook, ki kibaali dook. Maje eet ɛɛ waanice ɲaan akom laɲotin ci ka kitirit nɔɔnɔ.

²¹ Anyewun ni Jooi nɔɔnɔ ketɛɛda ooɲnya. Mazi ɲaan ɔɲ nɔkɔ, aara onyit cin codoi, ma arigzek ɲinito idin.

²² Ɛtɛɛnya ni Jooi onyite nico ɲaa, ma anyaak eet. ²³ Mazi acin ɛeti nɔɔnɔ, izi nɛ, “Inoko kanyawa eet ci deer ci katobona ki aneet. Amɛ cigine o avu amene cigan o, ma idina cigine o avu idine cigan o. Abon zin kakanei nɔɔnɔ zaar ci kazi ɲaa, eeci agoɔnnyai niini eete ci mac.” ²⁴ Nici zin gi o ɓoon ooɲni ɛeti baatin ki yaatin, ma aromen kibeɛn ɲaa onin o nɛɛn, ka kiziti niigi ɛɛ codoi.

²⁵ Waanice zin ɛeti kibeɛn ɲaa cin o aavtiz ɲaɲinyiny, ma alaɲ aɲɔɔɔ.

3

Baciin ci ol o deer

¹ Mazi baale Ɛɛnyca Jooi kelek dook e, aɓeny kowat kelegene dook, ma een labjoi. Iiyak ni niini ɲaa mana, ma ajin nɔɔnɔ anek nɛ, “Ma dim didi eeyuɲ Jooi igeet keɛn keberɛ ci mano o ɲaati adaku?”

² Abedeke ɲaa nɔɔnɔ anek nɛ, “Akom! Kadaka keɛn keberɛ dook labak. ³ Olla bar keberɛ ci keɛt ci abil mana kɔrgena o doon azi Jooi nɛ, Má adaku, ma buk azi nɛ, Má uumnyu. Eeci má kadaka, karabɔɲ kuumnya, akunaket koca daayizi.”

⁴ Ma abedeke kowat ɲaa anek nɛ, “Akom! Alaɲ een nɛɛn. Alaɲ adaaknu been nɛɛn. ⁵ Olla aduwa Jooi gi nico o, eeci aga niini má adaku, akolinuɲ koca keberɛ otobto ki Jook, ma agayu gi ci abon kibeɛn gi ci ɓer.”

⁶ Mazi acin ɲaa keɛt nico alina ɔɔɔt noko, ma buk agano keberɛ cigine o ɲaati kadayi, ma acin niini buk anyek koca keberɛ ci keɛt nico o nɔɔɓɔ kegeny, odoca keberɛ oogi, ma adak. Ma anyaak koogi eet onin, ma adak buk niini. ⁷ Taman noko okolte nɔɔɓɔ keberɛ ugeec, ma acin eeleeti niigi aavtiyo ɲaɲinyiny. Utuluya ni bolok ci moneeco ka kubuɲti eeleeti.

⁸ Ma yomana mazi azii niigi Jook ɲaati awoyi mana keɲa, oroode keɛni eecito. ⁹ Otowo ni Jooi eet ci mac o, ma anek nɛ, “Aave ɲaadaɲ?”

¹⁰ Ma abedeke niini nɔɔnɔ anek nɛ, “Kiziiknin uyen awo mana e. Kotoɲoliwin ni, ma karoodei ka calaɲ acinan, eeci kaave ɲaɲinyiny.”

11 Ijin ni Jooi nɔɔnɔ enek nɛ, “Nɛnɛn ci anekin nɛ, Aave ɲadinyiny o? Adawu te kebere ci keet baal karicanekin calaɲ adei e?”

12 Ma abedeke ɛti nɔɔnɔ anek nɛ, “Naa baal anyaakan ka koromtewa e nɛn ci anyan kebere ci keetu o, ma kadei.”

13 Ma ajin Jooi ɲaa anek nɛ, “Agɔɔn nɔko naa?”

Ma abedeke ɲaa nɔɔnɔ anek nɛ, “Kowat nɛn ci alabekan kadak o.”

14 Ɔtor ni Jooi kowat enek nɛ, “Giye o agɔɔnɛ gi nico katoryin ineet doon kelegene dook. Akatai zin inoko iitene nico ɛɛ awɔ niina ɲaati ababate keɲa, ma adei tɔɔ iinya ci ɲaan arogne o dook. 15 Ma kanyin ineeta amarto kibeem ɲaa nɔko, ma buk amarno dɔlya cugooc. Arukunɲ gɔɔn tiɲeere niigi igeet ooti, ma aɲedetɔ niiga nɔɔgɔ zɔɔ.”

16 Enek ni Jooi ɲaa nɛ, “Kazaacekin ineet piryakzet nyayiinta, ma anyei balɔn ci appe ɔɔɔt ɲaati ookcanɛ. Aroonɲ gɔɔn tiɲeere niina eet ɔɔɔt, ma abalin ɛti ineet.”

17 Ma anek Jooi eet nɛ, “Giye o iziiye niina zɔɔz ci ɲaa cun o, ma adaye kebere ci keet baal kajurakin e, kator tɔɔɔ. Akatai zin iitene nico ɛɛ adɔi ɲaatun ɲaati ajowanɛ dayiin tɔɔɔwai gaga nɔko kiyo baale e. Apirna gɔɔn tiɲeere niina linlinɔnta ɔɔɔt ka jowa dayiin iinya ci ɲaan arogne o dook. 18 Adunɲa tiɲeere keena ceen bila been ciiren tɔɔɔwai. Adei gɔɔn tiɲeere niina kebere ci keen ci too.

19 Alinlinɲ gɔɔn tiɲeere niina ɔɔɔt zɛɛ ma amului ɲaati ɛɛvɛ tɔɔɔ ka kudunai dayiin ci adei. Alinlinɲ tiɲeere niina nɔko zɛɛ ma amiironei tɔɔɔ baal keɛnycanin e. Ma giye o ɛɛnɛ tɔɔɔwa tiɲeere amiironei tɔɔɔ.”

20 Akanek Adam ɲaa cin o zaar ci kazi Eev, eeci een niini yaati ɔl dook nɛn.

21 Ma agɔɔnak Manyi Jooi Adam ki ɲaa cin o rumanɛ ceen ruce ka kubunɲti eleeti.

22 Izi ni Manyi Jooi nɛ, “Inoko ɛti ci deer o ibilun kiyo naaga o. Anyawun genyiz ci agawi gi ci abon ki gi ci ger. Alaɲ zin abon bodo ɲaati kanyeke nɔɔnɔ kadak kebere ci keet o rogeto, ka korok roget o abil been nɛn.” 23 Ɔtɔɔk ni

Manyi Jooi nɔɔnɔ mane o looc o kazi Idan, ma anyek nɔɔnɔ kook keɛv tɔɔɔ baal ɛnycanɛ niini nɔɔnɔ e. 24 Arek ni Jooi mana ci kazi Idan noko libire ci ako ki jen e toonnyai onin kazi Cɛrubim o anyak kabaz o wun amacuc looc, ma alanyit kalakalak ka kebek niini keet o roget o abil kodot.

4

Zɔɔz o Ken kibeem Abel

1 Oromte ni Adam ki ɲaa cin kazi Eev noko, makacin anyawɔ, ma ookca logo onin kazi Ken. Ma azi nɛ, “Inoko kanyawa dole can tiritente o Manyi Jook.” 2 Bodo vurta otodayi niini logote o kazi Abel.

Mazi avɔ adikir logɔz, izi Abel eet ci abal ɛɛza, aje Ken izi niini eet ci keev-into. 3 Ma iinyaye ogen anyaa Ken Jook kebere ci kaal ogin aɔɔwa mana ka kiiya kidinɲani nɔɔnɔ taabinta. 4 Maje Abel anyaa niini more ci nyɔɔn ceen abuu ɛɛzaye ogin, ma aku ataabi Jook. Atalo ni Jooi ɲaati Abel taabinte cin o. 5 Ma abor niini Ken ki taabinet cin o. Mazi acin Ken gi nico, onyooran ɲum, ma abor nɔɲ ɔɔɔt ɛɛ. 6 Enek ni Jooi nɔɔnɔ nɛ, “Abor nɔɲ naa? Naa anyooran ɲum o? 7 Waan te tugu gi ci abona, kagama waan kaal cugun taabinto o labak. Mazi alaɲ agoon nɔko, aaveekin oɲɛci ineet ceɛz tatoga, ma arɔɔɲ niini ka komogin ineet. Bar zin abon waan adɔi ka mɔgɔ niina nɔɔnɔ.”

8 Mazi azii Ken gi nico enek gotɔni nɛ, “Abel, kotɔɔz di kɔɔɔ tuuwa.” Ɔtɔɔzɔ ni. Mazi avɔ arum niigi balal, uruk niini gotɔni kadaak.

9 Iiya ni ijin Jooi nɔɔnɔ enek nɛ, “Gotonu ɲaadaj?”

Ma abedeke niini Jook anek nɛ, “Alaɲ kaga. Mate ajinan o keen da naana bekcoi ci gotɔnɔna?”

10 Ma anek Jooi nɔɔnɔ nɛ, “Gitaz ci agoon noko? Kaga nɔko uruwu gotonu kadaak. Inoko zin biyeta ci gotonon ona akana niina o aluwekan aneet arɔɔɲ cacinet. 11 Inoko niina anyei toriin, ma atooke tɔɔɔwaye ci ona aɔɔutonek biyeta ci gotonon noko, eeci umunyu gotonu niina manyi. 12 Buk mā aroonɲ ɛɛva mana,

alanj abiiir been nɛɛn, ka olla niina izi gi ci ayaɲyaɲ awo kɔkɔm yubzen loota.”

¹³ Ma anek Ken Jook nɛ, “Inoko niina apayeyan aneet payiin ci adɔi kak calan kanim kanyak. ¹⁴ Cin di inoko ɔtɔɔyan ɲaati gɔɔn kabaaye o. Alanaan bodo naana kaganona ɲaati kabilne ineet ɲuma, ma olla kayanyaɲ kawɔ kɔkɔm ɲinti kayubze. Zin tiɲeere mā ajowan an ɛɛti oman aneet, arukan kadaak.”

¹⁵ Bar abedekɛ Jooi nɔɔnɔ anek nɛ, “Akɔm. Mā arukin ɛɛti oman ineet daak, kacaca koca naana lak torgerem”. Areke ni Jooi Ken bayen ka kɔkɔm eet ci aruk nɔɔnɔ. ¹⁶ Ɔtɔɔ ni Ken ɲaati aave Jooi o, ma akɔ abaak looce o kazi Nad mana o Idan libire ci akɔ ki jen e.

Dɔl ci dɔl o Ken

¹⁷ Oromte ni Ken kibeem ɲaa onin, ma arita logo o kazi Inok. Ma ɛɛnyca Ken kutur ci adikir, ma akanek zaar ci ɲɛerin o. ¹⁸ Ma arita Inok logo ci kazi Irad. Iiya ni Irad izi baati Mejal. Mejal izi baati Mezujal. Mezujal izi baati Lamɛk.

¹⁹ Ɔɔɔca ni Lamɛk ɲaai ram. Kazi ɲaa codoi zaar nɛ Ida, bodo codoi kazi nɛ Zila. ²⁰ Itira ni Ida Jabal o iiya izi jijiti ɔl o aluuk tiini. ²¹ Ma kazi gɔtɔni Jabal zaar nɛ Jubal o iiya izi niini jijiti ɔl o aruk kidoret, ma abo beɛlen. ²² Zila itira Tubalkin o adede ziik. Ma anyak niini ɲɔɔni ci kazi Naama.

²³ Ma iitene oman enek Lamɛk ɲaai cigin o beniinta nɛ, “Igeeta Ida ki Zila, iziiyit gi ci kaduwakuɲ ce ɲaai ogan. Mā anyak eet ci arookan aneet, karui koca naana nɔɔnɔ kadaak taman nɔkɔ. ²⁴ Mā acacai ruwen o Ken lak torgerem, bar koca acaca ruwen cane o lak eet iiyu kamɔtɔ ki tiin torgerem (77).”

Sez been Inos

²⁵ Bodo irkitowe ogen anyayit Adam ki Eev logo oma, ma azi Eev nɛ, “Inoko anyan Jooi logo oma ci ka kirigiz zɔɔ o Abel baal aruk Ken e.” Akatek ni niini nɔɔnɔ zaar ci kazi Sez.

²⁶ Mazi akɔ adikir Sez, itira niini ɲɛerin, ma akanek nɔɔnɔ zaar ci kazi nɛ Inos.

Akata ni ɔl waanice ween ci awoyi zaar o Joowo.

5

Dɔl ci dɔl o Adam

¹ Keebinet ci dɔl o Adam nɛɛn ce. Baale ma ɛɛnyca Jooi eet ci deer e, ɛɛnyca kotobto ki nɔɔnɔ. ² Ɛɛnyca niini eet ci mac ki ɲaa. Ma amayuk nɔɔgɔ, ma awo nɔɔgɔ kizi ɔl ci deer.

³ Mazi akɔ een Adam irkitowa eet tɔrkɔnɔm kamɔtɔ (130), itira niini ɲɛerin ci atobɔ ki nɔɔnɔ ɛɛɛ, ma akanek zaar ci kazi Sez. ⁴ Vurte ci Sez abaak Adam irkitok eet tur lak turge (800). Itira ni bodo logɔz oogi been dɔl ci ɲaai. ⁵ Ma arogi Adam irkitok eet tur lak tɔrkɔc ki eetoma kamɔtɔ (930). Adaak ni.

⁶ Mazi akɔ abaak Sez irkitok eet tur ki tiin tur (105), itiryai ɲɛerin o kazi Inos.

⁷ Vurte o tiryani o Inos, abaak Sez irkitok eet tur lak turge ki tiin torgerem (807). Itira ni bodo niini logɔz oogi ki dɔl ci ɲaai.

⁸ Ma arogi Sez irkitok eet tur lak tɔrkɔc kamɔtɔ ki tiin ram (912). Adaak ni.

⁹ Mazi akɔ een irkitowa o Inos eet tur lak tɔrkɔc (90), itiryai ɲɛerin o kazi Kenan. ¹⁰ Ma vurte o tiryani o Kenan, abaak Inos irkitok eet tur lak turge kamɔtɔ ki tiin tur (815). Itira ni bodo niini logɔz ki dɔl ci ɲaai oogi. ¹¹ Ma arogi Inos irkitok eet tur lak tɔrkɔc ki tiin tur (905). Adaak ni.

¹² Mazi akɔ abaak Kenan irkitok eet iiyu kamɔtɔ (70), itiryai ɲɛerin o kazi Malalil.

¹³ Ma vurte o tiryani o Malalil, abaak Kenan irkitok eet tur lak turge ki eet ram (840), ma ariti bodo logɔz been dɔl ci ɲaai oogi. ¹⁴ Ma arogi Kenan irkitok eet tur lak tɔrkɔc kamɔtɔ (910). Adaak ni.

¹⁵ Mazi akɔ abaak Malalil irkitok eet iiyu kamɔtɔ ki tiin tur (65), itiryai ɲɛerin o kazi Jaret. ¹⁶ Vurte o tiryani o Jaret, abaak Malalil irkitok eet tur lak turge ki eetoma kamɔtɔ (830). Itira ni bodo logɔz been dɔl ci ɲaai oogi. ¹⁷ Ma arogi Malalil irkitok eet tur lak turge ki eet wec kamɔtɔ ki tiin tur (895). Adaak ni.

¹⁸ Mazi akɔ een irkitowa o Jaret eet turge ki tiin ram (162), itiryai ɲɛerin o kazi Inok. ¹⁹ Ma vurte o tiryani o Inok abaak Jaret irkitok eet tur lak turge (800). Itira ni bodo logɔz been dɔl ci ɲaai oogi.

²⁰ Ma arogi Jaret irkitok eet tur lak tɔrkɔc ki eet iiyu ki tiin ram (962). Adaak ni.

²¹ Mazi ako een Inok irkitowa eet iiyu ki tiin tur (65), itiryai n̄erin o kazi Mezuzala. ²² Vurte o tiryān o Mezuzala orkorit Inok ki Jook irkitok eet tur lak iiyu (300). Itira ni bodo l̄ḡoz been d̄ol ci n̄aai oogi. ²³ Ma arogi Inok irkitok eet tur lak iiyu ki eet iiyu ki tiin tur (365). ²⁴ Tup n̄oko ɔrk̄or Inok ki Jook, ma iitene oman izi niini d̄im. Ooyi Jooi n̄ōn̄o tamma rogetet.

²⁵ Mazi ako een Mezuzala irkitowa eet t̄rk̄oc ki tiin torgerem (187), itiryai n̄erin o kazi Lamek. ²⁶ Ma vurte o tiryān o Lamek abaak Mezuzala irkitok eet tur lak torgerem ki eet wec ki tiin ram (782). Itira ni bodo niini l̄ḡo been d̄ol ci n̄aai oogi. ²⁷ Ma arogi Mezuzala irkitok eet tur lak t̄rk̄oc ki eet iiyu ki tiin t̄rk̄oc (969). Adaak ni.

²⁸ Mazi ako een irkitowa o Lamek eet t̄rk̄oc ki tiin ram (182), itira logoz. ²⁹ Ma akanek n̄ōn̄o zaar ci kazi Nowa, ma azi n̄e, “Atiritet tiñeere logoti nici liñliñonta kibeen p̄iryakzete o akunaket ageet giye o ɔt̄ori Jooi looc.” ³⁰ Ma vurte o tiryān o Nowa abaak Lamek irkitok eet tur lak tur ki eet wec kam̄oto ki tiin tur (595). Itira ni bodo niini l̄ḡoz been d̄ol ci n̄aai oogi. ³¹ Ma arogi Lamek irkitok eet tur lak torgerem ki eet iiyu kam̄oto ki tiin torgerem (777). Adaak ni.

³² Mazi ako een irkitowa o Nowa eet tur lak tur (500), itiryai l̄ḡoz cigin̄e een iiyu kazi zaar cigeec n̄e Cem, ki Am, kibeen Javaz.

6

Gerzitin o ol o deer

¹⁻² Baale ako mazi ɔot azaace ol loota kizi m̄ēle, ma itiryai d̄olya ci n̄aaiye n̄aatineen̄ e, icinit l̄ḡoz ci joowan̄e oogi kabaz̄e ci ol ci deer o alina ɔrōot, ma ar̄oc niigi n̄ōḡo.

³ Izi ni Jooi n̄e, “Alan̄ bodo v̄on̄izi onane rogeto aavi eete ci deer kodot loota n̄ina, eeci niini een gi ci adaai. Alan̄ niini arogi katayan̄ irkitok ceen eet t̄rk̄on̄om (120).”

⁴ Mazi waanice av̄o arome l̄ḡoz ci joowan̄e oogi o kibeen d̄ol ci ol ci deer neke, itirta niigi n̄aatineen̄ baraknya ci appintik ɔrōot loota n̄ina. Baraknya nicigi

iziti niigi olenya ci mootik ci agayi ɔrōot iinyaye niceke.

⁵⁻⁶ Mazi acin Jooi izi gerzitin appe ɔrōot eete ci deer loota, ma ako baabani o zinzeeti ugeec ki gerzitin iinya dook n̄oko, abadun niini mony giye ci ēenyane eet ci deer loota o, ma awucnyek n̄ōn̄o z̄ozz nici ziniza ɔrōot. ⁷ Izi ni Jooi n̄e, “Abon k̄ēya loota n̄ina eet ci deer baal k̄ēnyca noko, ki k̄ēlek, ki kibaali, kibeen kaal o aw̄o k̄ētine. Inoko naana kabadi mony giye o k̄ēteenyaye n̄ōḡo.”

⁸ Bar zin waanice Nowa doon ci atalne Manyi Jooi n̄aatin.

Z̄ozz o akati Nowa

⁹ Ceeni zin z̄ozz o akati Nowa. Niini eet ci abona ɔrōot ēle. Abona waanice niini doon ole niceke dook, ma ɔrk̄or niini ki Jook tup n̄oko. ¹⁰ Anyak niini waanice n̄ēerigin ceen iiyu ci kazi Cem, ki Am, kibeen Javaz. ¹¹ Acin zin Jooi waanice ol ci deer o loota n̄ina aḡoon kaal ci ger ɔrōot, ma anyawun looci yowonok ɔrōot ēle. ¹² Acin niini looc izi gerze ɔrōot ēle, eeci ol o loocu dook abaayit baayiz ci ger.

¹³ Enek ni niini Nowa n̄e, “Inoko karoon̄ kuulal ol ci deer o dook kibeen looc buk kizeect̄o, eeci adala gerzitin ci eet ci deer looc dook ɔrōot.

¹⁴ Inoko zin niina t̄ēnya kavool ci appe aleenonu ki ineet keene ci ad̄oi kak agano ki t̄ēnyinet. Tuguwa k̄enti ci meelik kavoola eecit̄o. Dil̄o eecit̄o ki bawuca buk zooyeni. ¹⁵ Yabiza corcoritin ci kavoolo o kizi mitiret eet t̄rk̄on̄om kam̄oto ki tiin iiyu (133). Yabiza k̄ēn̄ eecit̄o kol̄olane kizi mitiret eetoma ki tiin ram (22). Yabiza wunzet ci ako ki taden o kizi mitiret am̄onki iiyu (13). ¹⁶ T̄ēny rukcok ci abun̄ kavool taden. T̄ēnya buk kavool k̄enti iiyu ci ataadiz̄o. Arek kavool karogi kabanyca. ¹⁷ Kako naana kitoona tawan ka kuruk kaal dook o arogi loota kadaayit̄o. ¹⁸ Naan zin katerkedekin ineet terkediin ci ka k̄ēlayin. Bit̄o kavoola niina ki n̄aa unun kibeen d̄ol ugun been n̄aai ci l̄ḡoz ugun. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Biti buk kavoola eecit̄o gi ci mac ki gi ci n̄ai kaale ci arogi noko dook ka oromte ki ineet ka zooti n̄ōḡo. ²¹ Biti buk dayiin k̄enti dook ka adayit niina kibeen kaal ci arogi o dook.”

²² Utugu ni Nowa kaal dook eo aduwake Jooi nɔɔɔ.

7

Kuni o tawano

¹ Mazi ako adicai kavooli tɛɛnyinta, enek Jooi Nowa nɛ, “ɔɔɔ niina kibeen ɔl o kɔɔk unun dook kavoola, eeci kacinin ineet doon een eet ci abona ole ci ɔɔ nico noko dook. ² Kelegene o abal ɔl dook biti ɲaatineɛ ci mac torgerɛm kibeen ci ɲai torgerɛm. Bodo kelegene calaɲ abal ɔl o biti ɲaatineɛ ci mac codoi kibeen ci ɲai codoi. ³ Kibaaline buk biti ci mac torgerɛm kibeen ci ɲai torgerɛm. Abon agoon nɔkɔ ka kitirit kaala nici kazaan-tozek looc dook. ⁴ Mā adicai iinya ceen torgerɛm, kitoona tammu kitiil waazin ki baalin iinya eet ram (40) ka kɛɛyai kaal o arogi dook loota.” ⁵ Utugu ni Nowa kaal dook eo aduwake Jooi nɔɔɔ.

⁶ Zin waanice ma akunak tawani looc e een Nowa irkitowa ogine tiryanto eet tur lak tɔrkɔnɔm (600). ⁷ Ma ako kavoola niini ki ɲɛerigin ki ɲaa onin kibeen ɲai o lɔgɔz ogin ka kajaarit niigi tawan o aku-uwa looc dook. ⁸⁻⁹ Ma avɔ buk kavoola kelegiti ci mac ki ci ɲai kelegene dook, ki kibaalic ci mac ki ci ɲai kibaaline dook ebaal aduwake Jooi Nowa e. ¹⁰ Mazi adicai iinya baal een torgerɛm e, iiya tawani.

¹¹ Ma irkite o ɛɛɛ Nowa irkitowa ogine tiryanto eet tur lak tɔrkɔnɔm (600), nyelowene ween ram, iinyaye ween amɔnki torgerɛm (17), ɔbɔryai maama ci meelik ɔɔɔt ɛɛ loota, ma atiiɲa tammu lɔmen ci appintik. ¹² Ma atiiɲa tammu waazin ki baalin iinya eet ram (40). ¹³ Maje iitene nice ɛɛ aavtiz Nowa ki ɲɛerigin Cɛm, ki Am, kibeen Javaz, ki ɲaa onin, kibeen ɲai ci ɲɛerigin ceen iiyu noko kavoola. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Ma buk anyak kavoola kelek ci mac ki ci ɲai kelegene dook. ¹⁶ Agooni kaala nici dook ebaal aduwake Jooi Nowa e. Onyoogek ni Jooi nɔɔgɔ kavool eecitɔ.

¹⁷ Ma atiiɲa tammu iinya ceen eet ram (40) noko dook, ma azaaci maama, ma adɔɲ kavool kook ki taden. ¹⁸ Ma azaaci maama nɔkɔ zɛɛ ma adala looc dook.

Maje kavooli ariit maam gilana. ¹⁹ Ma amena maama azaaci ɔɔɔt nɔkɔ zɛɛ makacin ukuuwa biyen o wuntik dook loota. ²⁰ Ma azaaci nɔkɔ zɛɛ ma ayaɲ biyen, ma een yabziin ci ayabzin maama ci ayaɲ biyen o doon mitirɛt torgerɛm. ²¹⁻²² Ma adaai kaala o arogi loota dook lai, kibaali, ki kelek, ki ɔl o deer dook loota. ²³ Ma ɛɛya Jooi kaal o ɛɛl loota dook, ɔl ci deer, ki kelek, kibeen kibaali. Ma arogi Nowa ki o arome ki nɔɔɔ kavoola doon. ²⁴ Ma abitiz maama looc iinya eet tɔrkɔnɔm kamɔtɔ (150).

8

Torenzet o tawano

¹ Mazi ako adala maama looc e, ɲaan Jook kereyek Nowa ki kelek o arome ki nɔɔɔ kavoola dook. Anyaa ni Jooi ɲɔɔt ka kivaan maam ka kimiirte maama ki looc. ² Ma ativani diizwana tiileza, ma ativani buk maama baal abɔryai loota e. ³ Ma amiiri maama ki looc zɛɛ mazi een iinya eet torgerɛm kamɔtɔ (150), owodjai. ⁴ Ma iinyaye ween amɔnki torgerɛm (17) nyelowe ween torgerɛm, agame kavooli biyene o kazi Ararat ootine, ibil ni ɲinaante. ⁵ Ma amiiri maama kidicilim nɔkɔ zɛɛ been nyelok ween amɔtɔ. Ma iitene o akanan nyelɔyi ween amɔtɔ eyelizyai biyen ooti kicinit.

⁶ Mazi ako adicai iinya ceen eet ram (40) bodo, ɔkol Nowa nyapildin o kavoolo. ⁷ Ma itoon walaak kook kicin looc mā anyak ɲinti adɔi. Ma akul walaak, ma ako amalil tammu keɲa ka kɛɛwɔ zɛɛ ma awodjai maama loota imin calaɲ abada. ⁸ Ma areyi Nowa zɛɛ makacin itoon yeɛlac ka kook kicin maam mā owodjai, eeci alaɲaan walaak abada. ⁹ Bar acin yeɛlac maam ɲaan akuuwa looc dook, makacin abadaak bodo kavool, eeci akɔm ɲinti ka kibili. Itoona ni Nowa aziit kavoola, ma agama yeɛlac, ma anyaa kavool eecitɔ. ¹⁰ Ma aavi iinya torgerɛm. Itoon ni bodo yeɛlac. ¹¹ Mazi abada yeɛlac yomana, anyaa boloyitot ci kinjiroco colai otoga. Agawun ni Nowa izi maama kidice loota. ¹² Ma amɔn bodo iinya torgerɛm, ma itoon yeɛlac Enico alaɲaan yeɛlac abada bodo.

¹³ Mazi ako een Nowa irkitowa eet tur lak torkonom ki irkit codoi (601), iitene o oowu nyelowe wodoi, owodjai maama. Okol ni Nowa kavool, ma acin maam awodjai. ¹⁴ Ma iinyaye ween eetom ki tiin torgerem (27) nyelowe ween ram, evvec looci kodok kak.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Enek ni Jooi Nowa ne, "Udunta kavoola labak ki naa unun ki logoz kibeem naai ugeec. ¹⁷ Dunai buk kelek ki kibaali dook bitaala ka kivita kitirit loota zee ma adala looc dook."

¹⁸ Uduna ni Nowa ki naa onin kibeem logoz been naa ugeec. ¹⁹ Ma adunya kelegε ki kibaali dook kavoola. Ono ni goon kelegiti ceeni gon onin atobo.

Adindjan Nowa Jook taabinta

²⁰ Eteenya ni Nowa njinti ka kidindjani Jook. Ma anyaa kelek ci abon dindjanito ki kibaali ci abon. Ma ako avaat nogo naati ona eenya niini ka kidindjani Jook o. ²¹ Mazi acook Jooi coolil nico, atalo niini, ma anek ele maany ne, "Alaᅇ bodo kator looc been neen giye ci akati gerzitin ci eet ci deer. Mayo nuun eti ci deer anyak baabani ci ger o, alaᅇ bodo kadica kaalyan ci arogi loota noko dook been neen ebaal kagone rak e. ²² Akatai zin inoko ka kanyak down ki teedinet, ma anyak tagiz ki lolol, ma anyak waazin ki baalin."

9

Aduwak Jooi Nowa terkeᅇin

¹ Amayuk ni Jooi Nowa kibeem dol ogin anek ne, "Itirit. Azaace iziti meele oroot ka ibitizit looc. ² Anolunuj gon tijeere igeet kelegε, ki kibaali, kibeem kuluk. Ma anyaku niiga doyiz naatineᅇ looc dook. ³ Inoko kanyuj naana igeet nogo dook ka kizi niigi dayiin cugoo kiyo rak baale kanyuj igeet kaal o adoyai colai dook e. ⁴ Bar zin gon abon rak aaranu biye idija manaan adayit. Abon agoon noko o, eeci rogeti abil biyete. ⁵ Ma aruk eti gon kadaak, avavonek buk niini gon nico. Ma aruk kelegiti eet ci deer kadaak, avavonek buk niini. ⁶ Eenycal eti ci deer kotobto ki Jook. Mazi amony eti ci deer gon oma,

aruwe buk niini kadaak giye ci agoon niini o.

⁷ Itirit zin iziti meele. Azaace zee ma adalanu looc dook."

⁸⁻⁹ Ma anek Jooi bodo Nowa kibeem dol ogin ne, "Inoko naana kaduwakuj terkeᅇin onan igeet kibeem dol ci dol ci anowanuj igeet vurta e, ¹⁰ kibeem buk kelek ki kibaali dook o aromenu ki igeet kavoola. ¹¹ Katerkedekuj igeet gi calaᅇ bodo kaala o arogi dook adaakni tawana been neen. ¹² Ceeni zin bayen ci terkeᅇin onan abil kodot o katerkedekuj naana igeet kibeem kaal o arogi dook. ¹³ Inoko kareya boroi onan kibil diizwani ka kizi bayen ci ayelza terkeᅇin onan ki kaal o loocu dook. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Ma kanyaa diizwa, ma yelzai boroye diizwani, kaada naana terkeᅇin onan akati aneet ki igeet been kaal o arogi dook ka calaᅇ bodo aku tawani kiiya kidica kaal o arogi loota dook. ¹⁶ Ma ayelzai boroye diizwani, naan kacin naana noko, ma kaada terkeᅇin onan abil kodot kaale o arogi loota dook." ¹⁷ Ma anek Jooi Nowa ne, "Nicini zin bayen o terkeᅇin onan kibeem kaal o arogi loota dook neen."

Nowa kibeem logoz ogin

¹⁸ Logoz zin o Nowa baal adunya kavoola e neen Cem, ki Am, been Javaz. Ma Am niini baati Kanan. ¹⁹ Logoz zin ci Nowa een iyu noko neen o arita ol o loocu dook.

²⁰ Nowa waanice niini eet ci kevi-into. Noko neen o akana down o keen o anyak kebere. ²¹ Ma iitene oman owot niini nyaan ci acoryai keberene ci keenu noko zee makacin abaaye, ma oᅇᅇ naᅇinyiny kokom gi ci abunji ele. ²² Mazi acin Am ween baati Kanan baatin naati oᅇᅇ naᅇinyiny noko, uduna ceeza, ma ako aduwak gotonogi ween ram bitaala rarya. ²³ Odomta ni Cem kibeem Javaz rum, ma ataadek inyaati ugeec niigi dook ramantiya, ma awo eeci bawuco zee ma awo abun baatineᅇ ci oᅇᅇ naᅇinyiny o calaᅇ niigi acin noko naati oᅇᅇ naᅇinyiny o. ²⁴ Mazi ako inaaaz Nowa baayiinta, agawun gi o agoonek neerin o kazi Am noko. ²⁵ Izi ni niini ne, "Kator Kanan ween dole o Am ka kizi gabaren ci

dɔl o yaatin.” ²⁶ Ma azi bodo ne, “Abon bai Jooi amayuk Cem, ma abon anyek Kanan kizi gabaren ci Cem. ²⁷ Ma abon azaac Jooi dɔl ci Javaz, ma abon abaak niigi kibeena dɔl o Cem. Maje Kanan abon buk een niini gabaren ci Javaz.”

²⁸ Ma vurte o tawano abaak Nowa irkitok eet tur lak iiyu ki eet ram kamoto (350). ²⁹ Ma arogi Nowa zee ma een irkitowa ogine tiryanto dook eet tur lak torkoc ki eet ram kamoto (950), adaak ni.

10

Dɔl ci dɔl o Nowa

¹ Ceegi zin dɔl ci logoz o Nowa kazi Cem ki Am kibeena Javaz. Anyayit niigi dɔl cigeec vurte o tawano.

² Dɔl ci Javaz neen Goma ki Magok ki Midai ki Javan ki Tubal ki Mecek been Tiraz. ³ Dɔl ci Goma neen Akanaz ki Rivat been Togoma. ⁴ Aje Javan dɔl cigin neen Elica ki Tarca ki Kitim been Roda. ⁵ Ma ol nicigi dook abaak waanice liilok utugetine kibeena vitanane o aliya maama. Ma azaani niigi kizi boryok ki moden ci anjorowo loocowa kibeena zoook.

⁶ Dɔl ci Am neen Kuc ki Masir ki Put kibeena Kanan. ⁷ Dɔl ci Kuc neen Ceba ki Avala ki Cabta ki Raama kibeena Zabtaca. Dɔl ci Raama neen Ceba been Dedan. ⁸ Buk Kuc niini baati logo o kazi Nimad o iya izi eet o adoi oroot oroota. ⁹ Ma buk amayuk Jooi noono kizi eet ci ceeliinto agayi. Ma aruk ol olit naati azoozone azi ne, “Amayukin Jooi ineet izi eet ci ceeliinto adikir agaye otobto ki Nimad.”

¹⁰ Viten ci baale abal niini owa neen kuturyowa o kazi Babilan ki Irec ki Akad been Kalnet. Kuturyowa nicigi dook eel looce o kazi Cinar. ¹¹ Ma vurte nice ook niini looce o kazi Asiriya, ma ako abaak njinaante, ma eenyca kutur o kazi Ninava ki Rebot ki Calak ¹² been Resan o anjer Ninava ki Kala.

¹³ Dɔl ci Masiro kazi zaar cigeec ne Ludim ki Anamin ki Labim ki Navutim ¹⁴ ki Patrosa ki Kaslu been Karit ween baati moden o kazi Viliztiya.

¹⁵ Ma Kanan niini baati Sidon ki Ititaz ¹⁶ ki Jebta ki Amorita ki Gagacatiz ¹⁷ ki Aavata ki Arketa ki Cinata ¹⁸ ki Arvadata ki Zemarata been Amata. ¹⁹ Ma vurta azaante dɔl o dɔl o Kanan koot kurumit niigi

baayiza loocok o kazi Kanan, ki Sidona, ki Gerar, ma avo koot kojoozot Gaza, ma avo ki jen zee ma avo ajooz Sodom ki Gomora ki Adama been Zeboyim o ajooz njino kazi Laaca.

²⁰ Nicigi dook dɔl ci dɔl o Am. Dɔlya ci Am noko iziti buk niigi moden ci anjorowo zoookowa, ma anjorowo loocowa buk.

²¹ Cem niini abuu neen. Aje Javaz tutur. Ma Cem niini baati ol o kazi Ibiro. ²² Dɔl o Cem neen Ilam ki Acir ki Arpat ki Ludi been Arma. ²³ Arma dɔl cigin neen Uziya ki Ulak ki Getar been Maacak. ²⁴ Arpat niini baati Cela. Maje Cela iya izi niini baati Eber. ²⁵ Eber anyak logoz ram. Codoi kazi ne Pelek, eeci waanice anjoro ol dook iitene nice. Gotooni oma kazi zaar ne Joktan. ²⁶ Zin Joktan iya izi niini baati Almoda ki Celap ki Azarmiya ki Jera ²⁷ ki Adoram ki Uzal ki Dikila ²⁸ ki Obal ki Abimal ki Ceba ²⁹ ki Opir ki Aavila been Jobab. ³⁰ Abaak niigi biyen libire ci jenu e akana naao kazi Mesa zee been Cepar.

³¹ Nicigi dook dɔl ci dɔl o Cem. Dɔlya ci Cem noko iya iziti niigi moden ci anjorowo zoookowa, ma anjorowo loocowa buk.

³² Dɔl nicigi dook dɔl o Nowa. Vurte o tawano itiryai modena dook dolene ogin.

11

Enyciin o ceez o wun

¹ Baale laadun owa e ol dook loocowe azooz zoook codoi tor noko. ² Ma aluugonek niigi libir ci ako ki jen e zee makacin ivitak njinti een njewon looce o kazi Cinar o kazi zaar oogi ne Babilan, ma abaak njinaante. ³ Izito ni niigi njinaante ne, “Ivita kutuguza tegerem ka kotoozit kodoyit ka keteenyci kutur cinai njina kibeena ceez ci wun kurum tammu taden.” Utuguza ni niigi tegerem ki robrobo ci ka keteenyci. ⁴ Izito ni ne, “Inoko zin kitingaz keteenyit ceez ci wun oroot kurum diizwa ka katanaazte, ma kabaak naaga dook naatodoi calan kazaanonek looc.”

⁵ Iya ni Jooi looc ka kiiya kicin kutur kibeena ceez ci wun eenyete eti ci deer o. ⁶ Izi ni niini ne, “Inoko ma adoye ol, ma azooz niigi zoook codoi, ma akana gi

ci abil kiyo nici noko, bar tiñeere vurta akom gi ci akomnek noogo ñaati agooni been neen. Abon zin inoko kalam noogo ka calañ agoon noko. ⁷ Kooto loota ka kuulalit zozz cineen azoozi o ka calañ aziijnɔ.” ⁸ Iiya ni azaanek Jooi noogo looc dook, makacin ibil ceez uneen tɛnyinta.

⁹ Akanonek zin kutur nice zaara ci kazi Babilan o, eeci waanice uulal Jooi ol ñinaante calañ aziijnɔ zozz. Ma azaanek niini noogo looc dook.

Dol ci dol o Cem

¹⁰ Ceegi zin dol ci dol o Cem. Mazi adicai irkitowa raman vurte o tawano, waanbaal izoi Cem irkitowa eet tur (100), itira niini logo onin kazi Arpat. ¹¹ Vurte nice abaak bodo Cem irkitok eet tur lak tur (500). Itira ni bodo niini logoz ki dol ci ñaai oogi.

¹² Mazi een Arpat irkitowa eetoma kamoto ki tiin tur (35), itira ñeerin o kazi Cela. ¹³ Ma vurte nice abaak niini irkitok eet tur lak wec ki tiin iiyu (403), ma arita bodo logoz ki dol ci ñaai oogi.

¹⁴ Mazi een Cela irkitowa eetoma kamoto (30), itira niini ñeerin o kazi Eber. ¹⁵ Vurte nice abaak bodo Cela irkitok eet tur lak wec ki tiin iiyu (403). Itira ni bodo niini logoz ki dol ci ñaai oogi.

¹⁶ Mazi een Eber irkitowa ogine eetoma kamoto ki tiin wec (34), itira niini ñeerin o kazi Pɛlek. ¹⁷ Vurte nice abaak bodo Eber irkitok eet tur lak wec ki eetoma kamoto (430). Itira ni bodo niini logoz ki dol ci ñaai oogi.

¹⁸ Mazi een Pɛlek irkitowa eetoma kamoto (30), itira niini ñeerin o kazi Reyu. ¹⁹ Vurte nice abaak bodo Pɛlek irkitok eet tur lak ram ki tiin torkoc (209). Itira ni bodo niini logoz ki dol ci ñaai oogi.

²⁰ Mazi een Reyu irkitowa eetoma kamoto ki tiin ram (32), itira niini ñeerin o kazi Seruk. ²¹ Vurte nice abaak bodo Reyu irkitok eet tur lak ram ki tiin torgerem (207). Itira ni bodo niini logoz ki dol ci ñaai oogi.

²² Mazi een irkitowa o Seruk eetoma kamoto (30), itira niini ñeerin o kazi Nayor. ²³ Vurte nice abaak bodo Seruk irkitok eet tur lak ram (200). Itira ni bodo niini logoz ki dol ci ñaai oogi.

²⁴ Mazi een irkitowa o Nayor eetoma ki tiin torkoc (29), itira niini ñeerin o kazi Tere. ²⁵ Vurte nice abaak bodo Nayor irkitok eet tur kamoto ki tiin torkoc (119). Itira ni bodo niini logoz ki dol ci ñaai oogi.

²⁶ Mazi een irkitowa o Tere eet iiyu kamoto (70), itira niini logoz iiyu kazi zaar ne Abram ki Nayor been Eran.

Dol ci dol o Tere

²⁷ Ceegi zin dol ci dol o Tere. Anyak niini ñeerigin iiyu o kazi zaar ne Abram ki Nayor been Eran. Iiya ni Eran izi baati Lat. ²⁸ Mazi ñaan arogi Tere noko, adaak Eran kuture onin aritan kazi Uur. ²⁹ Ma arɔce Nayor kibeen Abram buk. Kazi ñaa ci Abram o zaar ne Sarai. Aje ñaa ci Nayor o kazi zaar ne Milka. Niini tinati Eran ween buk baati Izka. ³⁰ Maje Sarai awo koliin kɔkom dol.

³¹ Uluuk ni Tere kuture o kazi Uur. Orkor niini ki ñeerin o kazi Abram, ki Sarai ween ñaa o Abram, ki Lat ween ñeerti logo onin kazi Eran arɔɔɔ kook looce o kazi Kanan, bar zin ñaan kurumit. Arum niigi looc o kazi Giran, ma abaak ñinaante. ³² Mazi ako een irkitowa o Tere eet tur lak ram ki tiin tur (205), adaak niini looce ci kazi Giran noko ñinaante.

12

Awo Jooi Abram

¹ Ma iitene oman enek Jooi Abram ne, “Tiña! Toñ looc cun noko ki atenok ugun been korok o baatun. Bitɔ looce ci ñaan kako kayelekin ineet. ² Kanyin tiñeere ineet dol ci meelik ñinaante, ma eegin tiñeere niigi bor ci appe orɔot. Kamayukin tiñeere ineet, ma kanyi zaar ugun kagaye orɔot. Amayuwi tiñeere ol dook zaare cugun. ³ Kamayui tiñeere ol o amayukin ineet, ma kator ol o atoryin ineet. Kamayui katin naana moden dook ñaatun.”

⁴ Itiñawa ni Abram looce o kazi Giran ebaal aduwake Jooi noonɔ e. Orkor niini kibeen Lat. Maje iinyaye niceke izi Abram irkitowa ogine eet iiyu kamoto ki tiin tur (75). ⁵ Ma akoyi niini ñaa onin kazi Sarai been ñeerti gotonon ci kazi Lat o, ma avoyi niigi kaal ugeecik dook, kibeen ol o

alinlinonek nɔɔɔ buk. Ɔtɔɔɔ ni zɛɛ ma avɔ arum looc ci kazi Kanan o.

⁶ Mazi avɔ arum niigi njinite, ook otonowa Abram looc zɛɛ ma aku arum kɛɛt ci appe kazi Mora looce o kazi Cekam. Maje iinyaye niceke ɲaan abaak ɔl o kazi Kanan looce nice.

⁷ Eyzak ni Jooi Abram ɛɛ, ma anek nɔɔɔ nɛ, “Nicini looc o ka kanyek dɔl ci dɔl ugun nɛɛn.” Ɛtɛɛnya ni Abram ɲinaante ɲinti ka kidinɲani Jook o ayzak nɔɔɔ ɛɛ.

⁸ Aluuk ni bodo, ma akɔ ɲaati kutul ajɔɲɔz kutur o kazi Bezal libire ci jenu e. Ma akɔ adɔɔ kɛɛmanɛ ɲaati aɲɛr Bezal been Aya. Ʋinaante ɛtɛɛnya buk ɲinti taabinto, ma adinɲan Jook ɲinaante. ⁹ Uluuk ni bodo niini ook vitenane ogen libire ci akɔ ki tenet e. Iicak akɔ ki looc o kazi Negev.

Aavi Abram Masire

¹⁰ Ma irkite oman anyawun looci ci kazi Kanan noko tarjo ci appe ɔɔɔt ɛɛ. Makacin ɔtɔɔ Abram ook Masire ka kook kabaak rak ɲintimiliny ɲinaante, eeci appe magiz ɔɔɔt. ¹¹ Mazi akɔ ajɔɲɔz Masir, enek ɲaa cin kazi Sarai o nɛ, “Inoko niina een ɲaa ci alina ɔɔɔt. ¹² Inoko tedec ma acinin ɔl ceen Masir noko ineet, ma agayin een niina ɲaa can, arukan koca tedec niigi aneet kadaak, ma uunɲin ineet. Abon zin anei niina nɔɔɔ nɛ, Alan ɲaa cin Abram, gerze ɲaan arukan kadaak, ka kootin ineet giye o alinane niina ɔɔɔt. ¹³ Bar abon anei nɔɔɔ nɛ, Keen ɲɔɔni Abram gi. Mā agoon nɔkɔ, akɔm koca gi ci ger akunakan.”

¹⁴ Mazi akɔ arum Abram ki ɲaa Masir, icinit didi Masira ɲaa linat o alinan ɔɔɔt. ¹⁵ Mazi acin ɔl ween inyaati o alaan o adikir kazi Vɛero ɲaa linat nɔkɔ, ɔt uduktak niigi alaan anek nɛ, “Anyak ɲaa ci alina ɔɔɔt ɛɛ ɲaato.” Iiya ni ooti ɔl Sarai ole o alaano. ¹⁶ Ma atalna Vɛero Abram juruɲ giye ci akati Sarai, ma ajowa Abram ɛɛza ki tiin ki zigire ki nyakalet been gabara ci alinlinonek nɔɔɔ.

¹⁷ Itoonek ni Jooi Vɛero kibeem kɔɔk onin mɔɔriz ci appe ɔɔɔt ɛɛ giye ci akɔyi niini Sarai ceen ɲaa ci Abram o. ¹⁸ Mazi akɔ aga Vɛero labiin ci alabeke Abram

nɔɔɔ ɲaa cin o, otowa nɔɔɔ, ma aku anek nɛ, “Gitaz ci agoonekan noko? Naa alan aduwakan anekan nɛ, Nicini ɲaa can, naa? ¹⁹ Naa alabanan azi nɛ, Nicini ɲɔɔna gi, makacin kooyɛ kizi ɲaa can o naa? Inoko zin ɲaa unun ce. Biti, tiɲa ɲina, tɔ.” ²⁰ Ma aricanek Vɛero takirnya ogin zɔɔz ci ka kɔtɔkti Abram. Otooyit ni niigi nɔɔɔ ki ɲaa cin o kooti kaal ugeec dook.

13

Ʋɛrɔn o Abram been Lat

¹ Uluuga ni Abram Masire ki ɲaa onin ki kaal ogin dook been Lat, ma avunak bodo looc o kazi Kanan. ² Zin inoko Abram izi kabaran ci anyak tiin ki ɛɛza, ma anyak buk warki. ³ Akata ni luuge ɲaa o kazi Negev, ma azɔp viten ci meelik zɛɛ ma akɔ arum ɲin o aɲɛr Bezal been Aya baal rak abaayi niini ɔɔwa e. ⁴ Maje ɲinaante ɛtɛɛnya niini baale laadun ɲinti taabinto. Idinɲan ni niini Jook bodo ɲinaante.

⁵ Maje Lat o ɔrkɔr ki Abram anyak buk niini tiin ki ɛɛza ki atenok cigin been gabara ci alinlinonek nɔɔɔ. ⁶ Alan zin kuturi nici anyak arte ci alɛnɔ ki tiin been ɛɛza ɲaati aroɲen niigi dook ɲaatodoi, eeci anyak niigi tiin ki ɛɛza ci meelik ɔɔɔt ɛɛ. ⁷ Zin giye nico ɔyɔkto ɔl ugeec towawiinto. Maje iinyaye niceke ɲaan ɔl o kazi Kanan been Periz abaak looce nice buk.

⁸ Enek ni Abram Lat nɛ, “Keegin naaga aten. Ɔl cugune o kibeem ɔl cigan o alan abon ɲaati ayɔwɔn. ⁹ Inoko ɲɛra libir ci olla aroɲ niina looce nico ka kɛɲɛrto. Mā akɔ niina ki libir ci azo o, kakɔ naana ki libir ci kaɲeto o. Mā akɔ niina libire ci kaɲeto o, kakɔ naana ki libir ci azo o.”

¹⁰ Atanɲamek ni Lat looc dook, ma acin Jordan een ɲɛwɔn ma anyak maam ci abona vitenane dook, ma atobo buk ki mana o Joowo kazi Idan, ma atobo ki looc o Masiro. Looci nicini akɔ zɛɛ been Zowar. Maje waanice iinyaye niceke ɲaan Jooi kilip kutur o kazi Sodom kibeem Gomora baal ɛɛl ɲinaante e. ¹¹ Ɛɲɛrak ni Lat ɛɛ onin ɲɛwɔn o kazi Jordan dook, ma aluugonek niini njinite. Ɛɲɛryɔ ni niigi. ¹² Ma abaak Abram looce o kazi

Kanan. Aje Lat abaak niini kuturyok o ɛɛ ɲɛwɔna kɔrgena ɲaati ajɔɲɔz kutur o kazi Sodom. ¹³ Maje iinyaye niceke agɔɔn ɔl o Sodom kaal ci ger ɔɔɔt, ma abaca niigi onje ci appe ɔɔɔt ɛɛ Joowa.

Aluuk Abram ako Ebirona

¹⁴ Ma vurte o uluugi Lat, enek Jooi Abram nɛ, “Doɲ di ɔɔ. Gelem looc nico dook. Cin baatikeri ki tenet ki jen been nyagi. ¹⁵ Inoko zin kanyin looc ci acin noko dook ineet been dɔl ci dɔl cugun ka kizi looc ci boryok cugun ka kabaakti niigi nɔkɔ izi nɛɛn. ¹⁶ Kanyi tiɲeere dɔl ci dɔl cugun kizi mɛɛɛ ɔɔɔt kotobto ki kazac kɔkɔm eet ci akɛɛp nɔɔnɔ. Mā anim ɛɛti ci deer kɛkɛɛp kazac, ɲaan akɛɛp buk koca niini dɔl ci dɔl cugun. ¹⁷ Inoko tiɲa. Bitɔ tonowa looc nico dook ka cin juruɲ, eeci kanyin ineet kizi cun.” ¹⁸ Uluuk ni Abram, ma akɔ abaak ɲaao ajɔɲɔz kɛɛn o kazi Mamra o ajɔɲɔz ɲino kazi Ebron. Ma ɲinaante ɛɛɛnya ɲinti taabinto.

14

ɛɛla Abram Lat

¹ Zin waanice anyak alaati ceen wec kazi zaar cigeec nɛ Kidolama alaan ci looc o kazi Ilam, ki Arik alaan ci looc o kazi Elazar, ki Amrava alaan ci looc o kazi Cinar, ki Tidal alaan ci looc o kazi Goyim. ² Aganonek alaata nicigi gɔnɔgi ceen tur ci kazi zaar cigeec nɛ Bira alaan ci looc o kazi Sodom, ki Bica alaan ci looc o kazi Gomora, ki Cena alaan ci looc o kazi Adama, ki Cimba alaan ci looc o kazi Zeboyim, been alaan ci looc o kazi Bela. ³⁻⁴ Alote alaata ci awɛ zaara cigeec vurma noko dook nyarate o kazi Sidim o liil o amokcar maama, eeci waanice abal nɔɔɔ alaani ci kazi Kidolama noko irkitok amɔto ram, ma irkite ceen amɔnki iiyu o ujurta niigi ɲaati abali Kidolama nɔɔɔ.

⁵ Ma irkite ween amɔnki wec Kidolama ki alaati o aromonek nɔɔnɔ been takirnya ugeec ɔt akatit ɔl o Rivam abaak looce o kazi Atirkinam, ki ɔl o Zuzim abaak ɲaao kazi Am, been ɔl o Imim abaak balale o Kirima, ma ɔɔɔ zɛɛ ma amɔk nɔɔɔ. ⁶ Ma akat buk niigi ɔl o Orit abaak biyene o Edom, ma atɔɔk niigi nɔɔɔ zɛɛ ma arumi

Ilparan o ajɔɲɔz balal. ⁷ Abada ni niigi, ma avɔ amiironok Kadec, ma akat ɔl o looc o Amalikait kibeɛn ɔl o Amorit abaak looce o kazi Azazo.

⁸ Mazi azii alaata o Sodom ki o Gomora ki o Adama ki o Zeboyim been o Bela zɔɔz nico, olotit niigi takirnya ugeec ka kɔɔt kooryɔ ki Kidolama nyarate o looc o kazi Cidam. ⁹ ɔmɔk ni Kidolama been laɲotigin alaan o Sodom been ɔl ogin. ¹⁰ Maje nyarati ci looc ci kazi Cidam noko anyak robrobo ci amardit. Mazi ka kivirit alaata o looc o kazi Sodom ki Gomora ɔɔɔnta, iitazak niigi robrobo ci amardit noko, ma agam nɔɔɔ robrobo nici zɛɛ makacin ivita uruktek ɔl ɲinito. Ma avir ɲaatineɲ ogen avɔ biyene.

¹¹ Agamit ni Kidolama ki ɔl ogin kaal o kuturyok o kazi Sodom been Gomora dook. ¹² Ma agam buk niigi Lat ween ɲɛerti gɔtɔni Abram o abaak kuture o kazi Sodom ki kaal ogin dook.

¹³ Ma avira ɛɛti codoi ole ci ona atɔɔk modo nɔɔɔ o, ma aku aduwak Abram zɔɔz nico. Maje waanice Abram abaak ɲaao ajɔɲɔz kɛɛn ci eet o kazi Mamra ween moden o kazi Amorit. Maje Mamra anyak gɔtɔnɔgi ci kazi zaar nɛ Ecika kibeɛn Ana ween niigi dook laɲoten kibeɛn Abram. ¹⁴ Mazi azii Abram atenoɲ onin agamit modo, olota niini ɔl ci aganek ɔɔɔn een eet tur lak iiyu kamɔto ki tiin turge (318) ole o kɔɔk onin, ma ɔɔkɔɔ buk niini been laɲotigin ween moden abaawɔ ki nɔɔnɔ, ma avɔ ano modo niceke zɔɔ zɛɛ been looc o kazi Dan. ¹⁵ Mazi avɔ arum niigi ɲinite, eɲerun Abram ɔl cigin noko, ma aliya modo nicoko baal, ma aɲozonek nɔɔɔ, ma atɔɔk zɛɛ ma avɔ arumi ɲinti rɛɛn many kazi Iba libire ci baatikeri e kuture o kazi Damacik. ¹⁶ Ma abadaan Abram kaal o avɔyi modo e dook kibeɛn buk ɲɛerti gɔtɔnɔn o kazi Lat ki kaal ogin dook been ɲaai kibeɛn ɔl o agam modo e dook.

Amayuk Melikizadek Abram

¹⁷ Mazi akɔ abada Abram ɔɔɔnta ci ona amɔgi niini alaan o kazi Kidolama kibeɛn alaati o ɔɔkɔɔ ki nɔɔnɔ noko, iiyak nɔɔnɔ alaani o kutur o kazi Sodom ɲaati ajɔɲɔz kutur o kazi Jerusalem. ¹⁸ Ma aku buk alaani o Jerusalem kazi Melikizadek,

ma anyaa niini Abram doken ki nyaan. Maje Melikizadek nici waanice niini alaan ci adiɗɗinan Jook. ¹⁹ Amayuk ni niini Abram enek ne, “Abon bai Jooi o adikir ɛɛnyca tammu taden ki looc amayukin ineet. ²⁰ Kanaatit Jook o adikir o atiritin ineet moƙ modo.” Eɲerak ni Abram Melikizadek kaal oogi kaale ci ona anyaa ɔroonta o. Agoon niini noƙo o, eeci arɔɔɗ kaada Jook kaale o ɔɔra.

²¹ Enek ni alaani o Sodom Abram ne, “Biti kaal cugun ɔɔra o dook, olla nyan aneet ol cigan o doon.”

²²⁻²³ Bar abedeke Abram noƙo anek ne, “Keterkeda naana zaare o Jook o adikir o ɛɛnyca tammu taden ki looc ka calaɗ kakoye kaal cugun, yo nuun een laamoc ci caavito alaɗ kakoye been neen, eeci alaɗ karoonyin ineet bito bolol izi ne, Kanyeya Abram kizi arɔi. ²⁴ Alaɗ zin naana kagama gi ci ka kooyi ɲaatun been neen. Olla kagama dayiin ona adak ol ogane e doon. Aje ol ci kazi Mamra ki Ecika been Ana baal atiritan aneet ɔroonta o, abon aɲerai noƙo kaal cigeec.”

15

Zooz o aterkedek Jooi Abram

¹ Ma vurte nice enek Jooi Abram wunozyai ne, “Ma anyei ɲoliin. Naan keen naana kilip cun, ma ɲaan kanyin ineet gi ci appe ɔroot kadizikin.”

²⁻³ Bar abarzek Abram noƙo anek ne, “Manyi Jook, gitaz ci ka dizikan aneet? Akomnan dol ci ka kavadawan. Bar korok can o arigizi tiɲeere gabarenti onane kazi Ilizar een Damaciken.”

⁴ Ma azii bodo niini molok ci Joowo anek noƙo ne, “Alaɗ Ilizar ceen gabaren o avadin ineet, bar avadin tiɲeere ineet ɲeerun cune maany.” ⁵ Ooyi ni Jooi Abram bitaala, ma ako anek ne, “Cin di tammu keɗ. Keeɗ di monyony ci eel tammo keɗa neke ma anim. Anyei zin katin niina dol ci dol cugun ci meelik kotobto ki monyony niceke.”

⁶ Arek ni Abram ziniz Jook tuwenta ɔroot ele. Ma atal Jooi noƙo giye nico.

⁷ Ma anek Jooi bodo noƙo ne, “Aneeta Jook o kanyaanin ineet looce o kazi Ur

neen, ka kiiya kanyin ineet looc nico ka kizi looc cun.”

⁸ Bar ajin Abram noƙo anek ne, “Manyi Jook o abal kaal dook, mayo zin ka kaga izi ɲiniti ɲintan o ku?”

⁹ Ma ebedeke Jooi noƙo anek ne, “Naan katerkedekin zooz oma ce. Inoko rak nyayan mool ci ɲai een loɲorec, ki nyoon ceen root, ki mirkic, been yeela ram.”

¹⁰ Anyaak ni Abram Jook kaal nicoko dook, ma aku atodɔɗ, ma apak noƙo dook korɲena kotobto. Ma azet noƙo dook kelebezto, maje yeela alaɗ noƙo aɲer korɲena. ¹¹ Nintimiliny noƙo iitazo kuduvaana arɔɗ kadayit idi nicoko, ma aturan Abram kuduvaan nicoko.

¹² Mazi atoltol ii loota, eteeda Abram ooɲnya ɔroot ele, ma acin noɗ ci kol wunozyai, ma anyak ɲoliin ɔroot ele.

¹³ Enek ni Jooi noƙo ne, “Agamnyi katin dolya ci dol cugun koot kiziti mirok looce ci ol oogi. Ma avo agide niigi ɲinaante irkitok eet tur lak wec (400). ¹⁴ Bar zin ɲaan kapayei waanma ol ci anyek noƙo kizi mirok o gerzitin. Ma vurta ɲaan abadaak dolya ci dol cugun o bodo ɲinito. Ma anyaa niigi looce nice kaal ci meelik ɔroot. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Bar zin abon rak aavtiz niigi ɲinaante irkitok eet tur lak wec (400), eeci ɲaan kizi iiten ci ka kapai gerzitin ci ol o Kanan. Aje zin niina alya ɲaan arugi ɲinti reen ɔroot zee ma adaai kanyatiz.”

¹⁷ Mazi ako ii loota, eyelizai iju ci anyak buret kibeen goo ci alanyit, ma aku awo kelek ona apaki e korɲena. ¹⁸ Zin iitene nice ele eterkedek bodo Jooi Abram zooz ci anek ne, “Kanyi dol ci dol cugun looc nico akanai ɲaao ajonɔz looc o Masiru zee ma ako arum liil o adikir kazi Yuparatiz.

¹⁹ Ma nici looc ci ol o kazi Kenatiz ki Kenizatiz ki Kadamonatiz ²⁰ ki Ititaz ki Periz ki Rivam ²¹ ki Amorit ki Kanan ki Gagacatiz been Jebta.”

16

Egar been Ismayil

¹ Waanice Sarai ween ɲaa o Abram ɲaan awo koliin. Ma anyak niini dole ceen Masiren kazi zaar ne Egar ci alinɲonek noƙo kizi gabaren cin.

² Enek ni niini Abram ne, “Inoko acaban Jooi aneet kotoo koliin. Abona di aromenu ki dole can een gabaren noko ka coma kavadjai naana naatin.” Agama ni Abram zooz ci aduwak Sarai noono o. ³ Ma anyek Sarai noono gabaren cin kazi Egar noko kizi naa cin aavtiz. Maje Abram abaawun waanice Kananakti irkitok amoto. ⁴ Atanguzo ni Abram been Egar zee makacin anyawo. Bar mazi aga niini ele anyawo noko, odonji ele Sarai, ma apex noono.

⁵ Enek ni Sarai Abram ne, “Inoko pezinet nici akunakan gole cun. Kanyin Egar ineet, bar mazi acin niini ele anyawo noko, abawan aneet. Naan zin aga gi nico Jooi doon aneeta ki ineet nenenen naatina ci aalem.”

⁶ Ma abedeke Abram noono anek ne, “Didi zin niini gabaren cun. Aavi niini doyize cun. Tugu niina olla gi ci aroon tuguwek noono.” Otoborek ni Sarai Egar non, ma ayok noono, makacin uruk tuu.

⁷ Ma ako ajowa toonnyaiti ci Joowo Egar lamurđenti ci abil balala gole ci ako Masire. ⁸ Ma anek noono ne, “Egar ween gabaren o Sarai, agoon naa nina?”

Ma abedeke niini noono anek ne, “Karuwa tuu kavira naati Sarai.”

⁹ Ma anek toonnyaiti noono ne, “Miire bito naatin. Bito linlinozek noono zinize ci alal.” ¹⁰ Ma anek bodo toonnyaiti noono ne, “Kazaaci waanma dol ci dol cugun kizi meele oroot kokom eet ci akexp.” ¹¹ Ma anek buk toonnyaiti ci Joowo noko noono ne “Inoko niina anyake. Tijeere zin ookca logoz. Katek zin tijeere noono zaar ci kazi Ismayil, eeci iziik Jooi luwa unun. ¹² Avaraciz zin katin niini kizi kelegit o too, ma amarnin niini ol dook, ma buk ol dook amarnin noono. Ma abaak katin niini doon calan aromε ki atenok ogin.”

¹³ Izi ni Egar ne, “Inoko kicina didi naana Jook o. Buk acinan niini aneet, ma bar naan karugi labak.” Akatek ni niini Jook o azoozo ki noono zaar ci kazi Jook o Acinan Aneet. ¹⁴ Gi zin ci awe ol tuuk nice zaar ci kazi Acinan Jooi Aneet o neen. Ma tuuwi nicana naan abil naao anjer Kadec been Bered zee been inoko o.

¹⁵ Mazi ako amiironek Egar korok o Abram, ntintimiliny noko otowa niini

nerin, ma akanek Abram dole zaar ci kazi Ismayil ebaal aduwan Jooi e. ¹⁶ Ma iinyaye ci aritan Ismayil neke izi irkitowa o Abram eet wec ki tiin torkonom (86).

17

Terkediin o Joowo

¹ Mazi een Abram irkitowa eet wec kamoto ki tiin torkoc (99), eyelizak Jooi noono ele bodo, ma anek ne, “Keen Jook o kanyei doyiz dook. Ziiyan aneet tugu kaal ci abon. ² Naan bodo kagoon naana terkeediin onan been ineet, ma kanyin ineet dol ci dol cugun kiziti meele ger.”

³ Oloca ni Abram oo naati adiñđani Jook, ma anek Jooi noono ne, ⁴ “Inoko katerkedekin naana ineet gi ci ka izi niina jijiti boryok ci meelik. ⁵ Inoko ineet alan bodo kazi zaar cugun ne Abram, bar kazi zaar cugun ne Ibrayim, eeci niina katin een baati ol ci meel. ⁶ Kanyin katin ineet dol ci dolenu kizi meele kadala loocok, ma eegin katin ogen naatineen alaat ci adiñđi loocowe. ⁷ Kanyi tijeere terkeediin onan kibil noko kodot naatun kibeene dolene ci dol cugun. Ma keen naana Jook cun noko, ma keen buk Jook ci dol ci dol cugun. ⁸ Kanyin tijeere ineet been dol ci dolenu looc ci inoko eene niina moden ci akom eet ci agayin noko. Ma looci ci kazi Kanan noko dook izi looc ci dol ci dol cugun izi neen, ma keen naana Jook cineen noko.”

⁹ Ma anek Jooi Ibrayim bodo ne, “Zin niina libire cun abon azoone gi o karicanekin naana ineet tugu. Ma abon buk agoon dolya ci dol cugun noko. ¹⁰ Abona zin ol o macik naatunoon dook ateedi. ¹¹ Abona niiga ateedinu ka kizi teedinet nici bayen ci terkeediin onan aneet kibeene ineet. ¹² Utuguz gi nico noko zee been bulok ci katin naan aavu e. Ma aritai dole ci mac naatunoon, mazi adica niini iinya turge, abon ateedu niiga noono. Utuguzek buk gi nico gabara ci mac aritai naatunoon been gabara ci atalanu ole ogen. ¹³ Ol ci maci dook abon agoon noko ka keyelizai terkeediin onane abil kodot teedinte cunoon o. ¹⁴ Ma esti calan ateedi, alan akeebonek niini ol ogan, eeci alan azooni niini terkeediin onan.”

¹⁵ Ma anek bodo Jooi Ibrayim ne, “Inoko n̄aa cun kazi Sarai noko alan̄ bodo kazi zaar cigin ne Sarai, bar kizi zaar cigin ne Sara. ¹⁶ N̄aan kamayui naana n̄ōn̄o ka kitarayin logoz. Ma buk kamayui naana n̄ōn̄o ka kizi yaati boryok ci meelik, ma aritai katin dolene ci d̄ol cigin alaata ci adikir.”

¹⁷ Akati ni Ibrayim kozon̄ti looc n̄aati adiññani Jook, ma ararni ēle maany ziniza azi ne, “Ku ka kitira dole n̄aati kizoye matuwoc ceen irkitowa eet tur (100) o? Ku buk ka kitira Sara dole n̄aati izoi niini matuwoc ceen irkitowa eet wec kamoto (90) o?”

¹⁸ Enek ni niini Jook ne, “Inoko mā amayui Ismayil, avadanan koca niini aneet labak.”

¹⁹ Bar anek Jooi n̄ōn̄o ne, “Akom! N̄aan aritakin n̄aa cune kazi Sara noko logoz, ma akanei n̄ōn̄o zaar ci kazi Aizak. N̄aan kazoon̄e naana terkediiin onan baal kaduwa e n̄oko kodot n̄aatin kibeen dolene ci d̄ol cigin. ²⁰ Maje giye ci akati Ismayil kazii z̄oz̄ cun o. N̄aan zin kamayui n̄ōn̄o, ma kanyi n̄ōn̄o d̄ol kibeen d̄ol ci dolenu kizi meele. Ma een niini katin jijiti alaata ceen amoto ram, ma kagoon katin naana d̄ol cigin kizi bor ci appe. ²¹ Bar zin n̄aan kagoon gi o kaduwa naana terkediiinte onan n̄aati n̄eerun o kazi Aizak o n̄aan aritai niini n̄aati Sara irkite ci n̄aan aku e.” ²² Mazi ako ātorneke Jooi zooze onin ki Ibrayim, ot̄ō niini.

²³ Taman n̄oko iitene nice ēle ozooti Ibrayim z̄oz̄ o Joowo, ma at̄eet n̄eerin o kazi Ismayil been buk gabara o aritai ole onin, ki o ataalyai, ma ateedi maczet dook olo. ²⁴ Ma ateedi buk Ibrayim niinilya n̄aati izit̄oi irkitowa eet wec kamoto ki tiin t̄orkoc (99). ²⁵ Aje Ismayil ceen n̄eerin o izi irkitowa amonki iiyu waanci baal ateedine niini neke. ²⁶ Ma eteede niigi dook iiten codoi t̄or n̄oko, ²⁷ kibeen gabara o k̄orok onin dook.

18

Kernok ceen iiyu

¹ Ma iitene oman eyelezak Jooi Ibrayim ēle n̄aati ajon̄oz keen o Mamra. Iitene

nice aavi niini loota ceez onin een rum r̄eer̄na waaz iilya n̄aati aburni k̄or. ² Mazi adon̄ ō, acin ol ceen iiyu ēle. Bar te codoi n̄aatineen̄ Jook gi, maje raman toonnyak. Maje Ibrayim alan̄ aga. Mazi acin niini n̄ōn̄o, odokonyozek ook urumek ḡol, ma ako azaa n̄ōn̄o n̄aati adiññani. ³ Ma anek ne, “Manyi, mā areezan̄ niiga aneet, má adiceku. Ivita uyubuzit rak ole can o n̄aato. ⁴ Anyan̄ kanyaayun̄ maam ci ka otoonyci z̄oz̄ ka uyubuzit rak raa n̄ina. ⁵ Ka buk kanyaayun̄ dayiin ci atiritu eleeti n̄aan awoyu.”

Ma abedeke niigi Ibrayim anek ne, “Abona. Tugu eci aduwa o.”

⁶ Iyiik ni Ibrayim ook keemawa, ma ako anek Sara ne, “Doma tela ci v̄or taman. N̄ōny ka aayek kernok d̄oken.” ⁷ Ma adokonyonek Ibrayim tiin, ma ako acina ariz ci n̄aan een m̄or ci adii oroot. Ma anyaa, ma aku anyek gabaren kotodonek n̄ōn̄o. ⁸ Anyaa ni Ibrayim n̄oroc kibeen iira been idi, ma anyek n̄ōn̄o kadakt̄o. Ma are niini n̄ōn̄o raa n̄inaante.

⁹ Ma ajin niigi Ibrayim anek ne, “Aavi n̄aa unune n̄aad̄an?”

Abedeke niini n̄ōn̄o anek ne, “Aavi keemawa n̄aate.”

¹⁰ Ma anek kernoiti codoi Ibrayim ne, “Didile tiñeere irkite ci aku e nyelowe nico ma kabada, kamoda anyak Sara ceen n̄aa cun noko logoz anyot̄oi.”

Maje Sara aziirar n̄ōn̄o keemawa eecit̄o. ¹¹ Aje waanice Ibrayim been Sara iziti matuwo oroot ēle. Sara alañaan anyak maam ugeec n̄aanu. ¹² Atarari ni Sara ēle maany, ma azi ziniza ne, “Inoko naaga dook kizita matuwo. Ku oca ka kanyakta dole o?”

¹³ Ijin ni Manyi Ibrayim enek ne, “Naa arar Sara, ma azi ne, Didi dim ka kanyak dole n̄aati kizoye matuwoc o ku? ¹⁴ Anyak gi ci akomnek Jook to? Inoko zin abil eona kaduwakin ineet e. Tiñeere irkite ci aku e nyelowe nico ma kabada, kajowa Sara anyawun logoz.”

¹⁵ Zin giye o an̄olin Sara n̄ōn̄o, adan̄o niini izi ne, “N̄aan katarar.”

Ma anek Jooi n̄ōn̄o ne, “Atararu uyen. Má adane gaga.”

Ilalek Ibrayim Jook giye ci akati Sodom

¹⁶ Mazi awo kernowa nicigi, itoonek Ibrayim nɔɔɔ gɔl. Mazi awo arum niigi njinti kutul, icinit Sodom. ¹⁷ Izi ni Manyi Jooi ne, “Alaŋ abon ŋaati karɔɔde Ibrayim gi ci karooŋ kutugu noko. ¹⁸ Eeci dɔlya ci dɔl cigin katin niigi eegin bor ci appe adɔi kak, ma amayuwi katin modena dook zaare cigin. ¹⁹ Eeci keŋera naana nɔɔɔ ka kuduwak niini dɔl ci dolenu kiziiktan aneet ka kutuguzɔ kaal ci abon, ka kozooti naana terkediin onan ŋaatineeŋ.”

²⁰ Enek ni Jooi Ibrayim ne, “Kazii kaviyak ci ɔl ci Sodom ki Gomora agɔɔn niigi kaal ci ger ɔɔɔt, ma anyayit niigi oŋe ci ger appe ɔɔɔt ele. ²¹ Karooŋ zin kook kicin naanalya mǎ didi agɔɔn niigi kaal ci ger kiyo aduyai o, ka kaga.”

²² Idicek ni toonnyawa ɔɔt ki Sodom. Maje Manyi Jooi ŋaan eel niini ki Ibrayim. ²³ Iicayak ni Ibrayim nɔɔɔ, ma ajin anek ne, “Anyak gi ci karooŋ kijinin. Didi dim niina ako uulal ɔl ci ger been ɔl o abon buk ŋinaante? ²⁴ Mǎ ajowa ɔl ci abon een eet ram kamɔɔ (50), uulal ni ŋinite, ma alaŋ uuy giye ci akati nɔɔɔ? ²⁵ Kagayin alaŋ agoon nɔkɔ. Alaŋ uulal ɔl o ger kibeen o abon buk, eeci alaŋ abon ŋaati apirnanɛ niina nɔɔɔ dook gole codoi. Kagayin alaŋ agoon nɔkɔ, eeci een niina alaan o looc dook, ma apai niina kaal juruŋ keelit top.”

²⁶ Ma abedeke Jooi nɔɔɔ anek ne, “Mǎ kajowa ɔl ci abon een eet ram kamɔɔ (50), kooŋ koca kutur nice giye cineeŋ calaŋ kuulal.”

²⁷ Ma abedeke Ibrayim nɔɔɔ bodo anek ne, “Keen naana eet ci deer labak. Olla kalayin ineet bodo karooŋ kijinin. ²⁸ Mǎ ajowa niina ɔl ci abon een eet ram ki tiin tur (45), uulal koca kutur dook?”

Ma abedeke Jooi nɔɔɔ anek ne, “Mǎ kajowa ɔl ci abon een eet ram ki tiin tur (45), alaŋ kuulal kutur nice.”

²⁹ Bodo ajin Ibrayim nɔɔɔ anek ne, “Mǎ ajowa ɔl ci abon een eet ram (40), uulal koca kutur dook?”

Ma abedeke niini nɔɔɔ anek ne, “Mǎ kajowa ɔl ci abon een eet ram (40), alaŋ kuulal kutur dook.”

³⁰ Ilalek ni bodo Ibrayim Jook enek ne, “Mǎ da abornekan nɔŋ mǎ kijinin bodo. Mǎ ajowa ɔl ci abon een eetoma kamɔɔ (30), uulal koca kutur dook?”

Ma abedeke niini nɔɔɔ anek ne, “Mǎ kajowa ɔl ci abon een eetoma kamɔɔ (30), alaŋ koca kuulal kutur.”

³¹ Ma anek Ibrayim Jook ne, “Nyan kemɛda kijinin bodo. Mǎ ajowa ɔl ci abon een eetom (20), uulal koca kutur dook?”

Ma abedeke niini nɔɔɔ anek ne, “Mǎ kajowa ɔl ci abon een eetom (20), alaŋ koca kuulal kutur.”

³² Ma ilalek bodo Ibrayim nɔɔɔ anek ne, “Manyi Jook, mǎ abornekan nɔŋ. Karooŋ kijinin bodo lak codoi ɬɔr nɔkɔ. Mǎ ajowa ɔl ci abon een amɔɔ (10), uulal koca kutur dook?”

Ma abedeke Jooi nɔɔɔ anek ne, “Mǎ kajowa ɔl ci abon een amɔɔ (10), alaŋ koca kuulal kutur.”

³³ Mazi ako odotiz niigi zɔɔza, idicek Jooi. Ma amiironek Ibrayim kɔrɔk onin.

19

Ulalinɛt o Sodom ki Gomora

¹ Ma avunak toonnyawa ceen ram o Sodom yomana, maje Lat aavi kutur araana. Mazi acin niini nɔɔɔ, itinja jena, ma ako arumek gɔl, ma azaa nɔɔɔ ŋaati adiŋdiŋani. ² Ma anek nɔɔɔ ne, “Manyigi, ivita kɔrɔk can celbez noko ŋaato ka otoonyit zɔɔ, ma ayubuzu baalin nico ole can o ŋina. Ŋaan aloku ŋeere ririwɔna.”

Bar abarzek niigi nɔɔɔ anek ne, “Akɔm! Ŋaan koogina kutur keŋa ŋina.”

³ Ma ilalek Lat nɔɔɔ kivitak kɔrɔk. Makacin agamta niigi orkorit ki nɔɔɔ. Ma ako agoonek niini nɔɔɔ dayiin ceen dɔken alaŋ amokcar.

⁴ Mazi ŋaan acine niigi nɔkɔ, ivita ɔl o Sodom macik dook, lɔgɔzet been ɔl o adikir buk, ma avu aliya ceez. ⁵ Ma awo Lat, ma ajin anek ne, “Aavtiz ɔl ona avunak kɔrɔk cun o e ŋaa? Dunaket nɔɔɔ bitaala ŋaato. Karooŋnya ka kɔŋɔzta.”

⁶ Uduna ni Lat bitaalin, ma anyook karogi eci bawuco. ⁷ Ma anek nɔɔɔ ne, “ɔl ogan, kilalekuŋ igeet calaŋ agoonu gi ci ger abil nɔkɔ. ⁸ Eelit di, kanyei dɔl

ceen kabarze n̄aan aavtiz baala. Anycaŋ kudunakuŋ n̄ooŋo. N̄aan agooneku n̄ooŋo gi ci olla arooŋnyu niiga utuguzek. Alaŋ abon n̄aati agoonu gi ci abil n̄oko ole nicoko, eeci ivitayan niigi aneet ole can o.”

⁹ Bar anek niigi Lat n̄e, “Madaye n̄aatinaaŋ. Een niina moden ci reŋ. Niina ineet n̄eneen ci ka duwayet gi ci kagoona o? Nȳe n̄aatinaaŋ. M̄ã alaŋ anyeke, kagoonekin koca ineet gi ci ger bar kujuk ci ka kutuguzeya n̄ooŋo o.” Ma ayoot niigi Lat, ma uubunek karogi ka kooyoyit. ¹⁰ Enico ēle udunta toonnyawa, ma agurak Lat ceez eecito, ma anyook karogi. ¹¹ Ma atooza niigi ol o aavtiz ceez tatoga e dook kebere kiziti rubene calaŋ aga n̄inti abilni karogi. Ma adun niigi.

¹² Enektek ni toonnyawa Lat n̄e, “M̄ã anyei n̄ērugun ki beenyugun ki kavane been atenok ci abaak kuture nico, viri n̄ooŋo reena. ¹³ Itoonanet Jooi ageeta ka kivita kilipta kutur nico, eeci gerzitin uneen izi appe ɔ̄oot z̄e makacin otobor Jooi.”

¹⁴ Ook ni Lat ole o arooŋ kirikti beenyigin, ma ako anek n̄e, “Iyiikta enyekte n̄ina, eeci arooŋ Jooi kuulal kutur nico.” Bar anyek niigi z̄ooz nico kizi boyen.

¹⁵ Mazi n̄aan arire looci, omolmolaneek toonnyawa Lat kiyiik. Anek niigi n̄ooŋo n̄e, “Iyiik taman. Biti n̄aa unun been beenyugun ween ram e enyekte n̄ina, gerze n̄aan adaaknu tedec ma alibe kuturi nici.”

¹⁶ Mazi n̄aan miltiŋ Lat n̄oko, agamit toonnyawa n̄ooŋo aziit ki n̄aa onin been beenyigin ween ram, ma av̄oyi n̄ooŋo z̄e ma aduŋni kutura, eeci awucnek niigi Jook. ¹⁷ Ma n̄inaante enek toonnyaiti codoi n̄ooŋo n̄e, “Odokonyit! M̄ã abudenu gola. Odokonyit ɔ̄oto biyene ka calaŋ adaan̄u.”

¹⁸ Bar abedeke Lat n̄ooŋo anek n̄e, “Ak̄om Manyigi. M̄ã anyet kutuguza n̄oko. ¹⁹ Inoko uyene itiritan̄u niiga aneeta laadun, ma eeltawan̄u korok. Inoko zin biyen reene ɔ̄oot. Kaŋole karab̄on kadaai man̄aan kurum n̄inite. ²⁰ Bar anycaŋ rak kook kuture ci miliny abil

n̄aate neke ka keelyai daayiza. Ajon niini ɔ̄oot.”

²¹ Ma abedeke toonnyaiti n̄ooŋo anek n̄e, “Abona. Kagama z̄ooz cun o. Alaŋ kuulal kutur nice. ²² Vir zin taman. Kareyin rak z̄e ma ako arum n̄inite.” (Zin giye o awe Lat kutur nice kizi kidic, akatozek n̄inite zaara ci kazi Zowar.)

²³ Mazi ako aduŋna ii, urum Lat Zowar.

²⁴ N̄intimiliny n̄oko iitai Jooi tamma goo ci appe ɔ̄oot, ma iinak Sodom been Gomora. ²⁵ Ma adica goo nici n̄inite dook. Ma adaai ol o abaak n̄inaante dook kibeene kaal o ēel n̄inaante. ²⁶ Bar gola mazi abuudi n̄aa o Lat, enico ēle otowe niini kizi korton ceen mēle.

²⁷ Ma iitene ci ano gon o ririw̄ona itija Ibrayim ook n̄aa baal az̄ooz̄one ki Jook e.

²⁸ Mazi ako agelem Sodom kibeene Gomora been n̄ewonok o libir nice dook, acin niini buret ci appe n̄aaaz n̄inaante kizi dovol ako ki tammu keŋ. ²⁹ Zin iitene ci baal uulali Jooi kuturyok nicoko o, aada niini Ibrayim, ma aara Lat o abaak n̄inaante bitaala calaŋ adaai niini gooye nico.

Niliz o dol o Lat

³⁰ Enico ɔ̄otoŋole Lat looc n̄aati abaai kuture o kazi Zowar. Uluuk ni niini been beenyigin ween ram ɔ̄oto biyene, ma av̄o abaak boota n̄inaante. ³¹ Ma iitene oman enek dole ceen abuu o n̄ooŋo ci miliny o n̄e, “Inoko baatina izi matuwoc. Maje n̄ina ak̄om eet ci ka katan̄guz ki naaga kibeene n̄ooŋo kiyi ol loocowe dook o ka kanyayit dol. ³² Inoko kanycek baatina n̄yaan ci abaayine ka koromte ki n̄ooŋo ēle coma kanyak dol ci avadanet n̄aatin.”

³³ Ma baaline nice anycek didi niigi baati-neen n̄yaan ci awot. Mazi ako abaaki niini, iya beenyin ceen abuu o, ma oogin ki n̄ooŋo. Maje Lat alaŋ niini aga arome ki beenyin o, eeci abaaki ɔ̄oot ēle. ³⁴ Ma iitene oman enek bodo dole ceen abuu o n̄ooŋo ci miliny o n̄e, “Katan̄guza ki baaba bilija. Inoko kanycek n̄ooŋo kowot n̄yaan bodo baaline nico ka atan̄guz niina ki n̄ooŋo ka kojokta naaga dook dol ci avadanet n̄aatin.” ³⁵ Ma baaline nice anycek niigi baatin n̄yaan ci abaayine bodo, ma aku oogin beenyin ci miliny o ki n̄ooŋo calaŋ niini aga gi nico, eeci abaaki

oroot. ³⁶ Anyakto ni dolya ci Lat een ram noko nyaatin ele. ³⁷ Ma arita dole ceen abuu o neerin, ma akanek zaar ci kazi Mowab. Iiya ni izi niini jijiti ol o kazi Mowab dook. ³⁸ Maje dole ci miliny o itira buk niini neerin, ma akanek noono zaar ci kazi Benaami. Iiya ni izi niini jijiti ol o inoko kazi ne Amonata.

20

Ibrayim been Abimilek

¹ Njintimiliny noko uluuk Ibrayim nya o kazi Mamra, ma iicak kidicilim ako ki njino kazi Negev, ma ako aal nyaao anjeron Kadec been Cur. Bodo njintimiliny noko idicek ook abaak nyaao kazi Gerar. ² Ma njinaante enek niini ol ne, "Nya ci kazi Sara noko njona gi." Itoonek ni alaani o kazi Abimilek abal Gerar ol Sara koot kanyaaktak ol noono. ³ Bar iitene oman baal eyelzak Jooi Abimilek ele wunozyai, ma anek noono ne, "Oowu niina ki daayiz, eeci ooye nya nico. Niini nya ci eeto gi."

⁴ Maje Abimilek nyaan koromte ki Sara. Enek ni niini Jook ne, "Manyi Jook, akom gi ci ger kabaca. Ma aruket aneet been ol cigan o kadaakta gaga. ⁵ Ibrayim niinilya azi ne, Nya nici njoni gi. Bodo buk nya alya azi ne, Ibrayim gotoni gi. Kagoon zin gi nico zinize ci abon giye o kazii naana nyaatineen."

⁶ Enek ni Jooi Abimilek ne, "Nedet kagayin agoon gi nico zinize ci abon o. Gi zin calan kanyin ineet uumi nya nico o neen, eeci alan karoonyin ineet baca onec. ⁷ Inoko zin miirai noono kook eete onin, eeci esti cine o nyakanan gi. Nyaan anaryonekin niini ineet gerze nyaan adaai. Mazi alan amiirene, adaai koca niina been ol ugun dook."

⁸ Ma ririwona neertine co, otowa Abimilek ol ogin een inyaati dook. Mazi aku aduwak niini noogo zoz nico, anyayit niigi noliin oroot ele. ⁹ Otowa ni Abimilek Ibrayim, ma aku ajin anek ne, "Gitaz ci agooneket noko? Gitaz ci gerze kagoonekin naana ineet ka uulalan o? Agoonekan gi ci ger ci akom eet oma laadun ci utugu noko. ¹⁰ Naa agoonekan gi nico naa?"

¹¹ Ma abedek Ibrayim Abimilek anek ne, "Kagoon noko o, eeci kabaaban kizik akom njina ol ci anole Jook. Kanole zin karabon koca arukan niigi aneet kadaak ka kooti nya can o. ¹² Maje zin didi niini njona ci baaba gi. Alan een njona ci yaai. Kiriye zin naana noono kizi nya can. ¹³ Mazi ako aaranan Jooi aneet ole o baaba olla kiiya kotoo balala e, keneya naana noono ne, Gi ci abon agoonekan ce. Loocowe ci karewon ki ol enek niina noogo ne, Keen njoni gi."

¹⁴ Imiirai ni Abimilek Sara anyek Ibrayim, ma anyek buk niini noono ezza ki tiin been gabara. ¹⁵ Ma anek Abimilek Ibrayim ne, "Nici dook looc can. Inoko baak nyaati olla aroon niina." ¹⁶ Ma anek buk Abimilek Sara ne, "Kanyi gotonu ezza ki tiin ci meelik ka koton niini gi o kagoonekin naana ineet, ka buk keyelizak ol o arumenu ki ineet dook akom niina gi ci ger agoon."

¹⁷ Anarowo ni Ibrayim ijin Jook ka keela Abimilek onjece nico. Orogoz ni didi Jooi noono. Ma buk anyek nya onin ki nyaai o gabara ogin een mirak kanyakto labak. ¹⁸ Eeci waanice onyook Jooi momet ci nyaai o korok o Abimilek dook giye ci akati Sara ceen nya ci Ibrayim o.

21

Tiryau o Aizak

¹ Amayuk ni Jooi Sara ebaal aterkedek noono e. ² Anyawo ni niini, ma ookcak Ibrayim neerin iinyaye baal aduwak Jooi noono e ele. Ma aritai dole e, izi Ibrayim matuwoc ci anyata. ³ Ma akanek niini neerin nico zaar ci kazi Aizak. ⁴ Mazi ako een Aizak iinya turge, etet Ibrayim noono kul ebaal aricaneke Jooi noono kutugui e. ⁵ Maje ma aritai Aizak e, izi Ibrayim waanice irkitowa eet tur.

⁶ Atalo ni Sara oroot ele, ma azi ne, "Inoko anyayan Jooi talniin ci kararne. Buk ol o azii gi nico atalne niigi kibeene aneet." ⁷ Ma azi niini bodo ne, "Akom baale laadun eet ci abaaban gi ci azi ne, Anyak Sara dole katin nyaati izai matuwoc. Bar inoko zin kanyawa naana dole matuwoczete can noko."

8 Ma iroktai dole zεε ma adikir. Mazi atεεt niigi nɔɔnɔ kezta, utugu Ibrayim kɔnyit ci doleco ci appe ɔrɔɔt iitene nice.

Tooyiinɛt o Egar been Ismayil

9 Ma iitene oman icinun Sara Ismayil o arita Ibrayim ɲaati Egar ween Masiren amomoz Aizak. 10 Enek ni Sara Ibrayim nε, “Tɔɔk ɲaa ceen miroi noko kibeen ɲεerin kɔtɔɔzɔ. Alaɲ ka kozolit ɲεerti ɲaa nico kɔrɔk kibeen ɲεeran Aizak.” 11 Ma avir Ibrayim ziniz giye nico ɔrɔɔt εε, eeci Ismayil buk ɲεerin gi. 12 Bar anek Jooi Ibrayim nε, “Má anyi ziniz kitirany zooze ci Ismayil been Egar gaga. Tugu eci aduwakin Sara o, eeci katin niina anyei dɔl ci dolenu terkediiante onan ɲaaten Aizak. 13 ɲaan buk katin kanyi Ismayil dɔl ci dolenu kiziti bor ci appe, eeci een niini dole cun buk.”

14 Ma iitene co ɲeere ririwɔna anyaa Ibrayim dayiin ki buru ci maamu. Ma aku anyek Egar, ma itoon nɔɔnɔ ki ɲεerin kɔtɔɔzɔ. Ma awo Egar zεε makacin ook elektu balale o kazi Biirsaba. 15 Mazi ako adicai maama burwa, uruk dole kɔr ɔrɔɔt εε. Otonɛk ni niini dole gi ceen lugurgoc. 16 Ma ako adeyai niini ɲaaman, eeci anek niini εε maany nε, “Alaɲ karooɲ kicin dole can noko ɲaati adaanɲi.” Ma ako alu ɲinaante.

17 Iziik ni Jooi dole luwa, ma awo toonnyaiti ci Joowo tamma Egar, ma anek nε, “Alu naa? Má anyei ɲoliin gaga. Iziiwun Jooi luwa ci doleco o ɲaa ona oonɲe e. 18 Inoko tiɲa jena. Bitɔ dɔɲa dole ka zoozek kajawɔ, eeci katin kamayuwi naana nɔɔnɔ, ma kanyi dɔl ci dɔl cigin kizi bor ci appe.”

19 Ɔkol ni Jooi Egar kebere, ma acin niini tuuk ci anyak maam. Ook ni ibitiz buru, ma anyaa dole. 20 Ozooti ni Jooi dole, ma iroktai zεε ma adikir. Ma abaak niini balale o kazi Paran. Ma ɲinaante izi niini eet ceen ceeloi ɔrɔɔt εε. 21 Ma ojowak yaatine nɔɔnɔ ɲinaante dole ceen Masiren, ma arɔcak nɔɔnɔ kizi ɲaa cin.

Ganɔn o Ibrayim been Abimilek

22 Maje iinyaye niceke abal Abimilek looc nice, aje Vikol alaan ci takirnyawu. Ivitak ni niigi dook ramantiya Ibrayim,

ma aku anek Abimilek Ibrayim nε, “Kacinin naana ineet amayukin Jooi kaale o agoon dook. 23 Inoko terkedeyan zaare o Joowo baayiz ci kabaayi naana kibeen ineet yaak calaɲ alabanan aneet, karabɔɲ een dɔl cigan, karabɔɲ een dɔl ci dɔl cigan. Tuguweyet ineeta ki ɔl cigan o kaal ci abon, kiyo buk kagoonekin naana ineet kaal ci abon o.”

24 Ma anek Ibrayim nɔɔnɔ nε, “Abon ɔrɔɔt. Kagama zɔɔz nico.”

25 Oobek ni Ibrayim Abimilek zɔɔz ci tuuk o aama gabara o Abimilek gabara ogin dɔyiza, ma anyek kizi cineen doon.

26 Ma anek Abimilek Ibrayim nε, “Alaɲ kaga eet ci agɔɔn gi nico o. ɲaan niina duwayan, ma ɲaan kiziik laadun zεε been nεen ci kaziiknε noko.” 27 Anyaa ni Ibrayim εεz been taɲ, ma aku anyek Abimilek. Utuguzɔ ni niigi dook raman-tiya ganɔn ci ka kabaakti yaak. 28 Ma aɲera bodo Ibrayim nyɔɔ ci ɲai torgerem εεzaye ogin. 29 Ma ajin Abimilek nɔɔnɔ anek nε, “Aɲera nyɔɔ nicoko naa?”

30 Ma abedeke Ibrayim nɔɔnɔ anek nε, “Biti nyɔɔ ceen torgerem noko kizi cugun ka gawan keen didi eet ci kadawa tuuk nico o nεen naana.” 31 Akatozek ni ɲinite zaara ci kazi Biirsaba.

32 Mazi avɔ adica niigi zɔɔz o akati ganɔn ɲaati kazi Biirsaba neke, imiirtozek Abimilek ki Vikol looc uneen kazi Viliztiya.

33 Oɔowa ni Ibrayim keεt ceen motɔɲtoc Biirsaba, ma adiɲɲinan Jook o abil kodot ɲinaante. 34 Ma abaak niini looce ci kazi Viliztiya neke ɲinti wun ɔrɔɔt.

22

Cinan o Ibrayim

1 Ma iinyaye ogen icina Jooi tuwen o Ibrayim. Awo Jooi nɔɔnɔ, ma anek nε, “Aave ɲaadaɲ Ibrayim?”

Ma abedeke Ibrayim nɔɔnɔ anek nε, “Aneet ce.”

2 Ma anek Jooi nɔɔnɔ nε, “Biti ɲεεrun ci kazi Aizak areez ɔrɔɔt noko. Biti looce o kazi Moraya ka bitɔ ruweyan nɔɔnɔ kizi todoyoi biye ci ɲaan kako kayelekin ineet ɲinaante.”

³ Ma ñeere ririwɔna iitene oman udu-ula Ibrayim areema ka kook kutuguwi todoyoi, ma arek kaal zigor. Ma akɔyi Aizak kibeena gabara ceen ram, ma avɔ ñaa baal aduwak Jooi nɔɔnɔ e. ⁴ Ma awɔ niigi gɔla iinya iiyu. Mazi akɔ acin Ibrayim ñinite rɛena kidicilim, ⁵ enek niini gabara ogin nɛ, “Aavtiz ñina ebeyit zigor. Kavɔya naana ki dole ñinaante ka koota kidiñdijanta Jook. Ñaan kabadana.”

⁶ Anyek ni niini ñeerin kanyak areema o ka kook kutuguwi todoyoi. Aje niinilya anyak kabaz ki keet ci gooyo. Ma ɔrkɔr niini ki ñeerin avɔ biyɛnɛ.

⁷ Ijin ni Aizak baatin enek nɛ, “Baaba, inoko kanyak areema ki goo ci ka koot kutuguzi todoyoi. Inoo zin ɛɛz ci ka koot kutuguz kizi todoyoi o?”

⁸ Abɛdɛkɛ baatinɛ nɔɔnɔ anek nɛ, “Dole onan, ñaan akɔ anyet Jooi niinilya azet codoi ñinaante.” Ma awɔ niigi dook ramantiya adicek avɔ ñinaante.

⁹ Mazi avɔ arum niini ñin baal aduwak Jooi Ibrayim e, utuguwa niini ñinti taabinto, ma ataadek areema tadena. Ma acap ñeerin, ma akɔ ataadek buk areema taden. ¹⁰ Odoma ni kabaz ka ketɛɛdi ñeerin alɛm. ¹¹ Taman nɔkɔ otowɛ Jooi tamma azi nɛ, “Bil di! Bil di! Má arui dole kadaak. ¹² Inoko kagawin aɗolinan didi niina aneet, eeci alaɗ ajurakan ñeerun.”

¹³ Mazi adɔɗa Ibrayim ɔɔ, acin mirkic ci agam karada oto nɔɔnɔ bawuca. Ook ni adoma mirkic nico, ma aku atɛet alɛm, ma ataadek areema tadena, ma akanek goo ka kizi todoyoi ci arigiz ñinti ñeerin o ka waan kuruk kadaak e. ¹⁴ Akatek ni Ibrayim ñinite zaar ci kazi nɛ Ñaan Anyan Jooi. Been nuun inoko o ñaan awo ol be nice zaar ci kazi nɛ Ñaan Anyan Jooi.

¹⁵ Otowo ni Jooi Ibrayim bodo, ma anek nɛ, ¹⁶ “Inoko katerkedekin naana Manyi Jooi zɔɔz ci ka kamayukin ineet giye o alaɗ ajurakan ñeerun. ¹⁷ Ñaan kamayukin ineet, ma ñaan kazaaci dɔl ci dɔl cugun kizi mɛɛɛ kotobto ki monyony, karabɔɗ atobɔ ki kazac. Katin dɔlya ci dɔl cugun amɔk modɛn, ma ɔɔra kaalyan. ¹⁸ Modɛna dook ajowa katin mayuwenɛt

dolene ci dɔl cugun. Kagoon nɔkɔ o, eeci azii niina zɔɔz onan.”

¹⁹ Ivitak ni Ibrayim ki Aizak gabara ogin, ma amiiri niigi dook avɔ ɔlɔ Bi-irsaba.

Dɔl ci dɔl o Naylor

²⁰ Ma iitene oman iziik Ibrayim itira gɔtɔnnya o kazi Naylor lɔgɔz cigin ñaawe onin kazi Milka. ²¹ Aritai Uza ɔɔwa. Ma anowa nɔɔnɔ Buz ki Kemuwel o iya izi baati Aram ²² ki Kesed ki Aazo ki Pildac ki Jidav been Bezuwel. ²³ Bezuwel iya izi baati Rebeka. ²⁴ Ma buk arita Naylor ñaawe cin aavtiz kazi Reuma lɔgɔz wec kazi zaar cigeec nɛ Teba ki Gaam ki Taac been Maaka.

23

Daayiz o Sara

¹⁻² Mazi akɔ een Sara irkitowa eet tɔrkɔnɔm ki tiin torgerem (127), adaak niini ñaao kazi Ebron looce o kazi Kanan. Ma iion Ibrayim daayiz ci Sara o, ma aluwɛk nɔɔnɔ.

³ Ma vurta itinɗa niini ñaati ona aluwi noko, ma akɔ ole o kazi Ititaz raa, ma akɔ anek nɔɔgɔ nɛ, ⁴ “Inoko kabaai naana ñinaanto keen modɛn ci rɛɗ. Akɔmnan tɔdɔ cigan ñina. Karoɔnyun zin ataa-leyan tɔdɔwaye cugooc noko ñintimiliny ka kadawi ñaa can adaai noko.”

⁵ Abɛdɛkɛ ɔl ci Ititaz noko Ibrayim anek nɛ, ⁶ “Manygɔn, ziiyet di. Kacinin naaga ineet een eet ci adiñdij ɔrɔɔt ñaatinaaɗ. Da ñaa cun o boote ci olla ajowa niina abon bootwane cigaacak o. Akɔm ñaatinaaɗ dook eet ci ajurakin ineet boot ñaati adawɛ ñaa cun o.”

⁷ Itinɗa ni Ibrayim, ma aloca ɔɔ nɔɔgɔ kɔrgɛna, ⁸⁻⁹ ma anek nɛ, “Má iziikteyan niiga ka kada ñaa can o ñina o, ijinteyan Evron ween ñeerti Zowar ka kataaleyan boot o abil mane onin ñaao kazi Makvila. Ijinteyan nɔɔnɔ ka kataaleyan ñinite guruce ci aganɔ, ka gɔɔn kizi ñintan dawinto.”

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Aje Evron aavi buk to ñinaante. Ma abɛdɛkɛ niini Ibrayim ɔl dook kɔrgɛna anek nɛ, “Manygɔn, ziiyan di. Inoko kanyin ineet boot nice kibeena mana buk

kòkòm guruc ci aruwekan. Kanyin ineet ol dook kòrgena ñina ka dawì ñaa cun o.”

¹² Itiña ni Ibrayim ol kòrgena, ma aloca ɔɔ. ¹³ Ma anek Evron nɛ, “Inoko karuwekin guruc ci mano. Gama ñaatan guruc nicoko ka kada ñaa can o ñinaante.”

¹⁴ Abedekɛ Evron nɔɔnɔ anek nɛ, ¹⁵ “Manyɔn, adak mana nici guruc ceen eet tur lak wec (400). Zin giye ci akanin ineet guruca nici ñaatan kaal ci labak. Inoko bitɔ da ñaa cuno ñinaante labak.”

¹⁶ Agama ni Ibrayim zɔɔz ci Evron o, ma akɛɛbak nɔɔnɔ guruc ci ona aduwa niini eet eet tur lak wec (400) o, ma anyek nɔɔnɔ ol dook kòrgena ñina.

¹⁷ Gɔl zin ci ajowan Ibrayim mana ci Evron o nɛɛn. Abil mana nici ñaao kazi Makvila ajɔɔz ñin o kazi Mamra. Zin kaala o anyak mana nica dook izi ci Ibrayim. ¹⁸ Agawozek zin ñinita Ibrayim ole o kazi Ititaz dook.

¹⁹ Adawun ni Ibrayim ñaa onin kazi Sara boote o abil mane nice looce o kazi Kanan. ²⁰ Zin mana baal een mana ci ol o kazi Ititaz e, ki boot o abil mana izi ci Ibrayim ka gɔɔn kadayɔi ol oginɛ.

24

Ñaa o Aizak

¹ Maje waanice Ibrayim izi matuwoc, ma amayun Jooi nɔɔnɔ laadun kaale o agɔɔn dook. ² Mazi ako arɔɔɔ Aizak rociin, otowa Ibrayim gabaren onin adikir abal kaal ogin dook. Ma anek nɔɔnɔ nɛ, “Inoko karoonyin ineet tugu gi ci kaduwakin ce. ³⁻⁴ Abona amiire ako looce o baaba ka bitɔ jowak ñɛɛran Aizak ñaa cin atenowe ogan ñinaante. Alaɔ karoonyin cinak nɔɔnɔ ñaa cin dolene ci Kanan o ñina. Didi karoonyin ineet tugu gi nico tammalya.”

⁵ Ma abedekɛ gabarenti nɔɔnɔ anek nɛ, “Mã kajowai ñɛɛrun ñaa ñinaante, ma ajura ñaati akunake Kanan ñina, kutugu ku? Kiiya kitoon ñɛɛrun kook kabaak ñinaante?”

⁶ Abedekɛ Ibrayim nɔɔnɔ anek nɛ, “Akòm! Alaɔ karoonyin tugu nɔkɔ been nɛɛn. ⁷ Jook o tammu tadenu nɛɛn o adunanan aneet bitaala ole o

baaba been looce o atenok ogan. Ma aterkedekan niini aneet gi ci azi nɛ, Ñaan kanyi dɔl ci dɔl cugun looc nico kizi cineen. Zin zooze nico ñaan itoonakin Jooi ineet toonnyai onin tamma ka kotonayin ineet nɔkɔ zɛɛ ma ako anyaa ñɛɛran ñaa cin ñinaante. ⁸ Mã ajura dole ci ajowa o, akòm nin ineet gi cun. Maje naana alaɔ karoonyin toonek ñɛɛran ñinite.” ⁹ Agama ni gabarenti zɔɔz ci aduwak Ibrayim nɔɔnɔ o.

¹⁰ Ma akoyi niini nyakalet ceen amɔɔ, ma akoyi buk niini kaal ci abon kaale o Ibrayim abon dook. Itingazɔ ni niini kibeen gabara oogi ɔɔɔ looce o kazi Mesopatamiya, ma avɔ zɛɛ been kutur o abaaɔi Naylor.

¹¹ Mazi avɔ arum niigi kutur nice, itikte, ma anyek gabarenti nici nyakalet katarnguzɔ loota ñaati ajɔɔz tuuk ci anyak maamu ñinaante. Aje looci izi yoman. Izi ñino gɔɔn ka kivita kotogoci ñaai maam tuuwa. ¹² Anarowɔ ni niini izi nɛ, “Jook o alaan onan Ibrayim, ɛɛlawan da. Nyan gi ci karoonyin o waanico. Yelizak bonat unun alaan onan Ibrayim. ¹³ Cinan aneet ñaati kaave tuuwe nico o. Mã anyak tedec dɔl ci avu agɔc maam ñina, ¹⁴ Kajin tedec codoi ñaatineen kanei nɛ, Nyan da maam ci kawudi. Mazi anekan nɛ, Ore maam kodɛ, ñaan buk kagocai nyakalet cugun o maam, anyek koca nɔɔnɔ kizi dole ci anɛrai niina Aizak ka kizi ñaa cin nɛɛn. Mã agooni gi nici kibil nɔkɔ, kagawin koca naana didi eyelizayu niina bonat unun alaan onan Ibrayim.”

¹⁵ Mazi ñaan anaryɛ niini nɔkɔ, iya dole ceen kabarzec kazi Rebeka iilaya iju ci maamu ɔɔwa. Niini tinati Bezuwel ween ñɛerti Naylor ki ñaa onin kazi Milka. Naylor niini gɔtɔni Ibrayim. ¹⁶ Dole nici niini kabarzec ci alina ɔɔɔt ɛɛ, ma ñaan aavi baala. Iya ni ook niini tuuwa, ma abitiz iju. ¹⁷ Odokonyozek ni gabarenti nici nɔɔnɔ, ma ako anek nɛ, “Nyan da maam ci kawudi.”

¹⁸ Ma anek dole nɔɔnɔ nɛ, “Ija, kodɛ.” Ma adɔɔa maam, ma agamek nɔɔnɔ kowode. ¹⁹ Mazi ako alal, enek dole nɔɔnɔ nɛ, “Nyan kanyaak buk nyakalet cugun o maam ka kuwude.” ²⁰ Ma aduutek

maam abala, ma adokony ako anyaa maam oogi bodo, ma awode nyakaleta dook zee ma alal. ²¹ Maje gabarente nici olla anjaamnek niini noono linlinonte ci agoon o aroon ka kaga ma een dole ci anjerak Jooi noono o neen.

²² Mazi ako odotiz Rebeka naati awotzi nyakalet, aara gabarenti lawonyawoc ceen warki, ma arike dole onec. Ma aborcke bodo noono warki ci appintik een ram azeen. ²³ Ma ajin niini noono anek ne, "Een dole ci hene? Karoon kook katanu baalin ole cunoon o. Anyak ninti koonje njinaante to?"

²⁴ Ma abedek niini noono anek ne, "Keen tinati Bezuwel ween neerti Naylor been Milka. ²⁵ Kanyaka arte ci adoi ka katanuze nyakaleta been buk ci colai adak niigi. Ma buk anyak ninti ka atanuze niiga."

²⁶ Oloca ni gabarenti oo, ma adindinan Jook. ²⁷ Azi ne, "Kanaatin ineet Jook o alaan onan Ibrayim, eeci azoone zooz unun aterkedu niina kibeena alaan onan. Ma ayitanan buk aneet zee ma didi arumnyan atenok o Ibrayim."

²⁸ Ook ni odokonyozek Rebeka ceez o yaatin, ma ako aduwak noono zoook o arumone niini ki gabaren e dook. ²⁹ Maje Rebeka anyak gotoni ci kazi Leban. ³⁰ Mazi acin Leban warki ci anyak honnya oneca o been ci anyak azeene o, ma azii niini buk zooz ci te aduwak esti nici honni o naati aduwake honnya yaatin o, itina niini ook gabarente o Ibrayim naa ona aali nyakalet tuuwa e. ³¹ Ma ako anek noono ne, "Ija, koto olo. Kacinin ineet een inoko eet ci amayukin Jooi. Aavi bitaala naa? Kanyei ninti ka tikoi ole can e, ma anyak buk ninti ka kaavtiye nyakaleta."

³² Anyaak ni Leban gabaren korok onin, ma aku aara kaal dook nyakalete, ma aavetek nyakalet arte ci adoi ka katanuzei been arte ci colai ka kadayit, ma anyaa maam ci ka kotoonyci gabarenti been ol ogin orkor zoo. ³³ Ma anyaak niigi noogo dayiin. Mazi avu dayiin, anek gabarenti noogo ne, "Ala"

rak kadake zee ma kaduwakun igeet gi ci kakune o."

Enek ni Leban noono ne, "Duwa labak."

³⁴ Ma anek gabarenti noogo ne, "Keen naana gabaren ci Ibrayim ween gotoni Naylor. ³⁵ Amayuwun Jooi noono oroot ele, ma anyek noono kabalo kanyak eeza ki tiin ki zigire ki nyakalet ki warki been gabara ci mac ki ci nai. ³⁶ Itirak noono Sara ween naa onin neerin naati izoi matuwoc. Ma anyewun niini neerin nico kaal ogin anyak ol dook. ³⁷ Aricanekan zin alaani onane aneeta anekan ne, Ma acinai neeran naa cin modene ci Kanan karomena o. ³⁸ Bit o ole o baaba een bor onan ka bito cinak neeran naa cin naatineen. ³⁹ Ma kanei naana noono ne, Ma ajura dole naati korokorana, kutugu ku? ⁴⁰ Abedekan niini aneet anekan ne, Jooi o kazoone naana zooz onin naan itoonakin ineet toonnyai ci orkoryu ki ineet ka kitiritin zee ma ako ajowai neeran naa ole ogan een bor o baaba ele. ⁴¹ Ma ako zee been bor onan, yo nuun ajurakin niigi ineet dole calan anyaa, okomawin koca ineet gi cun kina.

⁴² Mazi ona kaku karum tuuk nico waanico njina o, kiiya kijina Jook kanei ne, Manyi ween Jook o Ibrayim, tiritan. Nyan gi o karoon keronnye nico. ⁴³ Inoko acinan niina aneet kabil tuuk nico otoga njina. Zin ma aku dole ceen kabazec ka kiiya kotogoco tuuwa njina, kanei tedec naana noono ne, Nyan maam ci kawudi. ⁴⁴ Mazi agama niini, ma anyan maam kowode, ma anyek buk nyakalet cigan o maam kuwude, izi koca niini naa ci acinai niina neerti Ibrayim neen. ⁴⁵ Mazi naan kanarye noko, iya Rebeka anyaa iju oowa, ma aku ako tuuwa ka kook kotogoco. Mazi kanei naana noono ne, Nyan da maam ci kawudi, ⁴⁶ odona didi niini maam, ma agamekan anekan ne, Ore, kode. Naan buk kanyaai nyakalet cugun o maam ka kuwude. Kowode ni naana, ma awodoz niini nyakalet cigan o buk. ⁴⁷ Kijina ni naana noono keneya ne, Baatun hene? Ma abedekan niini anekan ne, Keen tinati Bezuwel ween neerti Naylor ki Milka. Mazi kako kazii gi nico, karike noono lawonyawoc ceen warki

oŋec, ma kaborcɛke ci appintik een ram azɛɛn. ⁴⁸ Koloca ni ɔɔ kidiŋdiŋana Jook o alaan onan Ibrayim giye o ayelezekan niini aneet gɔl zɛɛ ma kaku karum bor onin, ma kaku kajowai nɔɔnɔ tinati ŋɛerti gɔtɔnɔn ka kizi ŋaa ci ŋɛerin. ⁴⁹ Inoko zin mā agamanu zɔɔz nico, ma arooŋnyu utuguzek alaan onan Ibrayim gi ci abon, uduktayan. Mā alan agamanu, uduktayan ka kaga naana gi ci kagoon.”

⁵⁰ Ebedɛke ni Leban been Bezuwel nɔɔnɔ enektek nɛ, “Zɔɔz nici aku Joowa. Akɔm naaga gi ci ka kuduktawa. ⁵¹ Rebeka ceeni. Biti nɔɔnɔ ka kook kizi ŋaa ci ŋɛerti alaan cun o, eeci aduwan Jooi o.”

⁵² Mazi azii gabarenti ci Ibrayim noko zɔɔz nico, oloca ɔɔ, ma adiŋdiŋan Jook. ⁵³ Aara ni niini rumanɛ ci alina ki nyaziya been marakcak ceen warki, ma anyek dook Rebeka. Ma anyek buk niini gɔtɔni Rebeka been yaatin kaal ci ataalyai gu-ruce ci meelik ɔɔɔt.

⁵⁴ Adaktɔ ni gabarenti ci Ibrayim noko been ɔl ogin ɔrkɔra. Ma oogin baalin ŋinaante. Mazi acinɛ niigi ŋeere, izi gabarenti nɛ, “Itoonteyan gɔl kimiire kook alaane onan.”

⁵⁵ Bar gɔtɔni Rebeka been yaatin azi nɛ, “Akɔm! Alan awoyu. Karooŋnya rak koromtewa ki dole ɔlɔ ŋina iinya amɔtɔ. Enice ŋaan awoyu.”

⁵⁶ Bar anak niini nɔɔgɔ nɛ, “Mā alamnyetu gaga. Ma anyewun Jooi keroni can o kobona o, anycaŋ kimiire taman kook alaane onan.”

⁵⁷ Abedɛke niigi nɔɔnɔ anak nɛ, “Nyet kutuyawa dole ka kijinta nɔɔnɔ ɛɛ kuduwa gi cin.” ⁵⁸ Utuya ni niigi Rebeka, ma avu ajin anak nɛ, “Arooŋ niina ɔtɔɔz been eet nico inoko?”

Abedɛke niini nɔɔgɔ anak nɛ, “Ii, kawoya labak.” ⁵⁹ Anycek ni niigi Rebeka been ŋaa baal gɔɔn agam nɔɔnɔ kidikzeta e ka korkorit ki nɔɔgɔ.

⁶⁰ Ma amayuk niigi Rebeka anak nɛ, “Tɔ yaak. Bitɔ tira dɔl ci meelik gɛr. Ma abon amɔk katin dɔlya ci dɔl cugun moden.”

⁶¹ Acabtɔ ni Rebeka ki lanɔtin, ma atɔɔt nyakalet, ma awɔ.

⁶² Aje Aizak iinyaye niceke iiya abaak looce o kazi Kanan libire ci ako ki tenet e ajɔŋɔz tuuk o kazi Acinan Jooi Aneet. ⁶³ Ma iitene oman yomana mazi ako awɔ olla niini tuuwa ŋaati vɔɔr, acin nyakalet ci avu, ma ako arumek niini nɔɔgɔ gɔl. ⁶⁴ Mazi ako acin Rebeka Aizak, uduna niini nyakala. ⁶⁵ Ma ajin gabaren ci Ibrayim o anak nɛ, “Eet ci ŋɛnɛ ci awoya ŋaati vɔɔr aku arumeket gɔl o?”

Anek niini nɔɔnɔ nɛ, “Eet cun o nɛen nica.” Odoma ni niini rum, ma abunji ɔɔ.

⁶⁶ Mazi aku Aizak, uduwak gabarenti nɔɔnɔ kaal o agooni dook. ⁶⁷ Ooyi ni Aizak ŋaa cin o ceeze o yaatin Sara. Arɛɛz Aizak Rebeka ɔɔɔt ɛɛ. Etɛɛdjai ni niini inoniinte o akoloni yaatin.

25

Dɔl o Ibrayim

¹ Ɔɔɔca ni bodo Ibrayim ŋaa oma ci kazi zaar nɛ Ketura. ² Ma aritak ŋaa nici nɔɔnɔ lɔgɔz ci kazi zaar cigeec nɛ Zimran ki Jokcan ki Medan ki Midiyan ki Acbak been Cuwa. ³ Iiya Jokcan izi baati Ceba been Dedan. Dɔl ci dɔl o Dedan nɛen o kazi Acurim kibeen Letucim been Leumim. ⁴ Nɛerigi Midiyan nɛen o kazi zaar nɛ Eva ki Ivar ki Aanok ki Abidi been Eldaa. Nicigi dook dɔl ci dɔl o Ketura.

⁵ Anyek Ibrayim kaal ogin anyak dook Aizak. ⁶ Maje waanice maŋaan arogi niini e anyek buk kaal oogi ŋɛerigin o arita ŋaane ogin aavtiz. Ma anyek niini ŋɛerigin ci arita ŋaane cigin aavtiz o kuluugit kɔɔt ki jen ka kedeyɔ ki ŋɛerin Aizak.

Daayiz o Ibrayim

⁷⁻⁸ Inoko Ibrayim izi matuwoc ɔɔɔt ɛɛ zɛɛ ma apirna niini ŋaati izɔi irkitowa eet turge kamɔtɔ ki tiin tur (175). ⁹ Ma ada nɔɔnɔ ŋɛerigine Aizak been Ismayil boote o ŋino kazi Makvila o abil mane o ajɔŋɔz Mamra libire ci jenu e. ¹⁰ Nici ŋin baal ataala Ibrayim ŋaati Evron ween ŋɛerti Zowar ween borit o ɔl o kazi Ititaz e nɛen. Zin Ibrayim ki Sara ween ŋaa onin adaye niigi dook ramantiya ŋinaante. ¹¹ Ma vurte o adaayi Ibrayim, amayuwan Jooi ŋɛerin Aizak. Maje iinyaye niceke abaak

niini tuuwe o kazi Laroi. Kazi keŋ ci zaar nicoko ne Acinan Jooi Aneet.

Dol o Ismayil

¹² Ceegi dol ci dol o Ismayil ween ɲeerti Ibrayim o arita niini ɲaati Egar ween Masiren baal alinɲinonek Sara kizi gabaren e. ¹³ Iiya itira Ismayil ɲeerrigin ci kazi zaar cigeec ne Nebat ween abuu, ma ano Kedar ki Adbel ki Mibsam ¹⁴ ki Micma ki Duma ki Maza ¹⁵ ki Adad ki Tema ki Jetur ki Navic been Kedema. ¹⁶ Nɔɔgo zin neen o ivita iziti moden ween amoto ram, ma akanonek zaara ugeec viten ci abaa niigi o dook. ¹⁷ Mazi ako een Ismayil irkitowa eet torkonon kamoto ki tiin torgerem (137), adaawun niini. ¹⁸ Ma abaak dolya ci dol ci Ismayil o ɲaao aɲer Aavila been Cur. Ninti abaa niigi o akanai ɲaao ajonɔz Masir, ma aku ako ki Asiriya. Adeyai niigi vitenane o abaa dol o Aizak.

Tiryen o Jakob ki Eso

¹⁹ Ceeni zɔɔz ci akati ɲeerti Ibrayim o kazi Aizak. ²⁰ Mazi ako een Aizak irkitowa eet ram (40), ɔɔca niini ɲooni Leban o kazi Rebeka ween tinati Bezuwel o looc o kazi Aram. ²¹ Bar ɔto Rebeka koliin, ma giye nico anarowo Aizak ɔɔot ele ajin Jook ɲaaten Rebeka ceen ɲaa cin o. Iziik ni Jooi ɲaryiin cin o, makacin anyawo Rebeka. ²² Anyak niini code, ma amoot codena nici nɔɔno keɲa ɔɔot ele. Izi ni niini ne, "Gitaz ci agoononekan noko." Ma ako ajin Jook giye ci amooni dolya keɲa ɔɔot noko.

²³ Enek ni Jooi nɔɔno ne, "Anyei niina boryok ram keɲa. Tineere ma ookca niina nɔɔgo, mazi avo adikir, aɲero niigi, ma ayowo. Codoi ɲaatineen adoi ɲaati gonon, bar abuuwi een katin niini tutur."

²⁴ Mazi ako ookcai Rebeka ookca code ceen logoz een ram. ²⁵ Adoma ceen abuu o meerik ɔɔot, ma alo ele cine o ɔɔot. Ma akanek niigi nɔɔno zaar ci kazi Eso. ²⁶ Aje ci anowa gon o, agam gotoni ginyinyec kɔkɔrkɔrantɔ niigi dook ɲaati aritan o. Ma akanek ol nɔɔno zaar ci kazi Jakob, eeci agam niini gon ginyinyec. Ma ookcai dolya e, een Aizak irkitowa eet iiyu (60).

Ataaline Eso abuuzet onin

²⁷ Mazi ako adikir logoz nici, izi Eso eet ci ceeliinto ci areez weet ci awoyi tuuwa. Aje Jakob ajaki niini, ma areez aavuzit olo. ²⁸ Areezo Aizak ki Eso, eeci anyaak niini nɔɔno idi ci kelego. Aje Rebeka areezo niini ki Jakob.

²⁹ Ma iitene oman aak Jakob dayiin cigin. Aje Eso aku ceela adaya nɔɔno magiz ɔɔot. ³⁰ Ma aku anak niini Jakob ne, "Adakan magiz ɔɔot. Tiritan taman. Nyan dayiine cugun meerik noko ci kadei." (Gi zin ci ka kutuyi ol dol ci Eso kizi zaara cigeec ne Edom o neen nici. Keɲ ci zaar nicoko akati meeritin ci dayiin niceke.)

³¹ Ma abedeke Jakob nɔɔno anak ne, "Ma aroon kanyin naana ineet dayiin cigan o, anyan rak niina aneet abuuzet unun."

³² Anak Eso nɔɔno ne, "Abona! Nyan kanyin labak. Inoko kojɔɔza daayiz. Zin yo ma kadaai, agoonekan abuuzet gitaz ci abon?"

³³ Ma abedeke Jakob nɔɔno anak ne, "Kutuguz rak ɔowa terke diin ci anyan aneet abuuzet."

Utugu ni Eso terke diin ci anyeke nɔɔno abuuzet onin. ³⁴ Anyek ni Jakob nɔɔno doken been wuci ci cominto. Adawo ni Eso, ma awode, ma inaaaz, ma awo. Zin giye nico ecelbezan Eso abuuzet onin.

26

Abaak Aizak Gerara

¹ Ma iinyaye niceke anyak waanice looci tarjo ci appe ɔɔot kiyo baal rak aku baale manaan arogi Ibrayim e. Ook ni Aizak ɲaati Abimilek ween alaan o ol o kazi Viliztiya ɲaao kazi Gerar. ² Eyalizak ni Jooi Aizak ele ma anak nɔɔno ne, "Ma ako Masire. Bar baak looce nico ebaal kaduwakin e. ³ Baak ɲina. Nyan karome naana ki ineet, ma ɲaan kamayukin ineet. Nyan kanyin ineet kibeen dol ci dol cugun looc nico ka kelemnyai zɔɔz baal katerkedei naana baatun Ibrayim e. ⁴ Nyan kanyi dol ci dol cugun kiziti meele kotobto ki monyony, ma ɲaan kanyi nɔɔgo ɲinito dook kizi cineen. Katin boryowa ci loocu noko dook amayuwi niigi

naaten dɔl ci dɔl cugun. ⁵ Kagoon nɔkɔ o, eeci baale baatune Ibrayim aziin nan aneet, ma azooni lotinok ogan.” ⁶ Abaak ni Aizak looce o kazi Gerar.

⁷ Ma iitene oman mazi ajin ɔl o Gerar Aizak gɔl ci Rebeka ween ɲaa onin, enek niini nɔɔɔ nɛ, “Niini ɲɔɔna gi.” Anɔle niini ɲaati anɛ nɛ, Niini ɲaa can, eeci abaaban niini karabɔɲ ɔl nicigi aruk nɔɔɔ kadaak ka kooti ɲaa cin o, eeci alina niini ɔɔɔt. ⁸ Mazi akɔ abaa Aizak ɲinaante ɲinti wun, iitene oman icinun alaani o kazi Abimilek bitaalin ceez onin wun nyapildiɲa, ma acin niini Aizak abulbulanɔ kibeen ɲaa onin amici. ⁹ Otowa ni Abimilek Aizak, ma anek nɛ, “Nicini ɲaa cun gi. Alaɲ een ɲoonu. Naa azi nɛ, Niini ɲoonu o?”

Abedɛkɛ Aizak nɔɔɔ anek nɛ, “Kabaaban kazi nɛ, Karabɔɲ koca arukan ɔl kadaak giye ci akati nɔɔɔ mǎ kazi nɛ, Niini ɲaa can gi.”

¹⁰ Abedɛkɛ Abimilek nɔɔɔ bornet nɔɲa anek nɛ, “Agooneket gi nico nɔkɔ naa? Karabɔɲ bar ɛti codoi ole cigan o oogin kibeen ɲaa cun o. Mazi agooni gi ci abil nɔkɔ, akunaket koca ageeta gerzitin ɲaaten ineet.” ¹¹ Itilo ni Abimilek ɔl ogin dook anek nɛ, “Mǎ anyak eet codoi ɲaatunooɲ ci agoonek gi ci ger Aizak, karabɔɲ een ɲaa cin o, aruwe koca niini kadaak.”

¹² Ma irkite nice ɛɛ odok Aizak dɔwo cigin ɲinaante, ma abiir labina cigine noko ɔɔɔt ɛɛ, eeci amayuwek Jooi nɔɔɔ. ¹³ Ma azaaci kaala cigine noko dook kizi mɛɛɛ zɛɛ makacin izi niini aroi ɔɔɔt ɛɛ. ¹⁴ Ma abal niini tiin kibeen ɛɛza, ma anyak gabara ci meelik ger. Mazi akɔ acin modena o kazi Viliztiya botorzet cin o, inyigitit niigi nɔɔɔ. ¹⁵ Emerɛɲɛnit ni niigi ɲuwanɛ o Aizak baal adawa gabara o baatin Ibrayim e. Ajukek niigi ɲuwanɛ nicoko biyen konyookte.

¹⁶ Enek ni Abimilek Aizak nɛ, “Luuk kuture cinaan o. Anyawu niina dɔyiz ci appe ɔɔɔt juket ageeta.” ¹⁷ Uluuk ni Aizak, ma akɔ aal ɲewone o ɲino kazi Gerar. Ma abaa ɲinaante ɲinti wun. ¹⁸ Adaac ni bodo gabara o Aizak ɲuwanɛ baal adayai baale irkitowe o

baatin Ibrayim, ma ivita uulalit ɔl o kazi Viliztiya vurte o adaai Ibrayim e. Ma awo Aizak ɲuwanɛ nicoko zaar baal akanek baatine laadun e.

¹⁹ Ma iitene oman adaya gabara o Aizak ɲuuk oma bodo ci liilim maama ɔɔɔt ɲɛwɔna ɲaao abaai niigi. ²⁰ Adanɲɔi ni niigi kibeen ɔl o looc o kazi Gerar towawiinto ɲuuk nico, eeci atarkat niigi gi ci azi nɛ, “Nicigi maam cigaacak.” Akatek ni Aizak ɲuuk nico zaar ci kazi Danɔn.

²¹ Adaya ni bodo gabara o Aizak ɲuuk oma, ma ayɔwɔn niigi buk ɲuuk nico. Ma akanek Aizak ɲuuk nico zaar ci kazi Yɔwɔn. ²² Uluuk ni bodo Aizak, ma akɔ adawa ɲuuk oma ɲaaman. ɲinaante akɔma kezɔn. Ma akanek niini ɲuuk nico zaar ci kazi Ganɔn. Izi ni Aizak nɛ, “Anyet Jooi inoko aavuzit yaak ci ka kabaakti looce nico ka kazaace kaala ogaac dook.”

²³ Bodo ɲinaante uluuk niini. Idicek ook looce o kazi Biirsaba. ²⁴ Ma baaline nice ɛɛ eyelizak Jooi nɔɔɔ ɛɛ, ma anek nɛ, “Aneeta Jook o baatun Ibrayim. Má anɔle looc, eeci karome naana ki ineet. Ma ɲaan kamayukin, ma kanyi dɔl ci dɔl cugun kizi mɛɛɛ giye ci akati Ibrayim ween gabaren onan.” ²⁵ ɛtɛɛnya ni Aizak ɲinti taabinto ɲinaante, ma adiɲɲan Jook. ɔtɔɔ ni niini keemanɛ ogin ɲinaante, ma adawa gabara ogine ɲuuk oma bodo ɲinaante.

Ganɔn o Aizak been Abimilek

²⁶ Ma iitene oman iya Abimilek Gerara arɔɔɲ kiiya kicin Aizak. Ma ɔrkɔra niini ki Yuzat o gɔɔn ilot nɔɔɔ been Vikol ween alaan o takirnyawu. ²⁷ Ma ajin Aizak nɔɔɔ anek nɛ, “Avunakanɲ bodo niiga aneet ɲinaanto naa? Baale ɲaan amartoyan, ma atookanɲ looce unooɲ?”

²⁸ Ma abedɛkɛ niigi nɔɔɔ anek nɛ, “Inoko kagaya didi Jooi aromenu kibeen ineet. Kabaabanta zin kizita nɛ, Abon kanyak naaga dook ganɔn ci katerket kibeen ineet. ²⁹ Inoko zin terkedeyet niina ageeta gi calan agooneket gi ci ger, eeci baale buk naaga ɲaan kutuguzeyin ineet gi ci ger. Bar waanice kagoonin ineet juruɲ. Ma abaai yaak zɛɛ ma aluuga kɔkɔm gi ci ger kagoonekin naaga ineet.” ³⁰ Utuguwek ni Aizak nɔɔɔ dayiin

ci meelik ɔrɔɔt, ma adake niigi dook, ma awot nyaantanɛ. ³¹ Ma iitene co ɲeere ririwɔna utuguzɔ Aizak ki Abimilek terkediin ci ganonto. Mazi awɔ niigi, itoonek Aizak nɔɔgɔ gɔl. Idicek ni Abimilek ki ɔl ogin ɔtɔɔzɔ.

³² Ma iitene nice ɛɛ ivita gabara o Aizak, ma avu aduwak niigi nɔɔnɔ ɲuuk oma ci bodo adawa niigi. Anek niigi nɔɔnɔ nɛ, “Kɔbɔrtawa maam.” ³³ Akatek ni Aizak ɲuuk nico zaar ci kazi Biirsaba, eeci agɔɔn niigi terkediin o ganonto ki Abimilek. Zin zɛɛ been noko o awo ɔl kutur o abilni ɲuowi nici zaar ci kazi Biirsaba.

Rociin o Eso

³⁴ Mazi ako een Eso irkitowa eet ram (40), ɔrɔca niini ɲaai ram ole o kazi Ititaz. Dole codoi kazi zaar nɛ Judiz. Niini tinati eet ci kazi Beerɪ. Bodo codoi kazi zaar nɛ Basmɔt. Niini tinati eet ci kazi Elon. ³⁵ Anyaaktak ni niigi Aizak ki Rebeka baabani ci gɛr appe ɔrɔɔt ɛɛ, eeci eegin niigi moden ci rɛɲ.

27

Amayuk Aizak Jakob

¹ Mazi ako een Aizak matuwoc, otoozyai nɔɔnɔ keberɛ kizi ruben. Otowa ni niini ɲɛɛrin ween abuu kazi Eso, ma anek nɛ, “Nɛɛran.”

Aɔɔc ɲɛɛrin anek nɛ, “Woo. Aneeta nici.”

² Ma anek Aizak nɔɔnɔ nɛ, “Inoko kanyata. Alan ɲin kaga iiten ci kadaaknɛ.

³ Inoko doma dilanya ugun, bitɔ ceel ka bitɔ ruweyan kelegit ci kaku kadei. ⁴ Ka ija aayeyan zɛɛ ma amoji juruɲ eo gɔɔn karɔɔɲɛ naana. Anyaayan ni ka kadak ka ɲin enice kamayuwin ineet maɲaan kadaak o.”

⁵⁻⁶ Ma azɔɔzɔ Aizak been Eso o, maje Rebeka aziirar nɔɔgɔ. Mazi awɔ Eso ako ceel, iija enek Rebeka Jakob nɛ, “Kazii uyene baatun anek gotonu Eso nɛ, ⁷ Bitɔ nyaayan kelegit tuuwa ka ija aayeyan ka kadak. Vurta ka kamayuwin ineet ɲume o Joowo maɲaan kadaak o. ⁸ Inoko ɲin ziik gi ci kaduwakin naana ce dole onan. ⁹ Tiɲa je. Bitɔ ɛɛzai ka bitɔ jai bawɔ ci ɲaan een nyɔɔ adii ram ka kiiya

kaayek baatun naanalya, ma kagoon eo gɔɔn arɛɛzi niini. ¹⁰ Ka ɲin nyowozek niina nɔɔnɔ idin nico kook kadak zɛɛ ka kamayuwin niini ineet maɲaan kadaak o.”

¹¹ Bar anek Jakob yaatin nɛ, “Alan niina aga Eso alo ɛɛ, maje ɛɛ cane o agirgir akom ima o? ¹² Mã tedec ma uumnyan baaba, ma agayan kalaba naana nɔɔnɔ, alan koca kanyaai ɛɛ toriin, ma alan bar kajowa mayuwenɛt?”

¹³ Abɛɔɔkɛ yaatine nɔɔnɔ anek nɛ, “Anyek toriin nico kiiyayan aneet. Bitɔ tugu eci ona kaduwakin naana ineet o. Tiɲa je. Bitɔ nyaayan bawɔ ci ɲaan een nyɔɔ.”

¹⁴ Ook ni niini, ma ako anyaak yaatin bawɔ ci ɲaan een nyɔɔ. Iija ni aayek yaatine baatin eo gɔɔn arɛɛzi niini.

¹⁵ Icina ni yaatine rumanɛ ci abon rumanene o Eso itaɲnyi ceɛza, ma aku aborɔkɛ Jakob. ¹⁶ Ma aborɔkɛ buk niini nɔɔnɔ ruce ci bawonu anyak ima azeen been inyaa. ¹⁷ Anyewun ni niini nɔɔnɔ idi been ɔkɛn ona aak niini e kooyi ɲaati baatin.

¹⁸ Ooyi ni Jakob dayiin nicoko ɲaati baatin, ma ako anek nɔɔnɔ nɛ, “Baaba, dayiin ce.”

Aɔɔc baatine anek nɔɔnɔ nɛ, “Ineet ɲɛɛran jan?”

¹⁹ Abɛɔɔkɛ Jakob baatin anek nɛ, “Aneeta ɲɛɛrun ween abuu kazi Eso. Kutuguwa eona aduwakan e. Tiɲa je, dak idin ci kanyaakin o ka mayuwan.”

²⁰ Ma anek Aizak ɲɛɛrin nɛ, “Ajowa kelegit taman nɔkɔ ku ɲɛɛran?”

Ma abɛɔɔkɛ niini nɔɔnɔ anek nɛ, “Jook unun nɛɛn o atiritan aneet kojowa taman.”

²¹ Enek ni Aizak nɔɔnɔ nɛ, “Iicaya di ajonun ɲaato ka kuumin mã een didi nici ineeta Eso gi.”

²² Iicayak ni Jakob baatin ajonun, ma uum baatine nɔɔnɔ, ma anek nɛ, “Bar mɔlɔyi cune o kizik molok o Jakob. Maje azeena azeen o Eso ɛɛ nɛɛn.” ²³ Alan iieyɛz Aizak Jakob, eeci azeena cigine o alo kiyo o Eso o. ɔrɔɔɲ ni kamayuk niini nɔɔnɔ. ²⁴ Ma ajin bodo nɔɔnɔ anek nɛ, “Dim didi nici ineet ɲɛɛran Eso nɛɛn?”

Ma abedεke Jakob nɔɔnɔ anek ne, “Ii, aneeta Eso gi.”

²⁵ Enek ni Aizak ηεerin ne, “Abona. Nyan zin idiη kadawɔ ka kamayuwin.” Anyek ni Jakob nɔɔnɔ idiη been nyaan.

²⁶ Mazi akɔ odotiz Aizak dayiinta, enek ηεerin ne, “Iicaya ijonun ηaato. Ija cɔ-cowan ηalyamoc logo onan.” ²⁷ Iicayak ni Jakob nɔɔnɔ, ma acoco ηalyamoc. Mazi acɔɔk Aizak rumanε ci Eso ona aborcek Jakob o, abaaban niini izi ne, “Coma didi nici een Eso gi.” Amayuk ni niini nɔɔnɔ anek ne, “Inoko didi niina aηol kiyo tuu o amayuk Manyi Jooi o. ²⁸ Abon bai anyin Jooi ineet maam tammu tadena. Ma anyek manεen cugun kibiirito ɔrɔɔt kanyak labi kibeen kebere ci keenu meelik ɔrɔɔt. ²⁹ Abon bai modena dook een gabara cugun. Ma akanekin ɔl dook ineet kozɔntin. Abon bai abal niina gotonogu dook izi alaan cineη. Abon bai akanekin ineet dɔl o yaatun dook kozɔntin. Abon bai ɔl o atoryin ineet atorye buk niigi. Maje ɔl o amayukin ineet abon buk niigi amayuwi.”

³⁰ Mazi odotiz Aizak mayuwenta, ɔtɔɔ Jakob. Nintimiliny nɔkɔ iya gɔtɔnnya Eso ceela. ³¹ Ma aku buk agoonek niini baatin dayiin ci amadi zεε onyowozek ni nɔɔnɔ. Ma akɔ anek ne, “Baaba, tiηa jena. Dak idiη ci kanyaakin ce ka mayuwan.”

³² Ma ajin Aizak nɔɔnɔ anek ne, “Ineet ηεneen?”

Ma abedεke niini nɔɔnɔ anek ne, “Aneeta ηεerun ween abuu kazi Eso.”

³³ Ma abarit Aizak ziniz ɔrɔɔt εle, ma ajine azi ne, “Mayo tε zin ona aruk kelegit, ma anyaakan e ηεneen? Anyaayan εeti oman idiη ηina, ma kadei ona ka ija noko, ma bar kamayuwa nɔɔnɔ. Didile ojowa niini mayuwenet ci abil kodot.”

³⁴ Mazi azii Eso gi nico, egereny niini luwante ci appe ɔrɔɔt εle, ma adak εle ηaati aborni nɔη. Ma anek baatin ne, “Ka zin yo naana kudun ku? Mayuwan buk aneet baaba.”

³⁵ Bar abedεke Aizak nɔɔnɔ anek ne, “Akɔm gɔl ci ka kamayukin bodo naana ineet. Iiya gotonu alabawan aneet ηina. Ooyi zin niini mayuwenet unun.”

³⁶ Izi ni Eso ne, “Inoko adakan Jakob aneet looc lak ram. Didi zin akanonek nɔɔnɔ zaara ci kazi Jakob o, eeci een niini labjoi. Rak baale akɔyi niini abuzet onan. Bodo inoko iya ooyi mayuwenet onan. Alaη nuun anyei mayuwenet ci miliny anyayekan aneet baaba?”

³⁷ Abedεke Aizak nɔɔnɔ anek ne, “Kanyeya nɔɔnɔ kizi alaan ci abalin ineet. Ma kanyeya buk nɔɔnɔ labi ki kebere ci keenu. Ɔkɔma bodo gi oma ci ka kutuguweyin ineet ηεeran.”

³⁸ Ma ilalek Eso baatin anek ne, “Anyei niina mayuwenet ci eet codoi tɔr nɔkɔ? Abon ri buk amayukan aneet baaba.” Aduwa niini zɔɔz nico ηaati aluwi.

³⁹ Ma abedεke baatine nɔɔnɔ anek ne, “Abaai katin niina looce ci ger alaη kaala abiirni. Ma buk akɔm tammu tiilez. ⁴⁰ Abaai katin niina baayiz ci oroonto. Een katin niina gabaren ci gotonon. Bar zin katin ma ipira niina gidente cin noko, ma oroonu ki nɔɔnɔ giye calaη aziηne niina zɔɔz cin, εtεεda koca niina εle ηaatin calaη bodo abalin niini ineet.”

Avir Jakob akɔ ηaati Leban

⁴¹ Zin iinyaye niceke otoborek Eso Jakob nɔη ɔrɔɔt, eeci anyek baatine nɔɔnɔ mayuwenet onin. Abaaban ni niini izi ne, “Inoko iinya o ka kipirai baaba iziti ajɔne. Zin tiηeere vurte ci adaai baaba e, karui Jakob kadaak.”

⁴² Mazi akɔ azii Rebeka zɔɔz ci ηεerin ceen abuu kazi Eso o, otowa niini ηεerin ceen tutur kazi Jakob o, ma aku anek ne, “Ziik di gi ce. Arɔɔη gotonu Eso kuruyin ineet daak ka kacaca gi baal agoone niina nɔɔnɔ e. ⁴³ Nεeran, inoko karoηnyin ineet tugu gi ci kaduwakin ce. Tiηa, vir bitɔ ole o gɔtɔna o kazi Leban looce o kazi Mesopatamiya. ⁴⁴ Ka bitɔ aavu rak niina ηinaante zεε ma akɔ abada gotonu ziniz bornet noηe cin noko. ⁴⁵ Mazi katin ook ereyek nɔɔnɔ gi ci baal agoone niina nɔɔnɔ o, ηaan kitoonekin naana ineet otok ka bada ηinaante. Alaη karoη kukuluzuj iget dook ramantiya iitene codoi, eeci mā arukin Eso ineet daak, aruk buk ɔl koca nɔɔnɔ kadaak.”

⁴⁶ Ook ni Rebeka ηaati Aizak, ma akɔ anek ne, “Kabor naana ηaai ci Eso een

moden noko. Mã arɔɔ Jakob buk modene ci kazi Ititaz noko, alaŋ koca kaga ka kabaak ku, bar koca ŋaatan maya daayizi.”

28

¹ Otowa ni Aizak Jakob, ma aku amayuk nɔɔɔ, ma anak ne, “Má arɔɔ modene ci looc ci kazi Kanan o ŋina. ² Abon ako looce o kazi Mesopatamiya ole o jijitun o kazi Bezuwel ka bito rɔca niina ŋaa cun ŋinaante. Bito rɔɔ ŋaati malotun o kazi Leban. ³ Ŋaan Jooi o anyak dɔyiz dook amayukin ineet ka nyak dɔl ci meelik, ma een baati boryok ci meelik. ⁴ Abon bai amayukin Jooi ineet ki dɔl ci dɔl cugun kiyo baale amayuk niini jijitun Ibrayim e. Ma buk katin anyin Jooi ineet bal looc ci baal anyonek Ibrayim, ma inoko abaaye niina noko dook.” ⁵ Itoonek ni Aizak Jakob looc o kazi Mesopatamiya kook ŋaati Leban ween gɔtoni Rebeka ween yaati Eso been Jakob.

Arɔca Eso ŋaa oma bodo

⁶ Agawun ni Eso amayuwan Aizak Jakob bodo, ma itoonek niini nɔɔɔ Mesopatamiya ka kook kojowa ŋaa cin ŋinaante. Ma buk aga ricaniin o aneke Aizak nɔɔɔ ne, “Má arɔca dole ci looc ci kazi Kanan o.” ⁷ Ma aga iziiwun Jakob zɔɔz o baatin been yaatin, ma ako Mesopatamiya. ⁸ Ma aga buk Eso alaŋ baatine Aizak arɔɔz dɔl ci Kanan o. ⁹ Ook ni Eso ŋaati Ismayil ween ŋeerti Ibrayim, ma ako arɔca beenyin ci kazi Malat ceen ŋɔɔni Nebat, ma azaaci niini ŋaai ogin baal ɔɔca laadun e.

Awunozu Jakob Bezala

¹⁰ Itiŋa ni Jakob ŋaao kazi Biirsaba ɔɔɔ ook looce o kazi Mesopatamiya. ¹¹ Mazi ako ii loota, ataŋu niini gɔla ŋaaman, ma aruk ɔɔ biya. ¹² Mazi ako atɛɛda nɔɔɔ oonnya, uwunozɛ, ma acin wunozyai gɔl ci arumuz looc ki tammu taden. Ma awɔ toonnyawa ci Joowo gole nico. Abarɔɔ niigi gole nico avɔ ceegi tamma, ma avunak ceegi looc. ¹³ Ma acin buk niini wunozyai Jook abilnek nɔɔɔ, ma anak ne, “Aneeta Manyi Jook o Ibrayim been Aizak. Ŋaan kanyin ineet been dɔl ci dɔl cugun looc ci

ɔɔɔe noko. ¹⁴ Ma ŋaan azaaci dɔlya ci dɔl cugun kotobto ki kazac. Ma azaanonek katin niigi loocok dook. Ma kamayuwi katin naana ŋaaten ineet been dɔl ci dɔl cugun boryok dook. ¹⁵ Ga zin niina ŋaan kɔrkɔr naana ki ineet, ma kazuunin ineet ŋaati oola akoyɛ zɛɛ ma kabadakin bodo naana ineet looc nico. Alaŋ kuunin ineet doon, bar ŋaan kazuunin noko zɛɛ ma kagoonekin kaal ci katerkedekin noko dook.”

¹⁶ Mazi acine Jakob oonnyai, abaa-banun niini izi ne, “Aavi didi Manyi Jooi to ŋina, ma bar ŋaan naana kaga.”

¹⁷ Anyawun ni niini ŋoliin, ma azi ne, “Looc taz ci anyak ŋoliin noko? Inoko ŋniti ŋinti Joowo gi. Inoko nici araan ci ako ki tammu taden.”

¹⁸ Ma ŋeere ririwɔna odoma Jakob be ona arui ɔɔ e, ma arek looc kibil toɔ ka kizi bayen ci ŋnito, ma aɗuutek maal be nico. ¹⁹ Ma akanek niini ŋnito zaar ci kazi Bezal. Maje baale laadun ŋniti kazi zaar ne Luz. ²⁰ Enek ni Jakob Jook ne, “Eterkedeyan baale niina gi ci ka koromtɔi niina ki aneet, ma azuunan aneet keronnye can noko, ma anyan dayiin ci kadei been rumanɛ ci kaborcei. ²¹ Ma bodo katin kamiironei naana kɔrɔk o baaba yaak. Zin giye nico izɛ niina Jook onan kanuyin neen. ²² Zin be nico kari ŋnito ka kizi ŋinti ka kidinɗantin ol ineet. Ma buk ŋaan gɔɔn kanyin lelen codoi lelenete ween amɔto kaale o anyan niina aneet dook.”

29

Arum Jakob kɔrɔk o Leban

¹ Idicek ni Jakob keronnye onin zɛɛ ma ako arum looc o kazi Mesopatamiya. ² Ma ŋinaante ojowa niini tuuk ci abil balala abunɛ ɔɔɔgi biye ci appe. Ma anyak ŋinaante ɛɛza ceen tenyit iiyu ci oogin aliya tuuk nico. Areyi niigi ka kuwudi. ³ Gɔɔn tup noko mã olotai ɛɛzana dook, apiya ol ci towawiinto o be nico tuuk otoga, ma awodoz ɛɛza zɛɛ mazi odotiz, amiirene niigi be ŋaa onin.

⁴ Ijin ni Jakob ol ci towawiinto noko anak ne, “Gɔtonɔga, eeginu ol ci looc jan?”

Ma anek niigi nɔɔnɔ nɛ, “Keegina ɔl ci Eran.”

⁵ Ma anek niini nɔɔgɔ nɛ, “Agayu ka Leban ween dole o dole o Naylor?”

Ma abedeke niigi nɔɔnɔ anek nɛ, “Ii. Kagaya.”

⁶ Ma ajin niini nɔɔgɔ anek nɛ, “Abona kini niini?”

Abedeke niigi nɔɔnɔ anek nɛ, “Ii. Abona. Cin di beenyin Recal neen ci aku anowa ezana naate neke.”

⁷ Ma anek Jakob nɔɔgɔ nɛ, “Icinit di naan abil ii paɲ. Naan kizi njinti ka kojowantɔi ezana. Naa alaɲ awuduzu ezza ka uturanit kegeec o?”

⁸ Ma abedeke niigi nɔɔnɔ anek nɛ, “Karooɲnya rak ezza kivita zee ma alotai niigi dook njina ka kipiktawa be tuuk otoga ka kowodozta nɔɔgɔ dook.”

⁹ Mazi naan azɔɔzɔ Jakob ki nɔɔgɔ nɔkɔ, anyaa Recal ezza ugeec. ¹⁰ Mazi acin Jakob Recal ki ezza o malotin Leban, ook niini tuuwa, ma apik be kivurut, ma awodoz ezza. ¹¹⁻¹² Mazi akɔ odotiz ezana kodenta, uduwak Jakob Recal ele enek nɛ, “Keen naana atenoɪ cun libire ci baatun. Keen neerti Rebeka.” Ma acoco Jakob Recal njalyamoc naati aluwi.

Ɔɔkɔny ni Recal, ma akɔ aduwak baatin kaviyak o Jakob ween neerti njɔɔnɔn. ¹³ Mazi akɔ azii baatine zɔɔz nico, ɔɔkɔnya iya urumek nɔɔnɔ gɔl. Ma aɲacu, ma acoco njalyamoc. Anyaak ni niini nɔɔnɔ kɔrɔk. Ma aku oobek Jakob Leban kaal o agooni dook. ¹⁴ Mazi azii Leban kaal nicoko, enek niini nɔɔnɔ nɛ, “Didile een niina atenoɪ. Keegin naaga biye codoi.” Aavu ni Jakob njinaante, ma alinjɲonek niini Leban nɔkɔ nyelok dook.

¹⁵ Ma iitene oman enek Leban nɔɔnɔ nɛ, “Yo nuun een niina atenoɪ can o, alaɲ agano naati kanyin ineet linjɲi nɔkɔ. Inoko duwayan gi ci arooɲnyan kuruweyin ineet linjɲonte ci alinjɲonekan aneet noko.” ¹⁶ Maje Leban anyak beenyigin ceen ram. Ceen abuu o kazi zaar nɛ Leya. Aje ceen tutur o neen Recal. ¹⁷ Leya anyak kebere ci alal koc, aje Recal alina niini ɔrɔɔt. ¹⁸ Ereez ni Jakob Recal, ma anek niini Leban nɛ, “Naa

kalinjɲonekin ineet irkitok torgerem ka nyan beenyun ceen tutur kazi Recal o kiriyi.”

¹⁹ Enek ni Leban nɔɔnɔ nɛ, “Abona ɔrɔɔt ele naati kanyin Recal ineet riya. Alaɲ abon naati kanyeke nɔɔnɔ eet oma. Inoko zin koromte baak njina.”

²⁰ Aavu ni Jakob ilinjɲi irkitok torgerem ka kɔrɔca Recal, ma acin niini irkitok nicoko bar kizik iinya ci kidic ter, eeci areez niini Recal.

²¹ Ma iitene oman enek Jakob Leban nɛ, “Inoko idicai irkitowa o linjɲon onan. Nyan dole kitivic.” ²² Utugu ni Leban dayiin, ma awo ɔl dook njinaante kivitak tinjawiin ci beenyin o. ²³ Bar baaline nice ele, ooyi Leban beenyin o kazi Leya, ma akɔ anyek Jakob, ma ɔrkɔra buk Leya kibece dole ween miroi alinjɲonek nɔɔgɔ kazi Zilpa ka kizi gabaren cin. Ma arome Jakob ki Leya calaɲ aga nicini Leya o. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Mazi akɔ aaliz tammu, acin Jakob bar da ci oogin ki nɔɔnɔ o Leya gi. Ook ni niini naati Leban bornet nɔɲa, ma akɔ anek nɛ, “Gitaz ci agoonekan noko? Kalinjɲi naana naatun ka kɔrɔc Recal. Naa alabana naa?”

²⁶ Ma abedeke Leban nɔɔnɔ anek nɛ, “Naaga njina keere cinaaɲ o alaɲ agano naati avici ɔl dole ceen tutur o maɲaan gon ceen abuu o aavi baala. ²⁷ Má anyi ziniz kitirany gaga. Rewɔ zee ma adicai iinya ween torgerem ci tinjawiin ci Leya o. Naan kanyin bodo ineet Recal tiviv ka bodo linjɲi irkitok oogi ceen torgerem.”

²⁸ Agama ni Jakob zɔɔz nico. Mazi akɔ adicai iinya o tinjawiinto, anyek Leban Jakob beenyin o kazi Recal kitivic kizi naa cin bodo. ²⁹ Ma anyek Leban Recal dole ceen gabaren kazi Bila ka kook kilinjɲozek nɔɔnɔ. ³⁰ Atanguzɔ ni Jakob ki Recal, ma areez niini Recal ɔrɔɔt ele kujuk Leya. Ilinjɲi ni bodo Jakob naati Leban irkitok torgerem.

Dɔl o Jakob

³¹ Mazi akɔ acin Jooi Leya alaɲ areezi niini kiyo Recal o, ɔkɔl nɔɔnɔ momu kitir, ma bar anyek Recal kɔtɔɔ koliin. ³² Anyawɔ ni Leya, ma ookca neerin o kazi Roben. Ma azi nɛ, “Icinan Jooi aneet

gidente onan. Inoko ma kanyawa naana ηεεran o, ερεεzan tiηεere εεti cane o.”
³³ Ma irkitowe ogen anyawo Leya bodo, ma ookca ηεεrin oma. Ma azi ne, “Anyan Jooi ηεεran oma bodo, eeci acinan niini aneet alaη kareeze.” Ma akanek Leya dole zaar ci kazi Simiyan. ³⁴ Ma irkitowe ogen anyawo bodo niini, ma ookca ηεεrin oma. Ma azi ne, “Didile agaman tiηεere εεti cane o kodok giye ci karitake naana noono logoz iiyu o.” Akatek ni niini ηεεrin nico zaar ci kazi Livai. ³⁵ Bodo irkitowe ogen anyawo bodo niini, ma ookca ηεεrin oma, ma azi ne, “Abona kanaati Jook.” Akatek ni niini ηεεrin nico zaar ci kazi Juda. Uηuuk ni niini bodo.

30

¹ Mazi acin Recal ele otoo niini koliin kokom dol noko, onyoor ηooni. Ma anek Jakob ne, “Ma alaη aritakan dol, kadaai koca.”

² Otorbor ni Jakob noη zooze nico, ma anek noono ne, “Alaη naana keen Jook ci ateedin ineet tiri o.”

³ Enek ni Recal Jakob ne, “Gabaren onan kazi Bila ce. Atanguz ki noono ka kitirayan dol ci ka kavadawan.”

⁴ Anyewun ni Recal Jakob gabaren onin kazi Bila kizi ηaa cin. ⁵ Anyawo ni Bila, ma aritak Jakob logoz. ⁶ Izi ni Recal ne, “Utuguyeyan Jooi gi ci abon payiinte onin. Iziik niini ηaryiin onan, ma inoko anyan ηεεran.” Akatek ni niini dole zaar ci kazi Dan. ⁷ Ma irkitowe ogen anyawo Bila bodo, ma aritak Jakob ηεεrin oma. ⁸ Ma azi Recal ne, “Kanyei rowon ci karowona ki ηoono, bar zin inoko kanyeya naana noono dony.” Ma akanek Recal dole nico zaar ci kazi Navtali.

⁹ Mazi ako aga Leya ele alaηaan arit bodo, anyek buk niini Jakob gabaren onin kazi Zilpa kizi ηaa cin. ¹⁰ Itirak ni Zilpa Jakob ηεεrin. ¹¹ Ma azi Leya ne, “Tiyayan bonati.” Ma akanek niini dole zaar ci kazi Gad. ¹² Ma anyake bodo Zilpa, ma aritak Jakob ηεεrin oma. ¹³ Ma anek Leya ele maany ne, “Inoko katalne oroot. Ma buk agayan ηaai dook katalne naana oroot.” Ma akanek niini dole nico zaar ci kazi Acar.

¹⁴ Ma iinyaye o goon ateedi ol labi, ook Roben dorta, ma ako ajowa agero ci keet ci kazi mandarek, ma anyaak niini yaatin Leya. (Baale goon ηaai ma adak agero ci keet nico, atirit noogo nyayiinta.) Mazi acin Recal agero nicoko, enek niini Leya ne, “Nyan da buk agero ona anyaakin ηεεrun e ci miliny.”

¹⁵ Ma abedeke Leya noono anek ne, “Kodi! Ma baale ooye eet, alaη aleenonu niina ki noono. Aroon bodo biti agero ci anyaakan ηεεran o?”

Ma anek Recal noono ne, “Ma anyan agero ci ona anyaakin ηεεrun o, kanyin koca Jakob ka atanguz ki noono baalin nico.”

¹⁶ Mazi ako aku Jakob maneni, ook Leya urumek noono gol, ma anek ne, “Inoko baaline nico kavoo koogin naana ki ineet, eeci kabaliwawin ineet ageroye ci anyaakan ηεεran uyene.” Ook ni atanguzo niini ki noono baaline nice.

¹⁷ Iziik ni Jooi ηaryiin o Leya, ma anyake niini, ma ookcak Jakob ηεεrin o ano gonogi ween wec. ¹⁸ Ma azi Leya ne, “Agoonekan Jooi gi ci kaganona oroot, eeci baale kanyeya gabaren onan eet onan.” Akatek ni niini ηεεrin nico zaar ci kazi Isikar. ¹⁹ Ma iinyaye ogen anyawo bodo niini, ma ookcak Jakob ηεεrin o anowa bawuci ween tur. ²⁰ Ma azi niini ne, “Agoonekan Jooi gi ci abon oroot. Inoko εεti onane ερεεzan tiηεere oroot ele, eeci kitiraya noono ηεεrigin ceen torakonm.” Akatek ni niini dole zaar ci kazi Zibolon. ²¹ Ma vurte nice itira Leya beenyin, ma akanek noono zaar ci kazi Dina.

²² Aada ni bodo Jooi Recal, ma azii ηaryiin onin, ma akol noono momu.

²³ Anyawo ni Recal, ma ookca logoz, ma azi ne, “Aarawan Jooi alyaan onan kanuue. ²⁴ Abona bai bodo anyan Jooi aneet ηεεran oma noko.” Akatek ni niini dole nico zaar ci kazi Josev.

Izi Jakob arci

²⁵ Mazi ako aritai Josev, enek Jakob Leban ne, “Karonη kimiire kook ol looce ona. ²⁶ Karoonη kooyi ηaai cigan o been

dɔl cigan baal kalinliŋa ŋaatun noko. Aga ri niina kalinliŋonekin ineet juruŋ.”

²⁷ Bar anak Leban nɔɔnɔ nɛ, “Inoko mā areezan niina aneet, abon aave karomte kibeen aneet ŋina, eeci kojowa ŋarizeta amayukan Jooi aneet o, eeci karome kibeen ineet. ²⁸ Inoko olla duwayan kaal ci arooŋ ka kuruweyin.”

²⁹ Ma abedeke Jakob nɔɔnɔ anak nɛ, “Agayan niina kalinliŋonekin ineet juruŋ. Ma azaaci ɛzana cugune o aziite can o. ³⁰ Baale anyei ɛza ci miliny. Mazi kakun naana, amayuwin Jooi ineet kazaace ɛzana ugune kizi meele ger ŋaaten aneet. Inoko zin kɔɔŋa naana kabal ele can o manyi.”

³¹ Ma ajin Leban nɔɔnɔ anak nɛ, “Inoko zin arooŋnyan kanyin naa?”

Ma abedeke niini nɔɔnɔ anak nɛ, “Alaŋ karooŋ kaal ci anyan. Olla karooŋ kuduwayin baabani can ce. Mā agama, kazoonɛ koca bodo ɛza cugun o. ³² Nyan waanico kook kɔtɔɔ ɛzaye ugun ka kook katakala ɛza ci kolik ki ci labacik ki ci buzenik ka kizi kaal ci aruwekan niina aneet liŋliŋonta nɛn. ³³ Ka zin goon tiŋeere mā ajowa niina ɛzane cigan o calaŋ kolite ki calaŋ labace ki calaŋ buzene, kize koca naana agoryai.”

³⁴ Ma abedeke Leban nɔɔnɔ anak nɛ, “Kagama. Ŋaan kagoon eci aduwane niina o.” ³⁵ Atakala ni Leban iitene nico ele ɛza ci labacik ki ci buzenik ki ci kolik, ma anyek ŋeeriŋin kotowaac nɔɔgo. ³⁶ Ma aŋerya niini ki ɛza ogin ŋaati Jakob, ma ako reena ŋaati kawoyi zɔɔne iinya iiyu. Maje Jakob abal ɛza o Leban oogi.

³⁷ Uduula ni Jakob keen oto, ma ayɛɛt kizi labace. ³⁸ Ma aku arek kilomet o goon awoden ɛzana, eeci goon ɛzana avu awoyo ŋinaanto. ³⁹ Mazi awoyo ɛzana keene o ɛl nɔɔgo ŋuma, itirta niigi dook nyɔɔ ci labacik ki ci buzen ki ci tulkik.

⁴⁰ Eŋera ni Jakob ɛza ci ŋai o, ma anyek ɛza ci macik kolik o ki ci buzen o kotoozi goɔgo ci ŋai o. Ma ɛnyca niini teny cin doon ka calaŋ acanɔ ɛzana cigine o kibeen ci Leban o. ⁴¹ Mazi arooŋ ɛzana ŋaye adii o goɔgo ci macik o woyonta, arek Jakob oto ci keetu noko ɛza ŋumti ŋaao wodento ka ma awoyo niigi ŋina,

ka kanyayit nyɔɔ ci buzen. ⁴² Ma arooŋ ɛzana ci ŋaye moɔtik o goɔgo woyonta, alaŋ arek niini oto ci keetu o nɔɔgo ŋuma. Taman noko iziti ɛzana ci moɔtik o dook ci Leban, aje ci adii o dook iziti ci Jakob. ⁴³ Zin gole nico izi Jakob arooŋ ɔɔt ele. Anyawun niini ɛza ci meelik ki gabara ki nyakalet been zigire.

31

Avir Jakob ŋaati Leban

¹ Ma iitene oman iziik Jakob loɔz o Leban anɔ nɛ, “Ooyi Jakob kaal o baatinai dook. Arɔkzet cine o dook akunak nɔɔnɔ ŋaati baatinai.” ² Ma buk acin Jakob Leban alaŋaan areez nɔɔnɔ kiyo baale e. ³ Enek ni Jooi Jakob nɛ, “Miire bito looce o baatun been atenok ugun. Ŋaan kɔkɔr naana ki ineet.”

⁴ Itoonek ni Jakob otok Recal been Leya ka kɔɔt kurumto ki nɔɔnɔ dɔrta ŋaao ɛelni ɛzana ogine. ⁵ Ma ako anak niini nɔɔgo nɛ, “Kaŋaamne naana baatunooŋ alaŋaan areezan kiyo baale e. Bar zin Jooi o baaba ŋaan karomena kibeen aneet. ⁶ Agayu niiga kalinliŋonei naana baatunooŋ doyize onan dook. ⁷ Maje bar niini adakan aneet looc. Ma alabanan lak amoto kaale o ka waan kuruweyan niini aneet. Bar zin Jooi ŋaan kanyek nɔɔnɔ kutuguweyan aneet gi ci ger. ⁸ Baale goon ma anekan Leban nɛ, ɛzana ci buzen o dook kaal cugun aruwonekin ineet liŋliŋonte unun nɛn, bar ɛzana dook arita nyɔɔ ci buzen. Mazi acin niini gi nico, anekan bodo nɛ, ɛzana ci labac o dook kaal cugun aruwonekin ineet liŋliŋonte unun nɛn. Ma azi noko bar ɛzana dook arita nyɔɔ ci labacik. ⁹ Gole nico eŋerayan Jooi aneet ɛza nicoko ŋaati baatunooŋ kizi cigan.

¹⁰ Ma iinyaye o goon awoyoŋ ɛzana, kacin naana wunozyai kizik ɛzana ci macik awoyi goɔgo o iziti buzene, ceegi labace, maje ogen tulkete. ¹¹ Ma anekan toonnyaiti ci Joowo wunozyai nɛ, Jakob. Ma kawɛ naana kazi nɛ, Woo. ¹² Eneyan ni toonnyaiti ci Joowo noko nɛ, Cin di ɛza o macik awoyi goɔgo o dook iziti buzene, ceegi labace, maje ogen tulkete. Kagoon naana gi nico o, eeci kacin kaal o ger

agoonekin Leban ineet dook. ¹³ Aneeta Jook baal kayelzakin ineet ele n̄aao kazi Bezal e n̄een n̄aabaal ad̄oŋe b̄e kibil t̄op, ma aduute maal o kinjiroco, ma kagooni terkediin ki aneet e. Inoko zin lot kaal ugun ka miire bito looce unun baal aritan̄e.”

¹⁴ Ma ebedeke Recal been Leya Jakob anek n̄e, “Ak̄om gi ci n̄aan anyayeket baatinaaŋ ageeta. ¹⁵ Inoko ataloyet niini ageeta kiyo modena o, ma adawun kaal o aruyai n̄aatinaaŋ dook niini doon. ¹⁶ Bar zin ar̄okzet ci aara Jooi n̄aati baatinaaŋ, ma anyin ineet o ar̄okzet cinaaŋ kibeem dol cigaacak o. Olla zin tugu gi ci aroon niina tugu eo aduwakin Jooi ineet, maje naaga k̄ork̄or ki ineet.”

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Ma taman n̄oko ulutun Jakob kaal ogin ajowa ole o Leban dook ka kuluuk kimiire kook n̄aati baatin Aizak looce o kazi Kanan. Ma arek niini n̄aai ogin ki dol nyakalet. Itiŋa ni uluugi kaal ogin dook. ¹⁹ Ma ak̄oyi buk Recal joowane o k̄or̄ok o baatin. Aḡor̄oz niini joowane nicoko n̄aati aduŋni baatine Leban ak̄o az̄eci eza ogin ima d̄orta. ²⁰ Ma anik Jakob calaŋ aduwak Leban weet cin o. ²¹ Ma ak̄oyi niini kaal ogin dook, ma ayiik. Ma ak̄o abaayiz liil o kazi Yuparatiz, ma ak̄o biyene o Gilid.

Aviri Leban Jakob zooc

²² Mazi ak̄o een iinya iiyu, uduktak ol Leban niyi ci Jakob o. ²³ Ooyi ni niini ol o k̄or̄ok onin, ma aviri Jakob zooc iinya torgerem z̄ee ma ak̄o am̄oda n̄oono biyene o Gilid. ²⁴ Ma baaline nice ele iiyak Jooi Leban wunozyai, ma anek n̄oono n̄e, “Geny! Má agoone Jakob gi ci agoone been n̄een.” ²⁵ Maje Jakob aal biyene o Gilid, ma aku Leban ki ol ogin, ma avu ad̄od̄o buk niigi k̄eeman̄e ugeec k̄oj̄oŋozto ki n̄oono n̄inaante n̄oko.

²⁶ Enek ni Leban Jakob n̄e, “Naa alabanan z̄ee ma ak̄oye b̄eenyigan kiyo n̄aai ci agamnyi or̄oŋta o naa? ²⁷ Naa alabanan, ma ani calaŋ aduwakan o naa? Inoko da waan duwayan kanyin waan ineet to mayuwenta n̄aati abenin ol talniinta, ma aruwen kidonwana ki kidoret. ²⁸ Ak̄o ma alaŋ buk bac anyan kamayuk

dol ci dol cigan o been b̄eenyigan ka kot̄oozo yaak. Agoon niina gi ci kizik bar agoon eeti ci tarbal. ²⁹ Kanyei d̄oyiz ci waan kagoonekin ineet gi ci ger, bar zin bilija alaman Jooi o baatun aneet, ma anekan n̄e, Geny! Má agoone Jakob gi ci agoone. ³⁰ Inoko kagayin n̄edet ineet awo o, eeci aroon miirozek k̄or̄ok unoon or̄oot ele. Mazin ak̄oye joowane o k̄or̄ok onan naa?”

³¹ Abedeke Jakob n̄oono anek n̄e, “Kani o, eeci kanolinin naana ineet. Kabaa-ban kazi n̄e, Coma aamanan b̄eenyugun. ³² Mazin giye ci akati joowane ugun, ija r̄oŋo z̄ee mazi ajowa n̄aatinaaŋ eet ci anyak n̄ooŋo, ruk n̄oono kadaak. M̄a anyak gi cun n̄ina, abona adoma ageeta dook keberen n̄ina.” Azi Jakob n̄oko o, eeci alaŋ aga niini or̄or̄oza te Recal joowane o baatin o.

³³ Ook ni Leban or̄oŋo k̄eemawe o Jakob, ma bodo ak̄o aroonnyi k̄eemawe o Leya kibeem k̄eemawete o n̄aai ween gabara een ram, ma n̄aan kojowa niini joowane ogin. Ook ni bodo or̄oŋo k̄eemawe o Recal. ³⁴ Maje Recal ar̄oot joowane ci k̄or̄ok ci baatin o donjowe o nyakalo, ma aave niini donjok nico loota. Ma aroonnyi Leban z̄ee been ter calaŋ ajowa. ³⁵ Ma anek Recal baatin n̄e, “Má abornekan n̄oŋ baaba. Alaŋ kin̄aanekin je o, eeci kanyei maam ogaacak n̄aanu.” Ma aroonnyi Leban, ma n̄aan kojowa joowane ogin been n̄een.

³⁶ Otorbor ni Jakob n̄oŋ or̄oot ele, ma anek Leban n̄e, “Gerzitin can o inoo? Gitaz ci gerze kagoonekin ineet ka virayan zooc o? ³⁷ Inoko or̄oŋo kaale ogan dook. M̄a anyak gi ci ajowa, arek looc bitaala n̄ina ka kapaket ageet ol cugune o ki ol cigan o buk n̄enen n̄aatina ci al̄eem. ³⁸ Karome naana ki ineet irkitok eetom, ma arit eza naa ugone or̄oot. Ma n̄aan kadak naana mirkic codoi eza ugun been n̄een. ³⁹ Baale goon m̄a adak kelegiti eza codoi eza ugun, karuwekin n̄abolo. M̄a aḡor̄oz agoryaiti eza codoi eza ugun, karuwekin n̄abolo. ⁴⁰ Iinyaye niceke dook avacan k̄or, ma awudan laju calaŋ kajez oonnyak n̄aati kowawe eza ugun.

⁴¹ Karome naana ki ineet irkitok eetom. Ma kalinliḡonekin ineet irkitok amonki wec gole ci ka kiryi beenyugun. Irkitok torkonon kuwaye ezaye ugun. Ma alaban lak amoto ḡaati abalye kaal o ka waan ruweyan aneet. ⁴² Baal da calaḡ karomena naana ki Jook o jijiya Ibrayim ki baaba Aizak, otḡoyan waan ole unun kḡkḡm gi ci kakḡye kina. Bar zin Jooi icin piryakzet onan, ma acin liḡliḡon o kagoonekin naana ineet. Nḡonḡ zin neen baal agernyekin da ineet bilija ka calaḡ agoonekan gi ci ger e.”

Agḡon Jakob been Leban ganon

⁴³ Abarizek ni Leban Jakob enek ne, “ḡaai cugune noko beenyigan gi. Dolya cigeec o kibeen ezza akanan aneet. Kaal dook ci acin niina ḡina noko kaal cigan. Alaḡ zin naana inoko kataman ḡol ci ka kooyi nḡḡḡ. ⁴⁴ Abon zin inoko naaga kagḡon ganon. Ija kataadizit biyen ci ka ḡḡon kaadai ganon cinai o.” ⁴⁵ Odoma ni Jakob be, ma arek looc kibil top. ⁴⁶ Ma aduwak ol ogin kuluta biyen ka kataadizit, ma agḡon niigi nḡkḡ. Ivita ni niigi dook adaktḡ ḡaati ona ataadizḡon biyen o. ⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸ Ma anek Leban Jakob ne, “Biyen nicigi ka kizi adaan ḡaatinai.” Akatek ni Leban ḡninite zooze uneeḡ zaar ci kazi Jegar Saaduta. Keḡ cin kazi ne biyen ci adaanto ataadizḡ. Ma akanek buk Jakob ḡninite zooze uneeḡ zaar ci kazi Galeed. Keḡ cin atobḡ kibeen we buk. ⁴⁹ Ma azi bodo Leban ne, “Abon bai acinet Jooi, ma anyet ageet kuzuuti ganon cina o ḡaati kaḡerḡon noko.” Ma akanonek bodo ḡninite ele zaara ci kazi Mizpa. Keḡ cin kazi ne vaaco ci cinento. ⁵⁰ Ma anek Leban Jakob ne, “Mā agidi niina beenyigan, karabḡḡ bar bodo arḡca ḡaai oogi, mayo nuun alaḡ kacinin naana ineet, ga nḡkḡ Jooi acinin ineet. ⁵¹ Cin di biyen ci ona kalot noko kibeen be ona kanyi kibil top e. ⁵² Niigi dook keek ci ka keḡeret ageet. Alaḡ naana kavardaḡ biyen nicoko ka kook kutuguweyin ineet gi ci ger. Ma buk niina alaḡ avardaḡa ka ija tuguweyan aneet gi ci ger. ⁵³ Abon bai Jooi o Ibrayim been Nayor apak zḡzḡ cinai o.” Ma atet Jakob terkediiḡ zaare

o Jook o baatin Aizak ka kagantḡ niini kibeen Leban. ⁵⁴ Utugu ni niini todoyoi be tadena. Ma awak ol ogin been ol o Leban dayiin, ma avu adake niigi dook, ma aavtiz ḡinaante zee ma aalnek tammu.

⁵⁵ Ma ḡeere ococo Leban beenyigin ki dol ugeec ḡalyamḡ, ma amayuk nḡḡḡ kḡtḡzḡ yaak kḡkḡm gi ci ger akunak. Otḡ ni niini imiire ook ole onin.

32

Adimdiman Jakob ele ka kurumto ki Eso

¹ Mazi ḡaan awḡ Jakob ḡola nḡkḡ, urumto ki toonnyak ci Joowo. ² Mazi acin niini nḡḡḡ izi ne, “Nici ḡinti abaai Jooi.” Akatek ni ḡnito zaar ci kazi Maanaam. Keḡ cin kazi ne ḡinti aalyo.

³ Ma itoon Jakob ol karakte kḡot ḡaati ḡotonon Eso ḡaao kazi Edom. ⁴ Ma aricanek niini nḡḡḡ kḡot kenektek nḡonḡ ne, “Manyḡon, aneeta Jakob o keen gabaren unun neen ci kitoonekin otok o. Kook kabaawa ḡaati Leban ḡinti reen zee been neen ci kakune noko. ⁵ Inoko zin kanyawa tiin ki zigire ki ezza been gabara. Manyḡon, kitoonekin zin ineet molok o kanḡ coma atalnanan.”

⁶ Otḡ ni ol ci ona itoon Jakob o. Mazi avḡ abada, ivita enektek nḡonḡ ne, “Koota ḡaati gotonon Eso. Inoko zin aku ka ivita urumto ki ineet. Orkḡra niini ki ol cigin een eet tur lak wec (400). ⁷ Mazi azii Jakob zḡzḡ nico, anyawun ḡoliin otḡot. Ma aḡer ol cigin o lak ram. Buk ezza ki tiin been nyakalet aḡer lak ram. ⁸ Abaaban niini azi ne, “Mā aku Eso, ma aḡozonek ol ci oowu e, ḡaan avir ol ci vurto o.”

⁹ Aḡarowḡ ni Jakob izi ne, “Jook o jijiya Ibrayim been baaba Aizak, ineet neen baal anekan ne, Miire bitḡ looce unun aavtiye atenowa ugune. ḡaan kagoonekin ineet kaal dook kḡtḡzḡ juruḡ e. ¹⁰ Ma naana keen gi ci celbez labak, bar zin ineet neen o anyan aneet bonat ci appe otḡot iinya dook. Iiten baal kabaakzane liil o kazi Jordan e akḡm kaal ci kanyei, bar waanice kanyei keet ci omtinto doon. Bar inoko zin kanyawa bureḡ ceen ram noko. ¹¹ Kajinin zin ineet ka eelawan niina aneet ḡaaten ḡotona

Eso. Kanyei njoliin, karabonj tedec aku niini, ma anjzoneket ageeta dook, njane kibeen dol buk. ¹² Lam gi ci ger calan akunaket. Aga niina baale eterkedeyan niina aneet gi ci ka tuguwi kaal dook kotoozo jurun njaten aneet, ma aterkedekan buk dol ci dol cigan meel atobo been kazac.”

¹³ Enjera ni Jakob kaale ogin abal oogi ka kanyek Eso ceen gotoni o. ¹⁴ Anjera niini bawo ci naj een eet tur lak ram (200), been konyi ceen eetom (20), ki aza ci naj een eet tur lak ram (200), been mirkici ceen eetom (20), ¹⁵ ki nyakalet ci naj eetom kamoto (30) been joro cigeec, ki tiin ci naj eet ram (40), been olenya amoto (10), ki zigire ci naj een eetom (20), been ci macik amoto (10). ¹⁶ Enjer ni niini noogo kizi bureen, ma anyek gabara ogin kebek gon ceeni buri codoi. Ma anek niini noogo ne, “Arakte njatan. Otooz edeyo njati aluugju bureen nicoko o.” ¹⁷ Ma aricanek Jakob gabaren ci oowu e zooz ci anek ne, “Ma arumonu ki gotona Eso, ma ajinin azi ne, Alaan cun njene? Ako njadan? Tiin ci njene ci aluuge o?, ¹⁸ abona abedekke niina noono anei ne, Kaala nici dook kaal cugun. Itoonakin gabarenti unune kazi Jakob. Njan niinilya awoya ageeta vurma.” ¹⁹ Ma aricanek buk niini gabara o anowa gon nico vurma gi ci anek noko. ²⁰ Ma anek niini noogo ne, “Abona aziyu ne, Gabaren unun Jakob njan awoya ageeta vurma.” Abaaban Jakob azi ne, “Abon kadiziyi noono kaale nicoko ka katalo njatan ka ma tedec karumona ki noono ka calan agoonekan gi ci ger.” ²¹ Itoon ni niini kaal nicoko karaktere njatin. Ma onj niini baalin vurma njinaante.

Acodo Jakob kibeen Jook

²² Ma baaline nice ele icine Jakob, ma itoon njai ogin aroca een ram ki njai ogin aavtiz been dol ogin een amoto codoi ka koot kabaayizit liil o kazi Jabok. ²³ Ma bodo vurma itoonun buk niini kaal ogin dook koot baagita. ²⁴ Aavu ni njinaante niini doon.

Ma aku esti oman baaline nice njinaante, ma acodo ki noono zee ma arire looci. ²⁵ Mazi ako acin esti nici

akomnek noono Jakob njati amogi, alaca niini Jakob wanoc kopocai. ²⁶ Mazi njan atorkot Jakob noono noko, enek niini Jakob ne, “Aalun tammu. Tonawan kotoo.”

Bar abedekke Jakob noono anek ne, “Ma njan rak mayuwan niina aneeta, alan koonnanin.”

²⁷ Ijin ni esti nici noono enek ne, “Kazi ineet zaar cugun ne?”

Ma abedekke Jakob noono anek ne, “Kazi zaar cigan ne Jakob.”

²⁸ Enek ni esti nici noono ne, “Alan bodo kazi zaar cugun ne Jakob. Bar akatozeyin ineet zaara ci kazi Israyil. Ken ci zaar nicoko kazi ne acodo esti ci deer ki Jook, eeci acodonu niina ki Jook been buk ol o deer, ma amogi niina noogo.”

²⁹ Enek ni Jakob noono ne, “Duwayan buk zaar cugun.”

Bar anek niini Jakob ne, “Naa aroon gawan zaar o?” Amayuk ni niini Jakob.

³⁰ Enek ni Jakob ele onin many ne, “Kicina num o Joowo naanallya, ma bar njan karogi labak.” Ma akanek niini njinito zaar ci kazi Penal. Kazi ken cin ne num o Joowo. ³¹ Mazi adonnyai ii, otoo Jakob njati kazi Penal noko, ma ayet eeci alacai noono wanoci. ³² Zin giye nico alan ol o Israyil adak koro o arom anyoton ki wanoc zee been inoko o, eeci korone nicoko opoca Jooi Jakob wanoc.

33

Rumonet o Jakob been Eso

¹ Ma awo Jakob zee mazi aara kebere, acin Eso aku orkora ki ol ceen eet tur lak wec (400). Enjerek ni niini dol ogin yaatigeec. ² Ma anyek njai ogin aavtiz been dol ugeec karaktere oowa. Ma ano Leya been dol ogin. Aje Recal been Josev atorneke niigi vurma. ³ Araye ni Jakob niinilya noogo dook oowa. Mazi ako ajonoz gotoni, oloca oo lak torgerem. ⁴ Bar Eso adokonyonek noono arumek gol, ma ako atorkot noono azeeene dook, ma acoco njalyamoc. Ma adota luwa niigi dook ramantiya. ⁵ Mazi aara Eso kebere, acin njai ci avu kibeen dol. Ma ajin niini Jakob anek ne, “Ol ci njene nici?”

Abedeke Jakob noono anek ne, "Manyi, nici dol cigan anyan Jooi bonate onin."

⁶ Ivita ni naai ogine aavtiz been dol ugeec, ma avu aloca ooti. ⁷ Ma aku Leya been dol ogin, ma aku buk Recal been Josev, ma avu aloca niigi dook ooti naati Eso.

⁸ Ma ajin Eso Jakob anek ne, "Ma burena o karumona gola o buren ci nene?"

Abedeke Jakob noono anek ne, "Manyi onan, buren cugun. Kanyin naana ineet ka talo naatan."

⁹ Bar abedeke Eso noono anek ne, "Dole o yaai, kanyei naana kaal ci kaleenona. Zooti nicoko nyak kizi cugun."

¹⁰ Ma anek Jakob noono ne, "Ma areezan niina aneet didi, abon agama kaal ci kanyin naana ineet o. Ma kacin naana num cun noko bar kizik kacin Jook, eeci inoko niina atalnanan aneet. ¹¹ Eelawan gama kaal ci kanyaakin ineet noko, eeci uzuutan Jooi aneet bonate onin, ma anyan kaal o karon dook." Ma adanek Jakob noono kaal nicoko zee makacin agama.

¹² Enek ni Eso noono ne, "Lot kaal ka kotooz. Abon karkor naaga dook."

¹³⁻¹⁴ Bar abedeke Jakob noono anek ne, "Inoko raye niina labak. Naan kanuyin kidicilim ka kiito dol been tiin kidicilim zee ma kako karumnyin ineet ninaante. Aga niina kaal ceen dol noko naan anyelnyel. Ma buk maala ceen gola noko ki nyoo ci miliny noko ipirta weeta. Ma kadanek noogo weet mayo nuun kawo iiten codoi, adaai koca."

¹⁵ Ma anek Eso Jakob ne, "Nyan zin kotoneyin ineet ol cigan oogi ka kitiritin."

Bar abedeke Jakob noono anek ne, "Akom dole o yaai. Joto ki ol cugun o labak. Olla uyen karonnyin naana ineet talo naatan."

¹⁶ Ma iitene nice ele imiire Eso ook Edoma looce onin. ¹⁷ Ook ni Jakob naao kazi Sekes, ma ako eenyca ceez ceen door been buk luwayane ci tiinu. Ma ken ci zaar ci kazi Sekes o kazi ne luwayane.

¹⁸ Iiya ni Jakob looce o kazi Mesopotamiya yaak zee ma aku arum kutur o kazi Cekam aavi looce o kazi Kanan. Ma aal naati ajonoz kutur nice.

¹⁹ Ma ako ataala niini ntinti ka kabaayi naati dol ci dol o Amor. Ataala niini ninite zurtenene ceen eet tur (100).

²⁰ Ma eenyca ntinti ka kidindinani Jook ninaante, ma akanek ntinto zaar ci kazi El Eloye Israyil. Ken ci zaar nicoko kazi ne Jook o Israyil anyak doyiz.

34

Cacinet o logoz o Jakob

¹ Ma iitene oman itingazo Dina ween tinati Jakob been Leya aron niigi koot kicinit dol ci looc ci kazi Kanan o. ² Maje ninaante anyak alaan ci looc nice kazi zaar ne Amor ceen niini borit ci ol o kazi Avit. Anyak niini neerin ci kazi Cekam. Mazi ako acin Cekam Dina, onozozek noono, ma anyek kizi naa doyiza. ³ Bar mazi acin niini dole alinak noono noko, ereezun oroot ele, ma aron kimiciz. ⁴ Ma anek baatin ne, "Karonnyin bito ole ci baati dole nico, ka jino noogo kanycin ka kiriyi noono kizi naa can."

⁵ Mazi ako azii Jakob gi o agoononek beenyin, otobor niini non oroot ele, maje logoz ogine naan aavtiz tiini tuuwa, ma akom niini gi ci agoon zee ma abada niigi.

⁶⁻⁷ Mazi abada logoz towawiinta, iziiyit buk niigi gi o anyeke Cekam noni kizi naa doyiza, ma abor niigi non oroot, eeci anyaak gi nici ol o Israyil alyaan ci appe oroot. Ma akunak Amor ceen baati Cekam o Jakob ka kiiya koozoto ki noono. ⁸ Ma anek Amor Jakob ne, "Areez neeran o kazi Cekam beenyun oroot. Inoko abon anyekan niina noono dole kiriyi. ⁹ Abon karoo naaga dol. Nyet niina ageeta kirikta beenyugun, ma buk ariye niina dol cigaacak o. ¹⁰ Ka zin baak niina naatinaan na ka tugu kaal ci olla aroon niina tugu."

¹¹ Ma anek buk Cekam baati Dina been gotonogi Dina ne, "Abona anyan dole kiriyi. Naan kanyun kaal ci olla aroonnyu niiga. ¹² Uduktayan kaal ci olla aroonnyu kuruwayun, mayo nuun anabakan kaal ci ka kuruwayun, naan kanyun labak. Anyan dole kiriyi."

¹³ Maje giye o anyeke Cekam dole alyaan, abarzek gotonogi dole Cekam

been baatin Amor gole ci alaban. ¹⁴ Anek niigi nɔɔɔ nɛ, “Alaŋ kanimnya naaga kanyceya ŋɔɔna kiriya ɛeti calaŋ ateedi. Mā kagoona nɔkɔ, een oca gi nici alyaan ŋaatinaaŋ ɔɔɔt. ¹⁵ Kagamana naaga zɔɔz nico ŋaati ateedinu niiga buk kiyo naaga o. ¹⁶ Mā agoonu nɔkɔ, kagamana koca naaga kɔrɔɔ ki igeet dɔl labak, ma kabaaka ŋaatunooŋ ŋina kiziti ɔl codoi. ¹⁷ Bar mazi alaŋ agoonu nɔkɔ, kavoya koca naaga dole cinaaŋ o.”

¹⁸ Agamta ni Amor kibeen ŋɛɛrin Cekam zɔɔz nico. ¹⁹ Ma alaŋ arɔɔŋ Cekam kaavu ŋinti rɛɛn, bar arɔɔŋ kiyiik kook kutugu gi nico kataman, eeci arɛɛz niini tinati Jakob ɔɔɔt. Ma buk adiŋdiŋ niini ole ween atenok ogin ɔɔɔt. ²⁰ ɔɔtɔ ni Amor been ŋɛɛrin Cekam ŋaao gɔɔn aminyi ɔl zɔɔzok. Ma avɔ aduwak niigi ɔl ugeec kuturo dook gi nico. Anek niigi nɔɔɔ nɛ, ²¹ “ɔl ci Israyil noko ɔl ci abon ɔɔɔt. Inoko anycek nɔɔɔɔ kabaayitɔ ŋina labak ka buk kutuguzɔ niigi kaal ci arɔɔŋ. Appe lɔɔci cinai o, ma agano ki nɔɔɔɔ buk ŋaati abaayi labak. Abon zin kavɔ karɔc naaga dɔl cigeec o, ma buk arɔc niigi dɔl cigaac o. ²² Anyak olla gi codoi ɔɔr nɔkɔ. Mā kateedi naaga ɔl ci mac o dook kiyo niigi o, agama koca niigi baayiz ŋaatina kiziti ɔl codoi. ²³ Mā kagoon nɔkɔ, koca tiina cigeec o dook ki kaalyan ugeec oogi izi cigaac.” ²⁴ Agamta ni ɔl o kuturo dook zɔɔz ci aduwak Amor been Cekam nɔɔɔɔ o, ma ateedi ɔl o mac dook.

²⁵ Ma iinyaye ceen iiyu ma ŋaan amɔɔr niigi nɔkɔ, itingazɔ lɔɔɔz o Jakob een ram kazi Simiyan been Livai ween gɔtɔnɔgi Dina o yaatin, odomta niigi dilanya, ma anik avɔ kuture nice, ma avɔ aruk ɔl o mac dook kadaayitɔ. ²⁶ Ma aruk buk niigi Amor been ŋɛɛrin Cekam kadaayitɔ. Ma ajowa niigi Dina ole o Cekam, ma anyaa nɔɔɔnɔ kɔrɔk uneen. ²⁷ Ma vurte ci aruwen ɔl nici kadaayitɔ o, itingazɔ bodo lɔɔɔz o Jakob ogeɛ ɔɔtɔ kuture nice, ma avɔ anyaa kaal o kutur nice dook ka kizi cacinet ci alyaan o ŋɔɔni uneen. ²⁸ Anyaa niigi ɛɛza ki tiin ki zigire kibeen kaal o kuturo dook kurum o ɛɛl manɛni buk. ²⁹ Ma anyaa kaal o abona dook, ma agama

ŋaai ki dɔl, ma anyaa kaal dook ceezine.

³⁰ Enek ni Jakob Simiyan been Livai nɛ, “Anyaaktayaŋu niiga aneet gi ci gɛr. Inoko ɔl ci Kanan o ki ɔl o Periza ki ɔl ci loocok nicoko o dook amartɔyan tiŋeere niigi aneet. Maje naana alaŋ kanyei ɔl ci meelik. Mā arom niigi dook eleeeti, ma agaŋnyakan aneet, adica koca niigi ɔl cigaac noko dook kezeectɔ.”

³¹ Bar abedeke niigi nɔɔnɔ anek nɛ, “Alaŋ zin buk abon ŋaati agɔɔni ɛeti nici ŋɔɔna kiyo waanŋyaiti o.”

35

Amayuk Jooi Jakob Bezala

¹ Ma iitene oman enek Jooi Jakob nɛ, “Luuk ŋina taman bitɔ kuture o kazi Bezal ka bitɔ baak ŋinaante. Bitɔ tɛɛnyayan ŋinti taabinta ŋinaante. Aneet Jook baal kayelzakin ɛɛle iitene baal avire niina gotonu Eso e nɛɛn.” ² Enek ni Jakob ɔl o kɔrɔk onin been ɔl o arome ki nɔɔɔɔ dook nɛ, “Otonjit joowane o adilanu. Abon adaalu eleeeti ugooc, ma areku rumanɛ ci colai, ka obonta ŋume o Joowo. ³ Inoko zin kitingaz kuluugit kɔɔtɔ Bezala. Mā kavɔ karum ŋinite, kakɔ keɛnyca naana ŋinti ka kidiŋdiŋanti naaga Jook baal atiritan aneet iitene o kapirnanɛ e. Nɔɔnɔ nɛɛn o korkorya ki aneet vitenanɛ o kakoyɛ dook.” ⁴ Anycek ni niigi Jakob joowane o adilya dook been buk awac ugeec dook. Ma akɔ adawek niini kaal nicoko moloktoc o ajɔŋɔz ŋin o kazi Cekam loota.

⁵ Mazi aluuk Jakob been lɔɔɔz ogin, anyayit ɔl o ajɔŋɔz kutur nice ŋoliin ci appe, ma alaŋ niigi arɔɔŋ koorit nɔɔɔɔ.

⁶ Ivitak ni Jakob been ɔl ogin dook ŋino kazi Luz abil looce o kazi Kanan. Inoko agayi kutur nice zaara ci kazi Bezal.

⁷ ɛteɛnya ni niini ŋinti taabinto ŋinaante, ma akanek ŋinite zaar ci kazi Jook o Bezal, eeci baale ayelzak Jooi nɔɔnɔ ɛɛle ŋinaante iitene baal aviri niini gɔtɔni e.

⁸ Ma ŋinaante adaak ŋaa o kazi Debora baal gɔɔn azooni Rebeka e. Ma ada niigi nɔɔnɔ moloktoc loota Bezala ŋinaante. Ma akanek ŋinito zaar ci kazi Moloktoc o Luwanto.

⁹ Baale rak amayuwun Jooi Jakob Bezala njina waanbaal aviri niini gotoni e. Mazi bodo abadaak niini Bezal vurma e, eyelizak Jooi nɔɔnɔ ɛɛ, ma amayuk nɔɔnɔ bodo njina. ¹⁰ Ma anek Jooi nɔɔnɔ nɛ, “Kazi zaar ugun laadun nɛ Jakob. Bar zin inoko kakateyin ineet zaar ci kazi Israyil.” ¹¹ Ma amayuk Jooi nɔɔnɔ anek nɛ, “Keen naana Jook o kanyei dɔyiz dook. Zaace, nyak dɔl ci meelik ka izi borit ci aritan boryowa. Ma buk een baati alaatu. ¹² Naaan kanyin ineet looc ci baal katerkedei Ibrayim been Aizak noko. Ma njaaan kanyi buk njinito dɔl ki dɔl cugun vurte cun.” ¹³⁻¹⁴ Mazi awɔ Jooi njinaante, ipik Jakob bɛ kibil tɔp, ma adiɲɲan Jook njaaati aduuteke bɛ nico nyaan been maal ci kiɲiroco. ¹⁵ Ma akatek ni niini waanice njinito zaar ci kazi Bezal.

Daayiz o Recal

¹⁶ Ma iitene oman uluugit Jakob been ɔl o kɔrɔk onin Bezala. Mazi ka kurumit niigi Evrat, izi njinti ka kotoyai Recal, ma aam nɔɔnɔ dole ɔrɔɔt ɛɛ. ¹⁷ Mazi njaaan atɔɔt nɔɔnɔ dole ɔrɔɔt nɔkɔ, enek njaa o goɔn agama goɔnɔgi dɔl Recal nɛ, “Má anyei njoliin. Inoko tedec ookca njɛerun oma.” ¹⁸ Mazi ako ookcai niini, adavyai ɔrɔɔt ɛɛ. Ma akanek njɛerin nico zaar ci kazi Benoni o kazi keɲ cin nɛ piryakzet onan. Bar baatine akanek nɔɔnɔ zaar ci kazi Benjimen o kazi keɲ cin nɛ aziit onan azo. ¹⁹ Adaak ni Recal. Ma ada ɔl nɔɔnɔ gɔl o ako ki Evrat kabanyca. Inoko njinito waanico kazi zaar nɛ Bezilem. ²⁰ Ma apik Jakob bɛ kibil tɔp njinaante ka kizi gi ci goɔn aadanɛ niini Recal. Naaan abil bɛ nico tɔ njinaante zɛɛ been inoko o. ²¹ Uluuk ni Jakob njinaante bodo, ma ako aal vaaco o wun kazi Eder libire ci gɔl. ²² Mazi ako abaak Jakob looce nice, injiliz Roben njaa o baatin aavtiz kazi Bila. Iziik ni baatine zɔɔz nico, ma abor nɔɲ ɔrɔɔt ɛɛ.

Dɔl o Jakob

²³ Anyak Jakob logɔz amɔtɔ ram. Logɔz ci njaa onin kazi Leya nɛen Roben ki Simiyan ki Livai ki Juda ki Isikar been Zibolon. Zin Roben abuu gonogin dook. ²⁴ Logɔz ci njaa onin kazi Recal nɛen Josev ki Benjimen. ²⁵ Logɔz ci njaa onin aavtiz

kazi Bila een gabaren o Recal nɛen Dan been Navtali. ²⁶ Logɔz ci njaa onin aavtiz kazi Zilpa een gabaren o Leya nɛen Gad been Acar. Aritai logɔz nici dook looce o kazi Mesopatamiya.

Daayiz o Aizak

²⁷ Zin ook Jakob ole o baatin Aizak njaa o kazi Mamra ajɔɲɔz Eviron njaa baal abaai jijitine Ibrayim been baatin Aizak e. ²⁸⁻²⁹ Mazi ako een irkitowa o Aizak eet tɔrkɔc (180), adaak niini kanyatiz, ma ada nɔɔnɔ logɔz ogine kazi Eso been Jakob.

36

Dɔl ci dɔl o Eso

¹ Ceegi dɔl ci dɔl o Eso o akanonek nɔɔgɔ zaara o kazi Edom. ² Arɔca niini njaa o gin ole o kazi Kanan. Kazi njaa onin een abuu nɛ Ida. Niini tinati Elon o ɔl o kazi Ititaz. Bodo njaa oma kazi zaar nɛ Olibama niini tinati Anaa ween njɛerti Zibon o ɔl o kazi Ititaz. ³ Njaa oma kazi zaar nɛ Basmat niini tinati Ismayil, ma een njɔɔni Nebat. ⁴ Ida ookca Elivaz. Aje Basmat ookca Rul. ⁵ Olibama ookca Juc ki Jalam been Kora. Nicigi dook logɔz o Eso aritai looce o kazi Kanan.

⁶ Ma akoyi Eso njaa o gin ki logɔz ogin ki bɛenyigin kibeen ɔl o kɔrɔk onin dook been tiin ki ɛɛza o abala looce nice dook, ma aluuk njaaati gotɔnɔn Jakob, ma ako looce oman. ⁷ Aluuk niini o, eeci looci ci abaai niini been Jakob o alaɲ alɛnɔ ki nɔɔgɔ dook, eeci abale niigi ɔrɔɔt. ⁸ Ook ni abaak Eso biyene o njino kazi Edom.

⁹ Ceegi zin dɔl ci dɔl o Eso ween jijiti ɔl o kazi Edom. Aritai niigi looce ween biyen kazi Siir. ¹⁰ Zaar zin cigeec nɛen ceegi. Elivaz niini njɛerti Eso o arita njaa we onin kazi Ida. Maje Rul njɛerti Eso o arita njaa we onin kazi Basmat. ¹¹ Iiya ni Elivaz itira logɔz ogin een tur kazi Teman ki Omar ki Zivo ki Gatam been Kenaz. ¹² Bodo njaa o Elivaz aavtiz kazi Tima aritak nɔɔnɔ njɛerin ci kazi Amilek. Nicigi dɔl ci dɔl o njaa o Eso kazi Ida nɛen. ¹³ Maje Rul iiya anyawun niini logɔz wec ci kazi Nakat ki Zera ki Cama been Miza. Nicigi dɔl ci dɔl o njaa o Eso kazi Basmat. ¹⁴ Bodo njaa o Eso kazi Olibama een tinati

Anaa ween n̄ɛerti Zibon ookca niini lɔgɔz iiyu, Juc ki Jalam been Kora. ¹⁵ Ceegi baatigi boryok ci dɔl o dɔl o Eso. N̄ɛerti Eso ween abuu kazi Elivaz izi niini baati boryok o kazi Teman ki Omar ki Zivo ki Kenaz, ¹⁶ ki Kora ki Gatam been Amilek. Nicigi dook dɔl ci dɔl o n̄aa o Eso kazi Ida. ¹⁷ N̄ɛerti Eso o kazi Rul iya izi baati boryok o kazi Nakat ki Zera ki Cama been Miza. Nicigi dook dɔl ci dɔl o n̄aa o Eso kazi Basmat. ¹⁸ Maje Olibama arita niini boryok o kazi Juc ki Jalam been Kora. ¹⁹ Boryowa nicigi dook dɔl ci dɔl o Eso.

Dɔl ci dɔl o Siir

²⁰⁻²¹ Ceegi zin dɔl ci dɔl o Siir ween borit o ɔl o kazi Orit baal laadun abaak niini baale looce nice e. Dɔl ci dɔl ogin n̄ɛɛn Lotan ki Cobal ki Zibon ki Anaa ki Dicon ki Ezer been Dican. Niigi dook lɔgɔz ci Siir. Ivita ni niigi iziti ooti ci boryok o kazi Orit looce o kazi Edom. ²² Lɔgɔz ci Lotan n̄ɛɛn Ori been Iman. Maje Timan niini n̄ɔɔni Lotan. ²³ Dɔl ci dɔl o Cobal n̄ɛɛn Alvan ki Manaat ki Ebal ki Cevo been Onam. ²⁴ Zibon niini anyak lɔgɔz ram ci kazi Olya been Anaa. (Anaa n̄ɛɛn baal ajowa lotitoc o anyak maam o abur balala iitene baal owawi niini zigire o baatin e.) ²⁵⁻²⁶ Anaa iya izi niini baati Dicon ween jijiti boryok o kazi Imdan ki Ecban ki Tiran been Ceran. Anaa buk anyak n̄ɔɔni ci kazi Olibama. ²⁷ Ezer iya izi niini jijiti boryok o kazi Bilaan ki Zavan been Okan. ²⁸ Dican iya izi jijiti boryok o kazi Uz been Oran. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Ceegi zin zaar o boryok o kazi Orit o looc o kazi Edom, Lotan ki Cobal ki Zibon ki Anaa ki Dicon ki Ezer been Dican.

Alaat o Edom

³¹ Ceegi zaar ci alaat o abal looc o kazi Edom waanbaal n̄aan kanyayi Israyil alaat e. ³² Bela ween n̄ɛerti Bozor abal niini looc o kazi Edom, ma een kutur cin adikir n̄ɛɛn n̄jino kazi Dinaba. ³³ Mazi adaai Bela e, irigiz n̄ɔɔɔ Jobab ween n̄ɛerti Zera o looc o kazi Bozra. ³⁴ Arigiz Jobab Acam o looc o kazi Teman. ³⁵ Arigiz Acam Adad ween n̄ɛerti Bedad o looc o kazi Avit. (N̄ɔɔɔ n̄ɛɛn baal amɔk ɔl o kazi Midiyan oroonte o kutur o kazi Mowab e.) ³⁶ Arigiz Adad Samla o looc o kazi Masrika. ³⁷ Arigiz Samla Cul o looc

o kazi Ribot. ³⁸ Arigiz Cul Balanan ween n̄ɛerti Achbor. ³⁹ Arigiz Balanan Adad o looc o kazi Pawu. (N̄aa cin n̄ɛɛn o kazi Mitabel ween tinati Matrid ween tinati Mizab.) ⁴⁰⁻⁴³ Zin Eso niini jijiti boryok o looc o Edom kazi Timan ki Alva ki Jetet ki Olibama ki Elaa ki Pinon ki Kenaz ki Timan ki Mibzar ki Magdel been Iram. Ma loocok o abaai niigi dook akanonek zaara ugeecik.

37

Aduwak Josev gɔtɔnɔgi wunozyak cigin

¹ Ma amena Jakob abaak looce o kazi Kanan n̄aabaal abaai baatine baale e. ² Ceeni zin zɔɔz ci akati dɔl o Jakob.

Mazi ako een Josev irkitowa amɔnki torgerem, otowawɔ niini ɛɛzai been gɔtɔnɔgi o n̄aa o baatin aavtiz kazi Bila been Zilpa. Ma iitene oman iya uduwak Josev baatin kaal o ger agɔɔn gɔtɔnɔgja. ³ Maje Jakob arɛɛz Josev ɔɔɔt kujuk lɔgɔz ogin oogi, eeci aritai niini waanu izɔi niini matuwoc. Ma arɔɔɔak niini n̄ɔɔɔ rum ci anyak golnya ci alina ɔɔɔt. ⁴ Mazi acin gɔtɔnɔgja baatineɛn arɛɛz Josev ɔɔɔt kujuk n̄ɔɔgɔ n̄ɔkɔ, amartɔi niigi Josev ɔɔɔt ɛɛ calan amici niigi ki n̄ɔɔɔ zinzeetine ci vɔɔr.

⁵ Ma baaline oman uwunoze Josev. Mazi ako aduwak niini gɔtɔnɔgi wunozyak nicoko, amartɔi niigi n̄ɔɔɔ ɔɔɔt ɛɛ. ⁶ Anek niini n̄ɔɔgɔ n̄ɛ, “Iziiyit di wunozyak ci kawunozei ce. ⁷ Bar kizik naaga dook katɛɛt labi mana. Ma in̄aaz kanaya ci labi ci kateedi naana o keelit jena tɔp. Ma avu aliya kanaya cugooc o cigan o, ma aloca n̄ɔɔgɔ ooti.”

⁸ Enektek ni gɔtɔnɔgja n̄ɔɔɔ n̄ɛ, “Awaan! Yo abaaban niina kizik katin een alaan cinaan?” Amartɔi ni niigi n̄ɔɔɔ ɔɔɔt ɛɛ, eeci aduwak niini n̄ɔɔgɔ wunozyak cigin o.

⁹ Ma iitene oman uwunoze Josev bodo, ma aku anek gɔtɔnɔgi n̄ɛ, “Kuwunoze bodo. Kizik kacin ii ki nyelok been monyony ceen amɔnki codoi aloca ooti aneeta n̄uma.” ¹⁰ Ma aduwak buk niini wunozyak cigin noko baatin, bar agernyek baatine n̄ɔɔɔ, ma anek n̄ɛ,

“Wunoza nici akati kenj cine naa? Yo abaaban kizik katin naana ki yaatun kibeem gotonogu kavunakin ineet, ma kalocana ooti naatun?” ¹¹ Enico anyaktek Josev gotonogja tel oroot ele, maje baatine azooni zooz nico ziniza.

Ataabi Josev gotonogja

¹² Ma iitene oman ooti gotonogi Josev eza naati ajonoz Cekam. ¹³ Enek ni Jakob Josev ne, “Karonnyin bito Cekama naao owawi gotonogu eza.”

Ma abedeke Josev noono anek ne, “Abona. Naan kako.”

¹⁴ Ma anek baatine noono ne, “Bito ka cin gotonogu ma aavtiz yaak, ka buk cin ma eel ezana dook to. Mazi ook icinu noogo, bada ka ija duwayan.” Itina ni niini naao abaai niigi kazi Ebron ka kook Cekama naao owawi gotonogja eza.

¹⁵ Mazi ako arum Josev Cekam, icinun eeti oman noono naati olla awoyi anoti doritot kenj, ma ajin eeti nici noono anek ne, “Aronj dim naa?”

¹⁶ Ebedeke ni niini noono enek ne, “Karonj gotonoga cigan owa eza njina. Duwayan da ma aga njinti aavtize.”

¹⁷ Anek eeti nici noono ne, “Otoozo inoko. Kazii uyene noogo ano ne, Kooto naao kazi Dozan.” Iviri ni Josev gotonogi zoc zee ma ako ajowa noogo naati kazi Dozan noko.

¹⁸ Bar mazi acina niigi noono reena, otonomit gi ci ka kurukti noono kadaak. ¹⁹ Ano ne, “Eet o wunozyawu neen ci aku neke. ²⁰ Ivita kooto kuruyit noono kadaak, ma kajukek tuuk ci akom maam. Naan kavoo kanek ol ne, Uruk noono kelegiti ci mooti kadaak. Ka di kicinit gitaz ci aku wunozyaye cigin o.”

²¹ Mazi azii Roben gi nico, oroonun niini gol ci elane Josev. Ma anek gotonogi ne, “Kotonit noono calanj karuk kadaak.

²² Bar olla kujuktek noono tuuk korok noko.” Aduwa niini zooz nico o, eeci aronj ka tedec kabada kiiya kaara noono tuuwa ka kanyek noono kimiire kook naati baatineen.

²³ Mazi ako arum Josev gotonogi, uburuca niigi noono rum onin alina. ²⁴ Ma

awoyi noono ele, ma avo ajukek tuuk ci akom maam.

²⁵ Mazi avo aavtiz loota ka kadakti, icinit niigi tajer ci moden o kazi Ismayil eeronna looce o kazi Gilid avu avo Masire. Atik niigi nyakalete zooye kibeem karkaret. ²⁶ Enek ni Juda gotonogi ne, “Inoko gitaz ci kajowa naati kamonyi gotona cinai noko naaga maany kadaak, ma karoot? ²⁷ Kooto bar kataaltoi noono ole ci kazi Ismayil noko. Alanj agano naati karui naaga maany noono kadaak, eeci niini gotona ona biyetu ele.” Agamta ni gotonogja zooz nico, maje Roben aziito. ²⁸ Mazi avo arum tajera nicigi njinti ona aavtiye niigi o, aarta gotonogja noono tuuwa, ma ataalek noono tajer nicoko zurtenene ceen eetom. Ooti tajera nicigi noono Masire.

²⁹ Mazi ako abadaak Roben tuuk, ajowa Josev iziito tuuwa. Ereec ni niini rumane ogin naati aluwi gotoni. ³⁰ Ma amiironek gotonogi, ma ako anek ne, “Izii dole tuuwa to. Ka yo kutugu ku?”

³¹ Otodonit ni niigi bawot, ma agoonek rum o Josev biye. ³² Ooti ni niigi rum naati baatineen, ma avo alaba noono anek ne, “Kajowana rum nico dorta. Yo alanj een rum o neerun gi?”

³³ Iiyez ni niini rum, ma azi ne, “Ii, noono neen. Uruwun bai inoko kelegiti neeran Josev, ma anodotan noono.”

³⁴ Ereec ni Jakob rumane ogin, ma aborcek rumane ci zorzor luwanto, ma atik ciroc oowa. Ma alu daayiz ci neerin o iinya ci meelik ger. ³⁵ Ma azoozek noono logoz ogine been beenyigin dook, bar alanj azii niini noogo. Azi niini ne, “Abon kalu neeran noko zee ma kadaai imin.” Ma alu didi niini neerin iinya dook noko.

³⁶ Maje Masire njinaante oot ataalket tajera Josev eet ci kazi Potivar ceen alaan ci ol o abek ceez o alaan o adikir kazi Vero.

38

Avada Temar Eer codens

¹ Ma iinyaye niceke otonj Juda gotonogi, ma ako arome niini kibeem eet ci kazi Aira ci kutur o kazi Adulam. ² Njinaante urumto Juda ki dole ceen tinati eet ci kazi

Cuwa ceen borit ci ol o kazi Kanan. Iriyi ni niini dole nico. ³ Anyawo ni niini, ma ookca logoz, ma akanek Juda noono zaar ci kazi Eer. ⁴ Ma irkitowe ogen anyawo bodo n̄aa, ma ookca logo oma, ma akanek zaar ci kazi Onaan. ⁵ Ma bodo irkitowe ogen anyake niini, ma ookca logoz, ma akanek zaar ci kazi Cela. Ma aritai logoti nici e, abaak Juda n̄aao kazi Akziba.

⁶ Mazi ako adikir n̄eerti Juda o kazi Eer, orocak niini noono dole ci kazi Tamar. ⁷ Maje Jooi abor baayiz ci Eer o, eeci agoon niini kaal ci ger, ma aruk niini noono kadaak.

⁸ Enek ni Juda n̄eerin o kazi Onaan anowa Eer n̄e, “Abon arigiz n̄aa ci gotonon boi noko. Oromte ki noono ka vada gotonu.” ⁹ Maje Onaan aga dolya ci koca arita niini o alañ een dol cigin. Mazi goon oogin niini ki n̄aa ci gotonon o, alañ aron̄ koromte ki noono gole ci ka kitirake noono dol, eeci alañ aron̄ niini kavada gotoni. ¹⁰ Otober ni Jooi gi ci agoon niini noko, ma aruk Jooi noono kadaak. ¹¹ Enek ni Juda alawan cin kazi Tamar noko n̄e, “Miire, bito ole o baatun, ka bito aavu n̄inaante z̄e ma adikir n̄eeran ci kazi Cela o.” Aduwa niini z̄oz nico o, eeci aṅole niini azi n̄e “Mā arom̄ Cela been noono, adaai oca buk kiyo gotonogja o.” Imiire ni Tamar ook ole uneen̄.

¹² Ma iinyaye ogen adaak Juda n̄aa onine. Mazi odotiz niini luwante ci n̄aa cin noko, ot̄oz̄o niini orkorit been lan̄otin o kazi Aira ot̄ looce o kazi Timana n̄aao azeeci ol aza ogin ima. ¹³ Ma ako anek eeti oman Tamar n̄e, “Baati eet unun ako Timana ka kook kez̄e az̄a ogin ima.” ¹⁴ Aara ni niini ruman̄e ogin boyizetu, ma aborcek ruman̄e oogi, ma abun̄ n̄um ruma. Ma ako aavi loota araane o kutur o kazi Eniyam gole o ako Timana, eeci agawun niini inoko n̄eerti Juda ween tutur kazi Cela idikira, ma n̄aan kanyozek niini noono kizi eet cin.

¹⁵ Mazi aku acin Juda noono, abaaban izi n̄e, “N̄aa nici inoko waan̄nyai gi, eeci abun̄ n̄um.” ¹⁶ Bar alañ niini aga nicini alawan onin o. Ma anyan̄onek niini noono ḡol kabanyca, ma ako anek n̄e,

“Aron̄ kanyin naagin mā koca koogin ki ineet?”

Ma abed̄eke niini noono anek n̄e, “Aron̄ te niina nyan naa mā koogin ki ineet?”

¹⁷ Ma anek Juda noono n̄e, “N̄aan kako kitoonakin nyoon̄ eezaye ogan.”

Ebed̄eke ni niini noono enek n̄e, “Abona. Mā anyan gi ci kagam rak ka ker̄ew̄i z̄e ma itoonakan nyoon̄, kagama koca.”

¹⁸ Ijinun ni Juda noono enek n̄e, “Gitaz ci aroon̄nyan kanyin ineet ka r̄ew̄i o?”

Abed̄eke niini noono anek n̄e, “Nyan adon̄oc cun noko been keet cun omtinto noko.”

Anyek ni niini noono kaal nicoko dook, ma oogin ki noono. Ma gole nico anyawo Tamar. ¹⁹ Mazi ako ol̄, ook aara rum o abun̄i n̄um e, ma aborcek ēle ruman̄e ogin zor̄zor boyizetu.

²⁰ Ma iitene oman itoona Juda lan̄otin Aira ka kanyaak n̄aa baal agam kaal ogin e nyoon̄. Bar n̄aan kojowa niini n̄aa nico.

²¹ Ma ajin niini ol̄ ci mac oogi kuture ci kazi Eniyam noko anek n̄e, “Waan̄nyai o goon adete gola n̄ina o n̄aad̄an?”

Abed̄eke niigi noono anek n̄e, “Ak̄om waan̄nyai n̄ina laadun.”

²² Imiire ni niini, ma ako anek Juda n̄e, “N̄aan kojowa noono. Anekan ol̄ ci mac n̄inite n̄e, Ak̄om goon waan̄nyai n̄inaante laadun.”

²³ Enek ni Juda Aira n̄e, “Anyek zin noono kooyi kaal niceke labak, eeci alañ karon̄ naaga katarartet ol̄ ageet. Karon̄ laadun kuruwek naana noono nyoon̄, Mazi ak̄om n̄inti kajowan noono o, anyek kook labak.”

²⁴ Mazi ako een nyelow̄e iiyu, enek eeti oman Juda n̄e, “Alawani unune kazi Tamar izi waan̄nyai, ma inoko o bar anyake.”

Iricanek ni Juda ol̄ gi ci anek n̄e, “Ooti noono tuuwa ka ot̄o avaadit kadaak n̄inaante.”

²⁵ Mazi av̄oyi ol̄ noono didi ka k̄ot̄ kavaadit, itonek niini baati eeto molok ci anek n̄e, “Kanyake eete ci kaal coko. Oroon̄it eet ci adon̄oc nico been keet nico.”

²⁶ Iiyezun ni Juda adonoc onin been keet, ma azi ne, "Aleem niini. Kabaci gi nico naana njaaten nɔɔɔ, eeci njaan kanyek nɔɔɔ nɛeran o kazi Cela kizi eet cin." Enice njaan Juda katanguzo ki nɔɔɔ bodo.

²⁷ Mazi ka kizi ntinti ka kotoyai Temar, bar te anyak niini code kenja. ²⁸ Ɔɔwa rak acin ol aziit ci dole codoi, ma agam nja o goon agama gonogi dol aziit, ma acap aziit bonjitote ci meeri. Ma azi ne, "Nicini dole ween abuu nɛen." ²⁹ Bar imiirɔi bodo niini aziit, ma ookcai gɔtonnya nɔɔɔ ɔɔwa. Ma anek nja ci goon agama gonogi dol o dole ne, "Nici gol ci ka aamai gotonu abuuzet?" Akatek ni niini nɔɔɔ zaar ci kazi Paraz ween ken cin nɛen amiin. ³⁰ Ma ntintimiliny noko otoyai gɔtonnya o anyak bonjitot o meeri aziita e, ma akanonek nɔɔɔ zaara ci kazi Zera o kazi ken cin ne meerik.

39

Anany nja o Potivar Josev gaga

¹ Inoko zin aavi Josev Masire. Ataalo-zozek baale niini Potivar ween alaan o ol o abek cez o Vɛero. ² Abaak niini, ma alinjli ceeze o alaan nico. Maje bar Jooi arome ki nɔɔɔ, ma anyek nɔɔɔ kobona kazaace bonati onine kook ki taden. ³ Mazi acin Potivar Josev arome ki Jook, ma atirit Jooi nɔɔɔ kaale o agoon dook noko, ⁴ ereezun niini nɔɔɔ ɔɔɔt, ma anyek nɔɔɔ kizi gabaren cin doon ci ka kabal kaal o korok onin dook. ⁵ Zin njaaten Josev amayuk Jooi korok o Potivar kibeem manɛen ogin buk. ⁶ Ma oonnek Potivar kaal ogin dook Josev kabal calan anonyek niini ele. Bar olla aavi, ma adake, ma akom gi oma ci ka kutugu.

Maje Josev niini logo ceen molyai ci alina ɔɔɔt. ⁷ Mazi acin nja o Potivar linat cin o, oroonun nɔɔɔ ka keleemto. ⁸ Maje bar Josev ajura, ma anek nɔɔɔ ne, "Alaani cane kazi Potivar o arekan aneeta ziniz ɔɔɔt, ma oonnekan niini aneeta kaal ogin dook kabal naana. ⁹ Ma kanyei alaazet ci atobo ki alaazet onin. Ma akom niini gi calan anyan kabal bar ineet doon. Zin ku ka koca kutugu gi ci ger nume onin been Jook o?" ¹⁰ Goon tup

noko ilalek niini Josev, maje Josev ajura njaati ka keleemto ki nɔɔɔ, ma buk alan niini arɔɔn kaavtiyo ki nɔɔɔ njaatodoi.

¹¹ Ma iitene oman ook Josev ceza ka kook kilinjli linjinon onin. Maje gabara ogen azeeto. ¹² Odoma ni nja nici agamun Josev rum, ma anek nɔɔɔ ne, "Ija koromte." Ivir ni Josev, ma ako bitaala kodotek rum onin nja azeen. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Mazi acin nja nɔɔɔ odotek nɔɔɔ rum njaati iviri noko, otowa gabara ogin, ma aku anek ne, "Icinit di! Josev ween Ibiro baal anyaa eti onane e arɔɔn kiiya kiminanyan. Akunakan ceze onan, ma arɔɔn kotorowan kanyan kizi nja cin. Ma kagereny molowe ci appe. ¹⁵ Mazi aziinjan kagereny noko, ɔɔkony ook bitaala kodotek rum looc."

¹⁶ Ma agam nja rum nico zee ma ako aku eti korok. ¹⁷ Enek ni niini eet ne, "Josev ween Ibiro een miroi akunakan uyen aneet ceze onan, ma arɔɔn komomozan kanyan kizi nja cin. ¹⁸ Bar mazi kagereny noko, ɔɔkony ook bitaala kodotek rum cin noko looc njina."

¹⁹ Mazi azii Potivar zoz nico, otobor non ɔɔɔt ele. ²⁰ Ma ako arek niini Josev cez o cabiinto goon arek Vɛero ol o agoon kaal o ger. Ma acabje Josev njinaante ntinti wun kal. ²¹ Maje Jooi arome ki nɔɔɔ ceze o cabiinto njinaante, ma amayuk nɔɔɔ. Ma atalne buk alaani o cez o cabiinto njaati Josev. ²² Zin giye nico anyek niini Josev kebek kaal o el ceze o cabiinto dook. Ma anyek buk niini nɔɔɔ kozooti ol o acabje. ²³ Ma alan alaani ci cez ci cabiinto noko abut kaal o acin Josev, eeci Jooi arome ki Josev, ma atirit niini nɔɔɔ kaale o agoon niini dook.

40

Aduwa Josev ken ci wunozyawu

¹ Maje waanice anyak gabara ceen ram titiny ole o Vɛero. Codoi njaatineen anyaaak goon alaan dayiin ki nyaantanɛ. Maje codoi aak niini doken. Ma iitene oman utuguzo gabara nici gi ci ger anyek Vɛero kotobor non. ²⁻³ Ma ako arek niini nɔɔɔ cez o cabiinto o buk acabin Josev. ⁴ Ma acabje niigi njinaante ntinti wun

ɔɔɔɔ, ma anyek alaani o ceez o cabiinto Josev kebek nɔɔɔ.

⁵ Ma iitene oman baal uwunozte gabara ceen ram noko ceeze o cabiinto njinaante.

⁶ Mazi akunak Josev nɔɔɔɔ ɲeere, acin niini nɔɔɔɔ alaca eleeti. ⁷ Ma ajin nɔɔɔɔ anek ɲe, “Naa alacanu eleeti nɔkɔn?”

⁸ Ma abedekɛ niigi nɔɔɔɔ anek ɲe, “Kawunozina bilija. Bar zin inoko akom eet ci ka koobeyet kenti ci wunozyak nicoko.”

Ma anek Josev nɔɔɔɔ ɲe, “Jook doon ci aga kenti ci wunozyawu. Uduktayan di nuun wunozyak cugocok o.”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Enek ni gabarenti baal gɔɔn anyaak alaan dayiin ki nyaantanɛ e nɔɔɔɔ ɲe, “Kacin wunozeye cigan o keet ci anyak oto iiyu. Ma adunna bɔlɔwa ci colai otone nicoko, ma buk adunna keberɛ, ma abiir. ¹¹ Maje naana kanyei kooz o alaano aziita. Kodoca ni keberɛ nicoko, ma kamacowe maam cigeec o kooz nico, ma kako kanyi alaan.”

¹² Enek ni Josev nɔɔɔɔ ɲe, “Ziik kenj ci wunozak cugun o ce. Oto ci keetu een iiyu o kenj cine akati iinya ceen iiyu. ¹³ Tiɲeere ma idica iinya iiyu cabiinta, aborcin alaani, ma uuɲnin ineet giye o agoon. Ma amiironekin niini ineet linlinɔn unun bitɔ linlinj labak. ¹⁴ Zin tiɲeere mǎ eelit kaala nicigi dook tɔ, aadawan buk niina aneeta. Duwak alaan ka buk koborcan niini aneeta. ¹⁵ Baale laadun naana kagamnyai looce o ɔl o kazi Ibiro, ma akom gi ci ger kagoon ka waan kacaboi Masire njina.”

¹⁶ Iziik ni gabarenti ci baal gɔɔn adɔk dɔken ci alaano o zɔɔz ci aduwa Josev o, ma amenek nɔɔɔɔ kenj ci wunozyawu o ɔɔɔɔ ɛɛ. Ma anek niini Josev ɲe, “Kawunozɛ buk bilija naana. Bar kizik kanyei ɔɔwa gilanya ci dɔkenu een iiyu. ¹⁷ Maje gilawi ci ataadonek gɔɔɔgi tadena o anyak dɔken ci alaano kenja. Ma avu kibaali, ma adak dɔken nicoko.”

¹⁸ Anek Josev nɔɔɔɔ ɲe, “Ziik kenj ci wunozak cugun o ce. Ma gilanya ceen iiyu o kenti cigeec akati iinya ceen iiyu. ¹⁹ Tiɲeere ma idica niina iinya iiyu, adunnanin alaani cabiinta, ma ako

ateedanin ɔɔ bitaala, ma arimiz ɛɛ cun o keeta ka kadayit kibaali.”

²⁰ Mazi ako adicai iinya iiyon, utugu Vɛero kɔnyit ci iinya ogin tiryanto. Ma awak niini ɔl o mayan anowɔ ki nɔɔɔɔ dayiin. Ma aborca gabara baal acabje een ram e. ²¹ Ma amiirene gabaren baal gɔɔn alinlinj nyaantanɛ kibeen dayiin e linlinjonte onin. ²² Maje gabaren baal gɔɔn adɔk dɔken e ɛɛɛda ɔɔ bitaala, ma arimiz ɛɛ cin o keet tadena. Ma agooni kaala nicigi dook ebaal aduwan Josev e. ²³ Maje gabarenti o gɔɔn anyaak alaan nyaantanɛ kibeen dayiin alanaan niini aada Josev giye baal aduwak nɔɔɔɔ e.

41

Aduwa Josev kenj ci wunozyak o Vɛero

¹ Ma vurte ci ooti irkitowa raman uwunozi alaani o Masiro kazi Vɛero, kizik abil niini liile o kazi Nil otoga. ² Ma acin tiin ci adii agirgir eleeti een torgerem adunna liila, ma avu age dɔwɔna. ³ Ma bodo anowa tiin nicoko gɔɔɔgja ogen ceen torgerem ci mɔɔtik tunkar eleeti, ma avu ɛɛl liiltoga ɲaati ajɔɔz gɔɔɔgi oke. ⁴ Ma akuu tiina ci mɔɔtik noko gɔɔɔgi o adii e. Enico icine alaani oonnyai.

⁵ Mazi bodo ɔɔɲ, uwunozɛ bodo. Enico acin niini kaaza ci labinu een torgerem ci appintik abiir kanayace codoi. ⁶ Ma bodo acin kanayace nico ɛɛ kaaza ceen torgerem ci amuduwez, ma alɔɲnyai ɲoote ci abur. ⁷ Ma akuu labina ci amuduwez noko gɔɔɔgi ci appintik o. Icinɛ ni bodo alaani, ma abaaban wunozyak nicoko.

⁸ Ma ɲeere abarit alaan ziniz kapuk kapuk. Giye nico itoon ni niini otok kook ɲarite been ole o ageny een arinya o Masiro ka kivitak niigi nɔɔɔɔ. Ivita ni ɔl nicigi, ma aduwak niini nɔɔɔɔ wunozyak cigin o. Bar akom ɲaatineen eet ci oobek nɔɔɔɔ kenj ci wunozyak nicoko.

⁹ Mazi ako acin gabarenti o gɔɔn alinlinjek alaan dayiin zɔɔz nico, enek niini alaan ɲe, “Waanico kaada gi o ger baal kagoon e. ¹⁰ Baale aborneket niina ageeta nɔɲ aneeta been gabaren baal gɔɔn adɔk dɔken e. Ma areket ceez o

cabiinto. ¹¹ Ma baaline oman ceeze o cabiinto njanaante kuwunoztewa naaga dook. ¹² Maje logoti ween Ibiro een gabaren o Potivar acabje buk. Ma kaduwaka naaga nɔɔnɔ wunozyak cigaacak o. Oobeyet ni niini ageeta kenti cigeec. ¹³ Ma vurta eelit didi kaala nicigi dook ebaal oobeket niini ageeta e. Ma iiya didi imirozekan niina aneeta liŋliŋɔn onan ebaal aduwan niini e, ma arui eet o adɔk dɔken kadaak ebaal aduwake niini nɔɔnɔ e.”

¹⁴ Mazi azii Vɛero zɔɔz nico, itoonek Josev otok kiiya. Taman nɔkɔ anyaakta ɔl nɔɔnɔ ceeze o cabiinto. Akoca niini zɛɛr, ma aborcek rumanɛ ci colai. Iiyak ni alaan. ¹⁵ Ma anek alaani nɔɔnɔ nɛ, “Kawunoze bilija, bar zin akɔm eet ci aduwakan kɛŋ ci wunozyak nicoko. Ma aduwakan ɔl azi nɛ, Oobei gɔɔn niina ɔl kenti ci wunozyawu.”

¹⁶ Abɛdɛkɛ Josev nɔɔnɔ anek nɛ, “Alaŋ een aneeta nɛɛn ci kaga kenti ci wunozyawu o, bar Jook nɛɛn o aduwakan aneet kenti cigeec.”

¹⁷ Oobek ni alaani nɔɔnɔ wunozak cigin o anek nɛ, “Kawunoze kizik kabil liil ci kazi Nil noko otoga. ¹⁸ Ma kacin tiin ci adii agirgir eleeti een torgerɛm aduŋna liila, ma avu age liiltoga. ¹⁹ Ma bodo anowa tiin nicoko gɔnɔgja ogen ci mɔdɔtik tunkarik ci ŋaan laadun kicin Masirɛ ŋina. ²⁰ Ma avu akuu tiina ci mɔdɔtik tunkarik noko gɔnɔgi ci adii agirgir eleeti o. ²¹ Ma bar ŋaan mɔdɔtɛ nɔkɔ. Enico kize bɛk kicinɛ. ²² Mazi bodo atɛɛdanan ooŋnya, kuwunoze bodo kizik kacin kaaza ci labinu een torgerɛm aduŋna kaŋayace codoi. ²³ Bodo kaŋayace nico ɛlɛ aduŋna kaaza ceen torgerɛm ci amuduwez alɔŋa ŋooti ci abur. ²⁴ Ma akuu kaaza nicigi gɔnɔgi ci appintik o. Mazi kaduwai wunozyak nicoko ŋarit kibeɛn ɔl ween arinya, bar akɔm ŋaatineɛŋ ci oobekan kenti cigeec kina.”

²⁵ Enek ni Josev alaan nɛ, “Wunozyawa nicigi dook ramana akati kɛŋ cineɛŋ nɔɔgɔ dook gi codoi tɔr nɔkɔ. Ayelzakin Jooi ineet gi ci ka kutugu niini. ²⁶ Ma tiina ceen torgerɛm adii o akati kɛŋ cineɛŋ irkitok ceen torgerɛm. Buk kaaza ci labinu appintik abiir o akati irkitok ceen

torgerɛm noko. Nɔɔgɔ dook adoye kɛŋ cineɛŋ, ma akati bonat ci loocu. ²⁷ Ma tiina ceen torgerɛm mɔdɔtik o been kaaza ci amudut o akati kɛŋ cineɛŋ irkitok oogi bodo ceen torgerɛm ci anyayi lɔɔci tarjo ci appe ɔrɔɔt. ²⁸ Abil zin kiyo kaduwakin noko. Ayelzakin Jooi ineet gi ci ka kutugu niini katin. ²⁹ Anyak katin lɔɔci dayiin ci meelik irkitok torgerɛm Masirɛ ŋina. ³⁰ Ma vurte nice aku bodo tarjo ci appe irkitok torgerɛm kiliita ɔl nyerizi ci irkitok baal een torgerɛm e. ³¹ Eeci tarjo nica tarjo ci ger ɔrɔɔt. ³² Ayelzakin zin Jooi ineet kaal nicoko wunozyai lak ram o, eeci aga niini tiŋeere agɔɔn nɔkɔ didi. Ma anyek tiŋeere niini kaal nicoko kakatai kataman.

³³ Abon zin aŋɛra niina eet ceen arit ageny ka kabal looc nico. ³⁴ Abona buk aŋɛra alaat ceen inyaati cugun ka kiyantek ɔl lɛlɛn ci labinu codoi lelenete ween tur labine o abiirna lɔɔci nici dook. Tugu gi nico irkitowe ceen torgerɛm anyayi lɔɔci dayiin o. ³⁵⁻³⁶ Ricanek nɔɔgɔ niinalya kuluta labi nicoko irkitowe ci abon o dook. Ricanek buk nɔɔgɔ kiyanjit dayiin nicoko kuturyowe dook, ma abɛk juruŋ ka labina nicigi kitiritit ɔl irkitowe ci ɛɛnɛ lɔɔci tarjo katin e. Mā agoon nɔkɔ, alaŋ koca ɔl katin akaran.”

³⁷ Agama ni Vɛero kibeɛn alaat o anowo ki nɔɔnɔ zɔɔz ci aduwak Josev nɔɔgɔ o. ³⁸ Ma anek Vɛero ɔl nɛ, “Inoko kacin naana Josev anyak vɔŋiz o Joowo, ma akɔm eet oma ci abon kujuk nɔɔnɔ liŋliŋonte nico.

³⁹ Enek ni niini Josev nɛ, “Inoko eyelizayin Jooi ineet kaal nicoko dook. Akɔm zin ŋina eet ci ageny kujukin ineet. ⁴⁰ Inoko karooŋ kanyin ineet bal looc can o, ka ɔl ci looc can noko dook kiziiktin ineet. Akɔm eet ci ajukin ineet dɔyiza, bar aneeta doon o kadikir ŋaatun alaazeta. ⁴¹ Inoko zin kanyin naana ineet izi alaan ci ɔl ci Masiro noko dook.” ⁴² Aara ni alaani nyapokodec onin alaazetu, ma aborcekɛ Josev aziit. Ma aborcekɛ buk niini nɔɔnɔ rum ci alina, ma arike kalben ceen warki alem. ⁴³ Ma anyek nɔɔnɔ kavool codoi kavoolete ogin agurut jɔmanɛ ka gɔɔn kotowi. Ma anyek buk nɔɔnɔ ɔl cigin abɛk

ka gɔɔn kɔtɔɔɔ nɔɔnɔ ɔɔwa kegerenycek ɔl, ma amadak ɔl gola ɲaati awɔyi niini. Izi ni Josev alaan ci abal Masir dook kizi niini inyaa ci Vɛero. ⁴⁴ Ma anek Vɛero nɔɔnɔ nɛ, “Inoko keen naana ɔɔ. Een niina inyaa can. Akɔm zin eet calaŋ azii zɔɔz cun ole ci Masiro o dook.” ⁴⁵ Akatek ni niini Josev zaar ci Masiro kazi Zavinat Pania. Ma arɔcak nɔɔnɔ ɲaa ci kazi Asenat ceen tinati Potiviri o gɔɔn arogomek joowanɛ o Masiro kuture o kazi Ilipoliz.

Alotek Josev labi piimane Masire

⁴⁶ Akana Josev linliŋɔn ci alaazetu noko ɲaati ɛnɛ nɔɔnɔ irkitowa eetoma kamɔtɔ (30). Itiŋa ni niini ole o alaano, ma eerononek kuturyok o Masiro dook ka kook kicin linliŋɔnok ɲinaante. ⁴⁷ Ma irkitowe o abon een torgerem anyawun looci dayiin ci meelik ɔɔɔt ɛɛ. ⁴⁸ Ma alota Josev labi ci meelik irkitowe ceen torgerem abon noko, ma itaŋ piimane kuturyowe dook. ⁴⁹ Ma itaŋ niini labi ci meelik ɔɔɔt kotobɔ meelitina kibeek kazac o liilu alaŋ kanim kekeebit.

⁵⁰ Mazi ɲaan kivita irkitowa o ka kanyayi looci tarjo o appe, itira Josev loɔz cigin een ram ɲaawe onin kazi Asenat een tinati Potiviri o gɔɔn arogomek joowanɛ. ⁵¹ Ma akanek niini ɲeerin ceen abuu o zaar ci kazi Manasa. Keŋ cin kazi nɛ iliitayan, eeci iliitai Jooi nɔɔnɔ piryakzɛt onin kibeek baabani o abaa-bani niini kɔrɔk o baatin. ⁵² Ma akanek ɲeerin ci anowa gɔn ceen abuu o zaar ci kazi Iviram. Keŋ cin kazi nɛ mɛɛɛ dɔlya, eeci anyek Jooi nɔɔnɔ dɔl looce baal apirnanɛ e.

⁵³ Mazi aɔornɛke irkitowa o abon een torgerem baal anyayi looci o Masiro nyɛriz e, ⁵⁴ akatai bodo irkitowa ween torgerem ka kiiyai tarjo o appe baal aduwa Josev e. Anyayit ni loocowa dook tarjo ci appe ɔɔɔt ɛɛ. Ma anyak dayiin Masira doon. ⁵⁵ Mazi akɔ akanai magiz Masire, ivita ɔl o Masiro dook utuluzek alaan uneen ka kanyek niini nɔɔɔɔ dayiin. Enek ni Vɛero nɔɔɔɔ nɛ, “ɔɔtɔ ɲaati Josev ka ɔɔtɔ utuguz gi ci olla aduwakun niini igeet.” ⁵⁶ Maje magiz

ɛbeye ɔɔɔt ɛɛ kadala looc o Masiro dook. Okolun ni Josev piimane, ma ataalek ɔl o Masiro dook labi. ⁵⁷ Ma buk avunak ɔl loocowe dook Masir ka kivita kataalit niigi labi ɲaati Josev, eeci izi magiz appe kizi gerze ɔɔɔt loocowe dook.

42

Avɔ gɔtɔnɔgi Josev taalinɛt Masire

¹ Mazi akɔ azii Jakob anyak Masira labi, enek niini ɲeerigin nɛ, “Naa alaŋ atultulyu naa? ² Kazii azi ɔl nɛ, Anyak labi Masire. ɔɔtɔ ataalta labi ci kavu karogzi eleeti.” ³ Itiŋgazo ni gɔtɔnɔgi Josev o baatin een amɔtɔ ɔɔtɔ Masire ka kɔɔt kataalta labi. ⁴ Ma alaŋ anyek Jakob gɔtɔni Josev o yaatin kazi Benjimen korkorit ki nɔɔɔɔ, eeci aŋole niini karabɔŋ anyak gi ci ger agoononek nɔɔnɔ ɲinaante.

⁵ Orkorit ni loɔz ci Jakob o kibeek ɔl oogi ci buk avɔ Masire ka kɔɔt kataalta labi, eeci anyak Kanan tarjo ci appe ɔɔɔt. ⁶ Maje waanice Josev izi niini alaan ci looc o Masiro laadun, ma ataalek niini labi ɔl o avu loocowe dook. Ivita ni buk gɔtɔnɔgja, ma avu aloca ooti ɲaatin. ⁷ Mazi acin Josev gɔtɔnɔgi, iyez niini nɔɔɔɔ, ma agoon niini ɛɛ kiyo alaŋ aga nɔɔɔɔ o. Ma ajin nɔɔɔɔ ɲaati aŋɔzyake anek nɛ, “Avunu niiga ɲaadaŋ?”

Abɛdɛke niigi nɔɔnɔ anek nɛ, “Keegina ɔl ci kavuna looce o kazi Kanan. Karoonyanya kivita kataalta dayiin.”

⁸ Mayo nuun iyezun Josev nɔɔɔɔ o, alaŋ niigi iyez nɔɔnɔ. ⁹ Aada ni Josev wunozyak baal awunozine akati nɔɔɔɔ, ma aduwak nɔɔɔɔ e. Ma anek nɔɔɔɔ nɛ, “Eeginu roote ci avu arootu kutur cinaaŋ o ka ivita akatetu.”

¹⁰ Abɛdɛke niigi nɔɔnɔ anek nɛ, “Akɔm, Manyɔn. Alaŋ een nɛɛn. Kavuna kiyo buk ɔl dook ci avu ataal dayiin ɲaatin o. ¹¹ Naaga dook keegina gɔtɔn ci adoye baatinaaŋ. Alaŋ keegina roote. Keegina ɔl ci kabonana.”

¹² Bar anek Josev nɔɔɔɔ nɛ, “Akɔm! Avunu ka ivita orootit kutur cinaaŋ o ka ivita akatetu.”

¹³ Anek niigi nɔɔnɔ nɛ, “Manyɔn, keegina baale laadun naaga dook amɔnki

ram. Keegina logoz ci eet codoi ɗɔr noko looce o kazi Kanan. Gɔtona codoi baale adaawa, maje ceen tutur o arome inoko o kibeen baatinaaŋ.”

¹⁴ Abedeke Josev nɔɔgo anek ne, “Abil kiyo kanekuŋ ne, Eeginu roote o. ¹⁵ Inoko zin karooŋ ka kicinawuŋ. Inoko kazooz naana ŋaati kitoone zaar o alaan o adikir abal looc nico. Alaŋ niiga awoyu been neen zee ma ako aku gotonu cunooŋ een tutur o ŋina. ¹⁶ Abon aavtiyu niiga dook ceenze o cabiinto ŋina, bar itoonit ŋaatunooŋ eet codoi ka kook kanyaa gotonu nice ka zin kiiya kicin naana mā aleemnyu didi. Mā alaŋ aku gotonu cunooŋ een tutur o, kagawuŋ koca didi eeginu roote.” ¹⁷ Ma anyek niini nɔɔgo kaavtiyo ceenze o cabiinto iinya iiyu.

¹⁸ Mazi ako adicai iinya ceen iiyu noko, anyaaktak ol nɔɔgo Josev ma aku anek niini nɔɔgo ne, “Giye o kaŋoline naana Jook, alaŋ karukuŋ igeet adaayit mā agoonu gi co. ¹⁹ Mā eeginu ol ci abonanu didi, anycek gotonu codoi ŋaatunooŋ kacabe ŋina ka ceegi kooti labi ɔlo ka koot keelta ol magiza. ²⁰ Abon zin anyaakan gotonu ceen tutur o ka kagawuŋ aleemnyu didi niiga zooze ci aduwanu o, ka zin calaŋ karukuŋ naana igeet adaayit.”

Agamta ni niigi zɔɔz nico. ²¹ Ma ano niigi many ne, “Icinit di! Akunaket piryakzet nici giye baal kagɔneke naaga gɔtona onai Josev gi o ger e. Baale ma ilaleket niini ageet ka waan kotoŋit naaga nɔɔgo, bar alaŋ karooŋ kiziiyit nɔɔgo been neen. Gi ci zin kapirnanee naaga inoko o neen.”

²² Ma anek Roben gɔtonogi ne, “Kuduwayuŋ waanice igeet kanekuŋ ne, Má agooneku dole gi ci ger. Bar alaŋ aziinŋaŋ. Inoko zin kipirta giye o adaayi niini.”

²³ Aje Josev azii kaal ci azɔɔz niigi o noko. Maje niigi alaŋ aga azii Josev nɔɔgo o, eeci azɔɔz niigi zooze uneen. ²⁴ Mazi ako azii Josev zoook ci azɔɔzone niigi o dook, ook bitaala, ma ako alu ŋinaante. Mazi ako abadaan niini ziniz, abada bodo, ma aku aŋera Simiyan, ma acap nɔɔgo azeen nɔɔgo korgena ŋina.

Amiironek gɔtonogi Josev baatineen

²⁵ Ma aricanek Josev ol ogin kubitizit kaboot ci gotonogin o labine. Ma amiironeke nɔɔgo guruc ugeec kabote ugeec eecito calaŋ niigi aga. Ma anyek niini buk nɔɔgo dayiin ci aleeno ki nɔɔgo keronnye cineen o. ²⁶ Aryek ni gɔtonogja kaboot ci labinu noko zigire ugeec, ma awo. ²⁷ Mazi avo oogin niigi baalin gola, ɔkol eeti codoi ŋaatineen kaboon arooŋ ka kanyek zigir dayiin, ma bar ajowa guruc ogin kaboon otoga. ²⁸ Ma awo niini gɔtonogi anek ne, “Abadayan guruca ogane. Kajowa kaboon eecito.” Ivirit ni nɔɔgo zinzeeti ŋoliinta, ma ajino ano ne, “Ma Jooi gitaz ci agooneket noko?”

²⁹ ɔtozo ni. Mazi avo arum baatineen Jakob, oobtek niigi nɔɔgo kaal o agoononek nɔɔgo ŋinaante dook. ³⁰ Ma anek buk niigi nɔɔgo ne, “Alaani ci Masiro o azoozeket ageeta ŋozyanta gerze, ma aneket ne, Keegina roote. ³¹ Ma kabedeka naaga nɔɔgo kaneka ne, Alaŋ keegina roote. Keegina ol ci kabonana. ³² Keegina baale naaga dook amoto ram. Keegina logoz ci eet codoi. Gɔtona codoi adaawa, maje ceen tutur o arome ki baatinaaŋ Kananakti. ³³ Bar abedeket alaani nici ageeta aneket ne, Alaŋ kagayun naana igeet eeginu ol ci abonanu. Anycek eet codoi ŋaatunooŋ koromtewa ki aneet ŋina ka ceegi kooti labi ɔlo ka koot keela ol ci ka kakaranit neke. ³⁴ Ka zin ɔto anyaaktayan aneet gotonu ceen tutur o ka kiiya kicin. Mā agoonu noko, kagawuŋ koca naana igeet alaŋ didi arootinu. Mazi didi tiŋeere kaku kacinuŋ naana igeet eeginu ol ci abonanu, kamiironekuŋ koca gotonu cunooŋ o, ma buk kanyuŋ koca igeet ivita goon ataalit kaal ŋina karaboŋ ataalinu labak.”

³⁵ Mazi avo aara niigi labi kabote, ojokta niigi dook guruc ugeec kabote. Anyayit ni Jakob kibeen logoz cigin o dook ŋoliin giye nico. ³⁶ Ma anek baatineen nɔɔgo ne, “Arooŋnyaŋ dim aneet kokoloz dol cigan o dook? Josev ki Simiyan ɔt many, ma bodo inoko arooŋnyu ooti Benjimen. Anyaakan piryakzet nico noko naa?”

³⁷ Enek ni Roben baatin ne, “Mā alañ kabadane Benjimen, ñaan arui logoz ogan een ram kadaayito. Anyek noono kaavu aziite can. Ñaan kabadane naana noono.”

³⁸ Bar anak Jakob noono ne, “Alañ ñeeran orkoryu ki ineet. Adaak baale gotonnya o yaatin. Izi logo ci anyigjai dook neen niini. Inoko naana kanyata. Mā orkoryu, ma ako akunak noono gi ci gerze gola, arukan koca aneet baabani kadaak.”

43

Abadaak gotonogi Josev Masir

¹ Enice ebeye magiz Kananakti oroot ele. ² Mazi avo adica ol o korok o Jakob labi ci baal ataalyai Masire o dook, anak Jakob logoz ogin ne, “Imiirte bodo ototo ataalta labi oogi Masire.”

³ Bar anak Juda noono ne, “Aricaneket waanice alaani o Masiro gi ci azi ne, Abon avunu ñaati anyaanu gotonu ween tutur.

⁴ Inoko zin mā agama niina korokorta ki ñeerun, kavoya koca, ma kataalana labi.

⁵ Mazi alañ agama, alañ naaga kavoya, eeci aneket alaani nica ageeta ne, Mā avunu mā alañ anyaanu gotonu ween tutur.”

⁶ Enek ni Jakob noogo ne, “Naa agoonekan gi ci ger nokon? Aduwaku laadun noono gotonu ci miliny o naa?”

⁷ Abedeke niigi noono anak ne, “Kaduwaka noono o, eeci ajinet niini ageeta zoosok ci meelik. Ajinet aneket ne, Baatunoon ñaan arogi? Anyaku niiga gotonu oma? Ma kabedeka naaga noono jinenok cigin o. Alañ bar kagaya aroonyet niini ageeta ka kanyaaktaya noono gotona o.”

⁸ Enek ni Juda baatin ne, “Nyan dole aneet korokorta. Nyet ka kotooza taman ka calañ akaran ol magiz. ⁹ Ñaan kazoon naana Benjimen. Mā anyak daayiz, ñaan kadaanna naana ki noono. Mā alañ kabadakin naana noono yaak, anyek toriin kaavu ñaatan. ¹⁰ Inoko da tonjawet kotooza, kabadawa waan inoko lak ram.”

¹¹ Ma anak baatineej noogo ne, “Mā izi gol dook neen nici, ototo. Idiziyit zin buk niiga alaan nico ñaati avoyeku

noono kaal o abon eel looce nico. Ooteki noono mutul ki lete ki karkaret ki agero been manac. ¹² Ooti buk guruc lelen ram ka ototo imiirtozeki noono guruc baal ajowanu kabooto ugoocok e. Karabon bar da abac niigi. ¹³ Iyiitit gotonu ooti alaane nice taman. ¹⁴ Abon bai Jooi o anyak doyiz dook anyek ziniz ci alaan nice uwucek niiga ka coma bac abadakuñ niini igeet Benjimen kibeem Simiyan ci acabje ñinaante neke. Maje naana mā kakuluz dol cigan noko, abon labak. Anyek kooto, eeci akom gi ci ka kutugu.”

¹⁵ Ooti ni logoz o Jakob dizkenok been guruc ci meelik, ma avoyi buk niigi Benjimen Masire. Mazi avo arum looc, ot eyeltek eeleeti Josev. ¹⁶ Mazi acin Josev Benjimen, anak gabara ogin abek cez ne, “Ooti ol nicoko ol. Ototo otodonit tan ka kook kadaktowa buk naana kibeem noogo tedec waaz.” ¹⁷ Utugu ni gabarenti eci ona aduwake Josev noono o, ma akoyi gotonogi Josev ol.

¹⁸ Mazi akoyi gabarenti noogo ol, anyayit niigi ñoliin, ma abaaban ano ne, “Anyaanet inoko ol ageet ñina zooze ci guruc ci baal kajowa kabooto o. Aroon ka kivita konoztozeyet ñina ka kaamtawet zigire, ka kanycet ageet ele kiziti mirok cigeec.” ¹⁹ Zin giye nico ivitak niigi gabaren o abek cez tatok, ma anak noono ne, ²⁰ “Manygon, kivitawa naaga ñina rak baale lak codoi kavu kataala dayiin. ²¹ Mazi kamiirena waanice, koot kojoktowa kabooto guruc ogaacak baal kataalina e. Inoko zin kabadaya guruc niceke dook. ²² Ma kanyaana buk guruc oogi ci ka kataaltaya dayiin bodo. Alañ kagaya naaga ñeneen ci da amiironeket guruc kabooto o.”

²³ Enek ni gabarenti noogo ne, “Mā anolinu looc gaga. Anyañu baale guruc ugooc baal ataalinu e aneet ele. Jook unoon een Jook o baatunoon neen ci amiironekuñ igeet guruc kabooto o ka kizi guruc cugoocok.” Udunai ni niini Simiyan ceze o cabiinto, ma aku anyek noogo.

²⁴ Ma akoyi gabarenti nici gotonogi Josev ceza, ma ako anyek noogo maam ci oonyi zoo, ma adayiz niini zigire ugeec.

²⁵ Aarta ni niigi kaal o ka kidizikti Josev kabootte ugeec. Ma arɛwi nɔɔɔ, eeci agaac niigi Josev aku tedec ka kiiya kadaktɔ ki nɔɔɔ ole cin o.

²⁶ Mazi akɔ aku Josev kɔrɔk, anycek niigi nɔɔɔ dizkenok cigin o, ma aloca ooti ɲaatin. ²⁷ Ma azaa niini nɔɔɔ, ma anek nɛ, “Baale aduwakan ɲaatonooŋ ci izi matuwoc. Inoko abil niini ku? ɲaan ɔɔŋ?”

²⁸ Ma abedɛke niigi nɔɔɔ anek nɛ, “Ii, ɲaan ɲaatinaaŋ ɔɔŋ.” Ma bodo aloca niigi ooti ɲaatin.

²⁹ Mazi acin Josev dole o yaatin een tutur kazi Benjimen, enek nɔɔɔ nɛ, “Gotonu baal aduwakan een tutur e nɛɛn nici?” Ma anek niini Benjimen nɛ, “Amayukin Jooi ineet ɲɛɛran.” ³⁰ Ma ooŋ Josev nɔɔɔ taman nɔkɔ, eeci ateedi nɔɔɔ ziniz ɲaaten gɔtoni, ma arɔɔŋ kook kutulu. Ook ni niini ceeze oman, ma akɔ alu ɲinaante.

³¹ Mazi akɔ adotiz luwanta, ɛɛk kɛbɛɛ, ma adunɲak bitaalin, ma agam ɛɛ calaŋ alu. Ma aduwak niini gabara kanyaakta dayiin. ³² Ma adake Josev tarabeze cin doon. Bodo gɔtonɔgja adake niigi tarabeze oman. Aje Masira o adake ɲinaante aŋɛra niigi eleeti kaavtiyo doon, eeci adinɲinan niigi eleeti, ma alaŋ arɔɔŋ niigi kɔzɔltɔ ki ɔl ci Ibiro o, eeci apez niigi nɔɔɔ kizi kaal ci labak. ³³ Ma anyek Josev gɔtonɔgi kaavtiyo zedinta akana abuuwa zɛɛ been tir tutura. Mazi acin niigi eleeti azedi nɔkɔ, ibiirit nɔɔɔ ooti giye ci anyeke Josev nɔɔɔ kaavtiye nɔkɔ o. ³⁴ Ma aŋɛrek ɔl nɔɔɔ dayiin tarabeze ci Josev o, ma anyaaɲ ɔl Benjimen dayiin lak tur kujuk gɔnɔgi. Ma adake niigi dook, ma awode ki Josev, ma atalne niigi dook.

44

Alaba Josev gɔtonɔgi

¹ Otonomek ni Josev gabaren ween alaan o abɛk ceez onin gi ci anek nɛ, “Bitizek ɔl nicoko kaboot ugeec dayiine ci meel alɛɛnɔ ki nɔɔɔ ɲaati atiki. Buk mirozɛke nɔɔɔ guruc ugeecik e dook, arike gɔɔn giten guruc cigin o kaboon onin otok. ² Doma buk kooz onan een

warki, arek kaboon ci gɔtoni uneen een tutur been guruc ogin labinu e.” Ma agɔɔn niini eci aduwake Josev nɔɔɔ o.

³ Ma ɲeere ririwɔna anyek Josev nɔɔɔ been zigire ugeec kɔtɔɔɔ. ⁴ Mazi ɲaan awɔ niigi ɲaati ajɔŋɔz kutur nɔkɔ, enek Josev gabaren nɛ, “Iyiik viri ɔl oke zooc. Mazi akɔ amɔda nɔɔɔ, jin enek nɛ, Uwuyu bonat gerzitina naa? ⁵ Agorozu kooz o alaan onan een warki naa? Nici kooz ci gɔɔn awoden niini, ma acin niini kooze nico kaal ci ka kivita katin. Agoonu niiga gi ci ger ɔrɔɔt.”

⁶ Mazi akɔ arɔba gabarenti nici nɔɔɔ, uduwak didi niini nɔɔɔ zɔɔz nico. ⁷ Ma abedɛke niigi nɔɔɔ anek nɛ, “Naa Manyɔn? Aduwaket zɔɔz ci ger nɔkɔn? ɲaan naaga kutuguza gi ci abil nɔkɔ been nɛɛn. ⁸ Iiten baale aga niina kabadaya naaga guruc baal kajowana kabootɛ e, ma kavu kanyin ineet. Mayo zin ku bodo ka kɔgɔrɔztɔ kaal ci ceez ci alaano o? ⁹ Manyɔn, mǎ ajowa eet codoi ɲaatinaaŋ ci anyak kooz nico, abon arui nɔɔɔ kadaak, ma agam koogi ɲaatinaaŋ kizi mirɔk cugun.”

¹⁰ Izi ni niini nɛ, “Abona. Kagama zɔɔz nico. Zin tedec eet ci agɔrɔz kooz o doon ci kanyi nɔɔɔ kizi gamnyai can. Maje ceegi awɔ tedec niigi yaak.” ¹¹ Taman nɔkɔ aryek niigi kaboot looc, ma akɔl gɔɔn giten kaboon onin. ¹² Ma arooŋnyi gabarenti ci Josev noko kidicilim, akana abuuwa, ma akoyi been tir tutura. Ma ajoyai koozi kaboon o Benjimen eecitɔ. ¹³ Mazi avɔ acin niigi gi nico, ereecit niigi rumanɛ ugeec ɲaati aluwi, ma arek kaal zigire, ma amiiri kibeen gabaren ci Josev o.

¹⁴ Mazi abadaak Juda been gɔtonɔgi kɔrɔk o Josev bodo, ajowa niigi Josev ɲaan aavi ceeza. Ma avaci niigi eleeti looc nɔɔɔ ɲuma. ¹⁵ Ma anek Josev nɔɔɔ nɛ, “Gitaz ci agoonu noko? Alaŋ niiga agayu ɛeti ci abil ki naana ajowa gi ci abil nɔkɔ ɲarizeta o?”

¹⁶ Ma abedɛke Juda nɔɔɔ anek nɛ, “Kayo kenekteyin nɛ? Kayo kadanɲa gi nico ku? ɔbɔra Jooi gerzitin cinaaŋ o laadun. Inoko zin naaga dook kizita

gamnyak cugun. Alan een gamnyai eeti ci ona ajoyai koozi nyaatin o doon.”

¹⁷ Bar anek Josev noono ne, “Akom! Alan naana kagoon noko been neen. Karoon naana eet ci ona ajoyai koozi nyaatin o doon kizi gamnyai can. Aje niiga amiironeku baatunoon labak.”

Ilalek Juda Josev ka kirigizek ele cino Benjimen

¹⁸ Ook ni Juda nyaati Josev, ma ako anek ne, “Manygon, Kozoozo da ki ineet zinize ci voo. Ma abornekan non, eeci een niina alaan ci atobonu ki Vero. ¹⁹ Manygon, iiten baale ajinet aneket ne, Anyaku baatunoon karabon een gotonu oma? ²⁰ Ma kabedekin naaga ineet kanekin ne, Ii, Kanyaka baatinaan ci izi matuwoc, ma kanyaka gotona ci baatinaan een tutur ci aritai niini nyaati izoi baatinaan matuwoc. Maje dole ci yaatin een abuu adaak baale. Jowe niini nyaati yaatin for noko. Ma areez baatinaan noono oroot ele. ²¹ Eneyet ni waanice niina ageeta ne, Anyaaktayan noono kiiya kicin. ²² Ma kabedekin naaga ineet kanekin ne, Alan logoti nici onon baatinaan. Ma koca agoon niini noko, adaai koca baatinaan. ²³ Ma aneket niina ageeta waanice ne, Alan koca bodo kacinuon igeet njina ma alan anyaanu gotonu nice. ²⁴ Mazi waanice kamiironeka baatinaan e, koot kuduktaya naaga noono zoz nico. ²⁵ Ma bodo aduwaket niini ageeta kabadawa njina ka kivita kataalta dayiin. ²⁶ Ma kabedeka naaga noono kaneka ne, Alan kavoya, eeci alaani o Masiro alan aroon kicinet ageeta njinaante bodo dooke coma korokorana kibeent gotona ceen tutur o. Mazi anyet ageeta korokorta ki gotona ceen tutur o, kavoya labak. ²⁷ Ma aneket baatinaan ageeta ne, Agayu niiga Recal ween naa onan aritakan niini aneet logoz ram noko. ²⁸ Codoi okoloze ook many, karabon da inoko uruyit noono kelage. ²⁹ Mazi koca avoyu niiga Benjimen, ma akunak noono gi ci gerze gola, arukan koca luwa kadaak, eeci kize matuwoc. ³⁰⁻³¹ Manygon, inoko zin ma alan kamiironeke dole nico baaba, adaai koca niini, eeci areez niini dole oroot. ³² Iiten baal kavuna e kanei naana

noono ne, Tona dole kaavu azeene cigan. Ma alam gi ci ger akunak noono, nyaan iinakan aneet. ³³ Manygon, inoko zin abon karigiz naana dole nico kizi gamnyai cun. Anyek noono kimiirye kibeent gotonogi. ³⁴ Kayo kimiirozek baaba ku ma alan korokorya been dole? Alan karoon kicin baaba nyaati akunake noono gi ci gerze.”

45

Aborak Josev gotonogi ele

¹ Eteede ni Josev ziniz oroot, bar alan aroon niini kutulu nyaati acini gabara ogine noono, ma anyek niini noogo kudunit bitaala, ka kaavtiyo niigi doon kokom eet oma ci arome ki noogo, eeci aroon niini kororak gotonogi ele. ² Utulu ni Josev molowe ci alele, makacin iziiyit ol o Masiro noono, ma avo kaviyawa been Vero ole onin. ³ Ma anek Josev gotonogi ne, “Aneeta Josev neen nici. Nyaan baaba arogi?”

Bar mazi azii gotonogja zoz nico, abar-itit niigi oroot ele, ma adali kokom gi ci abariz.

⁴ Enek ni Josev noogo ne, “Izaktayan ijonun nyaato.” Mazi izaya, enek niini noogo ne, “Aneeta gotonu unoon Josev baal ataaleku Masir e neen nici. ⁵ Ma zin anolinu looc giye baal ataalinan aneet e gaga, eeci bar da Jook neen ci agoon gi nico o ka kitoonawan niini aneet igeet oowa ka kiiya kitirit ol magiza njina. ⁶ Izi inoko irkitowa ci magizo idicai ram. Nyaan zin eel irkitowa ci magizo een tur oowa. ⁷ Itoonanan Jooi aneet igeet oowa ka kiiya keelawon, ka korogit dolya ci dol ugooc. ⁸ Alan een igeet neen ci itoonanan aneet njina o, bar Jook neen o anyaan aneet njina. Ma anyan kizi inyaa ci Vero, ka kabal loocok o Masiro dook njina.

⁹ Inoko iyiiyit imiirte ooto nyaati baaba ka ooto enektek noono ne, Azi neerun o kazi Josev ne, Anyan Jooi aneet kabal looc o Masiro dook. Ijak zin Masir nyaato kataman. ¹⁰ Ija ka baak looce o kazi Gocen ka jonozan. Luuga korge unun dook. ¹¹ Nyaan kaku kazuunin naana ineet nyaato. Inoko nyaan eel irkitowa ci magizo

een tur ɔɔwa. Alan zin karoonyuny igeet akaranit njinaante.”

¹² Ma anak bodo Josev gɔtɔnɔgi nɛ, “Inoko niiga dook been Benjimen buk iyeztan aneet keen Josev nɛn. ¹³ ɔɔtɔ zin uduktak baaba alaaɛet ci kanyei naana Masire njina o. Oobtek nɔɔnɔ kaal ci acinu noko dook. Iyiyit zin ka ɔɔtɔ uluuktai nɔɔnɔ kiiya njina.”

¹⁴ Enico otorkot niini gɔtɔni o kazi Benjimen, ma alu. Ma alu buk Benjimen ɲaati atorkodɔn. ¹⁵ Ma atorkot buk niini gɔtɔnɔgi dook, ma acoco nɔɔgɔ ɲalyamɔ ɲaati aluwi. Ma vurta ozooztek gɔtɔnɔgja nɔɔnɔ.

¹⁶ Mazi ako arum mɔloyi o avuni gɔtɔnɔgi Josev Vɛero, atalo niini been alaat o miliny buk giye nico. ¹⁷ Ma anak Vɛero Josev nɛ, “Duwak gotonogu karyek kaal zigire ka kimiirtozek Kanan. ¹⁸ Anyek nɔɔgɔ kɔɔt kanyaakta baatunooɲ ki kɔrɔk dook kurtenta kivita njina. Naan kaku kanyi naana nɔɔgɔ ɲinti abon abaai Masire njina. Ma kanyi buk nɔɔgɔ dayiin ci alɛnɔ. ¹⁹ Duwak buk nɔɔgɔ kooti kavoolet o agurut jɔmanɛ ka kɔɔt kanyaaktai niigi baatunooɲ ki ɲaai kibeen dɔl o miliny. ²⁰ Má anyi nɔɔgɔ kiinonit kaal ugeec ooɲnek looc liga, eeci kaal ci tiɲeere kanyi naana nɔɔgɔ Masire njina o abon ɔrɔɔt kujukit kaal ci ooɲnek niigi looc njinaante o.”

²¹ ɔɔtɔ ni utuguzɔ logɔz o Jakob eci adawake Vɛero nɔɔgɔ o. Anyek Josev nɔɔgɔ kavoolet o agurut jɔmanɛ been dayiin ci ka kadayit gola. ²² Ma anyek buk nɔɔgɔ dook rumanɛ ci colai. Maje Benjimen anyek nɔɔnɔ zurtɛnen ceen eet tur lak iiyu (300) been rumanɛ ci colai een tur. ²³ Ma itoonak niini baatin zigire amɔtɔ ci akoyeke nɔɔnɔ kaalyan o abona dook ci ataala niini mɛlɛgenyaye o Masiro. Bodo zigire ceen amɔtɔ atik niigi gora been dɔken kibeen dayiin ci keronyo. ²⁴ Anyek ni niini gɔtɔnɔgi kɔtɔɔzɔ, ma ilot niini nɔɔgɔ calan ayɔwo gola.

²⁵ ɔtɔɔzɔ ni niigi ɔɔtɔ ɲaati baatineen Kananakti. ²⁶ Ma avɔ anak niigi baatineen nɛ, “Naan Josev arogi. Nɔɔnɔ nɛn ci abal Masir o.” Bar anɛja Jakob, ma alan arɔɔɲ

kiziik zɔɔz cineen o. ²⁷ Mazi avɔ oobek niigi nɔɔnɔ kaal o aduwak Josev nɔɔgɔ, ma acin buk niini kavoolet ci itoonak Josev nɔɔnɔ Masire o, abada nɔɔnɔ ziniz, ma agama zɔɔz nico. ²⁸ Ma azi nɛ, “Naan bar arogi ɲɛran Josev. Inoko zin koroga naana, ma katalnɛ. Abona zin kaku kacin naana nɔɔnɔ manjan kadaak o.”

46

Avɔ Jakob been ɔl o kɔrɔk onin Masire

¹ Acap ni Jakob kaal ogin dook, ma ɲaaz ako ɲaao kazi Biirsaba. Ma ako ataap Jook o baatin Aizak todayoita njinaante. ² Ma baal otowo Jooi nɔɔnɔ wunozyai enek nɛ, “Jakob, Jakob.” Ma abedeke niini nɔɔnɔ anak nɛ, “Woo. Aneeta ce.”

³ Enek ni Jooi nɔɔnɔ nɛ, “Aneeta Jook o baatun gi. Má aɲoli ɲaati akoye Masire gaga. Bitɔ labak. Naan katin kanyi dɔl ci dɔl cugun kizi boryok ci meelik njinaante. ⁴ Naan kazuunin naana ineet ɲaati akoye looce nice o. Má aɲoli looc gaga, eeci ma ako adaai njinaante, ɲɛrun Josev tɔ. Ma ɲaan kabadane naana dɔl ci dɔl cugun looc nico.”

⁵ Uluugit ni Jakob ki ɔl ogin ɲaati kazi Biirsaba noko. Ma arek logɔz ogine nɔɔnɔ kibeen ɲaai kibeen dɔl o miliny kavoolet o agurut jɔmanɛ baal itoonak Vɛero nɔɔnɔ e. ⁶ Ma aluugi niigi buk tiin ki ɛza been kaal ugeec anyak looce o kazi Kanan dook, ma avɔyi Masire. ⁷ Ma alonjan Jakob ɔl ogin dook, ɲɛrigin ki dɔl o ɲɛrigin, beenyigin ki dɔl o beenyigin. ⁸ ɔl zin o kɔrɔk o Jakob ɔrkɔr ki nɔɔnɔ avɔ Masire nɛn ce.

⁹ Roben ween abuu ki dɔl ogin kazi Anoc ki Palu ki Ezron been Karmi. ¹⁰ Simiyan ki dɔl ogin kazi Jimul ki Jamin ki Oda ki Jakin ki Zowar been Cawel ween logo o ɲaa o looc o Kanan. ¹¹ Livai ki dɔl ogin kazi Gircon ki Kotat been Mirari. ¹² Juda ki dɔl ogin kazi Cela ki Paraz been Zera. Aje ɲɛriginɛ o kazi Eer been Ona adaayito waanice niigi Kananakti. Zin Paraz anyak dɔl ram ci kazi Ezron been Amul. ¹³ Isikar ki dɔl ogin kazi Tola ki Pua ki Jacub been Cimron. ¹⁴ Zebulon ki dɔl ogin kazi Sered ki Elon

been Jaleel. ¹⁵ Nicigi dook logoz o arita naa o Jakob kazi Leya een abuu looce o kazi Mesopatamiya. Itira buk niini waanice beenyin ci kazi Dina. Zin dolya o Leya been dol o dol ogin dook een eetoma kamoto ki tiin iyyu (33).

¹⁶ Anyak buk Jakob logoz oogi ci kazi Gad ki dol ogin kazi Zevon ki Aagi ki Cuni ki Ezbon ki Eri ki Arod been Areli. ¹⁷ Acar ki dol ogin kazi Imona ki Icva ki Icvi ki Berya been hooni logoz nicoko ci kazi Sera. Ma Berya anyak dol ram ci kazi Ibar been Malkil. ¹⁸ Zin dolya nicigi dook dol ci Zilpa ween naa o Jakob aavtiz been dol ci dol ogin. Eegin niigi dook amonki torkonon (16).

¹⁹ Aje naa o Jakob kazi Recal arita niini dol ram o kazi Josev been Benjimen. ²⁰ Ma Josev ci abaak Masire o anyak niini logoz ram ci kazi Manasa been Iviram o arita niini naawe onin kazi Asenat een tinati Potiviri. ²¹ Maje dolya o Benjimen kazi zaar cigeecik ne Bela ki Bekar ki Achel ki Gera ki Naaman ki Eyi ki Rooco ki Mupim ki Upim been Arid. ²² Dolya ci Recal o been dol ci dol ogin dook een amonki wec (14).

²³ Anyak buk Jakob logoz oogi ci kazi Dan been herin Ucim.

²⁴ Navtali ki dol ogin kazi Jazeel ki Guni ki Jazar been Cilem. ²⁵ Zin dolya nicigi dook dol ci Bila ween naa o Jakob aavtiz been dol ci dol ogin. Eegin niigi dook torgerem.

²⁶ Dolya ci Jakob aluugi o dook een eet iyyu ki tiin torkonon (66), bar naai o herigin alan akeebonek. ²⁷ Mazi karom dol nicoko kibeem dol o Josev aritai Masire, eegin niigi dook eet iyyu kamoto (70).

Jakob been ol o korok onin Masire

²⁸ Itoon ni rak Jakob herin o kazi Juda karaye kook kuduwak Josev ka kiiyak Josev noon naa o aali niini kazi Gocen. ²⁹ Mazi ako arum otogi nici Josev, otoo dun niini kavool onin agurut jomanne, ma ako naati kazi Gocen noko ka kot kurumto ki baatin njanaante. Mazi ako acin Josev baatin, otorkot niini noon azenne dook, ma aluwek noon otot ele. ³⁰ Ma anek Jakob herin ne, "Inoko naana katalne

otot ele. Inoko ma kadaai naati kicin ineeet o, alal ziniz otot."

³¹ Enek ni Josev ol o korok o baatin ne, "Anyan kook kuduwak Vero kenek ne, Ivita ol o korok o baaba dook Kananakti. Ivitayan niigi aneeet njina. ³² Zin niigi laadun ol ci tiinu. Uluuktai niigi tiin ki kaal ugeec dook njina. ³³⁻³⁴ Mazi awoyuy Vero igeet, ma ajinuy anekuy ne, Goon laadun niiga alinjinyu naa?, enektek niiga noon ne, Keegina naaga ol ci tiinu. Ma aneku noko, anyuy koca igeet abaayit Gocena njina." Aduwak Josev ol o baatin gi nico o, eeci ol o Masiro alan aron ol ci abal tiin koromte ki noon.

47

Aduwak Josev Vero kuni o baatin

¹⁻² Ooyi ni Josev gotonogi ceen tur ka kook keyelek Vero. Ma ako anek Josev Vero ne, "Baaba kibeem gotonoga ivita niigi dook looce o kazi Kanan. Aluuganne niigi tiin ki ezza kibeem kaal o abal dook. Inoko aal naa o kazi Gocen."

³ Ijin ni Vero gotonogi Josev enek ne, "Alinjinyu goon laadun niiga linjion jan?"

Ma abedekke niigi noon anek ne, "Keegina naaga ol ci kabala tiin kiyo jijitigaacak baale e. ⁴ Karoonnya rak naaga kivita kabaakta njina, eeci ebeeye tagizi otot looce ci kazi Kanan neke, ma buk okoma arte ci ka kegeec tiina njanaante. Inoko zin tiritet. Nyet kabaakta naati kazi Gocen noko."

⁵ Enek ni Vero Josev ne, "Gi ci avunakin baatune ki gotonogu noko abon otot ele. Inoko zin Masira izi buk looc cineen. ⁶ Anyek noon kabaayit naati kazi Gocen noko labak, eeci een looc ci abon amadi. Inoko zin buk karoon ma anyak naatineen ol ci towawiinto abon azooni tiin jurun, anyek buk koca noon kabalteyan tiin ogan."

⁷ Anyaa ni buk Josev baatin kiiyak Vero ka kiiya kicin niini noon. Ma ako amayuk Jakob noon.

⁸ Ma ajin Vero Jakob anek ne, "Anyei irkitok izok?"

⁹ Abedekke Jakob noon anek ne, "Kanyei irkitok eet torkonon kamoto

(130), ma irkitowe nicoko dook kaluugi gɔɔn nɔkɔ kɔkɔm irkit ci kabaayɛ rɛm. Kanyei irkitok ci miliny tɛr, ma gɛrɛ ɔrɔɔt ɛɛ. Ma irkitowa ci kabaayɛ noko dook alaŋ een irkitok ci meel kiyo baal abaai jijitigane e.”¹⁰ Amayuk ni bodo Jakob Vɛero zɛɛ ɔtɔɔ ni niini.

¹¹ Ma anyek Josev baatin kibeɛn gɔtɔnɔgi kabaayitɔ ŋaati kazi Gocen o kojoŋɔzit niigi ŋino kazi Ramsis ebaal aduwake Vɛero nɔɔnɔ e. Nɛnitana waanice ŋinti abon ɔrɔɔt ɛɛ looce o Masiro dook.¹² Ma anyek Josev gɔtɔnɔgi kibeɛn ɔl o kɔrɔk o baatin dook dayiin ci alɛɛnɔ ki nɔɔgɔ.

Ɛbɛɛyɛ tarjo Masirɛ

¹³ Ma ŋintimiliny nɔkɔ iiya tarjo ci appe ɔrɔɔt ɛɛ ci akɔmni dayiin loocowe dook. Ma apirna ɔl o Masiro been ɔl o Kanan buk.¹⁴ Ataalek ni Josev ɔl dook labi. Ma gole nico olota niini guruc dook ole o Kanan kibeɛn Masirɛ buk, ma akɔ arek ceɛz o Vɛero.¹⁵ Mazi akɔ adicai guruca ɔla dook, ivitak ɔl ween Masir Josev, ma avu anek nɔɔnɔ nɛ, “Idicai guruca ogaacak dayiino. Nyet dayiin. Mǎ anyet kakaranta.”

¹⁶ Enek ni Josev nɔɔgɔ nɛ, “Mǎ idicai guruca, anyaakta tiin. Nǎan kaku kabalyekuŋ labinɛ.”¹⁷ Anyaakta ni ɔl didi tiin ki ɛɛza ki jɔmanɛ ki zigire ka kivita kabaliyai niigi labi irkite nice.

¹⁸ Ma irkite co ivita ɔl bodo, ma avu anek Josev nɛ, “Inoko akɔm gi ci karoodin ineet. Idicai guruca ogaacak dook. Buk tiin ogaacak dook ooyɛ niina, ma ɔkɔma bodo gi ci kanyaka ka kabaliyaya labi. Izi eleeeti cigaacak o doon ki manɛɛn.¹⁹ Mǎ anyet zin kadaakta karanɔn. Taalet ageeta ɛɛ kibeɛn manɛɛn ogaacak ka kizita naaga gabara ci Vɛero ka buk manɛɛna ogaacak kizi cigin. Abon anyet labi ci ka korogta ka buk koɔokta oogi manɛɛni.”

²⁰ Zin tarjowe nico ataalak Josev Vɛero manɛɛn o Masiro dook, eeci ɛbɛɛyɛ magiz Masirɛ ɔrɔɔt.²¹ Ma buk iziti ɔl dook gabara ci Vɛero.²² Maje ŋino abaai ɔl o ŋaryiinto ŋaan Josev kataala, eeci anyek Vɛero nɔɔgɔ dayiin tup nɔkɔ.²³ Enek ni

Josev ɔl nɛ, “Inoko zin naana kataalawuŋ igeet dook ki manɛɛn ugooc ka iziti kaal ci Vɛero. Ooti zin ɔdowo koko ka oɔoyit manɛɛni.²⁴ Zin tiŋeere iitene o teedinto, eŋerit labi ci ateedanu o lak tur. Odomta lɛɛn codoi lɛɛnete ceen tur noko anycek Vɛero. Maje lɛɛn ceen wec o itaŋtek eleeeti ugooc ka adayit oogi ka ogen kizi ɔdowo.”

²⁵ Enektek ni niigi nɔɔnɔ nɛ, “Inoko zin niina orogozet ageeta. Nǎan zin keegina gabara ci Vɛero labak.”²⁶ Iricanek ni Josev ɔl o Masiro dook ɔrɔɔt ɛɛ ka gɔɔn keŋertak niigi Vɛero labi cigin o irkitok dook, ma agɔɔn niigi nɔkɔ. Ɛmɛda ni bar zɔɔz nici ibil kodot zɛɛ been inoko o. Maje ɔl o ŋaryiinto alaŋ niigi agɔɔn nɔkɔ.

Aduwak Jakob ŋɛɛrin ka kada nɔɔnɔ Kananakti

²⁷ Abaayitɔ ni ɔl o Israyil looce o Masiro ŋaao kazi Gocen zɛɛ makacin iziti niigi botoro ɔrɔɔt ɛɛ, ma arit buk niigi zɛɛ makacin azaace kizi mɛɛɛɛ gɛr.²⁸ Ma abaak Jakob Masirɛ irkitok amɔnki torgerɛm zɛɛ ma een irkitowa ogine tiryanto eet torgerɛm ki tiin torgerɛm (147).

²⁹ Mazi ka kizi ŋinti ka kanyati niini, otowa ŋɛɛrin Josev, ma aku anek nɛ, “Mǎ areezan niina aneeta didi, zuuti gi ci tiŋeere alaŋ adayan aneet looce ci Masiro o ŋina.³⁰ Mǎ kadaai ŋina, bitan zɛɛ ma akɔ adayan ŋaao adawin jijitigane.”

Ma abɛdeke Josev nɔɔnɔ anek nɛ, “Nǎan kagoon eci aduwane o.”

³¹ Ma azi Jakob bodo nɛ, “Agoon dim tiŋeere didi nɔkɔ?”

Anek Josev nɔɔnɔ nɛ, “Ii, baaba. Kagoon didi tiŋeere nɔkɔ.”

Anyek ni Jakob Jook zany ŋaati ɔŋɛ kerca.

48

Amayuk Jakob logɔz o Josev

¹ Ma vurta iitene oman enektek ɔl Josev nɛ, “Amɔɔr baatune.” Ooyi ni niini logɔz ogin kazi Manasa been Iviram ka kɔɔt kicinɛ niigi jijitineɛŋ.² Mazi azii Jakob iiya ŋɛɛrin Josev, agamun ɛɛ, ma iŋaaz kaavu jena kerce onin.³ Ma anek niini

ņęerin Josev ęę, “Baale ayelzakan Jooi o anyak dęyiz dook eęę ęaa kazi Luz looce o Kanan, ma amayukan. ⁴ Ma anekan ęę, Kanyin katin dęl ci meelik ka dęlya ci dęl cugun kiziti boryok ci meelik. Ma kanyi nęęę katin looc nico kizi cineenę kabaakti niigi kodot.”

⁵ Ma anek Jakob bodo Josev ęę, “Ma Iviram kibeen Manasa ceen lęęę cugun aritai Masire waan o ęaan naana kiiyake Masir e, eęl niigi kiyo dęlya ogane o. Atobę niigi kibeen lęęę ogan kazi Roben kibeen Simiyan. ⁶ Mate katin arita niina lęęę oogi bodo, alanaan nicaga een cigan. Izi niigi cugun doon. ęaan zin akunak nęęę mayuwenet cineenę ęaati Iviram kibeen Manasa. ⁷ Kagoon kaal nicoko ka kaadai yaatun Recal baal adaai Kananakti ęaa ajęęę Ekrat iinyaye baal kabadane keronye o kakune looce o kazi Mesopatamiya e. Zin baale daayizi onine awucnekan aneet ęęę.” (ęinti kazi Ekrat neke utuye inoko bodo zaara ci kazi Bezilem.)

⁸⁻¹⁰ Maje waanice Jakob alanaan kebere acine jurunę, eeci anyat niini ęęę. Ma icayan Josev lęęę ogin een ram koęęę Jooi Jakob. Ma ajin Jakob Josev anek ęę, “Lęęę ci ęęę nici?”

Ma abedeke Josev nęęę anek ęę, “Lęęę ogan baal anyan Jooi Masire ęina e ęęę.”

Enek ni Jakob nęęę ęę, “Iicayai zin nęęę ęaato kamayuk.”

Anyek ni Josev nęęę dęl, ma atorkot niini nęęę, ma acoco ęalyamę.

¹¹ Ma anek Jakob Josev ęę, “Alaę baale kaga kacinin bodo, bar inoko Jooi anyan korok zęę makacin kicinin ineet ki dęl cugun buk.” ¹² Aara ni Josev dęl baatin anyęę, ma akat kozęętin, ma aloca ęę baatin ęuma.

¹³⁻¹⁶ Amayuk ni Jakob ęęerin Josev anek ęę, “Abon bai Jooi o jiji Ibrayim kibeen baaba Aizak amayuk lęęę cugun noko. Abon bai Jooi o azuunan aneet, ma ayelekan golok zęę been iiten nico noko amayuk nęęę. Abon bai toonnyaiti o Joowo baal eęlanan aneet kaale o ger dook amayuk nęęę. Abon bai agayi zaara ogane been zaar o jiji

Ibrayim kibeen o baaba Aizak ęaaten lęęę nicoko. Abon bai abitiz niigi looc nico dolene cigeec arita.”

Arek ni Josev ęęerin o kazi Iviram baatin aziit ci kaęęto. Aje ęęerin ceen abuu kazi Manasa o areke baatin aziit ci azo. Bar Jakob abaric azęę, ma arek aziit ci azo o ęę ci Iviram ceen tutur o, ma ataadek aziit ci kaęęto o ęę ci Manasa ceen abuu o.

¹⁷ Mazi acin Josev baatin arek aziit ci azo o ęę ci Iviram ceen tutur o, inyigit niini gi nico. Ma aara niini aziit ci baatin o oowe ci Iviram o, ma arek ęę ci Manasa o. ¹⁸ Ma anek niini baatin ęę, “Alaę een ęęę baaba. Logo ween abuu ęęę ce. Arek aziit cun azo o ęę cin o.”

¹⁹ Bar ujura baatine, ma anek nęęę ęę, “Kaga gi ci kagoon o nęęę. ęęę katin Manasa niini baati bor ci meel. Bar zin katin tuturi niini adinęę ęęę kujuk gęęni. Katin dęlya cigine een bor ci meel ger.”

²⁰ Amayuk ni niini nęęę iiten nice anek ęę, “ęl ci Israyil noko katin awo zaar cugooc ęaati amayuwi niigi ęl oogi. Azi katin niigi ęę, Abon bai Jooi anyunę otobę kibeen Iviram been Manasa.” Zin giye nico anyewun Jakob Iviram karaye kizi ęę ęaati Manasa.

²¹ Ma anek Jakob Josev ęę, “Inoko acinan aneet kadadjai. ęaan zin aromenu niina ki Jook, ma ęaan katin amiirenin niini ineet looce o jijięę. ²² Kanyin zin ineet looc o abon kazi Cekam baal kęęra naana ole o kazi Amorit dilanyaye ogan e. Kanyin ęninite ineet, alaę een gotonogu.”

49

¹⁻² Ma vurta iitene oman otowa Jakob lęęę ogin dook anek ęę, “Olotai niiga dook lęęę ogane ka kiiya kuduwayunę gi ci katin akunakunę igeet ce. Iziiktaę aneet o karitanunę kazi zaar cigan ęę Israyil.”

³ Ma amayuk Jakob Roben anek ęę, “Niina Roben ween abuu dolene ogan een niina logo onan karitanin ęęwa waan baal ęaan kinaane e ęęę. Zin giye o eęę niina abuu, anyei niina dęyiz logoze cigan o dook. ⁴ Atobonu niina ki tawan ci ariik maama ęęę. Alaę zin bar niina tięęere een titiny ęęę juk gotonogu, eeci baale

kiyo kelani o mooti goon olla aruk kelek tup noko o.”

²⁸ Nici zin gol o amayuwi Jakob logoz ogin neen. Iiya ni eeti codoi goon logoze nicoko izi baati borit codoi boryowe o Israyil een amoto ram. Amayuk zin Jakob logoz ogin mayuwente ci goon agano ki codoi naatineej dook.

Vatinet o Jakob

²⁹ Mazi ako adadjai Jakob ka kadaak, itivatek niini dol ogin gi ci azi ne, “Inoko izi njinti ka keteedi. Ma kadaai, woto adayan boote o jijitigan, ³⁰ Boot nica abil mane o kazi Makvila libire ci ako ki jen e naao kazi Mamra looce o kazi Kanan. Ataala baale laadun Ibrayim boot nice kibeem mana buk naati Evron ween borit o ol o kazi Ititaz ka kizi boot cin dawinto. ³¹ Nica zin njinbaal adawin Ibrayim kibeem naa onin kazi Sara, kibeem buk Aizak ki naa onin kazi Rebeka e neen. Ma buk vurma kiiya kadawe naana naa onan kazi Leya. ³² Karoonnyun zin buk igeet adayan aneet boote nice.” ³³ Aduwa Jakob gi nico, ma eteet ecodoi noko.

50

Iyaninet o Jakob

¹ Mazi ako acin Josev eteet baatine, iitak niini baatin, ma alu naati acoci noono. ² Ma vurma uduwak niini nanbiyet kuquutek baatin agero gole o keer uneen ka calan ame. Utuguzo ni niigi noko. ³ Ma aduutek niigi Jakob agero iinya eet ram, eeci nici iinya o goon laadun aduuteke ol agero ol ci adaai neen. Ma aluwek ol o Masiro Jakob iinya eet iiyu kamoto. ⁴ Mazi ako adicai iinya ci luwanto o, enek Josev ol o Vero ne, “Itiritan di. Ooti otok ci kitoonei Vero ce. ⁵ Iitene baale aricanekan baaba gi ci ka kook kadawi naana noono Kananakti. Uduktakan zin Vero gi nico ka kanyan gol ci kako kiyane baaba njinaante. Ma kook kiyana baaba, naan kabada.” Ooti ni ol molok nico naati Vero.

⁶ Ma itoona Vero otok ci anek Josev ne, “Bito itan baatun njinaante labak eci da aricanekin niini ineet o.”

⁷ Itina ni Josev ka kook kiyane baatin Kananakti. ⁸ Ma orkor niini kibeem gotonogi been ol o korok o baatin dook. Ma oonnonek looc ol naao kazi Gocen dolya o miliny ki tiin been ezaa doon. ⁹ Ma orkor buk niini kibeem ol ween alaat Masire been ol o Vero mayan. Atoot ol ogen kavoolet o agurut jomanε, maje ogen atoot jomanε. Ma awo niigi dook kizi kolen ci appe.

¹⁰ Woto ni zee ma avo arum njino goon uurtane ol labi kazi Atat ajonoz liil o Jordan looce o Kanan. Omonit ni niigi njinaante, ma aluwek bodo Jakob iinya torgerem. ¹¹ Mazi acin ol o looc o kazi Kanan noogo alu noko, izito ne, “Naa iboobi ol ci Masiro o woot nokon?” Zin luwante nico akatek ol ci Kanan o njinite zaar ci kazi Abilmizram. Kej cin kazi ne luwa o Masiro.

¹² Utuguzo ni didi logoz o Jakob gi baal aricanek baatineej noogo e. ¹³ Ooti niigi baatineej, ma avo itan boote baal ataala Ibrayim naati Evron ka kizi njintineej dawinto e. ¹⁴ Mazi ako iyan Josev baatin, imiirte niini ki gotonogi been ol baal orkora e dook wot Masire.

Ilot Josev gotonogi ka calan anyak noliin

¹⁵ Ma vurte o ipirai Jakob, anyayit gotonogi Josev noliin, ma ano ne, “Bar bon katin Josev aborneket non, ma acaca kaal baal kagoonek naaga noono ger e?” ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Itoontek ni niigi Josev otok ci anek ne, “Baale ma naan arogi baatinai e, aneket ne, Abona aduwaku Josev ka koton kaal baal ger agooneku niiga noono e calan aada. Eelawet zin da toon kaal ci ger baal kabacana naatun o, eeci keegina buk naaga gabara ci Jook o baatun.” Mazi ako arum Josev otogi nici, utulu.

¹⁸ Ma iitene oman ivitak gotonogja noono, ma avu akani kozonti looc noono njuma, ma anek ne, “Keegina naaga gabara cugun.”

¹⁹ Enek ni Josev noogo ne, “Ma anjolinan gaga. Alan keen naana Jook ka kapayeyun igeet gerzitin. ²⁰ Agoonekan didi waanice niiga gi ci ger, bar zin Jooi abali gi nice kizi gi ci abon ka korogoz ol ci meelik magiza. ²¹ Akom zin niiga gi ci ka otontε. Naan

kazuunuŋ naana igeet ki dɔl ugooc.” Zin gole nico itilo Josev gɔtɔnɔgi, ma oobek kaal nɔɔgɔ zɛɛ makacin alalit zinzeeti labak.

Daayiz o Josev

²²⁻²³ Abaayit ni Josev been ɔl o kɔrɔk o baatin dook Masire ŋinti wun kal. Ma arogi niini zɛɛ ma acin dɔl o ŋɛɛrin ween abuu kazi Iviram ki dɔl ci dɔl ogin. Ma buk icin niini dɔl ci Macir ween ŋɛɛrti ŋɛɛrin o kazi Manasa.

²⁴ Mazi akɔ adadjai Josev, ma agawun niini izi ŋinti ka kadaai, enek gɔtɔnɔgi nɛ, “Izi inoko ŋinti ka kadaai. Ŋaan zin azuunuŋ Jooi igeet. Ŋaan katin aaranuŋ niini igeet looce nico, ma akoyuŋ looce baal aterkedek niini Ibrayim ki Aizak been Jakob e.” ²⁵ Anyek ni Josev nɔɔgɔ kitoonit Jook giye ci ka kuzuuti zɔɔz o aduwak niini nɔɔgɔ baal anek nɛ, “Iitene ci katin akoyuŋ Jooi looce nice, abona buk avoyu ame ogan ka ɔɔt itaŋit ŋinaante.”

²⁶ Enico ɛɛ ɛtɛɛt niini. Aje irkitowa ogine waanice izi eet tur kamɔtɔ (110). Ma aduutek ŋanbiyeta nɔɔnɔ agerɔ ka calaŋ ame. Artek ni ɔl nɔɔnɔ loidoŋ o adikir gɔɔn itaŋi ɔl gɔnɔgi o adaai, ka kibil niini kere iiten ci katin avoyi niigi Kananakti.

MATIYU

Kaviyak o Colai Ayɛɛt Matiyu

Akunak ɲɛɛrti Joowo looc alye ci eet ci deer

¹ Zaar ci ɔl ween jijitigi Yesu ween Kiristo ween dole ci ɔl o Devid ween ɲɛɛrti Ibrayim o kare naaga ɔl o Juz nɔɔɔ ka kiiya nɛɛn ce. ² Ibrayim baale baati Aizak. Aizak baati Jakob. Jakob baati Juda ki ɲɛɛrigin oogi. ³ Juda baati Paraz kibeɛn Zera ween yaatineɛn nɛɛn Tamar. Paraz baati Ezron. Ezron baati Raam. ⁴ Raam baati Aminadab. Aminadab baati Nacon. Nacon baati Salmon. ⁵ Salmon baati Bowaz baal kazi yaatin nɛ Reyab. Bowaz baati Obed baal kazi yaatin zaar nɛ Ruz. Obed baati Jesi. ⁶ Jesi baati alaan o kazi Devid.

Devid baati Solomon. Yaatineɛ baale rak ɲaa ci eet o kazi Oraya. ⁷ Solomon baati Riyoboyam. Riyoboyam baati Abija. Abija baati Asa. ⁸ Asa baati Jeyozivat. Jeyozivat baati Joram. Joram baati Uziiya. ⁹ Uziiya baati Jotam. Jotam baati Eyaz. Eyaz baati Izakiya. ¹⁰ Izakiya baati Manasa. Manasa baati Amoon. Amoon baati Josiya. ¹¹ Josiya baati Jikoniya ki gɔtɔnɔgi baal aritai waan baal agamin ɔl o Israyil, ma avɔyi ɔl nɔɔɔ looce o kazi Babilan e.

¹² Zin vurta mazi ako agamnyi ɔl o Israyil, ma avɔyi ɔl nɔɔɔ Babilana, Jikoniya ook izi baati Selitil. Selitil baati Zarubabel. ¹³ Zarubabel baati Abiyud. Abiyud baati Iliyakim. Iliyakim baati Azɔr. ¹⁴ Azɔr baati Zadok. Zadok baati Acim. Acim baati Eliyud. ¹⁵ Eliyud baati Eliyezar. Eliyezar baati Maatan. Maatan baati Jakob. ¹⁶ Jakob baati Josev ween eet o Meri ween yaati Yesu ween Kiristo.

¹⁷ Izi zin bulowa ci ɔɔtɔ dook amɔtɔ wec akanai ɲaati Ibrayim zɛɛ been Devid. Bodo akanai ɲaati Devid zɛɛ been iiten baal agamin ɔl, ma avɔyi ɔl nɔɔɔ Babilana e bulok amɔtɔ wec. Bodo akanai iinyaye baal agamin ɔl e zɛɛ been iiten baal aritan Kiristo e bulok amɔtɔ wec.

Tiryɛn o Yesu

¹⁸ Zin Yesu Kiristo aritai gole ci abil kete. Baale yaatin Meri agam ɛɛti ci kazi Josev ka kiriyi. Mazi ɲaan kitivica niini nɔɔɔ, bar ajowa Meri ɛɛ anyake dolece ci anyononek Vɔɲize o Joowo. ¹⁹ Maje Josev baale niini eet ci abon, ma alañ arɔɔɲ kɔbɔrak ɔl nyayiin ci Meri o, bar abaaban olla arɔɔɲ kotonɲ nɔɔɔ nɔkɔ yɔɔt calañ akɔlak alyaan. ²⁰ Mazi ɲaan abaaban niini gi nico, iyyak nɔɔɔ toonnyaiti ci Joowo wunozyai, ma aku anek nɛ, “Josev, borit o tatok o Devid, má abur Meri ɲaati avicanɛ kizi ɲaa cun gaga, eeci dole ci anyak niini kenɲa noko anyek nɔɔɔ Vɔɲizi o Joowo. ²¹ Arita tiɲeere logoz, ma akanei zaar ci kazi Yesu, eeci aku niini ka kiiya kɛɛla ɔl ogin baciinowe.”

²² Akatai ni didi kaal nicigi kezɛɛdjai dook kɛɛɛmte ebaal aduwake Jooi nyakanan zooze o anɛ nɛ, ²³ “Anyake katin kabarzɛci oman gole ci abiirni ɔl ooti, ma arita logoz, ma akanonek katin nɔɔɔ zaara ci kazi Imanawil.” Kenɲ ci zaar nicoko kazi nɛ Aavi Jooi ɲaatinai.

²⁴ Mazi ako ɲaaz Josev oonnyai, iya didi ook itivica Meri eona aduwaki toonnyaiti o Joowo nɔɔɔ e. ²⁵ Mazin iinya ci baal anyayin Meri neke dook ɲaan koromte Josev ki nɔɔɔ kizi ɲaa ki eet zɛɛ ma ako ookcai. Mazi ookcai dole, akatek Josev nɔɔɔ zaar ci kazi Yesu.

2

Adinɲinan ɔl ci ageny Yesu

¹ Aritai zin waanice Yesu kuture o kazi Bezilem looce o kazi Judiya irkite o ɛɛɛ Erod alaan. ɲintimiliny nɔkɔ ivita ɔl ogeɛ ole o gɔɔn iyez kaal monyonyɛ libire ci jenu o ivitak Jerusalem. ² Ma avu ajine azi nɛ, “Aavi logoti o aritai ka kizi alaan unoonɲ Juz ɲaadan? Ayelzai monyatot onine kicinta libire ci jenu kabaaka naaga e. Zin kanowana ka kiiya kidinɲanta nɔɔɔ.”

³ Mazi ako azii Erod ween alaan kibeɛn ɔl dook Jerusalema zɔɔz nico, ivirit nɔɔɔ zinzeeti ɔɔɔt ɛɛ. ⁴ Ma awa Erod alaat o ceez o Joowo been alaat o demziinto ɲaatodoi, ma ajin nɔɔɔ genyiza anek nɛ, “Kiristo aritai dim katin ɲaadan?”

⁵ Ma abedεke niigi nɔɔnɔ anek ne, “Aritai katin niini kuture o kazi Bezilem looce o kazi Judiya. Anyak baale nyakanjan ci ayεet zɔɔz ci anε Jooi ne, ⁶ Ineeta kutur o kazi Bezilem o abil Judiya adiɗɗi niina ɔɔɔt, eeci aritai katin ɗaatun alaani ci ka kiiya kabal ɔl ogan Israyil.”

⁷ Otowa ni Erod ɔl o avu libire o jenu e ka kɔɔt kozoozɔ ki nɔɔgɔ ɗaatineej doon, ma aku ajin niini nɔɔgɔ iiten ci da acini niigi monyatot ci tiryen ci dole ci ka kizi alaani ci Juz o. Ma aduwak niigi nɔɔnɔ iiten ci baal acini niigi monyatot o. ⁸ Ma anek Erod nɔɔgɔ genyiza ne, “Ɔɔtɔ zin orooɗit dole nico Bezilema juruɗ zεε mazi ajowanu, ivita buk uduktayan aneeta ka kook kiɗɗiɗan buk naana nɔɔnɔ.”

⁹ Mazi adotiz zooze ci ona aduwak alaani nɔɔgɔ o, ɔtɔɔzɔ. Ma gola icinit niigi bodo monyatot baal rak acin e εε. ¹⁰ Ma atalne niigi ɔɔɔt εε. Ma oontane monyatot nici nɔɔgɔ ɗuma nɔkɔ zεε ma ako abil ɗaati ona aave dole o εε. ¹¹ Njinaante mazi avɔ niigi ceeza eecitɔ, acin dole ki yaatin Meri, ma akani niigi kozonɗi looc adiɗɗiɗan nɔɔnɔ. Okolit ni kaboot ugeec anyak e, ma anyek niigi nɔɔnɔ kaal ci titiny, warki ki karacenen been karkaret.

¹² Uduwak ni Jooi nɔɔgɔ wunozyai gi calan amiirɔneke Erod. Ma ɗeere imiirte didi niigi gole oman ɔɔt looce uneen calan adiir Erod.

Aviri Josev ki Meri dole avɔyi Masire

¹³ Ma vurte o imiirtɔi ɔl nica, iyyak toonnyaiti ci Joowo Josev wunozyai, ma aricanek gi ci anek ne, “Tiɗa je! Dɔkɔnyi dole ki yaatin biti Masire. Bitɔ aavu ɗinaante zεε ma kanekin ne, Bada bodo, eeci tiɗeere Erod arɔɗɗ dole ka kuruk kadaak.” ¹⁴ Itiɗa ni Josev ecodoi nɔkɔ iyiit dole ki yaatin baaline nico εε ooyi Masire. ¹⁵ Ma ako abaak ɗinaante zεε ma adaai Erod. Zin gi nici agooni o ka keεεme zɔɔz baal azi Jooi nyakanjane onin ne, “Kotowa ɗεeran Masire ka kimi-rozek looc baal aritan e.”

Arɔɗɗ Erod kuruk Yesu

¹⁶ Mazi ako aga Erod ɔl baal avu libire o jenu e alaba da bar nɔɔnɔ, otobor nɔɗ ɔɔɔt εε. Ma aricanek takirnya

kɔɔt kuruyit dɔl o miliny macik anyak irkitok ram been o miliny ter ɗaan aritai Bezilema been vitenane o ajɔɗzɔ dook. Agɔɔn Erod nɔkɔ o, eeci aduwak ɔl baal avu libire o jenu e nɔɔnɔ zɔɔz ci anek ne, “Izi irkitowa ci ɔɔtɔ iiten baal kacina monyatot e zεε been inoko o ram.” Gi ci zin aruyi Erod dɔl ci miliny anyak irkitok ram been o ɗaan kurumit irkitok nicoko o nεεn.

¹⁷ Zin giye o aruwen dɔlya kadaayitɔ Bezilema εεemnyai zɔɔz baal aduwa nyakanjani o kazi Jirimaya e didi. ¹⁸ Azi baale niini ne, “Iziye mɔɔyi ci aluweki Recal dɔl ogin kuture o kazi Rama nunun. Aboobi niini nɔkɔ zεε ma alan ajaki been nεεn, eeci dɔlya ogine dook adaayitɔ.”

Abadaak Josev ki Meri been Yesu Nazaret

¹⁹ Mazi ako adaai Erod, iyyak toonnyaiti ci Joowo Josev wunozyai Masire. ²⁰ Ma aku anek nɔɔnɔ ne, “Tiɗa je. Miirɔi dole kibeena yaatin biti looce o Israyil. Eeci ɔl baal arɔɗɗ kuruyit dole kadaak e adaayitɔ.”

²¹ Itiɗa ni Josev iyit dole ki yaatin abadake looc o Israyil. ²² Bar mazi ako azii bodo niini Arkiloz irigiz alaazet o baatin Erod abalun Judiya, ɔtɔɗɔle niini ɗaati ako abaai ɗinaante. Zin buk itilo Jooi nɔɔnɔ gola wunozyai laadun ka calan ako Judiya. Ook ni niini abaak looce o kazi Galili. ²³ Aruwek niini korok looc kuture onin kazi Nazaret. Itiroyai ni Yesu ɗinaante zεε ma adikir, ka keεεme gi baal aduwa nyakanjani azi ne, “Katin aga ɔl dook niini eet ci Nazaret.”

3

Uuwak Jɔn o oonyi baliin o Joowo

¹ Ma vurta irkitowe ogen iya εeti ci kazi Jɔn o oonyi, ma akana niini uuwayi balala looce o kazi Judiya. ² Agereny niini iinya dook anek ɔl ne, “Otonɗit baciinok ugooc ger agoonu, eeci baliin o Joowo izi ajɔn.”

³ Jɔn zin nεεn baal aduwa nyakanjani o kazi Izaya e. Azi baale niini ne, “Agereny εeti oman balala azi ne, Idimdimantek Manyi gɔl onin. Amadek nɔɔnɔ golok ogin keelit top.”

⁴ Ma Jɔn nici waanice aborcek niini rumanɛ ci agɔɔnnyai imane ci nyakaletu. Ma anyak kavali ceen ruceen barkɔnya, ma adak niini giroc ki letɛ kizi dayiin cigin nɛɛn.

⁵ Ma avunak ɔl dook nɔɔnɔ Jerusalema ki Judiya buk kibeɛn vitene o aɔɔɔɔɔ liil o kazi Jordan dook. ⁶ Ma avu abad niigi mony baciinowe ugeec, ma oony niini nɔɔɔɔ liile nico.

⁷ Mazi acin Jɔn ɔl o kazi Parici kibeɛn ɔl o kazi Sajuzi avunak nɔɔnɔ ka kivita kicinɛ kaal ci agɔɔn niini o, enewun nɔɔɔɔ nɛ, "Igeet dɔl ci kokonyawu koko! Nɛnɛn ci ilotuɔ ka odokonyit bornet nonɛ o Joowo ka kiiya tiɛɛere neke o? ⁸ Abon zin agoonu kaal ci abon ci ayelza gi ci utuɔtu niiga kaal o gɛr didi. ⁹ Mǎ bar anonu nɛ, Keegina dɔl ci dɔl o Ibrayim. Didile kaduwakuɔn igeet, Jooi anyak dɔyiz ci ookci biyen nico kiziti dɔl ci Ibrayim labak. ¹⁰ Eelnu niiga kiyo kɛɛna. Olla zin inoko mɛleyi o payiin o Joowo ɛrewɔ ka kɛɛcawuɔn loota kiyo kɛɛca kɛɛt o. Gɔɔn zin laadun kɛɛt calaɔ arek keberɛ ci abon, atɛɛɔɔɔ looc, ma akanonek goo.

¹¹ Kuunyun zin inoko naana igeet maami doon ka keyelizyai badi mony o baciinok ugooc. Bar anyak eet oma ci ɔnaaku ka kiiya kotoony ɔl oogi ɔnaatunooɔn Vɔɔɔɔze o Joowo, ma apayek oogi goo. Adikir niini ɔɔɔɔt kujukan aneet. Ma alaɔ kaganona kanyayek naana nɔɔnɔ caava ogin zoonu. ¹² Anyaa niini luli ci arekɛ labi ɔɔɔɔt ka kɛɛɔɔɔ labi ki jululu. Ma arek labi keberɛ karat, maje jululu avaat gooye o alaɔ adiiti been nɛɛn."

¹³ Ma iitene nice iiya Yesu looce o kazi Galili. Aku ako ɔnaati Jɔn ka kook kotoony Jɔn nɔɔnɔ liile o kazi Jordan. ¹⁴ Maje Jɔn arɔɔɔɔ kujura ɔnaati oonyi nɔɔnɔ, eeci aga niini anyak Yesu dɔyiz ci appe kujuk nɔɔnɔ. Ma anek Jɔn nɔɔnɔ nɛ, "Alaɔ agano ɔnaati kuunyin naana ineet, bar karoɔɔɔnyin ineet toonyan aneet."

¹⁵ Ma abedekɛ Yesu nɔɔnɔ anek nɛ, "Anyek kibil kiyo kaduwakin noko. Abon kagɔɔn naaga nɔkɔ rak ka kooyai gi o arooɔɔɔkan Jooi aneet kutugu." Agama ni Jɔn zɔɔɔ nico, ma oony nɔɔnɔ. ¹⁶ Mazi

ako adotiz toonyenta, ɔyɔyai Yesu maami, ma akole tammu kɛɔ, ma acin niini Vɔɔɔɔze o Joowo ɔnaati akunake looc kiyo yɛɛlac o, ma aku abil ɔnaatin. ¹⁷ Ma azi mɔɔɔyi ci aku Joowa tammu tadena nɛ, "Nɛɛran onan kareez nɛɛn nici. Katalɛ naana ɔnaatin ɔɔɔɔt ɛɛ."

4

Arɔɔɔɔ Loryen kuulal liɔliɔɔn o Yesu

¹ Iyit ni Vɔɔɔɔze o Joowo Yesu ooyi balala ka kook kicina Loryenti nɔɔnɔ. ² Mazi ako aavi niini ɔnaante kɔkɔm dayiin iinya eet ram been baalinok eet ram, aburek nɔɔnɔ magiz ɔɔɔɔt ɛɛ. ³ Iiyak ni Loryen nɔɔnɔ, ma aku anek nɛ, "Mǎ een didi ɔɛɛrti Joowo, towo di biyen nicoko kizi dayiin."

⁴ Abedekɛ Yesu nɔɔnɔ anek nɛ, "Akɔm! Azi waragewi o Joowo nɛ, Alaɔ ɛɛti ci deer arogni dayiin doon, bar buk arogni niini zozok o adunna otoge o Joowo."

⁵ Itiɔawɔ ni bodo Loryen Yesu ɔnaante ooyi Jerusalema, ma ako atɔɔɔdi ceɛz o Joowo taden. ⁶ Ma anek nɔɔnɔ nɛ, "Mǎ een ɔɛɛrti Joowo didi, kul di ɔnaanto taak tɔɔɔ, eeci azi waragewi o Joowo nɛ, Naan itoona Jooi toonnyak ogin ka kivita katabunɔɔtawin niigi ineet calaɔ iinaɔ looc kuruktin biyen zɔɔ."

⁷ Abedekɛ Yesu nɔɔnɔ anek nɛ, "Akɔm! Azi buk waragewi o Joowo nɛ, Mǎ acina Jook ween Manyi unun."

⁸ Itiɔawɔ ni Loryen Yesu ɔnaante bodo ooyi biye ci wun kal, ma ako ayelek nɔɔnɔ diɔɔɔɔɔn o baliin o loocu dook. ⁹ Ma anek niini Yesu nɛ, "Mǎ akane kozoɔti looc, ma adiɔɔɔɔɔnan aneet, kanyin koca kaal ci acin noko dook kizi cugun."

¹⁰ Ma abedekɛ Yesu nɔɔnɔ anek nɛ, "Ineet Loryen, nyɛɛɛ ɔnaatan! Azi warage o Joowo nɛ, Idiɔɔɔɔɔnanit Jook ween Manyi unooɔ. Iliɔliɔtozek nɔɔnɔ doon."

¹¹ Zɔɔɔ ni didi Loryen ɔnaatin, ma avu toonnyawa o Joowo, ma avu atirit Yesu.

¹²⁻¹³ Ma iitene oman mazi ako azii Yesu acabit ɔl Jɔn, itiɔa niini imiɔrozek kutur o kazi Nazaret abil Galiliya, ma ɔnaaku buk kook komon ɔnaante ɔninti wun, bar idicek ook abaak kuture o kazi Kapernam

abil liil o Galili otoga ŋaati ajɔŋɔzo ki loocok o kazi Zebulon been Navtali.

¹⁴ Ma ako uuwak niini ŋinaante ka kelɛɛme gi baal aduwa nyakanani o kazi Izaya baal anɛ nɛ, ¹⁵ “Loocok o kazi Zebulon kibeen Navtali noko ɛɛl liil o Jordan baagita looce o kazi Galili abaayi ɔl o Juz kibeen buk moden oogi. ¹⁶ Ma ɔl o abaak muure o anyak daayiz ŋinaante acin iima vooritin ci appe ɔɔɔt.”

¹⁷ Ma iitene nice akata Yesu uuwayi onin anek ɔl nɛ, “Otonɔit baciinok ugooc, eeci baliin o Joowo izi ajɔn.”

¹⁸ Ma iinyaye niceke mazi ako awɔ Yesu liil o Galili otoga, icin niini ɔl ceen ram adete cabaya, Saiman o kazi Pitɔr kibeen Andoru ween gɔtɔni. ¹⁹ Ma anek Yesu nɔɔɔɔ nɛ, “Ivita korkorit ki aneet. Ŋaan kako kademezun igeet ka edetit ɔl ci deer ka gɔɔn anyaaktak nɔɔɔɔ Jook.” ²⁰ Enico ɛɛ otɔntek niigi cabayɛt ugeec e looc, oneec nɔɔɔɔ.

²¹ Mazi ŋaan awɔ niigi ŋintimiliny nɔkɔ, acin Yesu bodo ɔl oogi ceen gɔtɔn een ram, Jemis ki Jɔn. Aromɛ niigi kibeen baatineen ci kazi Zebedi kavoola. Acap cabayɛt jurun ka kedetit. Ma awa Yesu nɔɔɔɔ. ²² Enico ɛɛ otɔntek niigi kavool kibeen baatineen looc, ma ɔrkɔr kibeen Yesu.

Uuwak Yesu kaviyak o Joowa, ma arogoz ɔl moorizowe

²³ Ma azɔp Yesu Galili dook adɛmɛz ɔl ceezine o ɔl o Juz lotento, ma uuwak kaviyak o abon akati baliin o Joowo, ma arogoz niini ɔl ci olla ajowa moorizowe ci meelik kenɔi ger. ²⁴ Ma avɔ kaviyawa cigine o kɔɔt kiziikte looce o kazi Siriya rɛena many. Ma anyaak ɔl nɔɔɔɔ ŋinaante ɔl ci anyak moorizok keberɛ dook ka kiiya korogoz niini nɔɔɔɔ. Ma arogoz didi niini ɔl nicoko dook, mayo nuun een ɔl o anyak minin ci Loryento ki ɔl ci abice ki ɔl ci rɛbrɛbik arogoz buk. ²⁵ Ma ano nɔɔɔɔ ɔl ci meel Galiliya ki Dekapolisa ki Jerusalema ki Judiya been ɔl o abaak liil o Jordan baagita.

5

Baayiz o arɔɔŋ Jooi

¹ Mazi ako acin Yesu kɔɛ ci meel avunak nɔɔɔɔ nɔkɔ, ɔtɔɔt bɛ, ma ako aavi loota bɛ ɔɔwa. Ma avu aliya nuyawa ogine nɔɔɔɔ kau. ² Ma akana niini demziin ci adɛmzi nɔɔɔɔ azi nɛ,

³ “Amayuwi ɔl o arɔɔŋ gɔl o Joowo, eeci baliin o Joowo izi cineen. ⁴ Amayuwi ɔl o abad mony zinzeetine kaale ugeec agɔɔn, eeci tiŋeere azoozek Jooi nɔɔɔɔ. ⁵ Amayuwi ɔl o acɛlbezɛn eleeti, eeci tiŋeere ajowa niigi kaal o aterkedek Jooi nɔɔɔɔ.

⁶ Amayuwi ɔl o arɔɔŋ kuzuuti zɔɔz o Joowo doon kujuk kaal dook loota, eeci ŋaan atirit Jooi nɔɔɔɔ kutuguzɔ kaal ci abon. ⁷ Amayuwi ɔl o awucnek gɔnɔgja ogen, ma alaŋ acaca kaal o ger agoonek ɔl nɔɔɔɔ, eeci buk tiŋeere awucnek niigi Jook. ⁸ Amayuwi ɔl o iimi zinzeeti ŋaaten Jook, eeci tiŋeere acin niigi Jook. ⁹ Amayuwi ɔl o alinɔliŋ ganɔn ɔla, eeci tiŋeere anyek Jooi nɔɔɔɔ kizi dɔl cigin een didi. ¹⁰ Amayuwi ɔl o agide giye o agɔɔni kaal o aricanek Jooi nɔɔɔɔ kutuguzɔ, eeci baliin o Joowo izi cineen.

¹¹ Amayuwenu niiga, eeci gɔɔn amezu dominet ki gidɛn o akanun ɔl igeet vɔɔɔŋa giye o anuyan niiga aneet. ¹² Amayuwenu niiga ɔɔɔt ɛɛ, eeci azoonekun Jooi vɔyit ci appe ɔɔɔt tammu tadena. Agaac zin buk baale nyakananeta o Joowo amɛz gidɛn kiyo niiga noko.

Aduwa Yesu yabziin ci akati mɛɛ

¹³ Eelnu niiga kiyo mɛɛ o ɔla dook loota ŋina. Bar zin gɔɔn mɛ idicai mɛɛ mokcarɔnti, akɔm bodo gɔl oma ci ka kanyceke komokcar been nɛen. Izi gerze nɔkɔ zɛɛ ma ajukonek tuu kizi gi ci labak, ma arɔc ɔl zɔɔnɛ.

Aduwa Yesu yabziin ci akati vooritin

¹⁴ Eelnu niiga kiyo vooritin o modeni dook loota ŋina. Gɔɔn kuturi ci ɛɛnycai bɛ ɔɔwa, alaŋ aroodi ŋaati acini ɔl been nɛen. ¹⁵ Akɔm eet ci atokol lamba muura, ma abun ija. Bar atokol, ma anyek kataraan ceez ken dook. ¹⁶ Abon zin buk niiga ataranu ɔl dook loota ŋina kaale ugooc abon agoonu ka kanycek niigi baatinai o aavi tammu tadena zany bonate unoon.

Agamit zɔɔz o Joowo gole ci abon

¹⁷ Má abaabanu aziyu ne, Kakun ka kiiya kuulal warage o Joowo. Akom! Alan kakun ka kiiya kutugu noko, bar kakun ka keɛemnyai kenti ci zɔɔzok o ayeedi waragewe o Joowo keelit top. ¹⁸ Didile kaduwakuɲ igeet, ako zee ma atorneke tammu taden ki tɔdo, akom lotinowe nicoko ntintimiliny ter aaryai been neen zee ma iina kaal o aduwa Jooi waragewe onin dook. ¹⁹ Ma eeti ci acelbezan lotinet ci miliny lotinowe o Joowo, ma bar anyek kizi gi ci miliny labak, ma ademez gonogi oogi kutuguzo kiyo niini o, acelbezani buk katin niini baliinte o Joowo kizi gi ci labak. Maje eeti ci azooni lotinok nicoko, ma ademez gonogi oogi kuzuuti kiyo buk niini o, adiɲɲani buk katin niini baliinte o Joowo noko. ²⁰ Kaduwakuɲ zin naana igeet, ma alan abonanu ɔɔɔt zinzeetine ugooc ujukit bonat ci ol o Parici kibeen alaata o ademzek ol lotinok, alan avoyu baliinte o Joowo been neen.

Demziin ci akati bornet non

²¹ Aziiɲnu baale goon azi keerita ogaac ne, Má amuny eet ci deer. Mā alam eet ci amony eet ci deer, abon anyaayak rooni. ²² Bar zin naana kanekuɲ ne, Mā alam eet ci olla abornek gon non, apawonek nono gerzitin. Mā anek eeti gon ne, Olla niina arogi gaga, akom gi ci ka doma, abon apawonek buk nono gerzitin. Maje eeti ci anek gon ne, Een niina aliyai ci dɔmɔm, ajukonek niini goo o Loryento.

²³⁻²⁴ Zin goon mā anyak gi ci aroon ka taabi Jook naa taabinto, ma anyak da eet oma ci abornekin non, tonɛk rak gi ci ona anyaa Jook noko looc njina, iyiik rak ɔɔɔ idica ki gotonu gi ci abornekin niini ineet non o zee abada ni ka ija taap Jook.

²⁵ Mā anyak eet ci aroon kooyin ineet rooni, abon aminyu niina ki nono idica gi nico taman gola njina ele naati naan urumti rooni. Mā alan agoon noko, akoyin koca niini ineet alaane o roonnyo, ma njinaante anyek alaani nici takirnya kɔɔt kacaptin ineet. ²⁶ Didile kaduwakin ineet, mā naan ruk karama, alan koca oogjai been neen.

Demziin ci akati zoocmaz

²⁷ Aziiɲnu baale goon azi keerita ugooc ne, Má adoma zoocmaz. ²⁸ Bar zin inoko kaduwakuɲ naana ineet kanekuɲ ne, Mā anyak eet ci olla acin naa culu alina, ma aroon ziniza keɛemto ki nono, utuguzo bar niini zoocmaz ki nono odota njume o Joowo. ²⁹ Zin mā abacakin kebereci cune azo o gi ci ger, kata bitaala kodowin kebereci. Abon bar naati adowinin kebereci kujuk naati anyaye kebere dook, ma ajukonek ele dook goo o Loryento eecito. ³⁰ Mā anyin aziiti cune azo o baca baciinok, teɛdak bitaalin jukek tuu. Abon bar naati adowinin aziiti kujuk naati anyaye azeen dook, ma ajukonek ele dook goo o Loryento.

Demziin ci naa ci aaryai

³¹ Aziiɲnyu baale goon azi keerita ugooc ne, Mā atook eeti naa cin, abon ayɛɛdak niini nono warage ci aryanto. ³² Bar zin inoko naana kanekuɲ ne, Mā atook eeti naa cin gaga noko naati alan agami zoocmaza, ma ako ariyi naa nico bodo eeti oman, anyek niini naa nico kodoma zoocmaz. Buk eeti ci ariyi nono o odoma zoocmaz.

Demziin ci akati gi ci kitooni Jook gaga

³³ Aziiɲnu baale goon zɔɔz ci azi ne, Má itoonu zaar o Joowo gaga. Bar mā itoontu Jook, abon didi agoonu gi nico. ³⁴ Bar zin inoko naana kanekuɲ ne, Má itoonu Jook been neen. Buk má itoonu tammu taden, eeci tammu tadena njino abaa Jooi alya neen. ³⁵ Buk má itoonu tɔdo, eeci tɔdowa een njino ataadek Jooi zɔɔ neen. Buk má itoonu Jerusalem, eeci een kutur o alaan o adikir neen. ³⁶ Má bar buk itoonu eleeti ugooc maany, eeci alan niiga aganeku otoweec imitat codoi ɬor ootine cugooc o kizi vɔɔr, karabon kizi koli. ³⁷ Olla goon iziti ne, Yon, karabon aziyu ne, Akom! Eeci zoozowa ogen ci aroonnyu udukta neke avu Loryenta.

Demziin ci akati cacinet

³⁸ Iziiktu buk baale azi ol ne, Mā akana eeti gon keberɛc, akata buk nono keberɛc. Mā aliba eeti gon nyigitat, ilibta buk nono nyigitat. ³⁹ Bar zin naana inoko kanekuɲ ne, Mā agoonekin eeti gi ci ger, má acaca been neen. Mā arookin

ɛeti voret ci azo o, towek bodo ci kanjeto o. ⁴⁰ Mā akoyin ɛeti oman rooni arɔɔŋ kaamawin rum unun zinzeetinu, anyek buk nɔɔnɔ rum unun malkinto. ⁴¹ Mā arooŋnyin takirenti oman nyayek nɔɔnɔ ijo cigin dɔyiza ŋintimiliny, nyayek nɔɔnɔ ŋinti wun kal. ⁴² Mā anyak eet ci alayin gi ci alayin, ma anyei niina gi nico, anyek nɔɔnɔ labak. Buk mā arɔɔŋ ɛeti gi ci ako alinjliŋi zɛɛ ŋaan abadakin tiŋeere, anyek nɔɔnɔ labak.

Ereezit ɔl o amarninun

⁴³ Aziŋnyu baale gɔɔn azi kɛɛrita ugooc nɛ, Ereezit laŋotugooc doon! Otororit ɔl o amarninun igeet! ⁴⁴ Bar zin inoko naana kanekun nɛ, Ereezit buk ɔl o amarninun igeet. Ijintek buk Jook ɔl o agidun. ⁴⁵ Mā agoonu nɔkɔ, izitu koca niiga didi dɔl o baatunooŋ o aavi tammu tadena. Eeci anyek niini ii kuduna, ma ataran ɔl o abon kibeen ɔl o ger buk. Ma anyek buk niini tammu taden kitiilak maam ɔl o abon ki ɔl o ger dook. ⁴⁶ Mā areezu ɔl o areezun igeet doon, alaj koca atitinyun Jooi igeet, eeci ɔl o gerze agɔɔn gɔɔn buk niigi nɔkɔ. ⁴⁷ Mā azaayu laŋotugoooc doon, anyak gi ci utuguzu abon kujuk kaal o agɔɔn ɔl o alaj atuwe tɔ? Mayo nuun een ɔl o alaj atuwe gɔɔn buk agɔɔn niigi nɔkɔ. ⁴⁸ Abon zin niiga areezu ɔl dook ɔrɔɔt kiyo buk baatunooŋ o aavi tammu tadena o.

6

Demziin ci akati irken ween didi ole ci amaat

¹ Egenyit! Má alinjliŋnyu linjliŋɔn o Joowo ɔl kɔrgena ka olla bar kicinit niigi kaal ci agoonu o. Mā agoonu kaal ci ɛɛl nɔkɔ ɔl kɔrgena, alaj ajowanu vɔyit ŋaati baatunooŋ o aavi tammu tadena been nɛɛn.

² Zin gɔɔn mā arooŋnyu itiritit eet ci amaat, má abɔraku ɔl dook kiyo gɔɔn agɔɔn ɔl o ayelza eleeti o. Agɔɔn gɔɔn niigi kaal ci abon ceetine o lotento kibeen golowe ka katanaazo ɔl nɔɔgo kaale nicoko. Zin giye nico abon agayu niiga uruktozek nɔɔgo vɔyita ugeec dook loota ŋina odota. ³ Bar zin gɔɔn niiga mā atiritu eet ci amaat, itiritit nɔɔnɔ gole ci

laŋotugooc o orkoryu alya alaj aga been nɛɛn. ⁴ Anycek gi nico kizi gi ci agaya niiga doon. ŋaan aruwekun igeet vɔyit o agoonu nɔkɔ baatunooŋ o acin kaal nicoko roodinta.

Demziin ci akati ŋaryiin zinize ci abon

⁵ Gɔɔn ma ajinu Jook, má eelnu kiyo ɔl o gɔɔn arɔɔŋ ka keyelizta eleeti ɔla o. Areez gɔɔn niigi ŋaati ɛɛlni jena ɔl kɔrgena ceetine o lotento been golowe, ma ajin Jook ka kicinit ɔl nɔɔgo. Abon zin agayu niiga uruktozek nɔɔgo vɔyita ugeec loota ŋina odota. ⁶ Bar zin niiga mā gɔɔn arooŋnyu ijinit Jook, ɔɔtɔ ceetine ugooc eecitɔ, onyoogit karogi. Ijintu ni baatunooŋ o aga kaal dook. ŋaan anyun niini igeet kaal o arooŋnyu ŋaaten nɔɔnɔ o acin kaal o agoonu niiga roodinta dook.

⁷ Gɔɔn mā ajinu Jook, má aduwanu zoosok ci wuntik akɔm kenti kiyo ɔl o alaj atuwe gɔɔn abaaban niigi anɔ nɛ, Coma azii Jooi ŋaryiin cineen wun o. ⁸ Má zin eelnu kiyo niigi o been nɛɛn. Eeci baatunooŋ aga kaal o arooŋnyu niiga rogete unooŋ laadun inaan buk ijinit niiga nɔɔnɔ. ⁹ Zin gɔɔn ma aŋaryinu, aŋaruyo gole ci atobɔ kibeen co. Baatinaaŋ o aave tamma, anyek ɔl kidinjanit zaar ugun. ¹⁰ Anyek baliin unun kiiya. Anyek rooninet unun kutuguwe loocowe kiyo tamma o. ¹¹ Nyet dayiin onaan iiten codoi waanico. ¹² Ton baciinok ogaacak kiyo kuunna kaal o abaca ɔl ŋaatinaaŋ o. ¹³ Nyet dɔyiz ka calaj acinanet kaala o gerze.

¹⁴ Mā ooŋneku niiga ɔl oogi kaal o abaca ŋaatunooŋ, ooŋnekuŋ buk baatunooŋ o aavi tammu tadena igeet kaal ugooc abacanu. ¹⁵ Mazi alaj ooŋneku niiga ɔl oogi kaal o ger agoonekuŋ niigi igeet, alaj buk koca baatunooŋ o aavi tammu tadena ooŋnekuŋ igeet kaal o abacanu been nɛɛn.

Demziin ci kooŋni dayiin zinzeetine ci abon

¹⁶ Gɔɔn mā uunnu dayiin ka idinjanit Jook, má anyoranu ŋumti kiyo ɔl o gɔɔn arɔɔŋ keyelizta eleeti ɔla o. Gɔɔn niigi ma ooŋ dayiin, alɔŋa eleeti, ma azɔp

looc, ka kagaac ol nōōgō oon dayiin ka kidinjanit Jook. Abon zin agayu niiga uruktozek nōōgō vōyita cigeec loota njina odota. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Gōōn zin ma oonnu niiga dayiin ka idinjanit Jook, otoonyit njumti, ma avilanu ooti jurun, ka calan aga ol ogen uunnu niiga dayiin. Naan agayun igeet baatunoon o aga kaal dook. Naan aruwekun niini igeet vōyit kaale o abon agoonu roodinta dook.

Demziin ci akati arōkzet o itanji tammu tadena

¹⁹ Má itanjeku eleeti arōkzet loota njina, eeci arōkzet ci loocu adak tōdōwa ki zizaac, ma agōrōz agoryawa. ²⁰ Abon zin iyanjeku eleeti arōkzet tammu tadena, eeci njinaante alan adak zizaaca ki tōdō, ma akōm agoryak ci ka kogorozit. ²¹ Eeci njino iyanjin arōkzet unoon, njino buk aavtiye zinzeeti ugooc nēen.

Tokolec o alyo

²² Ma keberē tokolec ci alyo gi. Mā abon keberē cugune o, aavi buk ēle cune o dook vooritina. ²³ Bar mazi gerze keberē cugune o, aavi buk ēle cune o dook muura, ma muuri nici gerze orōt ēle.

Demziin ci akati inoni ci kiinoni kaal

²⁴ Akōm laadun eet ci alinjinonek alaam ram. Mā agōōn niini nōkō, arēez koca codoi n̄aatineen orōt, ma amarnin codoi. Karabōn anjole codoi, ma apēz codoi. Zin gole nico alan abon n̄aati kalinjinonekē Jook, ma bodo kalinjin guruc.

²⁵ Inoko zin kanekun nē, Má iionu maam ki dayiin o aroonnyu ka orogti, karabōn een rumanē ci ka uburucek eleeti. Eeci rogeti titiny orōt kujuk dayiin, maje ēle titiny orōt kujuk rumanē. ²⁶ Icinit di kibaali o too n̄aati akuli tammu keṇa labak. Alan niigi aḍowē, ma akōm nōōgō labi ci ateedek piimanē. Zin baatunoon o aavi tammu tadena nēen o anyek nōōgō dayiin. Bar zin niiga adinjinnyu orōt ujukit nōōgō. ²⁷ Nēnēen inoko n̄aatunoon ci azaac roget cin kizi wun iitene codoi ṭor nōkō inoninta?

²⁸ Iionu zin rumanē gaga naa? Icinit di! Koroboli adunna ku? Alan niigi alinjin, ma alan alolak eleeti rumanē.

²⁹ Kaduwakun zin igeet kanekun nē, Mayo nuun een Solomon baal een aroi orōt e alan anyak rumanē ci alina kiyo gōōn koroboli o. ³⁰ Mazi alinatan Jooi koroboli o gōōn alina waanico, ma bodo tijeere araaba kōr o, alan agayu Jooi anyun buk igeet rumanē? Anyaku didi tē niiga tuwen ci miliny orōt giye ci iionu kaal noko. ³¹ Má iionu zin gi ci aniyu nē, Kayo kojokta dayiin n̄aadan? Karabōn aniyu nē, Kayo kojokta kaal ci kawot n̄aadan? Karabōn aniyu nē, Kayo kojokta rumanē ci kanyak n̄aadan? ³² Eeci kaal nicoko abaaban gōōn ol o loocu tup nōkō. Bar zin baatunoon o aavi tammu tadena aga nōkō aroonnyu niiga kaal nicoko dook o. ³³ Bar zin rak oḍwa ooritnōn oroonjit baliin o Joowo. Utuguz kaal o abon aroonjekun niini igeet utuguz n̄aan vurta anyun niini igeet kaal nicoko dook. ³⁴ Má iionu kaal ci tijeertinu, eeci Jooi n̄aan aga niini niceke. Olla utuguz kaal ci tē agoonu waanico o doon.

7

Má apayeku ol gerzitin

¹ Má apayeku ol oogi gerzitin ka calan buk apayekun Jooi igeet gerzitin. ² Eeci mā apayeku ol oogi gerzitin, apayekun buk Jooi igeet gerzitin nōkō. ³ Naa zin rican gi ci abil keberece ci gonon o, ma bar alan abaaban rak gi ci appe abil keberece cuno o? ⁴ Ku anei gon oma nē, Jai kaarawin gi ci anyei kebereca o, ma gi ci appe abil keberece cun o alan rak aara naa? ⁵ Zin niina ci adinjan ēle volōṇa o aara rak gi ci appe abil keberece cun o oḍwa zēē mazi icinō jurun, bitō zin aara gi ci abil keberece ci gotonon e.

Demziin ci akati momoz

⁶ Má anyeku kaal o abon titiny orze, eeci alan agayu karabōn iiten oma ook-conekun igeet ēle, ma adakun. Má ajukeku ziira ugooc alina kōcōcōbanen kōrgen, eeci arocek koca tōdō zōōnē.

Emeda anaruyō

⁷ Ijintō, n̄aan anyononekun. Orōntō, n̄aan ajowanu. Eterenit karogi, n̄aan

akolonekuṅ. ⁸ Eeci ɛeti ci ajine, anyononek nɔɔnɔ gi o ajin Joowa. Ɛeti ci aroonɲi, ajowa gi o aroonɲ Joowa. Maje ɛeti ci ateren karogi, akolonek nɔɔnɔ karogi o Joowo. ⁹ Inoko ṅaatunoon ṅenɛen ci gɔɔn mā ajin ṅɛerin dokoc, anyek bar niini nɔɔnɔ be? ¹⁰ Karabon mā ajin niini nɔɔnɔ kulugit, anyek bar kowat? ¹¹ Mayo nuun eeginu gerze noko, agayu kaal ci abon anyeku dɔl ugooc nɔkɔ. Zin bar baatunoon o aavi tammu tadena anyek ol o ajin nɔɔnɔ kaal ci abon ɔɔɔt kujukun igeet.

¹² Utuguzek ol oogi buk kaal o aroonɲyu niiga nɔɔgɔ kutuguzeyun igeet. Nici keɲ o lotinok o Mosis been zoosok o nyakananetu nɛen.

Demziin ci akati gɔl o akoyet tammu tadena

¹³ Oneec zin gɔl o lodoci ako araane o lodoci. Ma gɔl nici gɔl o ako tammu tadena nɛen. Ano zin gɔl nico ol ci miliny ter, eeci adɔi ɔɔɔt. ¹⁴ Maje gɔl o ako gooye o Loryento alɔɔɔ niini ɔɔɔt. Ma ano gɔl nico ol ci meelik ger, eeci aboke ɔɔɔt.

Yabziin ci keetu ki keberɛ ogin

¹⁵ Egenyit nyakananete o volonɔ. Gɔɔn ma kacin nɔɔgɔ eci bitaalu gonone kiyo ɛezana ween aza o. Maje bar zinzeeti ugeec eecito ɛɛl kiyo guzule o. ¹⁶ Njan zin agayu nɔɔgɔ kaale o agɔɔn. Kaga zin gɔɔn laadun keena ceen tiro alañ abiiirna keberɛ ci kinjirowu. Buk larboɔ alañ abiiirna keberɛ ci gemenyowu. ¹⁷ Ma keet ci abon abiiirna buk keberɛ ci abon. Maje keet ci gerze abiiirna keberɛ ci ger amadowez. ¹⁸ Ma keet ci abon alañ abiiirna keberɛ ci ger. Maje buk keet ci gerze alañ abiiirna keberɛ ci abon. ¹⁹ Ma keen o alañ anyak keberɛ ci abon keene o gɔɔn adok ol atɛɛdjak looc, ma ajukonek goo. ²⁰ Njan zin agayu nyakananet o volonɔ kaale ugeec agɔɔn.

Yabziin ci akati nuyak o alañ een didi

²¹ Alañ ol dook o awuyan aneet azi nɛ, Manyi, Manyi, aridonek katin baliin o Joowo. Avɔ ṅinaante ol o gɔɔn agɔɔn kaal o aroonɲek baaba o aavi tammu tadena nɔɔgɔ kutuguzɔ doon. ²² Mazi iitene ci

aku katin e ol ci meel avu anekan nɛ, Manyi, Manyi, baale gɔɔn kaduwaka ol kaviyak o Joowo zaare ugun. Buk baale gɔɔn kaarana mininɔ o Loryento ɔla zaare ugun. Ma kagoona kaal ci meel atɛɛt ol biye zaare ugun.” ²³ Kanei zin katin naana nɔɔgɔ nɛ, Alañ kagayun igeet been nɛen. Ɛnyekɛ ṅaatan ṅina lorye ci onenu koko.

Yabziin ci akati eet ci tarbal kibeen eet ci ageny ṅaati ɛenyici ceezi

²⁴ Ma ɛeti ci azii zoosok cigan noko, ma azooni zinize onin dook, atobo niini kibeen eet ci ageny ɛenyet ceez cin kutur ɔɔwa. ²⁵ Mazi atiiil tammu ɔɔɔt, ma ariya tawani, ma ivaan ṅɔɔti ɔɔɔt, alañ ceez nici aruk looc been nɛen, eeci ɛenyici kutur ɔɔwa.

²⁶ Maje ɛeti ci azii zoosok cigan noko, ma alañ azooni, abil niini kiyo ɛeti ci tarbal ɛenyet ceez nyarata o. ²⁷ Mazi atiiil tammu ɔɔɔt, ma ariya tawani, ma ivaan ṅɔɔti ɔɔɔt, aruk ceez nici looc kɔɔyɔye lai, eeci ɛenyici nyarat keɲa.”

Abiir ol ooti genyize o Yesu

²⁸ Mazi ako adica Yesu demziin nico, ibiirit ol dook ooti tet gole cin ademzin noko. ²⁹ Eeci alañ demziin cine o atobo ki demziin o alaat ugeec gɔɔn ademzek nɔɔgɔ lotinok, bar ademze niini kizi eet o didi anyak alaazet.

8

Arogz Yesu ol ci meelik moorizowe

¹ Mazi alocai Yesu be tadena, unuya nɔɔnɔ ol ci meel ger. ² Ma akunak ɛeti ci anyak mɔɔriz o gidan nɔɔnɔ, ma aku akani kozonɲi looc nɔɔnɔ ṅuma, ma azi nɛ, “Manyi, mā aroon rogozan kizi maya, rogozan.”

³ Ma anek Yesu nɔɔnɔ nɛ, “Karonɲ kuruguzin.” Ma itoon Yesu aziit, ma uum nɔɔnɔ azi nɛ, “Izi zin maya.” Enico ɛɛɛ izi mɔɔrizi onine e ḍim. Orok didi niini kobona kigirgir ɛɛɛ kiyo da alañ amɔɔr o. ⁴ Ma anek Yesu nɔɔnɔ nɛ, “Ziiyan di. Má ako aduwai zɔɔz nico eet oma, bar bitɔ yelek ɛɛɛ alaan o ceez o Joowo ka kook kicin niini ineet. Buk bitɔ taap Jook ebaal aduwan lotinowa o Mosis, ka

kagayin ol dook didi urugu niina moorize baal amoorni e.

⁵ Mazi akunak Yesu kutur o kazi Kapernam, iiya urumto ki alaan ci takirnya o Rom. Ma ilalek alaani nici Yesu aroon tirten. ⁶ Azi ne, “Manyi, amoor gabarenti cane ol oroot ele. On niini onyite codoi tor noko, ma alaj anim kitina jena. Apirnanee noono balcontu ci amoorni noko oroot ele.”

⁷ Ma abedekere Yesu noono anek ne, “Naaan kako kanyi noono kizi maya.”

⁸ Ma anek alaani nici Yesu ne, “Akom Manyi. Alaj agano naati akunake niina korok can o. Kaga noko olla moloji ci aduwa niina nina arogoz tedec gabaren can noko. ⁹ Kanyei buk naana alaat oogi ci adikir naatan alaazeta, ma kazii naana zoook cigeec. Ma bodo buk naana keen alaan ci adikir takirnyai, ma aziinann niigi aneet. Ma kanei co ne, Bitu kete, ako. Ma kanei ce ne, Ija, aku. Buk ma kanei gabara ogan ne, Utuguz gi co, agoon.”

¹⁰ Mazi azii Yesu gi nico, ibiir noono oroot ele, ma anek ol ona ano noono e ne, “Didile kaduwakuji igeet, naan baal reen naan kicin ole o Israyil dook eet ci atuyan oroot kiyo esti nici noko! ¹¹ Abon aadanu gi ce. Avu katin ol ci meel atuyan aneet libire ci jenu o, ma avu ogeere libire ci nyagjo o. Ma avu aavtiz niigi dook loota kibeenn Ibrayim ki Aizak been Jakob baliinte o Joowo. ¹² Maje bar ol o Israyil ogeen o waan agano naati avoyi baliinte o Joowo, ma bar alaj aroon kutuyan aneet, atoowonek katin niigi muur bitaala reena many, ma alu niigi njinaante zee ma adak nyigit kirkic kirkic balcontu kibeenn badi mony.”

¹³ Enek ni Yesu alaan nico ne, “Bitu ol. Ma gi o atu niina naan agoononekin ineet.” Ma ziite ci azoozone niigi neke ele urugun gabarenti o alaano nico.

¹⁴ Mazi ako Yesu ole o Pitur, amoda inyik o Pitur amoor. Anyak tadiwon ci onyite codoi noko. ¹⁵ Mazi uum Yesu noono aziit, izi maya enico ele, ma injaaz, ma ako agoonek noono dayiin.

¹⁶ Ma yomana anyaahtak ol Yesu ol ci meel ger ci anyak minij o Loryento eleetine. Mazi aduwa Yesu olla zoook ci

aduwa, aduuna minija ci Loryento noko naatineen ecodoi noko. Ma arogoz niini ol ci amoor noko dook.

¹⁷ Zin giye o agooni niini gi nico, eleeeme zoook baal aduwa nyakanani o kazi Izaya zooke o ane ne, “Noono reen o aarawet ageet moorizok ogaac.”

Alaj aboke naati kanowi Yesu

¹⁸ Mazi acin Yesu kole ci meel aliya noono noko, enewun nuyak ogin ne, “Kabaayizit liil kooto baagita.” ¹⁹ Ma akunak alaani ci goon ademzek ol lotinok o Juz noono, ma anek ne, “Gayoi, inoko koroonja naana kunuwin ineet. Olla njinti akoye o korokor.”

²⁰ Ma abedekere Yesu noono anek ne, “Anyak kireerwana looknya, ma anyak kibaali ceezi, maje bar naana Neerti Eeto alaj kanyeji njinti ka kaave loota ka kuyubuzi.”

²¹ Bodo azi esti oman ole o goon ano noono ne, “Gayoi, karoon kunuwin ineet. Nyan zin rak kimiroke korok ka kook kiyan baaba itene ci adaani.”

²² Ma abedekere Yesu noono anek ne, “Akom! Nowawan aneet inoko o. Anyek ol o alaj atuwi kiyanji gonogi o adaai.”

Ativan Yesu noot

²³ Ma vurma otodit Yesu ki nuyak ogin kavool o liilu. ²⁴ Nintimiliny noko omadak noogo nooti ci appe oroot liil ken. Ma ayelyelanak nooti nici maam kavool oroot ele. Maje Yesu on ja daa. ²⁵ Ma iijka nuyawa ogine noono anek ne, “Manyi, Manyi, Tina je! Eelawet! Kizita toronye ka kadaakta.”

²⁶ Ma anek Yesu noogo ne, “Naa? Abarinu naa? Anyaku dim tuwen ci miliny ter nokon?” Itina ni niini jena, ma agernyek noot ki maam kajanante. Ma ajanani didi tiv enico ele.

²⁷ Ma abiir noogo dook ooti tet, ma ano ne, “Ma laadun eet ci abil ku nici? Ma nuun een noot kibeenn maam azii noono!”

Arogoz Yesu ol ceen ram anyak minij ci ger

²⁸ Mazi abaawonek Yesu looc o ol o kazi Gadariin liil baagita, ot urumto niini kibeenn ol ceen ram ci avu bootwane o goon iyanji ol gonogi o adaai. Ol nicigi

anyak minin ci ger ɔrɔt ootine. Aam nɔɔɔ maɲɔnnya kiziti kelek o too ele, ma akɔm eet ci anim kono gɔl ci aavtiye niigi o. ²⁹ Ma agerɛny niigi enico ele azi ne, “Nɛerti Joowo, aroɔɲ ɲaatinaan naa? Akun ka ija uulalet ageeta iɲaan iiteni o payiinto ɔɔwa?”

³⁰ Maje ɲinaante anyak kɔcɔcɔbanɛn ci age vorora liil otoga. ³¹ Ma ilalek mininɲa ci ɔl nicoko o Yesu anek ne, “Inoko zin mǎ arɔɔɲ aarawet ageeta bitaala, nyet koota kɔcɔcɔbanene niceke.” ³² Ma anek Yesu nɔɔɔ ne, “Udunta zin. ɔɔɔ.” Ma aduɲna niigi ole ceen ram noko, ma avɔ kɔcɔcɔbanɛne. Enico ele ɔɔɔkɔnyca kɔcɔcɔbanɛna vorora, ma iinak liil kutudude niigi dook lai.

³³ Odokonyit ni ɔl o oowa kɔcɔcɔbanɛn e odokonyit ɔɔɔ korogjowɛ, ma avɔ aduwak ɔl zoɔɔɔk nicoko kutur keɲa dook. ³⁴ Ma avu ɔl dook kutura ka kivita kicinɪt Yesu. Mazi avu acin nɔɔɔɔ, ilaltek niigi nɔɔɔɔ kɔɔɔ looce cineɛɲ o.”

9

Arogɔz Yesu eet ci rebrɛbi

¹ Ma atɔɔt Yesu kavool, ma abaayiz liil amiironɛk kutur onin kazi Kapernam.

² Ma ɲinaante ɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ ɔl ogeɛn nɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ eet ci rebrɛbi ɔɔɔ kuwena nɔkɔ. Mazi acin Yesu tuwɛn cineɛɲ o, enek eet ci rebrɛbi noko ne, “Nɛeran, talɔ! Aaryai baciinowa ugune.”

³ Enico abaabanit alaata o ademzek ɔl lotinok zinzeetine ci aborni nɔɔɔ ɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ ci azi ne, “Ma dim ɛɛti nici anyek ele kizi Jook?”

⁴ Maje Yesu aga kaal ci abaaban niigi o nɔkɔ, ma anek nɔɔɔɔ ne, “Abaabanu dim kaal ci ger zinzeetine naa? ⁵ Mayo aboke jan? Kizi ne, Aaryai baciinowa ugune, yo da kizi ne, Tiɲa jena, tɔ? ⁶ Inoko zin karooɲ keyeleyuɲ igeet naana Nɛerti Eeto kanyeɪ dɔyiz ci kaarane baciinok ɔla.” Enico enek niini eet ci rebrɛbi noko ne, “Tiɲa je! Doma kuwen cun o. Tɔ, bitɔ ɔlɔ.”

⁷ Ma iɲaaz didi ɛɛti nici, ma awɔ akɔ ɔlɔ. ⁸ Mazi acin ɔl gi nico, anyayit ɲoliin ɔrɔɔt ele, ma anaat Jook giye ci anyeke

eet ci deer alaazet ci abil kiyo ci anyek eet nico noko.

Awa Yesu Matiyu

⁹ Ma vurta otɔɔɔ Yesu ɲinito ɔɔɔɔ. Mazi ɲaan awɔ gɔla nɔkɔ, icin Matiyu o gɔɔɔn alota guruc ole o ataaline kaal mɛlɛgenyai aavi loota maktabe onin. Ma anek Yesu nɔɔɔɔ ne, “Nowawan.” Enico ele itinɲa Matiyu, ma ano nɔɔɔɔ.

¹⁰ Mazi akɔ adake Yesu ole o Matiyu, anyak buk ɔl ci meelik ɲinaante ole o gɔɔɔn alota guruc kibeɛn ɔl oogi ole o gɔɔɔn alaɲ azooni lotinok o Juz. Ma avu azɔlɔ niigi kibeɛn Yesu ki nuyak ogin ɲaatodoi.

¹¹ Mazi acin ɔl ogeɛn ole o kazi Parici gi nico, enektek nuyak o Yesu ne, “Ma dim alaani cunooɲ o azɔlɔ ki ɔl ci gɔɔɔn alɔt guruc ki ɔl ci ger o naa?”

¹² Mazi azii Yesu gi nico, ɛbedɛke niini nɔɔɔɔ enek ne, “Gɔɔɔn ɔl calaɲ amɔɔr alaɲ arɔɔɲ niigi akim. Bar arɔɔɲ akim ɔl ci amɔɔr doon. ¹³ ɔɔɔɔ ɔjokta keɲ ci ɔɔɔɔ o aduyai waragewe o Joowo azi ne, Alaɲ karooɲ kelek ceen todoyok o doon, bar karooɲ zinzeeti bonat ka kagama todoyok cugooɔɔk o. Mazin naana alaɲ kakun ka kiiya kotowo ɔl o agɔɔɔn kaal o abon, bar kakun ka kiiya kotowo ɔl o agɔɔɔn kaal o ger.”

Ademɛz Yesu ɔl yabziinta

¹⁴ Ivitak ni ivitak Yesu nuyawa o Jon o oonyi, ma avu ajin niigi nɔɔɔɔ anek ne, “Gɔɔɔn naaga kibeɛn ɔl o Parici kuɲna dayiin iiten oma ka kidinɲanta Jook. Ma bar nuyawa cugune o adake niigi iinya dook labak o naa?”

¹⁵ Ma abedɛke Yesu nɔɔɔɔ anek ne, “Ma ɲaan karomena naana kibeɛn nuyak cigan o alaɲ rak niigi akat culum. Mazi tiɲeere iiya iiteni o ka kaaryai naana ɲaatineɛɲ, ɲaan zin akat niigi culum, ma abor dayiin.

¹⁶ Akɔm laadun eet ci abutanek rum ci rɛɛn gɔn ci colai, eeci mǎ agɔɔɔn nɔkɔ, arɛɛcai koca kujuk we.

¹⁷ Akɔm buk eet ci arek iira buru ci rɛɛn. Mǎ agɔɔɔn niini nɔkɔ, adɛ koca iirana, ma alip buru. Abon zin arek niini iira buru ci colai ka calaɲ alibe.

Arogoz Yesu ŋaa ci amɔɔr ki dole ci adaai

¹⁸ Mazi ŋaan aduwak Yesu nɔɔɔ gi nico nɔko, iyyak nɔɔɔ alaani codoi alaate o ceez o Juz lotento, ma aku akani kozonŋi looc Yesu ŋuma, ma ilalek nɔɔɔ anek ne, “Adaak beenyanyan! Bar zin kaga mā akun, ma ataadei nɔɔɔ aziit, arogi koca.”

¹⁹ Itiŋgazo ni Yesu kibeem nuyak ogin dook oneec eet nico.

²⁰ Mazi ŋaan awɔ niigi gɔla nɔko, iiya ŋaa ci anyak mɔɔriz ci maam o ŋaanu irkitok amɔɔ ram calaŋ gɔɔn rak eɛ. Ma aku uum niini Yesu rum eci bawuco.

²¹ Eeci anek niini eɛ maany ne, “Mā olla inoko kuum rum cin malkinto noko karugi koca.”

²² Mazi abuudi Yesu, acin ŋaa nico, ma anek nɔɔɔ ne, “Beenyanyan, má anyei ŋoliin gaga. Uruguzin ineet tuwen unune.” Enico eɛ urugun didi ŋaa nici.

²³ Idicek ni niigi ɔɔɔ korge o alaano e, Mazi avɔ arum kɔrɔk, ajowa dole ona amɔɔr e adaawa. Maje ɔl alu ŋinaante.

²⁴ Ma anek Yesu nɔɔɔ ne, “Udunit ɔɔɔ bitaala. Alaŋ dole adaai, olla ɔɔŋ labak.” Mazi azii ɔl gi nico, atararti niigi nɔɔɔ.

²⁵ Mazi avɔ aduŋna ɔl dook, ook niini ceeza, ma ako agam dole aziit, ma iŋaaz dole enico eɛ. ²⁶ Ma adiica awaŋi ci gi ci agɔɔn niini noko looc nice dook.

Arogoz Yesu ɔl ci rubenik een ram

²⁷ Mazi ako iŋaaz Yesu ŋinaante, izi-iyit ɔl ceen ram ruben Yesu aku adiiir ŋintineen o. Mazi aku Yesu, oneec niigi nɔɔɔ. Ma agereŋy azi ne, “Ŋɛerti David, anyek da kuwuceyin rubenzet cinaan noko. Kolet da kebere kicintowa.”

²⁸ Mazi ako arum Yesu kɔrɔk oma, ivitak ɔl ci ruben noko nɔɔɔ, ma ajin niini nɔɔɔ anek ne, “Inoko atuyu kizik tedec naana karuguzun igeet didi?”

Ma abedeke niigi nɔɔɔ anek ne, “Ii, kagaya anyei niina ɔyiz ci aruguzet ageeta.”

²⁹ Itiŋa ni Yesu, ma uum nɔɔɔ kebere azi ne, “Anyek zin kibil eci ona atuyu niiga o.” ³⁰ Enico eɛ izi kebere ugeec wak icinto. Ma aricanek Yesu nɔɔɔ anek ne, “Mā avɔ aduwaku eet oma gi nico.”

³¹ Bar mazi awɔ niigi, ɔɔt uduktak ɔl kutura dook ɔɔɔ ci ona agɔɔn Yesu o.

Arogoz Yesu eet ci adiiti alemeti

³² Mazi ka kɔɔɔɔ Yesu ki nuyak ogin, anyaaktak bodo ɔl nɔɔɔ eet ci adiiti alemeti, eeci anyak mininjit. ³³ Mazi aara Yesu mininjit eete nico, ozoozun niini enico eɛ kibiirit ɔl dook ooti tet. Ma ano niigi ne, “Ŋaan baal reem laadun ŋaan kicinint Israyila ŋina gi ci abil nɔko been neem.

³⁴ Maje bar ɔl o Parici ano ne, “Anyek nɔɔɔ ɔyiz ci aarane minin ɔla noko alaani o mininju.”

Awucnek Yesu ɔl

³⁵ Ma azɔp Yesu kuturyok o looc nice dook ademez ɔl ceezine o Juz lotento, ma uuwak kaviyak o baliin o Joowo abon. Ma arogoz ɔl moorizok keŋti dook. ³⁶ Mazi acin niini ɔl ci meel avunak nɔɔɔ noko, icirit nɔɔɔ ziniz ɔɔɔ eɛ. Eeci avir nɔɔɔ zinzeeti, ma anyak ŋoliin kaale o ger avunak nɔɔɔ kiyo eezana o akom tuwayoi o. ³⁷ Ma anek Yesu nuyak ogin yabziinta ne, “Icinint di! Anyak mana labi ci meel ger, maje bar naaga ci ka keteedit mana o, keegin kidice ter. ³⁸ Kijinit zin eet o mano ka kitoonayet ɔl oogi bodo kiiya kitirititet ageet teedita.”

10

Itoon Yesu nuyak ween amɔɔ ram

¹ Ma awa Yesu nuyak ogin een amɔɔ ram dook ŋaatodoi, ma anyek nɔɔɔ dook ɔyiz ci ka kaartai minin ɔla, ma arogozi ɔl moorizok keŋti dook. ² Zaar zin o nuyak ween amɔɔ ram neem ce. Saiman o kazi zaar oogi ne Pitɔr, ki gɔtoni o kazi Andoru, ki Jemis, ki gɔtoni o kazi Jon o eegin logɔz o eet o kazi Zebedi, ³ ki Pilip, ki Bartalamu, ki Tomaz, ki Matiyu baal gɔɔn alot guruc o meeryo e, ki Jemis ween ŋɛerti Alvayoz, ki Tadeyos, ⁴ ki Saiman baal gɔɔn oorine looc onin Israyil e, been Judaz Iskariyot baal ka kataalɔi Yesu e.

⁵ Mazi ka kitoon Yesu nuyak ceen amɔɔ ram nicoko, itilo nɔɔɔ rak anek ne, “Mā avoyu loocowe o ɔl o alaŋ eegin Juz, karabɔŋ een kuturyowe ci ɔl o Samariya

been nɛɛn. ⁶ Bar ɔɔto korogjowe ci ɔl o Israyil atobɔ ki ɛɛza ci akoloni. ⁷ Ɔɔto uuwayit iziti nɛ, Izi baliin o Joowo ajɔn. ⁸ Orogozit zin ɔl o amɔɔr, ɔɔɔnta ɔl o adaai daayiza, orogozit ɔl o anyak mɔɔriz o gidan, aarta miniŋ ɔla. Kiyo anyuŋ Jooi igeet dɔyiz nico kɔkɔm gi ci aruweku nɔɔnɔ o, ɔɔto buk niiga utuguz kaal nicoko nɔkɔ kɔkɔm gi ci aruwekuŋ ɔl igeet. ⁹ Má ayiitu guruc been nɛɛn. ¹⁰ Má buk ayiitu kaboot ci eeronu. Olla iyiiit rumanɛ ki caava ci anyaku eleetine o doon kibeen kɛɛn ci omtinto. Eeci eet ci alinliŋ ŋaan anyononek nɔɔnɔ kaal o arɔɔŋ dook ka kɛɛroni.

¹¹ Mā avoyu kuture ci avoyu, orooŋit eet ci abon atalnanuŋ ka itiktɔi. Aavtiyu ni ole nico zɛɛ ma alam awoyu ŋina. ¹² Mā avoyu ole ci avoyu, enektek rak ɔl ɔɔwa nɛ, Abonanu ɔl ci kɔrɔk nico? Ganɔn ŋaatunooŋ. ¹³ Mazi atalnanuŋ ɔl ci kɔrɔk nico igeet, amayuwit nɔɔɔɔ. Mā alaŋ atalnanuŋ niigi ageet, abadai mayuwenɛt cunooŋ o. ¹⁴ Mā alam kɔrɔk, karabɔŋ een kutur calaŋ atalnanuŋ ɔl, karabɔŋ alaŋ aziinunŋ niigi igeet, otonit ŋinito. Utuduŋta zin tɔɔɔ zɔɔnɛ ka kizi tɛɛdzooc calaŋ abadaku ŋinite been nɛɛn. ¹⁵ Abon aadanu gi ce. Katin iitene ci payiinto e apayek Jooi ɔl ci kutur calaŋ atalnanuŋ neke gerzitin ci appe ɔrɔɔt kujuk ci ɔl baal abaak loocowe o kazi Sodom been ɔl o Gomora e.

Ilot Yesu nuyak ogin

¹⁶ Iziiktɔ di! Olla kitoonunŋ naana igeet ɔɔto ɔtɔɔz kiyo aza o gononik awɔ guzule kɔrgena o. Abon zin agenyu kiyo kireerwana o, ma abon anyaku ɛɛzɛt kiyo yɛɛla o. ¹⁷ Ebeyit zin eleeti jurunŋ! Anyak tiŋeere gɔɔn ɔl ci avɔ agamnyunŋ igeet, ma avoyunŋ rooni, ma avɔ arukunŋ cezine ugeec lotento. ¹⁸ Anyaakuŋ gɔɔn tiŋeere niigi igeet rooni, eeci anuyaŋ niiga aneet. Ma ŋinaante ŋaan aduwaku niiga alaŋ o roonnyo ki ɔl o alaŋ een Juz zoozok ogan. ¹⁹ Mazi anyaanunŋ gɔɔn tiŋeere niigi igeet rooni, má abarinu aniyu nɛ, Kayo kɔɔt kudukta naa?, karabɔŋ bar aniyu nɛ, Kayo kɔɔt kozoozɔ ki nɔɔɔɔ ku?, eeci iitene ci avoyunŋ niigi igeet rooni e

ŋaan anyononekunŋ igeet zoozowa ci ka udukta. ²⁰ Ma zoozowa ci ka udukta o alaŋ een zoozok cugooc, bar zoozok ci avu Vɔŋize o Jook ween baatunooŋ o azɔɔz ŋaaten igeet.

²¹ Iitene nice akɔyi gɔɔn katin ɛti dole o yaatin ɛɛ daayiza kook kadaak didi. Maje buk baatizet ki yaatizet avɔyi dɔl ugeec ɛɛ daayiza nɔkɔ. Dɔlya buk katin ookconek baatigeec ki yaatigeec, ma avɔyi nɔɔɔɔ daayiza. ²² Amarninuŋ katin ɔl dook igeet, eeci anuyaŋ niiga aneet. Zin ɛti ci amɛz kaal nicoko dook zɛɛ ma aɔrɔneke niigi dook, arogzɛ waanma niini. ²³ Mā agiduŋ ɔl kuture oman, ɔɔto bodo kuture ce. Didile kaduwakuŋ igeet, alaŋ azobju kuturyok ci ɔl ci Israyil noko dook zɛɛ ma adicanu ŋaati uuwayeku nɔɔɔɔ zɔɔz o Joowo, maŋaan naana ŋɛerti Eeto kiiya.

²⁴ Akɔm eet ci adɛmzɛ ci adiŋdiŋ kujuk eet o adɛmzɛ nɔɔnɔ. Ma buk akɔm gabaren ci adiŋdiŋ kujuk manyi onin. ²⁵ Abon zin buk ɛti ci adɛmzɛ azɔl ki eet o adɛmzɛ nɔɔnɔ pɔryakzɛt. Buk gabarenti abon azɔl ki manyi onin pɔryakzɛt. Gɔɔn mā awo ɔl eet ci korgu zaar ceen mazwa kizi Loryen, bar tiŋeere ɔl ci kɔrɔk cino akanek ɔl nɔɔɔɔ mazwa ci ger ɔrɔɔt.

²⁶ Zin má aŋolinu niiga nɔɔɔɔ, bar uuwayit moozeta. Eeci gi ci aroodi inoko tiŋeere ayelzai. Buk kaala o aŋomte inoko katin abɔryai. ²⁷ Ma zoozok ci kaduwakuŋ naana igeet ceza tɔ noko, abon avɔ aduwaku niigi ɔl bitaala vitenane dook. Buk zoozok o aziinunŋ niiga aŋomɔt ɔl, abon abɔraku ɔl dook kiziiyt.

²⁸ Má aŋolinu ɔl o aruk eleeti doon kadaayitɔ, ma bar alaŋ anim kuruyit vɔŋizok ugooc. Bar zin abon aŋolinu niiga Jook o anim niini kuruk eleeti ki vɔŋizok buk, ma ajukek nɔɔɔɔ dook goo. ²⁹ Inoko anim ɛti oman ŋaatunooŋ kataala zoot ceen ram giricoca labak, ma bar akɔm zin zoote nicoko ŋaatineenŋ ci adaai calaŋ baatunooŋ tamma aga. ³⁰⁻³¹ Má anyak zin ŋoliin gaga, eeci adiŋdiŋnyu niiga Joowa ɔrɔɔt ujukit zoot ci meel ger. Agayunŋ Jooi igeet, ma

azoonuŋ ɔɔɔt ɛɛ, mayo nuun een im cugooc ootinu noko ɛɛ aga dook lai.

³² Mā abɔra ɛɛti ɔl dook kebereca gi ci azi nɛ, Katu naana Yesu, kabɔrai buk katin naana tuwen onin nɛme o baaba tammu tadena nɔkɔ. ³³ Mā adaŋnyan ɛɛti aneet ɔl dook kebereca, kadan buk katin naana nɔɔnɔ nɛme o baaba tammu tadena nɔkɔ.

³⁴ Mā abaabanu gi ci aniyu nɛ, Kuni cane o anyaa looc ganɔn. Akɔm! Bar tiŋeere anyaa marnɔn. ³⁵ Kuni cane o anyek tiŋeere loɔz kamartɔi baatigeec. Maje dɔlya o ŋaaye amarnin yaatigeec. Alawanɛta amarnin inyigo. ³⁶ Maje eet ci atuyan aneet amarnin tiŋeere nɔɔnɔ ɔl o tatok onin ɔɔɔt ɛɛ.

³⁷ Ma ɛɛti ci arɛɛz baatin ki yaatin ɔɔɔt kujukan aneet alaŋ agano ŋaati ɛɛnɛ niini nuyai can kodot. Buk ɛɛti ci arɛɛz ŋɛɛrin karabɔŋ een bɛɛnyin ɔɔɔt kujukan aneet alaŋ agano ŋaati ɛɛnɛ niini nuyai can kodot. ³⁸ Maje ɛɛti calaŋ adoma kɛɛt onin een talakec, ma ataadek inyaa, ma anuyan aneet, niini alaŋ een nuyai can. ³⁹ Ma ɛɛti ci arɔɔŋ korogoz ɛɛ onin, bar akoloz. Maje ɛɛti ci akoloz ɛɛ onin ŋaaten aneet, bar ajowa niini roget o abil been nɛɛn.

⁴⁰ Mazin ɛɛti ci atalnanuŋ igeet ole cin, atalnanan bar niini aneet, ma atalna buk niini eet o itoonanan aneet. ⁴¹ Ma ɛɛti ci atalna nyakanan ci Joowo giye o ɛɛnɛ niini nyakanan ci Joowo, aruwek katin buk Jooi nɔɔnɔ vɔyit kiyo nyakanani nici noko. Ma ɛɛti ci atalna eet ci abon atu Jook, eeci een niini eet ci abon Joowo, aruwek katin buk Jooi nɔɔnɔ vɔyit kiyo ɛɛti nici noko. ⁴² Abon zin agayu gi ce. Ma ɛɛti ci olla anyek nuyawe cigan noko codoi ŋaatineen maam ci alal kowot giye o ɛɛnɛ niini nuyai can, didile, aruwek katin buk Jooi nɔɔnɔ vɔyit cigin.

11

Itoonek Jɔn nuyak ogin Yesu

¹ Mazi ako odotiz Yesu ŋaati aduwake nuyak ogin een amɔtɔ ram lotinok nicoko, otoŋ niini ŋinite ɔɔtɔ ook ɛdɛmez ɔl kuturyowe o ajɔŋzɔ ki ŋinite. ²⁻³ Maje Jɔn o oonyi waanice acabje. Mazi azii

niini sijina ŋinaante kaal o agoon Yesu, itoonek nuyak ogin oogi ka kɔɔt kijinit nɔɔnɔ kenektek nɛ, “Ma dim yo niina een Kiristo baal azi Jɔn nɛ, ka katin kiiya e nɛɛn, yo kereya da eet oma ci ŋaan aku?”

⁴ Ma abedɛke Yesu nɔɔgo anek nɛ, “Imiirte ɔɔtɔ uduktak Jɔn kaal ci acinu kibeen kaal ci aziinnu noko. ⁵ Enektek nɔɔnɔ nɛ, ɔl o ruben icintɔ. ɔl o ŋɔɔlik ɔtɔɔzɔ tɔp. ɔl o anyak moorizok o gidan orogozte. ɔl o adiiti iina iziiktɔ. ɔl o adaai itinŋazɔ daayiza korogit bodo. Maje kaviyawa o Joowo abon uuwawonek ɔl o amaat. ⁶ Amayuk zin Jooi eet calaŋ bakbai ziniz ŋaatan.”

⁷ Mazi amiiri nuyawa ci Jɔn o, uduwak Yesu ɔl o avu azii nɔɔnɔ e zɔɔz ci akati Jɔn. Anek nɛ, “Baale avoyu ŋaati Jɔn balala e, arooŋnyu da ɔɔt icinit naa? Arooŋnyu ɔɔtɔ icinit arte ci amɔoni ŋɔɔti? ⁸ Yo da arooŋnyu ɔɔtɔ icinit eet ci aborcek rumanɛ ci alina? Bar kanɛ alaŋ een nɛɛn, eeci ɔl ci anyak rumanɛ ci alina abaak goon niigi ceezine o adikir alaatu. ⁹ Yo da arooŋnyu ɔɔtɔ icinit nyakanan? Kanekuŋ zin nɛ, Icintu zin da didi niiga eet ci adiŋdiŋ kujuk bar nyakanan. ¹⁰ Eeci Jɔn nica nyakanan baal azɔɔz Jooi waragewe onin e nɛɛn, baal azi nɛ, Kitoona katin toonnyai onan karayai ŋaatan, ka kiiya kidimdimaneyin gɔl unun. ¹¹ Abon zin agayu gi ce. Ma Jɔn nica adiŋdiŋ niini ɔɔɔt kujuk ɔl o abaak loota baale e zɛɛ been inoko o buk. Mazin ɛɛti ci ɛɛlbez baliinte o Joowo, mayo nuun ɛɛlbez niini ɔɔɔt, bar adiŋdiŋ niini kujuk Jɔn. ¹² Ma iiten baal akanan Jɔn uuwayi o kaviyak o Joowo e zɛɛ been waanico o, ɔl ci meel amartɔi baliin o Joowo ɔɔɔt ɛɛ, ma arɔɔŋ kɛɛlti ɔl o gerze nɔɔnɔ dɔyiza. ¹³ Maje nyakananɛta dook kibeen buk Mosis azɔɔz waanice niigi zɔɔz ci akati baliin o Joowo. Mazi aku Jɔn e, iiya buk uduwa zɔɔz nico. ¹⁴ Mā didi utuyu da waanice niiga kaviyak ugeec, agayu koca didi Jɔn nica Ilija baal aduwa nyakananɛta kuni onin e nɛɛn. ¹⁵ Mā anyaku iin ci aziiknenu, iziiktɔ juruŋ.

¹⁶ Kayo kotobozek ɔl ci ɔɔ nico alaŋ atuwi noko naa? Atobo niigi ki dɔl o goon amici kɔrɔk bawuca, ma agernyek

ogene gɔnɔgi anek ne, ¹⁷ Karuwekuŋ ki-doret, bar niiga alaŋ arooŋnyu orogomit. Kabena beniin o daayizo, bar niiga alaŋ arooŋnyu utuluz. ¹⁸ Iziiyit di keŋ ci yabziin nico. Baale ma aku Jɔn e, alaŋ adak dayiin ci adak ɔl dook o, ma alaŋ awot nyaan. Ma bar azi ɔl ne, Anyak niini minijit ɔwa. ¹⁹ Mazi kakun Naana Nɛerti Eeto e, kadake, ma kawode. Ma azi ɔl dook ne, Icinit di eet nico. Anyak alem, ma abaaki, ma eegino laŋoten ki ɔl o gɔon alot guruc ki ɔl o alaŋ azooni lotinok o Juz dook. Zin bonati o genyiz o Joowo ayelzai keleeme kaale o abon agooni.”

Abornek Yesu nɔŋ ɔl o kuturyok o alaŋ atuwe

²⁰ Akata ni Yesu ɔɔɔɔ zɔɔɔ ci aborneki nɔŋ kuturyok baal gɔon agɔoni niini kaal o atɛet ɔl biye e, eeci ɔl o kuturyok niceke alaŋ arɔŋ kabadit mony baciinowe ugeec. ²¹ Ma azi Yesu ne, “Izi nɔŋa cugocok wole ɔl o kutur o kazi Korazin. Izi buk nɔŋa cugocok wole ɔl o kutur o kazi Bezediya. Mā da kaal baal atɛet ɔl biye agooni ŋaatunooŋ e kutuguze kuturyowe o kazi Taylor ki Sidon baal uulali e, abadit waan ɔl ugeec mony baal rɛena many injaan kuulalte e, ma uburuca waan niigi awac eleetine ugeec, ma aborcek rumanɛ ci zɔrɔɔ, ma anyak waan buk niigi ciroc ka keyeleza gi o abadi niigi mony baciinowe ugeec. ²² Abon zin agayu gi ce. Katin iitene ci payiinto e apayekuŋ Jooi igeet gerzitin ɔrɔɔt kujuk ɔl ci kuturyok ci kazi Taylor been Sidon noko. ²³ Buk niiga ɔl o kutur o kazi Kapernam arooŋnyu odoŋit eleeti? Ajukoneku zin buk katin niiga goo o Loryento ɔɔɔ many. Eeci kaal baal atɛet ɔl biye baal agooni ŋaatunooŋ e waan da kutuguze kuture o kazi Sodom, ŋaan waan Sodom kuulale zɛɛ been inoko. ²⁴ Abon zin agayu gi ce. Katin iitene ci payiinto e awucnek Jook ɔl o kutur o kazi Sodom bar kujukuŋ igeet.”

Azi Yesu ne, Ivitayan aneet

²⁵ Ma anyek Yesu Jook zany anek ne, “Baaba, Manyi o tammu tadenu ki tɔɔ, katalne naana ɔrɔɔt ŋaatun, eeci arɔɔde zɔɔɔ unun een didi ɔl o gɔon abaaban niigi kizik bar ageny, ma iya eyeleyu ɔl

o celbez. ²⁶ Nɔɔnɔ zin nɛen baaba. Agoon gi nico gole o arooŋ niina.”

²⁷ Mazi aɔorneke Yesu zooze nico, enek ɔl ne, “Anyan baaba onane kaal dook aneet. Akom zin eet oma ci agayan aneet ŋɛerin, bar agayan aneet baaba doon. Akom buk eet oma ci aga baaba, bar kaga nɔɔnɔ naana ŋɛerin doon, kibeen ɔl o karoŋ ka keyelizak baaba nɔɔɔ.”

²⁸ Ivitayan zin aneet niiga dook o apirnanu kaale o loocu, ka kiiya kanyuŋ igeet uyubuzit. ²⁹ Agamta demziin onan zinzeetine ugooc dook. Ivita edemezto ŋaatan, eeci aneet alalnan ziniz, ma kacelbezan eɛ. Ka zin ivita ajokta niiga yubzen eleetine ugooc kizi zinzeeti tiv. ³⁰ Eeci demziin ci ka kanyuŋ naana igeet o alaŋ adɔi.”

12

Abornek ɔl o Parici Yesu nɔŋ

¹ Ma iinyaye ogen iitene o gɔon yubzento ɔɔɔɔɔ Yesu ki nuyak ogin, ma avɔ abatak manɛen culu labinu. Maje nuyak adak magizeeti, ma acarkiz labi nicoko, ma adak. ² Mazi acin ɔl o Parici gi ci agɔon nuyawa noko, enektek niigi Yesu ne, “Cin di! Apez nuyawa cugune noko lotinok ogaac giye ci agɔoni niigi gi ci waan alaŋ agano ŋaati agɔoni iitene ci yubzento o.”

³ Ma abedeke Yesu nɔɔɔ anek ne, “Ŋaan ekeebit gi baal agɔon alaani o kazi Devid waan baal adayi magiz nɔɔnɔ kibeen ɔl ogin e? ⁴ Ako waanice niini ceze o Joowo, ma ako anyek alaani o cez nice nɔɔnɔ ki ɔl o ɔrkɔr dɔken o gɔon ataabi ɔl Jook. Ma avu adak niini ki ɔl cigin noko. Yo nuun abac niigi waanice lotinok baal gɔon azi ne, Abon adak dɔken niceke alaata o cez o Joowo doon e, adayit waanice niigi labak. ⁵ Buk ŋaan agaac niiga keeranene ugooc zɔɔɔ o gɔon alinliŋi ɔl o ataap Jook ceze o Joowo iitene o yubzento tup noko, ma akom gi ci ger ŋaatineen? ⁶ Kanekuŋ zin ne, Bar naana kadiŋdiŋ ɔrɔɔt kujuk cez o Joowo. ⁷ Azi waragewi o Joowo ne, Alaŋ karoŋ kelek ceen todoyok o doon, bar karoŋ buk zinzeeti bonat ɔla. Inoko te didi agaac

keŋ ci zɔɔz nico, alaŋ koca apayeku ɔl ci abon noko gerzitin. ⁸ Eeci naana Nɛerti Eeto keen Manyi o iiten o yubzento nɛɛn.”

Arogoz Yesu eet ci dɔkɔm aziiti

⁹ Enico oton Yesu ŋnito ɔtɔɔ ook ceeze o lotento. ¹⁰ Maje ŋinaante anyak eet ci dɔkɔm aziiti. Ma anyak buk ŋinaante ɔl ci Parici ci arɔɔŋ kedetit Yesu giye ci ger agɔɔn. Ma ajin niigi nɔɔnɔ anek nɛ, “Mayo dim lotinowa ogaac aziinnek ineeet rogoz ɔl iitene ci yubzento noko labak?”

¹¹ Ma abɛdeke Yesu nɔɔgɔ anek nɛ, “Nɛnɛɛn inoko ŋaatunooŋ ci iinak ɛɛz cine look iitene ci yubzento noko ma alaŋ ɛɛla? ¹² Mazin bar ɛɛti ci deer adiŋdiŋ ɔrɔɔt kujuk ɛɛz! Ma aziinnek buk lotinowa ogaac kitiritit ɔl iitene ci yubzento o labak.”

¹³ Zin enico ɛɛɛ enek Yesu eet ci dɔkɔm aziiti noko nɛ, “Zolan aziit cun dɔkɔm noko.” Mazi azolan ɛɛti aziit, obona didi kotobto ki gɔn ci ona abon o nɔkɔ. ¹⁴ Mazi acin ɔl ci Parici o gi nico, otoborit niigi nɔŋ ɔrɔɔt ɛɛɛ. ɔtɔɔzɔ ni ŋina ɔt abaabanit gɔl ci ka kurukti Yesu kadaak.

Aŋeryai Yesu laadun kizi gabaren ci Joowo

¹⁵ Maje Yesu aga gi nico nɔkɔ, oton ni niini ŋnitate ɔtɔɔ, ma ano ɔl ci meel ger nɔɔnɔ. Ma arogoz niini ɔl o amɔɔr dook. ¹⁶ Ma aricanek niini ɔl ci ona arogoz mɔɔrizɔi noko calaŋ avɔ aduwak ɔl oogi.

¹⁷ Zin agooni gi nico o ka keyelizai bonati o Yesu baal aduwa Jooi nyakanjane o kazi Izaya. ¹⁸ Azi baale niini nɛ, “Icinit di gabaren onan kanjera naana. Kareez naana nɔɔnɔ ɔrɔɔt ɛɛɛ, ma katalne ŋaatin. Kareke tiŋeere nɔɔnɔ Vɔŋiz onan, ma aduwak katin niini ɔl dook zɔɔz o payiin onan abil tɔp. ¹⁹ Alaŋ tiŋeere niini adaŋɔ kibeen ɔl, ma alaŋ agerɛny, ma akɔm eet ci azii nɔɔnɔ molok ci abololi gɔla. ²⁰ Atirit gɔɔn tiŋeere niini ɔl o apirna, mɔ niigi arɔɔŋ tirtɛn ŋaatin. Ma iitene ci abadaan niini e, anyaa katin bonat, ma adica kaal ci ger ɛɛl loota ŋina noko dook. ²¹ Ma atu katin modena ci loocok noko dook nɔɔnɔ.”

Aara Yesu miniŋ o Loryento dɔyize o Vɔŋiz o Joowo

²² Anyaaktak ni ɔl ogen Yesu eet ci ruben, ma alaŋ azɔɔz, eeci anyak miniŋit alya. Ma arogoz niini eet nico, kicinɔ ma azɔɔz labak. ²³ Ma abiir ɔl dook ooti giye nico, ma ajinɔ niigi maany ano nɛ, “Mayo nico ŋɛerti Devid didi?”

²⁴ Mazi avɔ azii ɔl o Parici zɔɔz nico, izito nɛ, “Aara niini miniŋ ɔla o, eeci anyek nɔɔnɔ dɔyiz Loryenti ween alaan o miniŋu kazi Baalzibol.”

²⁵ Maje Yesu aga gi ci abaaban niigi o nɔkɔ, ma anek nɔɔgɔ nɛ, “Gɔɔn mɔ aŋɛrɔ ɔl ci looc codoi, ma ɔrɔɔ niigi maany, looci nico uulali, ma alaŋ abil kɔdɔk ŋinti rɛɛn. Buk mɔ aŋɛrɔ ɔl ci kɔrɔk codoi, ma ayɔwɔ niigi maany, alaŋ kɔrɔgi nico abil kɔdɔwe ŋinti rɛɛn. ²⁶ Zin buk koca mɔ aŋɛr Loryenti baliin cin o, ma ɔrɔɔ niigi maany, adicai koca baliin cine o taman. ²⁷ Aniyu inoko niiga nɛ, Anyan Loryenti aneet dɔyiz ci kaaranɛ miniŋ ɔla. Zin mɔ abil nɔkɔ, ŋɛnɛɛn koca ci anyek ɔl o anuyun igeet dɔyiz ci aaranɛ miniŋ o? Inoko zin ɔl ugooc anuyu igeet apakteyun vɔlɔŋ. ²⁸ Bar zin kaara naana miniŋ ɔla Vɔŋize o Jook o ayelzakun gi o iyyakun igeet baliin o Joowo. ²⁹ Akɔm laadun eet ci anim kook kɔgɔrɔz kaal ceeze ci eet ci mooti adɔi dooke coma rak acap nɔɔnɔ ɔɔwa, ma adɔɔn zɛɛ ook ni adoma kaal ogin dook ceeza.

³⁰ Ma ɛɛti calaŋ korkorya been aneet, amarninan niini aneet. Maje ɛɛti calaŋ atiritan kolotak ɔl baliin o Joowo, atooyek niini ɔl tuu ŋaatan. ³¹ Zin giye nico kanekuŋ nɛ, “Aara Jooi ɔl baciinok ugeec gɔɔn agɔɔn, kibeen zoozok ugeec ger gɔɔn aduwa dook labak. Maje bar eet ci aduwak zɔɔz ci ger Vɔŋiz o Joowo, alaŋ ŋaatin oŋɛci nico aariyai nɔkɔ been nɛɛn. ³² Ma ɛɛti ci aduwakan zɔɔz ci ger aneeta Nɛerti Eeto, aara Jooi nɔɔnɔ oŋɛc nico labak. Maje eete ci aduwak zɔɔz ci ger Vɔŋiz o Joowo alaŋ ŋaatin oŋɛci nico aariyai nɔkɔ been nɛɛn.

³³ Gɔɔn kɛɛn ci abon abiirna buk keberɛ ci abon. Maje kɛɛn ci gerzɛ, abiirna buk keberɛ ci ger. Mɔ anyeku zin kɛɛt o abon

kizi gerze. ³⁴ Igeet dɔl ci kokonyawu coko! Kayo udukta kaal ci abon ku mā gerze zinzeeti o? Ma gɔɔn laadun ɔtɔgi aduwa kaal o anyak ziniz eecitɔ. ³⁵ Ma ɛeti ci abon ziniz aduwa zoɔzok o abon ɛɛl zinize onin. Maje ɛeti ci gerze ziniz aduwa niini zoɔzok o ger ɛɛl zinize onin.

³⁶ Didile kaduwakuŋ igeet, katin iitene ci payiinto e ajin Jooi ɔl dook zoɔzok ugeec ger baal gɔɔn aduwa loota ŋina e dook. ³⁷ Apakuŋ katin igeet zoɔzowa ugoocok maany, karabɔŋ apayekuŋ gerzitin, karabɔŋ een bonat.

Arɔɔŋ ɔl Yesu kutugu gi ci atɛɛt nɔɔgo biye

³⁸ Ma vurta ivitak ɔl o Parici ogen ki ɔl o gɔɔn ademzek ɔl lotinok o Joowo Yesu, ma avu anak nɛ, “Gayoi, tuguweyet di gi ci ateedek biye.”

³⁹ Ma azi Yesu nɛ, “Mayo ɔl ci ɔɔ nico noko akɔm tuwen, ma gerzete ɔrɔɔt nɔkɔn? Ajinaŋ niiga aneet kutugu gi ci ateeduŋ biye. Akɔm zin kina! Olla gi o atɛɛt ɔl biye baal agoononek nyakanan o kazi Jɔna e doon ci ka buk kutuguwozeyuŋ igeet. ⁴⁰ Zin kiyo baale aave niini kulugit keŋa waazinok iiyu ki baalinok iiyu e, buk tiŋeere naana Nɛerti Eeto ŋaan kaave tɔdɔwai eecitɔ waazinok iiyu ki baalinok iiyu. ⁴¹ Mazin katin iitene ci payiinto e ɔl baal kutur o kazi Ninava e iŋaaz jena, ma abɔrak Jook kaal ugooc ger agoonu, eeci baale niigi otonit baciinok ugeec iinya baal aziŋni zɔɔz o Jɔna e. Mazin bar demziin cane o adinɗin ɔrɔɔt kujuk zɔɔz baal Jɔna e. ⁴² Buk katin iitene ci payiinto e iŋaaz ŋaa ween alaan baal abal looc o kazi Ciba, ma abɔrak Jook kaal ugooc ger agoonu, eeci baale ɛɛrɔn niini ook looce o rɛɛn many arɔɔŋ ka kook kiziik demziin ci genyiz baal alaan o kazi Solomon e. Zin bar naana kadinɗin ɔrɔɔt kujuk Solomon.

⁴³ Zin gɔɔn ma aduŋna minijit ci Loryento eete oman, awɔ akɔ balala ŋaati adɔyi akɔm maam ka kook kɔrɔɔŋ ŋinti ayubzi ŋinaante. ⁴⁴ Mazi alañ ajowa ŋinti ayubzi ŋinaante, anak ɛɛ maany nɛ, Nyan kimiire kook eete baal kooŋnei looc e. Mazi abada, aku ajowa eet

nico abil kiyo ceez o aviilyai kitiliza, ma akɔm ririny keŋa o. ⁴⁵ Ma adun bodo niini akɔ bitaala, ma akɔ anyaa minij ci Loryento oogi ceen torgerem ci ger ɔrɔɔt bar kujukit nɔɔnɔ, ma avu abaak eete nico. Ma uulali ɛeti nici kizi gerze ɔrɔɔt kujuk baale. Iinak zin buk katin ɔl ci ɔɔ nico ger noko gerzitin nici nɔkɔ.

Yaati Yesu ki gɔtɔnɔgi Yesu

⁴⁶ Mazi ŋaan azɔɔzɔ Yesu ki ɔl nicoko nɔkɔ, ivita yaatine ki gɔtɔnɔgi. Ma avu ɛɛl bitaala arɔɔŋ ka kozoozɔ ki nɔɔnɔ. ⁴⁷ Ma anak ɛeti oman Yesu nɛ, “Yaaton ki gɔtonogu nɔɔgo ci ɛɛl bitaala neke aroonnyin niigi ozoozɔ ki ineet.”

⁴⁸ Ma abedeke Yesu nɔɔnɔ anak nɛ, “Yaai ŋene? Gɔtɔnɔga ɔl jan?” ⁴⁹ Ma oov Yesu nuyak ogin, ma anak eet nico nɛ, “Cin di! Nicigi yaai, ma een gɔtɔnɔga. ⁵⁰ Ma ɛeti ci agɔɔn kaal o aroonɛk baaba o aavi tammu tadena nɔɔnɔ kutugu, niini gɔtɔna, ma een ŋɔɔna, ma een yaai.”

13

Aduwa Yesu yabziin ci eet ci adowe

¹ Ma iitene nice ɛɛ itinja Yesu ɔlɔ ook liil otoga, ma akɔ aavi loota ŋinaante. ² Ma ŋinaante ivitak nɔɔnɔ ɔl ci meel ger zɛɛ makacin ook niini kavoola liil keŋa. Maje ɔl dook aavtiz liil otoga dɔwɔna. ³ Ma oobek niini nɔɔgo kaal ci meel ger yabziinta. Anak niini nɔɔgo nɛ, “Anyak baale eet ci akɔ dɔwen mana. ⁴ Mazi akɔ adowe, iitazak dɔwo ogen gɔl keŋ, ma avu avera kibaali, ma adak dook lai. ⁵ Maje dɔwo ogen iinak viten ceen biyen, ma aduŋna dɔwo nici kataman. ⁶ Mazi arane kɔr, araabjai bodo kataman, eeci akɔm tɔdɔ ci abon ka kurukteke agero looc juruŋ. ⁷ Maje dɔwo ogen iinak bila kɔrgen, ma aduŋna bila zɛɛ makacin eedit nɔɔgo calañ abiir. ⁸ Bar dɔwo ogen iinak tɔdɔ ci abon, ma abiir juruŋ, ma anyaa gɔɔn vokonti codoi kebere ci miliny. Ma anyaa ogen kebere ci meel kidicilim. Maje ogen anyaa kebere ci meelik ɔrɔɔt.”

⁹ Mazi aɔorneke Yesu yabziinte nico, anak nɔɔgo nɛ, “Mā anyaku iin ci aziiknenu, iziikto juruŋ.”

Aduwa Yesu gi o azoozi kaal yabziinta

¹⁰ Ivitak ni Yesu nuyawa ogine, ma avu anek ne, “Ma dim goon niina aduwai ol kaal yabziinta o naa?”

¹¹ Abedeke Yesu noogo anek ne, “Inoko anyozzeyun igeet genyizi ci ka agayi zoosok o baliin o Joowo aroodi. Maje noogo njaan kanyozozek genyizi nici. ¹² Ma eeti ci ageny laadun azaaconek bodo noono bar kegeny oroot. Maje bar eeti ci akom noono genyiz laadun, mayo nuun anyak da niini ci miliny ter, aamnyai bar njaatin nici kaavu noko. ¹³ Zin kaduwai noogo zoosok yabziinta o, eeci niigi ma agelem kaal, alanj acin jurun. Ma azii, alanj aga kenti cigeec jurun. ¹⁴ Ellemnnyai zin zooz baal aduwa nyakanjani o kazi Izaya. Azi baale niini ne, “Aziizar goon niigi kaal been ter, bar alanj aga kenti cigeec. Agelem goon niigi kaal been ter, bar alanj acin jurun. ¹⁵ Eeci ol ci oo nico noko akom noogo baabani. Ma adiit iin ugeec, eeci alanj aronj kiziiiko, ma amot kebere, eeci alanj aronj kicinto. Mate calanj agoon niigi noko, acine waan keberen labak, ma aziikne iini ugeec. Mate waan buk kabadayan niigi aneet, akoli koca noogo ooti kagaac kaal jurun, ma waan kuruguz naana noogo.”

¹⁶ Bar zin niiga amayuwenu oroot, eeci kebere cugooc o acine jurun, ma buk iina cugooc o aziinne. ¹⁷ Didile kaduwakun igeet, baale nyakananta ci meel kibeen ol ci meel ole o Joowo aronj kicinit kaal ci acinu niiga noko oroot ele, ma bar njaan niigi kicinit noko been neen. Ma buk aronj niigi kiziiyit kaal ci aziinne niiga noko, bar njaan kiziiyit.

Aduwa Yesu kenj ci yabziin o eet o adowe

¹⁸ Iziirarto zin jurun ka agaac kenj ci yabziin ci eet ci adowe o. ¹⁹ Ma ol o azii kaviyak o akati baliin o Joowo, ma bar alanj aga kenj cin, atobo niigi ki gol kenj o iinak dowo. Ma aku Loryen, ma avera zooz o adowe zinzeetine ugeec. ²⁰ Ma vitena ceen biyen iinak dowo o atobo niigi ki ol o goon olla azii zooz o Joowo talniinta, ma agama kataman talniinta. ²¹ Bar alanj ako zooz nici zinzeetine jurun,

ma atuwe njintimiliny ter, mazi akunak noogo piryakzet giye o tuwen uneen, amiiri bodo niigi ki vurut. ²² Ma todowa ci eel bila korgena, ma iinak dowo o, atobo niigi ki ol o goon azii zooz o Joowo, maje bar baabani ci kaal o loocu ki baabani ci arokzetu eet zooz o Joowo kamaduk njaatineen. ²³ Mazin todowa ci abon, ma iinak dowo o, atobo niigi ki ol o goon azii zooz o Joowo jurun, ma azooni zinzeetine ugeec didi. Ma amena niigi gole o Joowo jurun, ma atobo niigi baayize uneen ki labi ci abiirna kebere ci miliny, maje ogen abiirna kebere ci meel kidicilim, maje ogen abiirna kebere ci meelik oroot.”

Aduwa Yesu yabziin ci labinu kibeem imac

²⁴ Ma bodo aduwak Yesu ol yabziin oma anek ne, “Ma baliin o Joowo atobo ki mana ci adok eeti. ²⁵ Ma iitene oman baalin kenja njaati atanguzi ol dook iya eeti ceen miroi, ma aku adok imac kacanto ki labi mana eecito zee ooto ni niini. ²⁶ Mazi ako arec labina, eyeliztai imac nicigi buk. ²⁷ Ma avu gabara ci eet o mana nico, ma anek noono ne, “Manyi, iiten baale kizik adui dowo ci abon oroot. Mazin yo imac nici avu njaadan?”

²⁸ Ma abedeke niini noogo anek ne, “Anyak miroi ci iya odok noogo.”

Ma ajin niigi noono anek ne, “Mayo zin inoko aroonnyet ageeta koota keteedawa imac nicoko?”

²⁹ Ma abedeke niini noogo anek ne, “Akom! Alanj karonj, eeci kababan karabonj koca atedanu labi buk. ³⁰ Anycek rak labi kibeem imac buk koot niigi dook zee ma iitene ci teedinto e, njaan kaduwai ol o teedinto ka koot keteeda rak imac oowa, ma acap zee ka kujuktek goo. Maje labi ka keteeda zee ka karyekan piim onan.”

Aduwa Yesu yabziin ci keberec ci keetu

³¹ Ma bodo aduwak Yesu noogo yabziin oma anek ne, “Ma baliin o Joowo atobo ki keberec o motontoco adunna mana o. ³² Bar mazi ako adunna, iroktai zee makacin izi keet ci adikir oroot. Ma eenyete kibaali ceezi keet nico otone.”

Aduwa Yesu yabziin ci nyigit ci telawu

³³ Ma bodo aduwak Yesu nōogo yabziin oma anek ne, “Ma baliin o Joowo atobo ki nyigit o telawu goon adonca naa jayitota, ma arurek tela zee makacin etedewi tela we dook komokcar o.”

Aduwak Yesu ol zoozok yabziinta

³⁴ Aduwak Yesu ol kaal dook yabziinta zee ma akom gi codoi tor noko calan aduwak niini nōogo yabziinta. ³⁵ Agooni kaala nici o ka keleseme zooz baal aduwa nyakanani. Baale azi niini ne, “Katin goon ma kazoozona kibeene nōogo, kaduwai zoozok yabziinta. Kaduwai katin nōogo kaal ci baale kinatamma laadun e naan kagaac.”

Aduwa Yesu keŋ ci yabziin ci labinu ki imac

³⁶ Otonok ni Yesu kole looc ototo ook ceeza. Ma avunak nuyawa ogine nōono, ma avu anek ne, “Duwayet di keŋ ci yabziin ci labinu kibeene imac o.”

³⁷ Ma abedekke niini nōogo anek ne, “Ma eeti ci adok dowo ci abon o aneeta Neerti Eeto neen. ³⁸ Maje mana looc neen. Ma labina ci abon o ol o avunak baliin o Joowo neen. Maje imac ol o avo niigi ki Loryen. ³⁹ Ma miroiti ci aku adok imac o Loryen neen. Ma ol ci alinjilj atet labi o toonnyak o Joowo. ⁴⁰ Zin kiyo buk alotai imac, ma ajukonek goo o, abil buk tijeere iitene ci atorneke looci e noko. ⁴¹ Waanci kagame baliin onan loota njina kitoon tijeere naana Neerti Eeto toonnyak ogan kot kuluta ol dook o goon ademzek gonogi oogi gol ci ka kabacai baciinok, kibeene ol o goon agoon kaal o ger dook. ⁴² Ma avu ajukek nōogo goo, ma alu niigi njinaante zee ma adak nyigit. ⁴³ Maje dolya o Joowo anyak katin niigi vooritin ci vor per kataraanet kiyo ii o baliinte o baatineen tammu tadena. Zin ma anyaku iin, iziikto juruŋ.”

Aduwa Yesu yabziin ci akati warki ci aroodi mana

⁴⁴ Ma baliin o Joowo abil kiyo warkina o aroot da eeti oman mana keŋa o. Mazi awo aku eeti oman bodo mana nico, ma ajowa warki nicoko, ma alan aronj rak kadawa. Bar atalne aroot, ma abun, ma

ako ataaline kaal ogin anyak dook zee iya ni ataala mana nico ee dook kizi cin.

Aduwa Yesu yabziin oma ci akati baliin o Joowo

⁴⁵ Buk baliin o Joowo abil kiyo eeti ween tajer aronj kataala kalbe ceen ziira o. ⁴⁶ Mazi ako ajowa niini codoi naatineen ci adonny aroot ee, amiironek korok, ma ako ataaline kaal ogin anyak dook zee iya ni ataala ziira nicoko.

Aduwa Yesu yabziin ci akati cabak

⁴⁷ Bodo buk baliin o Joowo abil kiyo cabai o ajukonek liil, ma agama kuluk kebere dook o. ⁴⁸ Mazi ako abiz cabai nici, agurak ol down, ma aku aavtiz loota, ma atakal kuluk. Adoma kuluk ci abon adikir o arek tori, maje ci miliny ger o ajukek tuu. ⁴⁹ Mazin buk katin iitene ci adican looci e abil noko. Avo katin toonnyawa o Joowo, ma avo alota ol o ger dook, ma anera nōogo doon ole o abon dook lai. ⁵⁰ Ma avu ajukek nōogo goo o Loryento. Ma alu niigi njinaante zee ma adak nyigit kirkic kirkic.”

Demziin o reen been o colai

⁵¹ Ma ajin Yesu nōogo anek ne, “Inoko kaal ci kaduwakuŋ noko dook aziŋnu juruŋ?”

Ma abedekke niigi nōono anek ne, “Ii, kaziŋna.”

⁵² Ma anek Yesu nōogo ne, “Ma ol o aga warage o Joowo reen, ma ademzek gonogi oogi, ma inoko ivita iziti nuyak cigan, atobo niigi kibeene eet ci korgu anyak ceeze cin kaal o abon reen been buk o colai o.”

Abor ol Yesu kuture onin kazi Nazaret

⁵³ Mazi adica Yesu yabziinok nicoko, ototo njinaante imiizek kutur onin. ⁵⁴ Ma ako ademz ol ceeze o lotento. Ma abiir ol o azii nōono njinaante ooti tet, ma avo niigi ne, “Ma dim logoti nici ajowa genyiz kibeene doyiz ci agooni kaal ci atet ol biye noko naadan? ⁵⁵ Mayo niini alan een neerti eet o goon abaac keene njina o neen? Alan een yaatin neen Meri? Alan een gotonogi neen awoyi Jemis ki Josev ki Saiman been Judaz? ⁵⁶ Alan een njonogi dook neen o abaak njina o? Ajowa zin

niini kaal nicoko dook ñaadan?” ⁵⁷ Zin enico otoborit niigi nɔɔɔ.

Ma anek Yesu nɔɔɔ ñe, “Goon laadun nyakanjan atitiny nɔɔɔ ɔl ci kuturyok oogi, maje bar ɔl o kutur onin kibeen ɔl o tatok onin eɛ alan atitiny nɔɔɔ.” ⁵⁸ Ma akom waanice Yesu kaal ci meelik atɛt ɔl biye agoon ñinaante, eeci alan anyak niigi tuwen.

14

Abaaban Erod zɔɔɔ ci akati Yesu

¹ Ma iinyaye niceke iziik alaani o kazi Erod baal abal looc o kazi Galili e kaal ci agoon Yesu o. ² Ma anek niini alaati o miliny alinjliŋ ki nɔɔɔ ñe, “Inoko nicini Jon o oony ɔl ñeen abada bodo daayiza. Gi zin inoko ci agooni niini kaal ci atɛt ɔl biye noko ñeen.”

Daayiz o Jon o oonyi

³ Azi Erod nɔɔɔ o, eeci baale agam niini Jon, ma acap sijina giye ci akati Erodias ween ñaa o gotoni o kazi Pilip. ⁴ Eeci baale anek Jon Erod ñe, “Alan abon ñaati bodo ariye ñaa ci gotonon o niina maany.” ⁵ Waanice arɔɔŋ Erod kuruk Jon kadaak, bar olla waanice anole niini ɔl o Juz, eeci waanice Jon ñaatineen abil kiyo nyakanjani o. ⁶ Mazi ako aada Erod iiten onin baal aritan e, otowa ɔl ci meelik ka kivita kimicit ole cin o. Orogom ni tinati Erodias ɔl ñuma zɛɛ makacin etɛɛde Erod ziniz ɔɔɔt eɛ. ⁷ Ma aterkedek dole gi ci anek ñe, “Mā anyak gi ci olla aroon, duwayan ka kanyin.”

⁸ Imiire ni dole ook ijin yaatin gi ci abon ka kanyek Erod nɔɔɔ. Mazi abada, iiya enek Erod ñe, “Karooŋ ɔɔ o Jon. Nyaayan kodooca inoko eɛ ñina.”

⁹ Ma awuci Erod ziniz ɔɔɔt eɛ zooze nico. Bar giye o eterkedi niini dole zɔɔɔ ɔl dook ñuma, okoma bodo gɔl ci ka kabadai zɔɔɔ nico. ¹⁰ Ma aduwak ɔl kɔɔt keteeda Jon ɔɔ sijina. ¹¹ Ma anyaa ɔl dole ɔɔ kodooca, ma ako anyek niini yaatin. ¹² Mazi azii nuyawa o Jon daayiz onin, ivita adomta nɔɔɔ, ma avo ada zɛɛ iiya ni ɔɔt uduktak Yesu daayiz.

Adayiz Yesu ɔl ci meelik ger (5000)

¹³ Mazi azii Yesu zɔɔɔ nico, ɔɔɔɔ niini ki nuyak ogin ñinaante oneec liil kavoola ɔɔɔ ñaatineen doon tuuwa. Mazi avo aziiknek ɔl Yesu ñinite, ɔɔɔ buk niigi odotek korogjok looc oneec Yesu zɔɔɔ liil otoga. ¹⁴ Ñinaante mazi atɔɔdak Yesu dɔwɔn, icinun ɔl ci meelik anowa nɔɔɔ noko. Ma uwucnek nɔɔɔ kɔɔɔ nici, ma arogoz o amɔɔ ñaatineen dook moorizowe.

¹⁵ Ma iitene nice eɛ yoman, ivitak Yesu nuyawa ogine, ma avo anek ñe, “Izi looci yoman, ma buk een ñina looci balal. Anyek ɔl kɔɔɔ kuturyowe ci miliny neke ka kɔɔt kataalta kaal ci adak.”

¹⁶ Bar abedeke Yesu nɔɔɔ anek ñe, “Alan agano ñaati awoyi. Nyaan anyeku nɔɔɔ kaal ci adak niiga alya.”

¹⁷ Ma abedeke nuyawa nɔɔɔ anek ñe, “Akom dayiin ci kanyaka meel kina. Kanyaka ñina dɔken tur ki kuluk ram nɔɔɔ.”

¹⁸ Enek ni Yesu nɔɔɔ ñe, “Anyaaktayan di kaal nicoko ñaato.” ¹⁹ Ma aduwak ɔl kaavtiyo loota artene. Ma adoma dɔken ceen tur noko ki kuluk ceen ram noko, ma agelem tammu taden, ma anyek Jook zany. Etɛt ni dɔken, ma anyek dɔken nicoko kibeen kuluk nuyak ogin ka keɱeryek ɔl. ²⁰ Ma adake ɔl dook zɛɛ makacin ipiiyante. Ma alota nuyawa dayiin ci anyigjai o zɛɛ ma abitiz gilanya amɔɔ ram. ²¹ Ma ɔl ci baal adake neke een maczet doon lak tur lak eet ram kamɔɔ (5000) calan akɛɛp ɔl ñaai ki dol.

Awo Yesu maam tadena

²² Mazi avo adotiz ɔl dayiinta, anyek Yesu nuyak ogin kɔɔɔɔ enico eɛ kabaakte kavoola karakte kɔɔt liil baagita. Maje niini aavi rak ka kazaan ɔl kɔɔt korogjowe. ²³ Mazi avo azaani ɔl, ɔɔɔ niini doon ook ɔɔɔt be taden ka kook kijin Jook. Ma ako aavi ñinaante niini doon zɛɛ ma yoman. ²⁴ Maje kavooli o avoyi nuyawa e ñaan awo liil keɱa nɔɔɔ, eeci atirginyo ki ñɔɔt ɔɔɔt eɛ. ²⁵ Mazi ako amaman tammu, iiyak Yesu nuyak ñaati awoyane maam tadena. ²⁶ Mazi acin nuyawa nɔɔɔ awo maam tadena nɔɔɔ, otɔɔle looc ɔɔɔt eɛ. Abaaban

bar azi ne, Coma een minijit. Makacin egerenyit niigi njoliinta.

²⁷ Ma azoozek Yesu noogo anek ne, "Aneeta gi! Ma anolinu looc gaga. Anycek zinzeeti kodoyit.

²⁸ Ma abedeke Pitɔr Yesu anek ne, "Manyi, ma een didi nicini ineet neen, nyan buk aneet kotoo maam tadena kook naatun."

²⁹ Ma anek Yesu noono ne, "Ija." Ma aduna Pitɔr kavoola, ma awo maam tadena ako naati Yesu. ³⁰ Bar bodo mazi acin njoot ivaan oroot noko, anyawun njolin, ma aronj ako maami to ka waan kotodode. Makacin egereny izi ne, "Manyi, Manyi, elawan."

³¹ Ma itoonek Yesu noono aziit, ma eela noono enico ele. Ma anek Yesu noono ne, "Anyei niina tuwen ci miliny ter. Bodo anyi ziniz kizi dakdak naa?"

³² Ma avo niigi dook kavoola, ma azi njooti tiv. ³³ Ma adinjan nuyawa dook Yesu azi ne, "Een didi te niina Njerti Joowo."

Arogoz Yesu ol ci amoor kuture ci kazi Genezaret

³⁴ Abaayizit ni niigi liil, ma avunak looc o kazi Genezaret. ³⁵ Mazi avo acin ol Yesu njinaante, iyezit niigi noono, ma itoonek niigi utugeti ol dook kutura ka kulutak ol Yesu ol o amoor. ³⁶ Ma ilalek niigi noono ka kanyek ol ci amoor noko olla nuun kuumit rum cin o. Mazi olla uum ol o amoor rum cin o, orogit didi niigi moorizowe ugeec.

15

Demziin ci akati keer ci ol o Parici

¹ Ivitak ni Yesu ol o Parici ki ol oogi ole o goon ademzek ol lotinok Jerusalema, ma avu anek noono ne, ² "Ma dim nuyawa cugune o alaj azooni lotinok o jijitigaac reen o naa? Alaj rak goon niigi oony azeen jurun inaan kadakto eo aduwan keeranega ogaac naa?"

³ Ma abedeke Yesu noogo anek ne, "Ma niiga buk alaj azoonu lotinok o Joowo, ma bar anuyu demziinok cugoo doon o naa? ⁴ Azi goon Jooi ne, Tonole baatun ki yaatun. Ma alam eet ci aduwak yaatin ki

baatin gi ci ger, abon aruwe niini kadaak. ⁵ Maje bar niiga ademzonu anonu ne, Ma anyewun esti kaal ogin anyak dook Jook, alaj bodo niini agano naati atiriti baatin karabon een yaatin. ⁶ Gole nico esti nici alaj anole baatin ki yaatin. Buk gole nico epeztu niiga zooz o Joowo, ma bar unuyu zozok cugoo doon. ⁷ Igeet ol ci abuuku eeleeti o! Alama didi Jooi zooz o akanun igeet baal aduwa nyakanane o kazi Izaya ane ne, ⁸ Goon ol nicigi adinjan aneet utugetine doon, maje bar zinzeeti cigeec o adeyai naatan many. ⁹ Alaj zin niigi agano naati adinjan aneet, eeci arican niigi demziin ci keeranega ugeecik oroot kujuk demziin ci zooz onan."

Kaal o anyek eet kizi ririny

¹⁰ Otowa ni Yesu kole dook, ma aku anek ne, "Iziikto di! Aryek ken ci zooz co zinzeeti jurun. ¹¹ Akom gi ci adak esti otoga ci anyek eet kizi ririny nume o Joowo, bar zin kaal o goon aduwa esti otoge onin neen o anyek noono kizi ririny."

¹² Ma vurta ivitak Yesu nuyawa ogine, ma avu anek ne, "Zozok ona aduwa e anyigit ol o Parici oroot ele."

¹³ Ma abedeke Yesu noogo anek ne, "Ma anyak gi ci naan laadun baaba tammu tadena kodok, ma bar aduna niini doon, adaacak koca bitaalin. ¹⁴ Ma areku zin niiga noogo zinzeeti gaga. Niigi olla alaati ci ruben. Goon laadun ma ayit esti ci ruben gon ci buk ruben, iinak koca niigi dook look."

¹⁵ Ma ajin Pitɔr Yesu anek ne, "Duwayet di ken ci yabziin nico."

¹⁶ Ma anek Yesu noogo ne, "Ma een buk igeet nuyak ogan ele, naan aleekun ken ci zooz nico noko? ¹⁷ Alaj agayu dayiin ci adak esti ci deer otoga avo ken, ma bodo avo aduna o? ¹⁸ Bar zin kaal o anyek eet ci deer kizi ririny nume o Joowo neen o aduna zinize onin. ¹⁹ Eeci ziniz anyaa baabaninok ci meel ger kiyo monyenet ci kamonyi ol ci deer, ki zocmazit, ki reecanzet, ki gorziin, ki volon, been nomtiin. ²⁰ Avu kaal nicigi dook eet ziniza, ma anyek noono kizi ririny nume o Joowo. Maje bar gi ci

kadayin injaan kotoonyit azεen o alañ anyek eet kizi ririny n̄ume o Joowo.”

N̄aa ci atuwe

²¹ Ɔtɔɔ ni Yesu looce ci kazi Genezaret noko ook looce ci ajɔɔzɔ ki looc o kazi Taylor been Sidon. ²² Maje n̄inaante anyak n̄aa ceen borit ci ɔl o kazi Kanan abaak n̄inaante, ma akunak niini Yesu, ma agerɛny n̄aati aluwi ɔrɔɔt εle, ma ilalek n̄ɔɔnɔ anek nε, “Manyi ween n̄εerti Devid, εelawan da! Tiritan! Kanyei b̄eenyan ɔlɔ ci anyak mininjit ci Loryento alya, ma apirnanε n̄ɔɔnɔ ɔrɔɔt εle.”

²³ Maje Yesu ajaki niini labak. Akɔm gi ci aduwak n̄ɔɔnɔ kina. Ivitak ni Yesu nuyawa oginε, ma avu anek n̄ɔɔnɔ nε, “Anyek n̄aa nico kɔtɔɔ, eeci anuyet, ma awudeket luwanta.”

²⁴ Ma abedeke Yesu, azi nε, “Kitoonnyai laadun o ka kiiya kεela ɔl o Juz doon, eeci niigi atobo ki εeza ci akoloni.”

²⁵ Mazi azii n̄aa nici zɔɔz nico, iiya, ma aku akani kozɔnti looc Yesu n̄uma, ma alu azi nε, “Manyi, tiritan!”

²⁶ Ma abedeke Yesu n̄ɔɔnɔ anek nε, “Alañ abon n̄aati kaamanε dɔl dayiin, ma kanyek orze.”

²⁷ Ma ilalek niini Yesu anek nε, “Manyi, alεema didi zɔɔz nico. Zin mayo nuun een orze o εle aver zurzuryak o gɔɔn iinanε ɔl dayiinta o labak.”

²⁸ Ebedeke ni Yesu n̄ɔɔnɔ enek nε, “Een n̄aa ci anyei tuwen ci appe ɔrɔɔt. N̄aan zin agoononekin ineet gi ci ona aroon̄ o.” Enico εle orok didi dole onine.

Arogz Yesu ɔl ci meel ger

²⁹ Ɔtɔɔ ni Yesu n̄inaante, ma akɔ ano liil o kazi Galili otok. Ma bodo oon̄ liil otok, ma atɔɔt akɔ taden, ma akɔ aavi loota biyenε n̄inaante. ³⁰ Ma avunak ɔl ci meel ger n̄ɔɔnɔ n̄inaante. Anyaak niigi n̄ɔɔnɔ ɔl ci n̄ɔɔlik, ki ɔl ci ruben, ki ɔl ci dɔkɔm azεena, ki ɔl ci adiiti iina ki alemeti, been ɔl oogi ci amɔɔr meelik ger. Ma avu areke niigi Yesu looc, ma arogz niini ɔl nicoko dook lai. ³¹ Mazi avɔ acin kɔle dook n̄inaante, ɔl o adiiti iina ki alemeti e iziiktɔ ma azɔɔz labak, ki ɔl o dɔkɔm azεena e ɔzɔlantε azεena ugeec, ki ɔl o n̄ɔɔlik e ɔtɔɔzɔ berber, ki ɔl o

rubenik icinto, ibiirit n̄ɔɔgɔ ooti giye nico, ma adiɔɔɔn̄an niigi Jook ɔrɔɔt εle.

Adayiz Yesu ɔl ci meelik (4000)

³² Otowa ni Yesu nuyak ogin, ma aku anek nε, “Awucnekan ɔl nici ɔrɔɔt εle, eeci karomena ki n̄ɔɔgɔ iinya ceen iiyu noko dook, ma ɔkɔm niigi gi ci adak. Alañ zin karoon̄ kanyek n̄ɔɔgɔ kazaante kɔtɔɔzɔ n̄ɔkɔ kɔkɔm gi ci adak, gerze n̄aan avɔ aval magizeeti gola.”

³³ Ma abedeke nuyawa n̄ɔɔnɔ anek nε, “Ka zin yo kojokta balale nico dayiin ci alεenɔ ki kɔle nicoko dook n̄aad̄an?”

³⁴ Ma ajin Yesu n̄ɔɔgɔ anek nε, “Anyaku inoko d̄oken izɔk?”

Ma anek niigi n̄ɔɔnɔ nε, “Kanyaka d̄oken torgerem ki kuluk ci miliny t̄er.”

³⁵ Uduwak ni Yesu ɔl dook kaavtiyo loota. ³⁶ Ma adoma d̄oken ceen torgerem noko ki kuluk nicoko, ma anyek Jook zany, ma atεet d̄oken nicoko, ma anyek nuyak kenjeryek ɔl. ³⁷ Ma adake ɔl oke dook zεε been paɔ. Ma alota nuyawa d̄oken ci anyigjai o zεε ma abitiz gilanya torgerem. ³⁸ Maje ɔl ci baal adake neke een maczet doon eet tur lak eet ram (4000) calañ kakeebek n̄aai ki dɔl.

³⁹ Mazi adotiz ɔl dayiinta, anyek Yesu ɔl kɔtɔɔzɔ. Ma atɔɔt niini kavool, ma abaayiz liil akɔ looce o ajɔɔzɔ ki kutur o kazi Magadan.

16

Abor Yesu n̄aati agɔɔni gi ci atεet ɔl biye

¹ Ma avunak ɔl o Parici ki ɔl o Sajuzi Yesu. Aroon̄ kicinta n̄ɔɔnɔ, ma avu anek nε, “Tuguweyet di gi ci ateedet biye ci aku tammu tadena.”

² Ma abedeke Yesu n̄ɔɔgɔ anek nε, “Gɔɔn mā akɔla n̄ɔɔti ci jenu o, anonu nε, Uluz t̄ijeere tammu alañaan bodo atiiil.

³ Mā acinu anewek tɔ n̄eere ririwɔna, anonu nε, Atiiil tedec tammu. Anyaku gɔɔn niiga arizet ci agayu kaal o ka kivita looc t̄ijeere n̄ɔɔta. Bar zin alañ eeginu arinya ci kaal o agooni inoko o aroon̄ekun̄ Jooi igeet ka agaac. ⁴ Mazin ɔl ci aroon̄ kicinit gi ci atεet ɔl biye kiyo niiga noko gerze ɔrɔɔt, ma akɔm n̄ɔɔgɔ Jook. Alañ

zin bodo kagoonekuŋ naana igeet gi oma ci ateeduŋ biye. Olla gi baal agoononek Jona e doon ci ka buk keyelozeyuŋ igeet.”

Enico odotek Yesu nɔɔɔ looc, ɔtɔɔ.

Alaŋ aga nuyawa keŋ ci zɔɔz ci aduwa Yesu o

⁵ Mazi abaaki nuyawa kibeen Yesu avo liil baagita, erektek nuyak ɗɔkena ŋaati anyaani. ⁶ Ma anek Yesu nɔɔɔ ne, “Egenyit ɔɔɔt! Ebeyit eleeti ole o Parici been ol o Sajuzi. Edeya eleeti nyigite ugeec goon arek ɗɔken ka ketedeec o.”

⁷ Ma aŋomtɔ nuyawa anɔ ne, “Aduwa boŋ gi nico o, eeci ŋaan kanyaakta ɗɔken.”

⁸ Maje Yesu aga gi ci azɔɔz niigi o nɔko, ma ajin nɔɔɔ anek ne, “Naa ako ma azoosu gi ci akomnuŋ ɗɔken o? Anyaku niiga tuwen ci miliny ɔɔɔt. ⁹ ŋaan dim iziikto nɔko? Alaŋ aadanu iiten baal kaŋereke ol ween 5000 ɗɔken ween tur nɔko e? Waanice alotanu dayiin o anyigjai zεε ma abitiz kodooce izok? ¹⁰ Inoko buk alaŋ aadanu iiten baal kaŋereke ol ween 4000 ɗɔken ween torgerem nɔko e? Waanice alotanu dayiin o anyigjai zεε ma abitiz kodooce izok? ¹¹ Alaŋ zin aziinnewu naa? Alaŋ kazooz naana zɔɔz ci akati ɗɔken ci ka ketedeec o. Bar kilotuŋ egenyit ole o Parici been ol o Sajuzi. Edeya eleeti demziinte uneen ger atobo ki nyigit o goon arek ol ɗɔken.”

¹² Enico agaac nuyawa alaŋ arɔɔŋ Yesu nɔɔɔ kedeya eleeti nyigite o goon arek ol ɗɔken ka ketedeec. Bar arɔɔŋ nɔɔɔ kedeya eleeti demziinte o ol o Parici ki ol o Sajuzi.

Acuba Pitɔr jinɛn o Yesu

¹³ Mazi akunak Yesu looc ci aŋɔŋzo ki kutur o kazi Sisiriya Vilipiya, ŋinaante ijin niini nuyak ogin anek ne, “Mayo dim goon azi ol ne, Naana Ŋeerti Eeto keen ŋeneen?”

¹⁴ Ma abedeke niigi nɔɔɔ anek ne, “Azi ol ogen ne, Een Jon o oony ol. Azi ol ogen ne, Een Ilija. Azi ogen ne, Een Jirimaya. Azi ol ogen ne, Een nyakanan oma nyakananete o Joowo baal adaayito e.”

¹⁵ Ma anek niini nuyak ne, “Ma niiga aziyu ne, Keen naana ŋeneen?”

¹⁶ Ma abedeke Saiman Pitɔr nɔɔɔ anek ne, “Een niina Kiristo ween ŋeerti Jook o arogi been neen.”

¹⁷ Ma anek Yesu nɔɔɔ ne, “Amayuwin Jooi ineet Saiman ŋeerti Jona. Eeci alaŋ aduwakin zɔɔz nico εeti ci deer, bar baaba o aavi tammu tadenu neen o ayelzakin ineet zɔɔz nico. ¹⁸ Inoko zin kakateyin ineet zaar ci kazi Pitɔr, ma keŋ ci zaar nicoko kazi ne be, eeci adoi niina kiyo be o. Mazin biye nico ŋaan keenyeti ceez onan een ol o atuyan aneet, ma alaŋ anim daayizi kuulal nɔɔɔ. ¹⁹ Kanyin tiŋeere alaazet o baliin o Joowo. Zin gi o abur niina loota ŋina, aborne buk tammu tadena. Maje gi o agama niina loota ŋina, agamnyai buk tammu tadena.”

²⁰ Ma bodo aricanek Yesu nuyak ka calaŋ aduwak ol oogi gi o εene niini Kiristo.

Aduwa Yesu zɔɔz ci akati daayiz onin

²¹ Ma iitene nice εε akata Yesu gi ci aboraki nuyak ogin labak nɔko zɔɔz ci anek ne, “Abon kako Jerusalema ka koɔt kigidan alaata o ceez o Joowo been ol o ademzek ol lotinok. Arukan tiŋeere niigi aneet kadaak. Mazi kadica iinya iiyu, ŋaan kaŋaaz bodo daayiza.”

²² Ma alakada Pitɔr Yesu doon kidicilim, ma anek ne, “Uloi, Manyi! Lam gi nico calaŋ akunakin ineet been neen. Abon bai ŋaati alaŋ akunakin gi nici nɔko been neen.”

²³ Enico εε ookci Yesu, ma anek Pitɔr ne, “Nyeye ŋaatan Loryen co. Inoko aroŋ niina ka nyook gol o linliŋon onan, eeci baabani cune o alaŋ aku Joowa, bar baabani ci eet ci deer.”

²⁴ Enek ni Yesu nuyak ogin dook ne, “Mā arɔɔŋ εeti konowan aneet, abon areyek nɔɔɔ εε onine, ma abon agama gidɛn ki piryakzet ŋaati anuyan niini aneet. ²⁵ Eeci εeti ci arɔɔŋ korogoz εε onin, bar akoloz. Maje εeti ci akoloz εε onin ŋaatan, bar aroguz. ²⁶ Mayo zin inoko mā anyak εeti kaal o loocu dook, ma bar akoloz roget ci εε onin, bonat inoo? Mā adaak εeti, akom bodo gi ci ka kabadake nɔɔɔ roget onin.

27 Kakun zin tijeere naana Nɛerti Eeto ɲaati kɔrkɔrana ki toonnyak o Joowo diɲɲɔnte o baaba. Ma kaku kacacai gɔɔn eet co kaal ogin abon baal gɔɔn agɔɔn e. 28 Abon zin agayu gi ce. Anyak ɲaatunooɲ ɲina ɔl oogi calaɲ adaai zɛɛ ma acinan aneeta Nɛerti Eeto waanci kakunɛ baliinte onan.”

17

Owo Yesu ɛɛ

1 Mazi adicai iinya ceen tɔrkɔnɔm, iyit Yesu Pitɔr ki Jemis been gɔtɔni Jemis o kazi Jɔn, ma avɔ atɔɔt bɛ ci wun, ma aavtiz niigi doon biya ɲinaante. 2 Mazi ɲaan aavtiz nɔkɔ, bar acin niigi Yesu otowɛ nɔɔɔ keberɛn nɔkɔ. Otowɛ ɲum onine kizi vɔɔr pɛr kataraanet kiyo ii o. Ma ookci rumanɛ ogine aborcek e buk kizi vɔɔrɛ pɛr ɔɔɔt. 3 Ma ɲintimiliny icinit niigi Mosis ki Ilija azɔɔzɔ ki Yesu.

4 Enek ni Pitɔr Yesu nɛ, “Manyi, kavu tɛ ɲina juruɲ. Inoko matɛ arooɲ, nyet ketɛɛnyacawa kaal ceen ceɛzi kabili kɔr iiyu ka codoi kizi cun, codoi ci Mosis, codoi ci Ilija.”

5 Mazi ɲaan azɔɔz niini nɔkɔ, acin diizoc ci vɔɔr pɛr aku, ma aduuleke nɔɔɔ diiz. Ma azii niigi molok ci azɔɔz diizoce nico eecitɔ azi nɛ, “Nicini ɲɛɛran onan een didi o kareez ɔɔɔt. Katalnɛ naana ɲaatin ɔɔɔt. Abon zin niiga dook aziɲɲu nɔɔɔ.”

6 Mazi azii nuyawa molok nico, iiyak nɔɔɔ kulurkulur ɔɔɔt ɛɛ zɛɛ makacin iitazɔ ɲoliinta kakati ɲumti looc. 7 Iiya ni Yesu, ma uum nɔɔɔ anek nɛ, “Itiɲgaz jena. Má aɲolinu looc gaga.” 8 Mazi aara niigi keberɛ, ɔkɔma eet oma ci acin kina. Izi Yesu doon.

9 Mazi alocai niigi bɛ tadena, iri-canek Yesu nɔɔɔ enek nɛ, “Má avɔ rak aduwaku gi ci ona acinu noko ɔl oogi zɛɛ been iiten ci katin kajaanɛ naana Nɛerti Eeto daayiza e.”

10 Ijinit ni nuyawa nɔɔɔ enektek nɛ, “Dim gɔɔn alaata o ademzek ɔl lotinok azi nɛ, Arayai katin Ilija rak ɔɔwa ɲaatun o naa?”

11 Ma abedɛke Yesu nɔɔɔ anek nɛ, “Ii, alɛɛm didi. Nɛdɛt Ilija arayai ɔɔwa rak

ɲaatan ka kiiya kidimdimaneyan aneet kaal dook keelit juruɲ. 12 Inoko zin kanekuɲ nɛ, Iiya Ilija iiten baale, ma akɔm eet ci aga nɔɔɔ. Ma bar agoonek niigi nɔɔɔ kaal ci ger eo arɔɔɲi niigi. Zin kiyo waanice agit niigi nɔɔɔ e, agidan buk tijeere niigi aneeta Nɛerti Eeto nɔkɔ.”

13 Enico agaac nuyawa zɔɔz ci aduwak Yesu nɔɔɔ o akati Jɔn o oony ɔl.

Arogoz Yesu logo ci anyak mininjit ci Loryento

14 Mazi alocai niigi bɛ tadena, ivita amada ɔl ci mɛɛɛ bɛ loota. Ma akunak ɛɛti oman Yesu, ma aku akani kɔzɔɲti looc nɔɔɔ ɲuma. 15 Ma anek nɛ, “Manyi, ɛɛlawan da! Tirit ɲɛɛran ci anyak mɔɔriz ci avalni ce. Gɔɔn ma agam nɔɔɔ mɔɔrizi nici, iinak goo karabɔɲ een maam. 16 Kanyaai uyene nɔɔɔ nuyak cugun noko, bar akɔm ɲaatineɲ ci anim kitirit nɔɔɔ been nɛɛn.”

17 Ma abedɛke Yesu nɔɔɔ anek nɛ, “Igeet ɔl ci akɔmnun tuwen coko. Kayo koromɛ naana kibeɛn igeet zɛɛ been inin ka utuyo? Ka kemɛz zɔɔz cunooɲ zɛɛ been inin? Anyaaktayan zin di logo nico ɲaato.” 18 Ma agerenyek Yesu mininjit ci Loryento noko kuduna. Ma arogi logoti enico ɛɛ.

19 Ivitak ni Yesu nuyawa ogine ɲaati aave niini doon, ma avu ajin nɔɔɔ anek nɛ, “Matɛ uyene ageeta akɔmneket mininjit nici ɲaati kaarana naa?”

20-21 Ma abedɛke Yesu nɔɔɔ anek nɛ, “Alaɲ niiga animnyu aarta moorizok ki minin ɔla o, eeci alaɲ anyaku tuwen. Didile kaduwakuɲ igeet, inoko tɛ nuun anyayit olla tuwen ci miliny tɛr ceen ki keberɛc ci laɲiracoco, koca ma aneku bɛ nico nɛ, Piya ɛɛ ɲina! Bitɔ bil bodo ɲaate! Aziɲɲun koca, ma apiya ɛɛ ɲina, ma ako ɲaati ona aduwaku niiga nɔɔɔ o. Ma akɔm waan gi ci akɔmnekuɲ igeet been nɛɛn.”

Aduwa Yesu bodo zɔɔz ci akati daayiz onin

22 Mazi avu alote Yesu ki nuyak ogin iitene oman looce o kazi Galili, enek niini nɔɔɔ nɛ, “Inoko izi aɲɔn ɲinti ka kuruktan ɔl aneeta Nɛerti Eeto kadaak.

²³ Ma iinyaye ceen iyyu njaan kinjaaz bodo daayiza.” Mazi azii vuyawa zɔɔz nico, akatit culum ɔɔɔt ɛɛ.

Aruk Yesu guruc o ceez o Joowo

²⁴ Mazi avunak Yesu ki nuyak ogin Kapernam, ivitak ɔl o gɔɔn alot guruc o ceez o Joowo Pitɔr, ma ajin nɔɔnɔ anek nɛ, “Mayo dim gɔɔn alaani cunoon noko buk aruk guruc o ceez o Joowo?”

²⁵ Ma abedekɛ Pitɔr nɔɔgɔ anek nɛ, “Ii ri. Aruk gɔɔn buk.”

Maje Yesu aga gi nico nɔkɔ. Mazi akɔ Pitɔr njaatin ceeza, enek Yesu nɔɔnɔ nɛ, “Saiman, mayo inoko niina azi nɛ zooze nico? Inoko gɔɔn aruwɛk alaati o loocu guruc ɔl jan? ɔl o tatok onin ɛɛ, yo da aruwɛk nɔɔgɔ guruc ɔl o bitaalu?”

²⁶ Ma anek Pitɔr nɔɔnɔ nɛ, “Aruwɛk nɔɔgɔ guruc ɔl o bitaalu.”

Ma azi Yesu nɛ, “Abon! Mazi abil nɔkɔ, alaɲ waan aganɔ njaati karuyi naaga guruc ci ceez ci Joowo o. ²⁷ Bar zin alaɲ karɔɔɲ naaga kanycek nɔɔgɔ kotoborteyet nɔɲ kiziti nɛ, Coma alaɲ karɛɛz naaga ceez o Joowo. Inoko zin bitɔ liila. Yiitɔ abic ka bitɔ detɔi. Zin tedec kulugiti ci akɔ agama oowa neke ajowa anyak otoga guruc ci kalɛɛnɔ ki ageet dook ka kuruktek ɔl nicoko. Doma zin, tedec anyek nɔɔgɔ.”

18

Nɛnɛɛn dim ci adikir baliinte o Joowo?

¹ Ma iitene nice ɛɛ ivitak Yesu nuyawa oginɛ, ma ajin nɔɔnɔ anek nɛ, “Nɛnɛɛn dim inoko ci adikir njaatinaaɲ baliinte o Joowo?”

² Ma awa Yesu dole ci miliny, ma aku anyek kibil nɔɔgɔ numa. ³ Ma azi nɛ, “Didile kaduwakuɲ igeet, mǎ alaɲ abadanu eleti eelit kiyo dɔlya o miliny o, alaɲ avoyu baliinte o Joowo been nɛɛn.

⁴ Ma ɛɛti ci anyek ɛɛ kizi cɛlbez kiyo dole ci miliny abil igeet numa noko, eet o adiɲɲin baliinte o Joowo nɛɛn. ⁵ Ma ɛɛti ci atalna dole ci miliny kiyo dole nici noko zaare ogan atalnanan niini aneet.

Baciinok o anyek ɔl kɔɔt gooya

⁶ Bar mazi anyak eet ci anyek dɔl ci miliny noko codoi njaatineen kimiire kivurut calaɲ atuyan aneet, aganɔ koca niini njaati acabonekɛ golu nɔɔnɔ inyaa, ma ajukonek liil kotodode kook many. ⁷ Izi nɔɲa wole zin ole o anyek ɔl kabaca oɲɛ. Nɛdet kaal ci gerze acinanuɲ igeet noko avunak looc nico tup. Bar zin izi nɔɲa wole eete ci laadun anyaa kaal nicoko o. ⁸ Mǎ anyin aziiti karabɔɲ een zɔɔci baca baciinok, abon atɛɛda, ma ajukei tuu. Abon bar akɔ rogete o abil been nɛɛn njaati ɛɛnɛ nɔɔl karabɔɲ ad-owinin aziiti kujuk njaati ajukonekɛ goo o Loryento abil been nɛɛn njaati anyayɛ zɔɔ ki azɛɛn dook. ⁹ Mǎ anyin keberɛci baca baciinok, abon akana, ma ajukei tuu. Abon njaati akɔyɛ rogeta keberɛce codoi kujuk njaati ajukonekɛ goo Loryento abil been nɛɛn njaati anyayɛ keberɛ dook.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Egenyit zin juruɲ ka calaɲ apezu dolene ci miliny noko codoi njaatineen. Didile kaduwakuɲ igeet, ma toonnyawa ugeec abek nɔɔgɔ gɔɔn avɔ Joowa tup, ma aduwak nɔɔnɔ kaal o agooneku niiga dɔl ci miliny noko.”

Aduwa Yesu yabziin ci ɛɛz ci akoloni

¹² Ma ajin Yesu nɔɔgɔ anek nɛ, “Inoko mǎ anyak ɛɛti ɛɛza ceen eet tur, ma akoloni codoi njaatineen, abaabanu agɔɔn koca niini naa? Bar kanɛ ooɲnek rak koca ɛɛza ceen eet wec kamɔtɔ ki tiin tɔrkɔc o looc, ma akɔ arɔɔɲ ɛɛz codoi ona akoloni o zɛɛ ma ajowa. ¹³ Didile kaduwakuɲ igeet, akɔ zɛɛ mazi ajowa niini ɛɛz nico, atalne njaatin ɔɔɔt ɛɛ kujuk talniin o anyak ɛɛzaye o njaan kukuluze e. ¹⁴ Mazin buk gole nico baatunoon o aavi tammu tadena alaɲ arɔɔɲ dole codoi dolene ci miliny noko kokoloze.

Gotonu ci abaca zɔɔz njaatun

¹⁵ Mǎ agoonekin gotonu gi ci ger, bitɔ njaatin ka bitɔ borak nɔɔnɔ gi nico. Abon zin aminyu niiga doon. Mǎ aziɲnin niini ineet, idicai gi nici, izi niini gotonu bodo. ¹⁶ Bar mǎ alaɲ aziɲnin niini ineet, biti eet codoi karabɔɲ een ɔl ram orkorit ki ineet, ka kɔɔt kiziiyit zoosok ci abornekin niini ineet o eo aduwan warage o Joowo. ¹⁷ Bar

mã alañ buk azii niini nɔɔɔ, bito duwak ɔl o ceez o Joowo zɔɔz nico. Mazi alañ azii niini ɔl o Joowo buk, abon adɛyanu niiga dook ɲaatin.

Anyek Yesu nuyak dɔyiz

¹⁸ Didile kaduwakun igeet dook, ma gi ci azoozu, ma abornu niiga loota ɲina, aborne buk tammu tadena. Maje gi ci azoozu, ma agamanu niiga loota ɲina, agamnɲai buk tammu tadena.

ɲaryiin ɲaatodoi

¹⁹ Mã arom ɔl raman ɲaatunooɲ eleeti, ma ajin Jook gi ci arɔɔɲ niigi nɔɔɔ kutuguwek, agoonek koca baaba tammu tadena nɔɔɔ gi nico. ²⁰ Eeci mã alote ɔl raman karabɔɲ een iiyon zaare ogan, karomena buk naana ki nɔɔɔ.

Yabziin ci eet calañ ooɲnek gɔɔɔgi ɲabolo

²¹ Iiyak ni Pitɔr Yesu, ma aku ajin nɔɔɔ anek nɛ, “Manyi, inoko mã agoonekan gɔɔɔna gi ci ger, kotoɲ nɔɔɔ lak izɔk? Kotoɲ lak torgerem?”

²² Ma abedeke Yesu nɔɔɔ anek nɛ, “Akɔm! Alañ een lak torgerem nɔkɔ, bar toɲ nɔɔɔ lak eet iiyu kamɔɔ lak torgerem. ²³ Eeci baliin o Joowo abil kete. Anyak baale alaan ci arɔɔɲ kekeɛp ɲabolet baal gɔɔɔ da anyek niini ɔl ogin alinɲinonek nɔɔɔ e iziti izɔk. ²⁴ Mazi akana ka kekeɛp, anyaaktak ɔl nɔɔɔ eet ci anyak ɲabolo ci guruc ci meel ger ci atobo ki guruc ci kataalane tiin eet tur lak amɔɔ. ²⁵ Maje ɛeti nici alañ anyak guruc ci meel ka kurui ɲabolo nico. Ma aricanek alaani ɔl ka kɔɔt kataalɔi nɔɔɔ ki ɲaa onin ki dɔl ogin ki kaal ogin anyak dook ka kurui ɲabolo nico. ²⁶ Mazi ako azii ɛeti nici zɔɔz nico, iiya akati kozɔɲti looc alaan onin ɲuma, ma azi nɛ, “Anyek da kalalin ziniz ɲaatan zɛɛ ma karuwekin kaal cugun o dook kidicilim labak.”

²⁷ Uwucek ni alaan zɔɔz nici, makacin otoɲek didi niini nɔɔɔ ɲabolo nico, ma anyek nɔɔɔ kɔɔɔ.

²⁸ Mazi adun ɛeti nici, ook urumto ki gɔɔn oma ci anyayek nɔɔɔ ɲabolo ci miliny ter. Ma agam nɔɔɔ, ma adaal

alem anek nɛ, “Nyan guruc ogan baal anyei e.”

²⁹ Ma akani ɛeti nici kozɔɲti looc nɔɔɔ ɲuma, ma anek nɛ, “Anyek da kalalin ziniz ɲaatan zɛɛ ma karuwekin guruc cugun o labak.” ³⁰ Bar niini alañ arɔɔɲ kiziik zɔɔz nico been nɛɛn. Ma bar anyek nɔɔɔ kook sijina ka kook kacabe zɛɛ ma aruk ɲabolo nico.

³¹ Mazi ako acin ɔl ogene ci alinɲin ki nɔɔɔ ɲaatodoi gi nico, otoborit niigi nɔɲ ɔɔɔɔ, ma avɔ aduwak alaan gi ci agɔɔɔ niini noko. ³² Ma awa alaani nɔɔɔ ma aku anek nɛ, “Een eet ci ger ɔɔɔɔ. Iiten baale kuɲnekin naana ineet ɲabolo baal appe e, eeci arooɲnyan aneet kutuneyin. ³³ Abon waan zin buk awunekin gotonu nici kiyo baale awucnekan niina aneet e.” ³⁴ Enico otobor alaani nɔɲ arɔɔɔ, ma itoonek nɔɔɔ sijin ka kook kipirtai ɔl nɔɔɔ sijina zɛɛ ma aruk guruc baalke dook.”

³⁵ Ma anek Yesu nɔɔɔ nɛ, “Mã alañ ooɲneku gotonogu kaal o abaca niigi ɲaatunooɲ zinzeetine ugooc dook, koca buk baaba o aavi tammu tadena alañ ooɲnekuɲ igeet kaal o abacanu.”

19

ɲerɔn ci ɲaa kibeen eet

¹ Mazi adica Yesu zoozok nicoko, itinɲa Galiliya ook abaawozek looc o kazi Judiya liil o kazi Jordan baagita. ² Ma ano ɔl ci meel ger nɔɔɔ, ma ako arogoz niini nɔɔɔ moorizowe ɲinaante. ³ Ma avunak ɔl o Parici nɔɔɔ arɔɔɲ kicinta nɔɔɔ ɲaati ajini aneki nɛ, “Mayo gɔɔɔ lotinowa ogaac aziɲnek eet kɔɔɔk ɲaa cin giye ci ɔɔ cin doon labak?”

⁴ Ma abedeke Yesu nɔɔɔ anek nɛ, “Naaan da niiga ekeebit warage o Joowo rɛɛn o azi nɛ, Baale kinatamma laadun e ɛɛnyca Jooi eet ci mac ki ɲaa. ⁵ Ma azi Jooi nɛ, Gi o zin gɔɔɔ ooɲni ɛeti baatin ki yaatin, ma ako aromen niini ki ɲaa cin o nɛɛn nici ka kiziti niigi dook ramantiya ɛɛe codoi. ⁶ Alañaan zin bodo niigi eegin ram, bar iziti ɛɛe codoi. Akɔm zin bodo eet ci ka keɲer gi ci orom Jooi o.”

⁷ Ma ajin ɔl o Parici nɔɔɔ anek nɛ, “Mazin da baale Mosis azi nɛ, Mã arɔɔɲ

kotook eeti n̄aa cin, abon labak, olla anycek keteyeedak niini n̄oon̄o warage ci neronto o naa?"

⁸ Ma abedek̄e Yesu n̄ooḡo anek n̄e, "Anyuḡ lotinowa o Mosis ḡol ci atooku n̄aai labak o, eeci igeet ad̄oi zinzeeti kak. Maje baale laadun kinatamma e laadun alaḡ abil n̄oko. ⁹ Inoko zin kanekuḡ n̄e, M̄a eeti ci atook n̄aa cin n̄aati alaḡ agami zoocmaza, ma ak̄o ar̄oca niini n̄aa oma bodo, odoma niini zoocmaz."

¹⁰ Ma vurta ivitak nuyawa Yesu, ma avu anek n̄e, "M̄a een ḡol ci akati n̄aa kibeen eet n̄een nici, maya bar alaḡ kar̄oce dook."

¹¹ Ma abedek̄e Yesu n̄ooḡo anek n̄e, "Ma ḡol calaḡ karocin o alaḡ akati ol dook, bar akati ol o anyek Jooi n̄ooḡo d̄oyiz ci aavtiye calaḡ arocin doon. ¹² Eeci anyak kaal oogi ci anyek ol calaḡ ar̄oce. Ol ogen alaḡ ar̄oce o, eeci aritai gole nico n̄oko laadun. Ol ogen alaḡ ar̄oce o, eeci anyek ol ogene n̄ooḡo calaḡ ar̄oce. Ol ogen alaḡ ar̄oce, eeci ar̄oḡ kilin̄lin̄it ḡol ci akati baliin o Joowo. Ma eeti ci agama ḡol calaḡ karocin o, anycek n̄oon̄o kagama didi."

Amayuk Yesu d̄ol ci miliny

¹³ Ma anyaaḡ ol ogine Yesu d̄ol ci miliny ka kiiya kataadek niini n̄ooḡo az̄een kamayuk ma ajinek n̄ooḡo Jook. Maje bar nuyawa ogine agernyeḡ ol nicoko ka calaḡ anyaaḡ d̄ol Yesu.

¹⁴ Ma anek Yesu n̄ooḡo n̄e, "Anycek d̄ol kivitayan aneet. M̄a alamnyu n̄ooḡo, eeci baliin o Joowo abilnek ol o anyek eeleeti keelit kiyo d̄olya ci miliny noko."

¹⁵ Amayuk ni niini n̄ooḡo z̄ee ot̄o ni niini.

Abon ano ol Yesu zinzeetins dook

¹⁶ Ma akunak eeti ci n̄aan een m̄old̄oḡ Yesu, ma aku ajin n̄oon̄o anek n̄e, "Alaan o demziinto, mayo gitaz ci abon kagoon ka kojowa roget o abil been n̄een?"

¹⁷ Ma abedek̄e Yesu n̄oon̄o anek n̄e, "Ak̄o ma ajinan ḡi ci abon ka tugu o naa? Ak̄om zin ḡi oma ci abon, bar abon Jooi doon. Mazi aroḡ roget o abil been n̄een, zooti lotinok."

¹⁸ Ma abedek̄e eeti nici Yesu anek n̄e, "Lotinok jaḡ?"

Abedek̄e Yesu n̄oon̄o anek n̄e, "M̄a amuny eet ci deer. M̄a adoma zoocmaz. M̄a aḡorze. M̄a avolon̄. ¹⁹ T̄oḡole baatun ki yaatun. Zin ricik ot̄ot r̄eez ol o abaawonu kiyo areez ele unun o."

²⁰ Ma abedek̄e eeti nici Yesu anek n̄e, "Lotinok nicoko dook kazoone baale laadun. Gi jaḡ zin inoko ci aroḡnyan bodo kutugu?"

²¹ Ma anek Yesu n̄oon̄o n̄e, "M̄a aroḡ ka bona n̄ume o Joowo, bit̄o taal̄oi kaal ugun dook z̄ee n̄erek guruc ol o amaet. Mazi odot, ija niina alya nowan aneet. N̄aan ak̄o ajowa ar̄okzet tammu tadena."

²² Mazi azii eeti nici z̄ooz nico, alaca ele, ma aw̄o bornet n̄oḡa, eeci een niini aroi ot̄ot.

²³ Enek ni Yesu nuyak ogin n̄e, "Didile kaduwakuḡ igeet, ad̄oi ot̄ot ele eete een aroi n̄aati ak̄oyi baliinte o Joowo. ²⁴ Inoko bodo kabedek̄e z̄ooz nico kanekuḡ n̄e, "Ad̄oi ot̄ot ele eete een aroi n̄aati ak̄oyi baliinte o Joowo kiyo alaḡ ayizonek nyakale nyibira n̄ino v̄ol̄oḡ o."

²⁵ Mazi azii nuyawa z̄ooz nico, ibiirit n̄ooḡo dook ooti tet giye nico, ma ano n̄e, "Ka dim zin katin korogoze n̄ene?"

²⁶ Eḡelem ni Yesu n̄ooḡo, ma anek n̄e, "Ma z̄ooz nici ad̄oi eete ci deer doon, maje Joowa ak̄om ḡi ci ad̄oi."

²⁷ Ma abedek̄e Pit̄or n̄oon̄o anek n̄e, "Inoko koton̄teya naaga kaal ogaacak dook looc, ma kivita kunuyin ineet o, mayo katin kajowana naa?"

²⁸ Ma anek Yesu n̄ooḡo n̄e, "Didile kaduwakuḡ igeet, katin waanci kagame naana N̄eerti Eeto alaazet onan tammu tadena, niiga ci anuyāḡ aneet eeginu am̄oto ram noko av̄o buk niiga aavtiyu lecerene cugooc een am̄oto ram ka apayit boryok o Israyil een am̄oto ram. ²⁹ Ma eeti ci oon̄ kor̄ok onin, ki ḡot̄oḡi, ki n̄oḡoḡi, karab̄oḡ een yaatin, ki baatin, ki d̄ol cigin, ki mana cin n̄aaten aneet, azaaconek bodo katin n̄oon̄o kaal ci meel, ma ajowa buk niini roget o abil been n̄een. ³⁰ Zin ol ci meel ole o inoko abaaban bar kizik oontane niigi gole o Joowo, katin eegin vurut. Maje ol ci meel ole o inoko abaaban kizik niigi eegin vurut gole o Joowo bar, katin oontane niigi."

20

Yabziin ci akati ol ci linliŋonto

¹ Ma anek Yesu bodo nɔɔɔ nɛ, “Ma baliin o tammu tadenu abil kete. Anyak baale eet ci mano alɔk ririwɔna ka kook kataala ol ci avu atɛɛt mana. ² Mazi ako ajowa nɔɔɔ, ɔɔɔɔɔɔ ki nɔɔɔɔ zɛɛ ma agama ka kanyek niini nɔɔɔɔ eet codoi gɔɔn ɲaatineen gurucoc codoi linliŋone ci iiten dook. Itoonek ni niini nɔɔɔɔ mana kɔɔt kilinliŋit. ³ Ma ziiye ween tɔrkɔc ɔɔɔ bodo ook ɔɔɔɔɔ ol oogi mɛlɛgenyai. Ma ako ajowa ɲinaante ol ci olla ɛɛl aɲaam, akɔm gi ci alinliŋ kina. ⁴ Enek ni niini nɔɔɔɔ nɛ, “Karooŋnyuŋ ɔɔɔ ilinliŋteyan mana. ɲaan tedec karuwekuŋ igeet dook guruc ci agano ki linliŋon.” ⁵ Agamta ni niigi gi nico, ma avɔ mana, ma waaz ziiye ween amɔɔ ram been ziik ween iiyu yomana ook anyaa niini ol oogi ka kivita kilinliŋit mana. ⁶ Ma ziiye ween tur yomana ook mɛlɛgenya bodo, ma ako ajowa ol oogi ɛɛl ɲinaante olla aɲaam, akɔm gi ci alinliŋ kina. Ma anek nɔɔɔɔ nɛ, “Ma dim aavtiyu ɲina adicanu iiten dook o agoonu naa?”

⁷ Ma abedɛkɛ niigi nɔɔɔɔ anek nɛ, “Kaavtiya ɲina o, eeci akɔm eet ci aku akoyet ka koota kilinliŋtozeya.”

Enek ni niini nɔɔɔɔ nɛ, “Ivita ɔɔɔ ilinliŋit mane onan.”

⁸ Ma yomana enek ɛɛti o mano eet o gɔɔn abek ol keevinta nɛ, “Izi yoman. Odot linliŋoni. Towa ol ka kivita kagamit guruc. Kata ole ona akana linliŋon vurta e zɛɛ been tir ole ona arayai e.”

⁹ Ivita ni ol ona akana linliŋon ziiye ween tur yomana e, ma anyek ol nɔɔɔɔ dook eet codoi gɔɔn ɲaatineen gurucoc codoi. ¹⁰ Mazi avu ol ona akana linliŋon ɔɔɔwa e ka kagamit guruc, anycek buk ol nɔɔɔɔ gɔɔn eet codoi ɲaatineen gurucoc codoi. Maje bar uyen niigi abaaban kizik tedec anyonek nɔɔɔɔ guruca ci meel kujuk ol ona avu linliŋon vurta e. ¹¹ Ma vurta mazi agamit guruc odot, ɔɔt oyoyit eet o mano e. ¹² Anek niigi nɔɔɔɔ nɛ, “Ol ci ona avu akana linliŋon vurta o alinliŋ niigi ziit codoi tɔr nɔkɔ. Maje naaga kalinliŋnya uyene iiten dook kore

ci abur pɛr. Alan ɲabon zin ɲaati waan katobona naaga kibeen nɔɔɔɔ guruci.” ¹³ Ma abarzek ɛɛti ci mano noko eet codoi ɲaatineen anek nɛ, “Ziik di, gɔton. Alan kadakuŋ looc nɔkɔ been nɛɛn. Uyene agamtawu linliŋon ka ilinliŋit gurucoc codoi iiten dook. ¹⁴ Inoko odomta guruc cugooc o, ɔɔɔ ɔɔ. Ma naana kanyi ol ci ona avunak linliŋon vurta o guruc ci atobo ki ci ona kanyuŋ igeet o labak. ¹⁵ Mā anyak gi ci karooŋ kutugu guruce cigan o, kagoon labak. Yo da amadiku ol ci ona avu vurta o, eeci kiirkei nɔɔɔɔ guruc?”

¹⁶ Izi ni Yesu nɛ, “Tiŋeere ol o inoko een vurut, oontane niigi ɔɔɔwa. Maje bar ol o inoko een ɔɔ, amiiri kizi vurut.”

Aduwak bodo Yesu nuyak daayiz onin

¹⁷ Mazi avɔ Yesu ki nuyak ogin Jerusalema, ook uduwak niini nɔɔɔɔ doon gɔla gi ci anek nɛ, ¹⁸ “Inoko kavo Jerusalema ɲaao ka kook kanyozozekɛ naana ɲɛerti Eeto alaat o ceez o Joowo kibeen ol o demziinto. Ma avɔ apayekan tiŋeere niigi aneet daayiz. ¹⁹ Avoyan zin tiŋeere niigi alaate o Rom ka kɔɔt komomoztan niigi aneet, ma arukan, ma avɔ adodoyan keete ween talakec. Zin iinyaye ceen iiyu, kiŋaaz bodo daayiza.”

Ajin ɲaa ci eet ci kazi Zebedi Yesu

²⁰ Iiyak ni ɲaa ci eet ci kazi Zebedi kibeen loɔɔz cigin een ram kazi zaar cigeec nɛ Jemis ki Jon Yesu, ma aku akani kozoŋti looc Yesu ɲuma, ma anek nɛ, “Anyak da gi ci karooŋ tuguweyan.”

²¹ Ma abedɛkɛ Yesu nɔɔɔɔ anek nɛ, “Arooŋ gitaz?”

Ma anek niini Yesu nɛ, “Karooŋ katin waanci ɛɛnɛ alaan, anyek loɔɔz cigan noko keŋerteyin ineet kɔrgen kiziti buk niigi alaat.”

²² Ma abedɛkɛ Yesu nɔɔɔɔ anek nɛ, “Alan niiga gi ci ajinanu noko agayu juruŋ. Inoko tiŋeere piryakzet ci kako kapirnanɛ neke niiga animnyu?”

Ma agama niigi dook azi nɛ, “Ii, kanimnya labak.”

²³ Ma abedɛkɛ Yesu nɔɔɔɔ anek nɛ, “ɲedet didi tiŋeere apirnanu kiyo naana o. Bar zin inoko o akɔmnan aneet alaazet

ci ka kanyun igeet enerteyan katin goon korgen. Anera ol ci ka kaavtiyo vitenane nicoko o baaba doon.”

²⁴ Mazi avo azii nuyawa ween amoto e gi nico, otobortek niigi logoz ceen goton een ram noko non. ²⁵ Ma awa Yesu noogo dook naatodoi, ma aku anak ne, “Agayu niiga goon alaata o loocu nina anyak doyiz ole ugeec ci abali noogo. ²⁶ Bar zin niiga alan abon naati eelnu kiyo niigi o. Ma anyak naatunoon eet ci aroon dikirzet, abon rak bar alinjione ne niini gonogi kiyo gabarenti o. ²⁷ Buk ma aroon eeti naatunoon kotonai kizi oo, abon rak anyek ele kizi gabaren. ²⁸ Utuguz niiga kiyo buk naana Neerti Eeto o. Alan kakun ka kiiya kilinjiozeyan ol aneet, bar kakun ka kiiya kilinjiozek naana ol, ma kadaai ka korogoz ol ci meel.”

Arogoz Yesu ol ci ruben een ram

²⁹ Mazi inaaaz Yesu kibeem nuyak ogin Jerikowa, oneec noogo kole ci meelik ger. ³⁰ Maje ol ci ruben een ram aavtiz gola, iziiyit Yesu aku anowa gol nico. Egerenyit ni niigi dook ramantiya azi ne, “Neerti Devid, tiritet da!”

³¹ Maje ol ceen kole orkor ki Yesu noko agerneyek noogo kajakto. Bar enico egerenyit niigi oroot ele kujuk we azi ne, “Neerti Devid, tiritet da!”

³² Enico ibil Yesu, ma awa noogo, ma aku anak ne, “Aroonnyan kutuguweyun naa?”

³³ Ma abedeke niigi noono anak ne, “Manyi, karonnyin kolet kebere kicintowa.” ³⁴ Uwucek ni Yesu gi nici, ma uum noogo kebere. Enico ele okolte kebere ugeec icinto labak, ma ano Yesu.

21

Akunak Yesu Jerusalem

¹ Mazi avunak niigi nino kazi Bezpeja ajonzo ki Jerusalem biye o kazi Kiniroc, ninaante itoonun Yesu nuyawe ogin ram karakte. ² Anak noogo ne, “Ooto korogjowe ci eel igeet owa neke. Avo tedec ajowanu zigir ci acabje kibeem joron ninaante. Ootka zin noogo dook ramantiya ka anyaaktayan nina. ³ Ma anyak eet

ci ajinun, enektek ne, Aroon Manyi noogo. Anyun tedec niini igeet anyaakta labak.”

⁴ Agooni gi nici noko o ka kelesmnyai zoz baal aduwa nyakanani azi ne, ⁵ “Enektek ol o Jerusalem ne, Icinit di, iyyayun alaani unoon. Acelbezem niini ele, ma avo joronte ci zigiro.”

⁶ Ot ni nuyawa ceen ram noko, ma avo agoon eona aduwake Yesu e ele. ⁷ Anyaakta zigir been joron, ma avu ataadek niigi ruman ugeec zigir bawuc, ma anyek Yesu kotoot. ⁸ Maje kole ci meelik ger avetek ruman gol ken. Maje ogen acarkiza bok, ci keenu, ma avu avetek gol buk. ⁹ Maje kole ci araki Yesu owa o kibeem ci avo noono vurtu o agereny azi ne, “Kidindjanit Neerti Devid! Amayuk Jooi noono o aku zaare o Jook ona! Abil dindjonti naaten Jook!”

¹⁰ Mazi ako arum Yesu Jerusalem, adonnyai ol dook kutura don. Ma ajino ano ne, “Eet jan te nici?”

¹¹ Ma anak kole ci ano Yesu o noogo ne, “Ncini Yesu ween nyakanan o aku kuture o kazi Nazaret abil Galiliya.”

Ako Yesu ceze o Joowo

¹² Ook ni Yesu kaluwawe o ceze o Joowo eecito, ma ako atowa ol o goon ataaline kaal been ol o ataali dook bitaala lai. Ma uup tarabezet ci ol o abali guruc ninaante kibeem leere ci ol o ataaline yeela. ¹³ Ma anak niini noogo ne, “Ayeedi waragewe o Joowo zoz ci ane Jooi ne, Ceez cane o ceze ci naryiinto. Maje bar niiga avu anyeku kizi ninti aroodine agoryawa.”

¹⁴ Ma ninaante ivitak noono ol ci hoolik ki ci ruben, ma arogoz niini noogo dook lai.

¹⁵ Mazi ako acin alaata o ceze o Joowo kibeem ol o goon ademzek ol lotinok kaal ci atet ol biye agoon Yesu noko, otoborit niigi non oroot. Ma abor buk niigi non, eeci dol o miliny aavtiz ceze o Joowo agereny atal Yesu azi ne, “Kidindjanit neerti Devid.”

¹⁶ Ma anak ol ci abor non noko Yesu ne, “Inoko azii gi ci aduwa niigi o?”

Ma abedeke Yesu noogo anak ne, “Ii, kazii. Ma niiga naan ekeebit zoz nico

waragewa? Azi warage o Joowo ne, Niina Jooi ademez goon dol o miliny ka katanaazin ineet jurun.”

¹⁷ Enico otoo Yesu otonek noogo looc ook kuture o kazi Bezani, ma ako oon baalin codoi njinaante.

Ator Yesu keet ceen moneec

¹⁸ Ma neere ririwona iitene ci ano gon o olowa Yesu Bezaniya njabaal onne e abadaak Jerusalem. Ma gola adawun noono magiz. ¹⁹ Ma acin keet ceen moneec gol kabanyca, ma anyaanonek azi ne, Coma abiiir. Mazi ako acin, bar akom kebere kina, olla anyak bolok doon. Enek ni niini keet nico ne, “Alaŋ bai bodo katin niina abiiir noko been neen.” Enico ele araabjai keet nici kodok kak.

²⁰ Mazi acin nuyawa gi nico, ibiirit noogo ooti, ma ano ne, “Araabjai yo keet nici taman noko ku?”

²¹ Ma abedeke Yesu noogo enek ne, “Didile kaduwakun igeet, ma atuwenu niiga kokom gi oma ci abakbayanun zinzeeti, animnyu koca buk utuguz gi ci abil kiyo ci kagoonei naana keet nico noko. Alaŋ zin buk bar een gi nico doon, bar animnyu buk koca enektek be nico ne, Piya ele njina. Bito jukozek liil, ma aziinnyu koca niini igeet. ²² Ma atuwenu, anyun koca goon Jooi kaal o ajinu njatin dook.”

Ajin ol Yesu zoz ci akati alaazet cin o

²³ Abadaak ni Yesu ceez o Joowo, ma aku ademez ol. Mazi njan ademe noko, ivitak noono alaata o ceez o Joowo ki ol o Juz adikir, ma avu ajin niigi noono anek ne, “Ma dim alaazet ci agoone kaal nicoko o anyin ineet njene?”

²⁴ Ma abedeke Yesu noogo anek ne, “Karon buk kijinun naana igeet gi codoi tor noko ce. Ma aduwakan, kaduwakun buk koca naana igeet alaazet can kagoone kaal nicoko o. ²⁵ Baale Jon o oony ol ajowa alaazet baal oonyi ol e ola yo Joowa da?”

Mazi ajin Yesu noogo noko, adanto niigi maany izito ne, “Kayo kenektek ne? Ma inoko kanek ne, Ajowa Joowa, aneket koca ne, Alaŋ zin da baale atuyu Jon naa?

²⁶ Bar ma kanek ne, Ajowa eete ci deer, aborneket koca ol nici dook non, eeci baale atu niigi Jon anyek kizi nyakanan.”

²⁷ Ebedeke ni niigi Yesu enektek ne, “Alaŋ kagaya.”

Ma anek Yesu noogo ne, “Alaŋ zin buk kaduwakun igeet eet ci anyan alaazet ci kagoone kaal nicoko o.”

Yabziin ci logoz ceen ram

²⁸ Abaanit di gi ce. Anyak baale eet ci anyak logoz ram. Ook ni esti logote cin een abuu o, ma ako anek ne, “Bito linlin mana waanico.”

²⁹ Abedeke niini baatin anek ne, “Kajura,” bar bodo njintimiliny noko itina ook mana eona aduwaki baatine noono e.

³⁰ Ook ni bodo baatine logote ween tutur, ma ako anek buk noono ne, “Bito linlin waanico mana.”

Ma agama azi ne, “Yon, njan kako,” bar vurta avu alanaan ako mana been neen.”

³¹ Ma anek Yesu noogo ne, “Inoko logoze ceen ram noko jan ci iziik gi o aduwak baatine noono?”

Ma abedeke niigi noono anek ne, “Iziik baatin logoti ween abuu e.”

Enek ni Yesu noogo ne, “Didile kaduwakun igeet, avo njene ol o goon alot meeri kibe njan ween waanyak baliinte o Joowo, maje bar niiga alaŋ avoyu. ³² Eeci baale iyayun Jon o oonyi igeet ka kiya keyeleyun gol o abon ka waan oneec, ma bar alaŋ aziinnyu niiga noono. Maje bar waanice ol o goon alot meeri ki njan ween waanyak iziyyit niigi zoz onin. Mayo nuun icintu niiga gi nice e, alaŋ aroonyu otoweec ooti ugooc ka utuweec noono been neen.”

Yabziin ci ol ci alinlin mana

³³ Ma anek Yesu noogo ne, “Iziyyit di bodo yabziin oma ce. Anyak baale eet oma ci adok mana ci keenu, ma alok jurun, ma agoona njinti ka goon kocoortek ol nyaantane, ma enyca vaaco ci beyinto. Mazi ako adotiz, ook anyaa ol ci ka goon kilinlinit mana. Otoo ni niini.

³⁴ Mazi ako ajon iiteni o teedinto, itoona niini gabara ogin koot ole o alinlin mana ka koot kanyaaktak noono keen kebere cigin. ³⁵ Mazi avo arum gabara nici ol o alinlin mana, agamit niigi gabara nicoko, ma arook codoi, ma aruk codoi kadaak, ma avac codoi biyene. ³⁶ Ma

iitene oman itoona bodo ɛti ci mano o gabara oogi ci meel kujuk baal oowu e. Mazi avo arum niigi mana, utuguzek bodo ol ci alinjliŋ mana o nɔɔgo gi baal rak agoonek gabara baal oowu e ɛɛ. ³⁷ Ma vurta itoonek niini nɔɔgo ɲɛerin onin ɛɛ azi nɛ, “Kaga naana aŋole tiŋeere niigi ɲɛeran.” ³⁸ Mazi bar avo acin ol ci alinjliŋ mana noko ɲɛerti eet ci mano o, izito nɛ, “Nɛerti eet o mano nɛɛn nici. Ivita kuruyit kadaak ka kula kaalyan cigin o dook kizi cigaac.” ³⁹ Agamit ni niigi nɔɔno ooti mana bawuca, ma avo aruk kadaak.”

⁴⁰ Ijin ni Yesu ol o aziirar nɔɔno e enek nɛ, “Mazi yo inoko ma ako aku ɛti ci mano o, agoonek ol nicoko naa?”

⁴¹ Ma abedeke niigi Yesu anek nɛ, “Aku koca aruk ol ci ger noko kadaayito, ma anyek mana ol ci abon kilinjliŋit ka goon keŋerit ki nɔɔno kaal ci abiirna mana o juruŋ.”

⁴² Ma ajin Yesu nɔɔgo anek nɛ, “Naa ekeebit zɔɔz o warage o Joowo azi nɛ, Ma be o abor ol o goon ɛɛnyet ceezi biyɛnɛ, ma apez kizi gi ci labak, bar be o titiny ɔɔɔt kujuk biyɛn o enyiciinto dook nɛɛn. Ma gi nico agoon Jooi niini alya kizi titiny ɔɔɔt ɛɛɛ.”

⁴³ Zin kaduwakuŋ igeet, abuluzu katin niiga baliin o Joowo, ma bar ako anyonek ol oogi ci atuwe, ma alinjliŋ juruŋ eeci abornaŋ niiga aneet. ⁴⁴ Ma ɛti ci adir be nici, aduuli yivyiv. Ma ɛti ci iinak be nici nɔɔno, uurti kututut.”

⁴⁵ Mazi azii alaata o ceez o Joowo kibeɛn ol o Parici zoosok ci aduwa Yesu yabziinta noko, agaac niigi ariik niini nɔɔgo. ⁴⁶ Oroonjit ni niigi goɔl ci ka kagamti nɔɔno, bar olla bodo otonole kole ci arome kibeɛn Yesu o, eeci anyek niigi Yesu kizi nyakaan.

22

Zɔɔz ci ayabzonek tiŋkawiin

¹ Ma uduwak Yesu ol zoosok yabziinta bodo anek nɛ, ² “Abil baliin o Joowo kete. Anyak baale alaan ci agoon dayiin ci ka kiiya kadayit ol iitene ci arocin ɲɛerin. ³ Ma iitene nice itoon gabara ogin koɔt kutuya ol baal aduwak ka kivitak tiŋkawiin e. Mazi avo aduwak gabara

nɔɔgo molok, bar ujurta niigi, alaan arɔɔŋ kivita. ⁴ Bodo aku itoon gabara oogi anek nɛ, “ɔɔɔ utuya ol baal kawai tiŋkawiin e enektek nɛ, Odotit kaal dook. Kotɔɔŋɔ, ma aakte kaal dook odota. Ivi-tak zin tiŋkawiin.” ⁵ Bar ol nica alan arek zinzeeti zɔɔz nico. Bar codoi ɲaatineɛn ako keevin mane cin. Maje oman ako ataaline kaal cigin melegenyai. ⁶ Maje ogen agam gabara ci ona itoonnyai o, ma aruk kadaayito. ⁷ Otobor ni alaani nɔŋ giye nico ɔɔɔt ɛɛɛ. Ma itoon takirnya ogin koɔt kuruyit ol ci ona aruk gabara nicoko o kadaayito, ma atooz kutur dook lai.

⁸ Ma vurta otowa gabara ogin bodo, ma aku anek nɛ, “Inoko kaal o tiŋkawiinto dook odotita, bar zin ol baal kawa e alaan agano ka kivita ka kadakto. ⁹ Inoko zin ɔɔɔ utuya ol ci olla ajowanu awo golowe kivita kadakto.” ¹⁰ Itiŋgazo ni gabara ɔɔɔ uluta ol o ger kibeɛn ol o abon buk zɛɛ ma abitiz ceez tɔc.

¹¹ Mazi aku alaani ka kiiya kicin kernok, bar acin eet codoi ɲaatineɛn calaŋ anyak rumanɛ ci tiŋkawiinto. ¹² Ma ajin niini nɔɔno anek nɛ, “Lanɔ, ma alan anyei rumanɛ o tiŋkawiinto o, akun zin te ɲina ku?” Bar akom ɛti nici gi ci abarzek nɔɔno kina. ¹³ Enek ni alaani gabara ogin nɛ, “Agamit eet nico acabit zɔɔ ki azeɛn ɔɔɔ ujuktek bitaalin. Alu tedec ɲinaante zɛɛ ma adak nyigit.”

¹⁴ Izi ni Yesu nɛ, “Abil zin buk baliin o Joowo noko. Inoko otoyai ol ci meel ger, bar zin avu ɲaatineɛn ci miliny ter.”

Acina ol o Parici Yesu zooze ci akati meeri

¹⁵ ɔɔɔɔɔ ni ol o Parici, ma avo abaanbanit goɔl ci ka kicintai Yesu jinɛnta. ¹⁶ Ma avo itoonak niigi nɔɔno nuyak ugeec kibeɛn ol o alaan o kazi Erod. Ivita ni ijinit niigi nɔɔno anek nɛ, “Alaan o demzi-into, kagaya aduwa goon niina zoosok ceɛn didi. Ma ademzei ol zɔɔz ween didi o arɔɔŋ Jooi eet ci deer kutugu juruŋ kokom gi ci aŋole niina ola. ¹⁷ Duwayet zin di. Inoko ɲaatun agano ɲaati karuweke meeri alaan o Rom, yo akom da?”

¹⁸ Maje Yesu aga keŋ ci jinen cineɛn ger o noko, ma anek niini nɔɔgo nɛ, “Igeet labjok koko! Aroonnyu icintawan naa?”

19 Eyeleyan di gurucoc ci ka ɔɔt urukti meeri o.”

Anyaaktak ni niigi gurucoc. 20 Ma ajin niini nɔɔɔ anek nɛ, “Ma zaara ci ayeedi gurucoca ce ki riritɔn co ci nɛnɛ?”

21 Ma abɛdɛkɛ niigi Yesu anek nɛ, “Num o alaan o kazi Sizar ki zaar ogin.”

Ma anek Yesu nɔɔɔ nɛ, “Uruktek zin Sizar kaal o akati nɔɔɔ, maje Jook uruktek kaal ogin.”

22 Mazi azii niigi gi ci aduwa Yesu noko, olla apanantɛ pan, ma ooɲnek nɔɔɔ looc, ma awɔ.

Acina ɔl o Sajuzi Yesu zooze ci akati nɛazi daayiza

23 Ma iitene nice ɛɛ ivitak ɔl o kazi Sajuzi Yesu. Maje gɔɔn niigi alañ agama zɔɔz o bodo katin injaani ɔl daayiza.

24 Ivita ni enektek niigi Yesu nɛ, “Alaan o demziinto, azi baale Mosis nɛ, Mā adaai ɛɛti injaan kitira dɔl nɛawe cin, abon arigiz gɔtɔnnya nɛa ka kitirak nɔɔɔ dɔl.

25 Anyak zin baale logɔz ceen gɔtɔn een torgɛrɛm abaak nɛna. ɔɔɔɔ ni logoti ceen abuu o, ma adaai injaan kanyak nɛa dɔl. Iiya ni gɔtɔnnya o anowa nɔɔɔ anyawun nɛa. 26 Ma bodo nɛntimiliny nɔkɔ adaawun buk logoti nici injaan kitirak nɛa nico dɔl. Ma azɔbɔn niigi nɛa nɔkɔ zɛɛ makacin adaayitɔ niigi dook injaan kitirtak nɛa dɔl. 27 Ma vurta adaak buk nɛa. 28 Inoko zin tiɲeere mā injaaz ɔl daayiza, nɛa nicini akati nɛnɛn giye baal anyakti niigi dook nɛa nico?”

29 Ma abɛdɛkɛ Yesu nɔɔɔ anek nɛ, “Abacu niiga zɔɔz nico ɔɔɔ, eeci alañ areku niiga zinzeeti warage o Joowo ki dɔyiz onin. 30 Katin ma injaaz ɔl daayiza, ɛɛl niigi kiyo toonnyawa o Joowo o. Ma alañ bodo eeta ki nɛaai arɔɔɔ. 31 Mazin giye ci akati nɛazi daayiza, nɛa niiga ekeebit zɔɔz baal aduwakun Jooi e? 32 Azi baale niini nɛ, Keen Jook o Ibrayim ki Aizak been Jakob. Ma zɔɔz nici ayelza gi o inoko arogni Ibrayim ki Aizak been Jakob. Zin Jooi niini Jook ci ɔl ci arogi, alañ een Jook ci ɔl ci adaai.”

33 Mazi azii kolɛ gi nico, ibiirit nɔɔɔ ooti ɔɔɔ ɛɛ.

Lotinet o titiny

34 Mazi avɔ azii ɔl o Parici ɛɛɛza Yesu ɔl o Sajuzi, ivitak niigi dook nɔɔɔ. 35 Icina ni ɛɛti codoi ole o gɔɔn ademzek ɔl lotinok Yesu jinɛnta. 36 Ma aku ajin niini Yesu anek nɛ, “Alaan o demziinto, mayo lotinet jan ci titiny ɔɔɔ kujuk gɔnɔgi dook.”

37 Ma abɛdɛkɛ Yesu nɔɔɔ anek nɛ, “Lotinet o azi nɛ, Abon areez Jook ween Manyi unun zinize unun dook, ki rogete unun dook, been baabaninte unun dook.

38 Lotinet zin ci titiny ɔɔɔ nɛnɛ nici.

39 Bodo lotinet oma ci titiny nɛnɛ o azi nɛ, Reez ɔl o abaawonu kiyo areez ɛɛ unun maany o. 40 Ma lotinowa o Mosis been demziin o nyakananetu ano niigi dook lotinok ceen ram noko doon.”

Ajin Yesu ɔl o Parici zɔɔz ci akati Kiristo

41 Mazi nɛaan alote ɔl o Parici nɔkɔ, ijin Yesu nɔɔɔ anek nɛ, 42 “Abaabanu dim inoko niiga aziyu nɛ, Kiristo nɛnɛ? Niini nɛɛrti nɛnɛ?”

Ma abɛdɛkɛ niigi Yesu anek nɛ, “Kiristo niini dole ci dɔl o Devid.”

43 Ma anek niini nɔɔɔ nɛ, “Mazi een Kiristo dole ci dɔl ci Devid, anyek zin baale Vɔnɛzi o Joowo Devid kotowo nɔɔɔ kizi Manyi cin naa? 44 Azi baale Devid nɛ, Anek Jooi Manyi onan Kiristo nɛ, Aavu libire can azo o zɛɛ ma kanyin rocek modo ugun amarninin ineet looc zɔɔnɛ.

45 Mazi awo Devid Kiristo kizi Manyi o, alañ agano nɛaati ɛɛnɛ dole ci dɔl ci Devid doon, bar aku niini Joowa.”

46 Mazi azi Yesu nɔkɔ, ajaktɔ niigi dook tiv, kɔkɔm gi ci abariz. Zin iitene nice ɔkɔma bodo eet ci anim kijin nɔɔɔ been nɛnɛ.

23

Ilot Yesu ɔl ka calañ adɔn eleeti

1 Enek ni Yesu kolɛ ki nuyak ogin nɛ,

2 “ɔl o demziinto kibeɛn ɔl o Parici irigizit niigi zɔɔ o Mosis ka koobtek ɔl lotinok.

3 Abon zin aziɲnu niiga nɔɔɔ, ma anuyu kaal o aduwakun niigi igeet dook. Bar zin má agoonu kaal ci agɔɔn niigi o, eeci kaal ci agɔɔn niigi o anɔɔɔwɔ kibeɛn kaal o ademzek niigi ɔl. 4 Adanɛkun gɔɔn niigi igeet utuguz kaal ci adɔi kak, maje bar niigi alya alañ buk ataman kuzuuti.

⁵ Agoon niigi kaal dook gole ci ka keyeliztai eleeti ola. Aborcek goon niigi kaal ci ayeedonek zoowawa o Joowo numti kibeena azeen ka kicininit ol. Ma buk aborcek rumanε ci wuntik alina ka kiziti ol nε, Niigi ol ci Joowo. ⁶ Arεεz goon niigi aavuzit ci aavtiye lecerene ci abon njaati aloten ol. Ma arεεz buk lecere o abon ceetine o lotento. ⁷ Arεεz niigi buk njaati azaawi ol noogo diŋdiŋaninta ol korgena. Ma arɔɔŋ niigi kotoweec ol noogo kiziti alaat ci demziinto.

⁸ Alaŋ zin agano njaati awuyun ol igeet iziti alaat ci demziinto, eeci niiga dook eeginu goɗon. Ma anyaku niiga dook alaan unoon demziinto adoi ɗor noko. ⁹ Alaŋ zin buk abon njaati awoyu niiga eet ci deer loota njina kizi baatunoon, eeci anyaku niiga dook baatunoon o adoi ɗor noko tammu tadena. ¹⁰ Ma anyeku buk kutuyun ol igeet iziti alaat, eeci alaan unoon igeet dook neen Kiristo doon. ¹¹ Ma εeti ci titiny njaatunoon abon alinlinonekun niini igeet kizi gabaren. ¹² Ma εeti ci goon adon εε, tiŋeere acelbezeni. Maje εeti ci acelbezεn εε, adonnyi katin niini kidinŋin.”

Apayek Yesu ol o Parici gerzitin

¹³⁻¹⁴ Ma anak Yesu ol o Parici nε, “Izi noŋa wole njaatunoon igeet alaat o demziinto kibeena ol o Parici! Abuuku goon niiga eleeti. Unyuuktu niiga gol o baliin o Joowo ol njuma. Ma alaŋ anyeku ol o arɔɔŋ koɗ baliinte o Joowo koɗ eecito. Zin buk tiŋeere niiga alya alaŋ avoyu baliinte o Joowo eecito been neen.

¹⁵ Izi noŋa wole njaatunoon igeet alaat o demziinto kibeena ol o Parici! Abuuku goon niiga eleeti! Abaayizu goon liilok, ma azobju loocok ka ɗoto anycek eet codoi ɗor noko kono lotinok ugooc. Ma vurta bar bodo uwuyu eet nico εε kaganto ki goo o Loryento kiyo buk niiga o.

¹⁶ Izi noŋa wole njaatunoon igeet alaat ci ruben noko! Ademezu goon niiga ol aneku nε, Mā itoon εeti zaar o ceet o Joowo, zoow cinε o gi ci labak. Mazi bar itoon niini zaar o warki o εεl ceete o Joowo, zoow cinε o een didi. ¹⁷ Igeet aliyak ci ruben koko! Adinŋin yo ɗoɗot gi jan? Warkina yo ceet da o Joowo o anyek

warki nicoko kililec? ¹⁸ Ademezu buk goon niiga ol aneku nε, Mā itoon εeti zaar ci njino taabinto, alaŋ zoow cinε o een didi. Bar mazi itoon εeti zaar ci kaal o ataabi ol Jook, anyeku zoow cino kizi didi. ¹⁹ Eeginu zin niiga rubenε ɗoɗot! Mayo adinŋin ɗoɗot gi jan? Adinŋin kaal o kataabi Jook, yo da njino taabinto o anyek kaal nico kililec? ²⁰ Zin mā itoon εeti njino taabinto, itoon niini noon ki kaal o taabinto εεl njinaante dook. ²¹ Mā itoon εeti ceet o Joowo, itoon niini noon ki Jook o abaak njinaante buk. ²² Mā itoon εeti tammu tadena, itoon niini lecer o Joowo kibeena Jook εε o aave lecere nico.

²³ Izi noŋa wole njaatunoon alaat o demziinto kibeena ol o Parici! Abuuku goon niiga eleeti! Anyeku goon niiga Jook lelen codoi lelene ween amoto, mayo nuun een tambu karabon een barabarac. Ma bar aburnu njaati azuunu lotinok o titiny kiyo payiin ci waan apaku zoowok keelit top, ki ziniz bonat ola, been ziniz laliz. Abon waan zin niiga alinlinnyu kaal ci titiny noko dook kibeena buk kaal oogi. ²⁴ Igeet alaat ci ruben koko! Aaranu goon niiga kironjit iiranε, maje bar nyakale akuuyu labak.

²⁵ Izi noŋa wole njaatunoon igeet alaat o demziinto kibeena ol o Parici! Abuuku goon niiga eleeti! Aricanu goon niiga gi ci uunyu kodoocε ugooc bawuci jurun. Maje bar keŋti eecito abiz kaala o aamanu ol doyiza been zinzeeti appinzete unoon areezu eleeti. ²⁶ Igeet ol ci Parici rubenik koko! Otoonyca rak ririny ci εεl kodooc keŋa o dook lai, ka zin buk kitiliza kodooc bawuc.

²⁷ Izi noŋa wole njaatunoon igeet alaat o demziinto ki ol o Parici! Abuuku goon niiga eleeti! Eelnu niiga kiyo looknya o adawi ol minin goon alina eci bitaalu doon, maje bar eecito abiz amε ci amε top o. ²⁸ Zin buk gole nico niiga abuuku eleeti. Alinanu bitaala doon, maje zinzeetine eecito aroonnyu utuguz kaal ci ger.

²⁹ Izi noŋa wole njaatunoon igeet alaat o demziinto ki ol o Parici! Abuuku goon niiga eleeti! Agoonu goon niiga looknya baal adawin nyakananeta e kitiliza, eeci atitinyu noogo. Ma adimanu buk looknya

o adawin ol baal abaak baayiz o abon e kitiliza. ³⁰ Ma aniyu niiga volonja ne, Mā da kaavtiya naaga to oowe baal jijitigaacak e, alañ waan karuka nyakananet kadaayito kiyo baale niigi e. ³¹ Zin giye nico agayu gi o eeginu niiga didi dol ci dol ci ol baal amony nyakananet e. ³² Inoko zin ototo uruktan kadaak gole ci baal akata jijitugoo laadun o.

³³ Igeet dol ci kokonyawu koko! Ka dim yo tijeere orogit gooye o abil been neen ku? ³⁴ Inoko tijeere kitoonakun naana iget nyakananet, ki ol ci genyizo, been alaat ci demziinto. Bar zin tijeere aruku niiga oogi naatineen kadaayito. Ma adodoyu oogi keete ween talakec. Ma arooku oogi ceetine o lotento. Ma atooku oogi kuturyowe dook. ³⁵ Zin giye nico iinakuñ tijeere iget biyeta ci ol abon baal amony ol gaga noko e dook iget. Akanai biyete o Abel zee been biye o Zakeriya ween neerti Biraca baal amonyu naao aneron ceze o Joowo been nino taabinto e. ³⁶ Didile kaduwakuñ iget, payiin ci kaal ci baal ger agooni neke dook iinakuñ katin iget, eeci buk niiga agoonu kaal niceke ele.”

Awucnek Yesu Jerusalem

³⁷ Ma azi Yesu ne, “Jerusalem, Jerusalem, uruwu niina nyakananet kadaayito, ma avacu buk ol o itoonakin Jooi ineet biyene kadaayito. Lak ci meele ger ci karone gon kanyabotai ol ugun kiyo gon alotek toloci joro ogin ken o, bar zin niina naan nyan kutugu noko. ³⁸ Inoko zin tijeere ceze cune noko oononek looc kizi lik. ³⁹ Inoko zin kaduwakuñ iget, akatai waanico alañ bai bodo acinan aneet zee been iiten ci kabadane e. Enice naan aziyu ne, Amayuk Jooi nono o aku zaare ogin.”

24

Aduwa Yesu liben o ceze o Joowo

¹ Mazi aduna Yesu ceze o Joowo, ivitak nono nuyawa ogine aron ka keyeltek nono linat o ceze o Joowo. ² Ma anek niini nono ne, “Acinu yo kaal nicoko dook jurun? Kaduwakuñ didile, akom tijeere tegetere ci ceze nico noko codoi

ataadonek gon taden. Alibi tijeere niigi dook lai.”

Aduwa Yesu piryakzet o ka kiiya

³ Mazi ako aavi Yesu loota biye o kazi Kinjroc, ivitak nuyawa nono doon njinaante. Ma avu ajin anek ne, “Duwayet di. Ma kaala nico dook akanai tija? Tijeere ma ka ija, akanai gitaz ci ka kagaya badaan unun kibeene dican o loocu?” ⁴ Ma abedek Yesu nono anek ne, “Egenyit jurun ka kokom eet ci alabanun. ⁵ Eeci tijeere avu ol ci meelik zaare ogan, ma avu azi ne, Aneeta Kiristo neen. Ma alaba tijeere niigi ol ci meelik. ⁶ Aziinun tijeere oroonok ci ajon, ma aziinun kaviyak ci oroonok ci reen. Bar zin ma rak anyeku zinzeeti kotonole looc kaale nicoko, eeci kaal nicigi nedet iina. ⁷ Katin gon looci ce oro ki looc co. Ma anyak katin tarjo ki looc motiz vitenane ci meelik ger. ⁸ Ma kaal nicigi dook olla eel kiyo wucezi o gon rak aami naa dole o.

⁹ Zin tijeere iinyaye niceke acabjun ol iget, ma agidun, ma apayekun daayiz. Ma amarninun tijeere ol dook iget, eeci atuyan niiga aneet. ¹⁰ Tijeere iinyaye niceke ol ci meelik amiiri ki vurut tuwente unen. Akat tijeere ol ci amiiri ki vurut o gonogi o naan atuwe volonja, ma amarnin niigi nono. ¹¹ Zin tijeere iinyaye niceke avu nyakananeta ci volonjo meelik, ma avu alaba ol ci meel. ¹² Ma giye o tijeere appeni gerzitin orot, alañ tijeere ol ci meel arezo. ¹³ Bar zin esti ci amena amez kaal nicoko dook zee ma atorneke, aroge tijeere niini.

¹⁴ Maje zin tijeere kaviyawa o abon akati baliin o Joowo uuwawonek rak loocok dook zee ma azii modena dook. Mazi odot, kiiya ni.

¹⁵ Acinu katin gi o ger orot baal aduwa nyakanani o kazi Danyel e. Acinu tijeere nono abil naao Joowo taabinto. (Abon zin aziinun gi nico jurun.) ¹⁶ Zin ol o abaak Judiya iinya niceke abon avir avo biyene. ¹⁷ Mā aavi esti raa, abon avir enice. Akom bodo nono waji ci ka kooyi ceze to ka kook kaara kaal ogin. ¹⁸ Mā aavi esti mana, abon avir enice. Akom

bodo wanji ci ka kimiirozekε niini kɔrɔk ka kook kodoma rum onin. ¹⁹ Nɔŋ ci kol tiŋeere ŋaane o anyake kibeen o arɔkti. ²⁰ Ijinit zin Jook ka calaŋ aviryu lɔlɔ, karabɔŋ een iitene o yubzento. ²¹ Eeci kinatamma laadun e zεε been waanico noko akɔm piryakzεt ci atobɔ kibeen ci katin aku neke. Ma akɔm bodo ci atobɔ ki nice katin been nεen. ²² Bar zin anyewun Jooi iinya niceke kizi kidicε. Ma da calaŋ agɔɔn nɔkɔ, akɔm koca eet ci arogi been nεen. Anyek zin niini iinya niceke kizi kidicε giye ci akati ɔl o εŋera niini.

²³ Zin iinyaye niceke mǎ anyak eet ci anekuŋ nε, Icinit di Kiristo ceeni ŋaato, karabɔŋ azi nε, Kiristo caana ŋaate, mǎ aziŋnu nɔɔnɔ. ²⁴ Eeci avu tiŋeere ɔl ci azi nε, Keegina Kiristo, kibeen nyakananet ci voloŋo meelik. Agɔɔn katin niigi kaal ci atεεt ɔl biye, ka kata-manti gɔl ci alaban ɔl o εŋera Jooi. ²⁵ Iziikto zin! Inoko kuduwayuŋ naana igeet gi nico iŋaan kaal nici kakatai o.

²⁶ Mǎ anekuŋ katin ɔl nε, Aavi Kiristo baza, mǎ avoyu ŋinaante been nεen. Mǎ azi nε, Aroodi Kiristo ŋaato, mǎ aziŋnu nɔɔgo. ²⁷ Eeci naana Nεerti Eeto kakun tiŋeere keyelizai kiyo bɔrɔye o gɔɔn abadi tammu keŋa kicinit ɔl dook eci jenu been eci nyagjo o.

²⁸ Zin gɔɔn laadun mǎ alotε kuduvaana ŋaaman, anyak gi ci adaai tɔ ŋinaante.

Aduwa Yesu badaan onin

²⁹ Bodo ŋintimiliny nɔkɔ mazi odotit kaal ci gerzε iina noko, ookci ii kizi koli, maje nyelɔyi alaŋ bodo ataran looc, maje monyonya iina tammu tadena. Buk kaala o εεl tammu bɔbɔra amɔɔt, ma ookci. ³⁰ Zin enice ŋaan ayelzai kuni onane aneet Nεerti Eeto tammu tadena. Ma aboobi tiŋeere modena dook loota ŋina, ma acinan aneeta Nεerti Eeto kawoya diizwani dɔyize ci appe been diŋdiŋonta. ³¹ Abεε tiŋeere toromba ci agerεny, ma kitoonai naana Nεerti Eeto toonnyak ogan looc, ka kivita kuluta ɔl o aŋeryai loocowe dook.”

Zɔɔz ci ayabzonek kεεt ceen moneec

³² Ma azi Yesu bodo nε, “Agaac zɔɔz nico keete ween moneec. Gɔɔn mǎ acinu

itilizit oto artek bɔlɔk, agayu nɔkɔ izi lɔlɔŋumi aŋɔn. ³³ Zin buk gole ci atobɔ ki nico, mǎ icintu kaal nicoko dook, agaac izi iiten o ka kiiyai aŋɔn. ³⁴ Didilε kaduwakuŋ igeet, ma ɔl o gɔɔn amεz piryakzεt acin tiŋeere niigi kaal nicoko dook. ³⁵ Katin tammu taden ki tɔdɔ aŋorneke. Maje bar zɔɔz onane abil nɔkɔ kodot.”

Akɔm eet ci agawa iiten nice

³⁶ Ma azi Yesu bodo nε, “Akɔm eet ci agawa iiten ci kakunε naana e kina. Alaŋ toonnyawa o tammu aga, ma alaŋ buk naana alya Nεerti Eeto kaga, bar aga baaba doon. ³⁷ Katin kuni onane aneet Nεerti Eeto akanai kibiirit ɔl ooti kiyo gi baal iina irkite o jigitinai o kazi Nowa e. ³⁸ Waanice iŋaan kiiya tawani e, adake ɔl, ma awode, ma aroce ɔl labak zεε been iiten baal akɔyi Nowa kavoola e. ³⁹ Alaŋ waanice aga niigi nɔŋ ci kɔl ka baale kiiyak nɔɔgo neke zεε makacin iiya otodot tawani nɔɔgo dook lai. Zin iiteni ci kakunε naana Nεerti Eeto e abil nɔkɔ εε.

⁴⁰ Iitene nice mǎ eevyi ɔl ceen ram mana, aŋeryai codoi, ma oonnonek codoi looc. ⁴¹ Mǎ areke ŋaai ceen ram golwa, aŋeryai codoi, ma oonnonek codoi looc. ⁴² Egenyit zin! Otomta eleeti juruŋ, eeci alaŋ agawanu iiten ci kakunε naana Manyi. ⁴³ Abon agayu gi ce. Inoko gɔɔn kizi gi ci agawa εsti iiten ci ka kiiyake agoryaiti ceεz onin, acinε koca calaŋ ɔŋ ka calaŋ anyek agoryai wanji ci aku agorzin. ⁴⁴ Abon zin buk niiga eelnu nɔkɔ. Iziti vililε tup, eeci kakun naana tiŋeere Nεerti Eeto iitene calaŋ agawanu.”

Zɔɔz ci ayabzonek gabaren ci abon

⁴⁵ Ma azi Yesu bodo nε, “Gabaren jan yo ci abon alinlinonek alaan onin juruŋ? Gabaren ci abon nεen o anyek alaani oninε nɔɔnɔ kabal gabara o miliny dook ka gɔɔn keŋerek niini nɔɔgo dayiin ugeec juruŋ. ⁴⁶ Ajowa zin tiŋeere gabarenti nici vɔyit ci linlinon onin iitene ci abadaan alaani oninε, ma ajowa nɔɔnɔ agɔɔn linlinon juruŋ kibil ebaal aduwake niini nɔɔnɔ e. ⁴⁷ Didilε kaduwakuŋ igeet, mǎ agɔɔn nɔkɔ, anyek koca alaani nici kaal

ogin dook kagam gabarenti nici. ⁴⁸ Bar mazi een gabarenti nici eet ci ger, anek koca ele maany ne, Alan tijeere alaani cane o abada kataman. ⁴⁹ Ma arɔɔk gɔnɔgi ci miliny o, ma adake niini labak, ma awot nyaantane kibeen ol o abaaki. ⁵⁰ Mazi abada tijeere alaani ci gabaren nico o iitene calan niini agawan. ⁵¹ Aku aruk niini gabaren nico ɔɔɔt ele, ma apayek nɔɔnɔ gerzitin, eeci alan agɔɔn linlinɔn o anyonek nɔɔnɔ juruɲ. Ako zin tijeere niini ɲaati ako aluwi zee ma adak nyigit.”

25

Zɔɔz ci ayabzonek dɔl ceen amɔɔ

¹ Ma azi Yesu bodo ne, “Abil baliin o Joowa kete. Anyak baale dɔl ceen amɔɔ adoma lambet cigeec, ma aduɲna avɔ bitaala ka kɔɔt kurumtek eet ci rociinto gɔl. ² Ma dolene nicoko ceen tur ɲaatineen tarbale, maje bodo ceen tur ageny ɔɔɔt. ³ Adoma dɔlya ceen tur tarbalik o avɔyi lambet kɔkɔm maal oma ci anyayek. ⁴ Maje dɔlya ci ageny o avɔyi lambet ugeec kibeen bodo maaltane oogi burwete. ⁵ Bar eeti ci rociinto o alanaan aku taman, ma are dɔlya nɔɔnɔ ɲinti reen zee makacin atanguzɔ.

⁶ Ma baalin kenja egereny eeti oman azi ne, “Eet o rociinto e ce. Ivita urumtek gɔl.” ⁷ Ma ɲaaz dɔlya dook amɔɔ, ma aperperan lambet ugeecik e juruɲ. ⁸ Ma anek dɔlya ci tarbal o gɔnɔgi ci ageny o ne, “Anycetu da maaltane ci miliny. Idicai maaltane lambete cigaacak o.”

⁹ Ma abedɛke dɔlya ci ageny o nɔɔgo anek ne, “Izi buk maaltane ci kanyaka o kidice ter. Alan kalɛnɔ ki ageet dook. Odokonyit ɔɔɔ ataalta melegenyai kata-man.”

¹⁰ Odokonyit ni didi dɔlya ci ona tarbal noko ka kɔɔt kataala maaltane. Mazi avɔ niigi melegenyai, urum eeti o rociinto e looc. Iiya ni orkorit niini kibeen dɔl ween tur ageny e ɔɔɔ ceeze o tinjawiinto, ma anyook karogi.

¹¹ Ma vurta ivita dɔlya o tarbal e. Ma avu aruk karogi azi ne, “Manyi, manyi, koleyet da ceez koota eecito.”

¹² Bar abedɛke eeti ci rociinto o nɔɔgo anek ne, “Aavtiz bitaala ɲinaante. Alan kagayun naana igeet.”

¹³ Izi ni Yesu ne, “Egenyit zin, eeci alan agayu iiten karabɔn een ziit ci kakune.”

Zɔɔz ci ayabzonek gabara ceen iiyu

¹⁴ Ma azi Yesu bodo ne, “Ma baliin o Joowo abil kete. Anyak baale eet ci arɔɔn keeron. Mazi ka kɔɔɔ, otowa gabara ogin, ma aku aduwak nɔɔgo kuzuuti kaal ogin dook juruɲ. ¹⁵ Ma anyek gɔɔn co ɲaatineen linlinɔn ci aganɔ ki nɔɔnɔ. Anyek eet co guruc ceen 5000. Ma anyek bodo eet co guruc ceen 2000. Ma anyek bodo eet co guruc ceen 1000. Ɔɔɔ ni niini. ¹⁶ Odoma gabarenti o anyonek nɔɔnɔ guruca ween 5000 e, ook ilinlinji guruc nicoko zee makacin bodo anyaa guruc ceen 5000 oogi bodo. ¹⁷ Bodo buk gabarenti o anyonek nɔɔnɔ guruca ween 2000 e, ook ilinlinji guruc nicoko zee makacin bodo anyaa guruc ceen 2000 oogi. ¹⁸ Maje gabarenti o anyonek nɔɔnɔ guruca ween 1000 e, ook adawek guruc nicoko looc itanja.

¹⁹ Ma irkitowe ogen abada alaani uneen ka kiiya kigiilit ki nɔɔgo guruc ogin baal anyek nɔɔgo e. ²⁰ Mazi avɔ agiil guruc, anyaa gabarenti baal anyonek guruca ween 5000 e alaan guruc oogi ceen bodo ni 5000, ma aku anek nɔɔnɔ ne, “Anyan baale guruc ceen 5000. Inoko zin kilinlinja guruc oogi ceen 5000 bodo.”

²¹ Ma anek alaani nɔɔnɔ ne, “Abon ɔɔɔt ele. Een niina gabaren ci abonanin ziniz. Alinlin juruɲ. Zin giye o alinlinje guruc baal miliny e juruɲ, ɲaan kanyin ineet guruc ci meel bodo ka linlinji. Inoko ija ka kozolit ki ineet talniin can o.”

²² Ma aku bodo gabarenti baal anyonek nɔɔnɔ guruca ween 2000 e, ma aku anek alaan ne, “Anyan baale guruc ceen 2000. Inoko zin guruc oogi ceen 2000 kilinlinja ce.”

²³ Ma anek alaani nɔɔnɔ ne, “Abon ɔɔɔt ele. Een gabaren ci abonanin ziniz. Alinlin juruɲ. Zin giye o alinlinje guruc baal miliny e juruɲ, ɲaan kanyin ineet guruc ci meel bodo ka linlinji. Inoko ija ka kozolit kibeen ineet talniin can o.”

²⁴ Iiya ni bodo gabarenti baal anyonek guruca ween 1000 e. Ma aku anek alaan ne, “Manygon, Kagayin naana ineet een eet ci goon adoknin aziiti, ma ateedi niina kaal ci eeva ol ogen. ²⁵ Kotonolewin zin, ma kako karoodi guruc baal anyan e kadawei looc. Ore zin noogo ce.”

²⁶⁻²⁷ Ma abedekke alaani noono anek ne, “Een niina gabaren ci ger oroot, ma adaanin buk ele oroot. Ma da agayan niina aneet kateedi goon kaal ci eeva ol ogen, abon waan zin alinjije guruc cigan o labak ka kojowa bodo azaace.”

²⁸ Ma anek alaani gabara ogin ne, “Aamta guruc nicoko naatin, otto anycek gabaren ona anyak guruc ween 5000 e. ²⁹ Eeci ma anyak esti kaal ci meel ger, anyonek bar bodo noono ci meelik oroot. Maje esti ci anyak kaal ci miliny ter, aamnyai bar naatin nici kavo noko dook. ³⁰ Inoko zin gabaren ci ger noko ujuktek noono bitaalin muur njinaante, ka kook kutulu njinaante zee ma adak nyigit.”

Aduwa Yesu payiin o atornεke

³¹ Ma azi Yesu bodo ne, “Iiten ci kabadane naana Njerti Eeto ki toonnyak ogan titinyonte onan, kaku kaavi lecere onan alaazetu. ³² Ma alotakan katin ol o loocu dook aneeta. Ma kaku kanjer noogo dook lelen ram kiyo goon anera esti o ezawu aza bawone o. ³³ Kari zin tijeere ol o atuyan aneet libir onan azo. Ma kari ol o alanj atuyan aneet kaneta. ³⁴ Ma tijeere kanei naana alaani ol ci ona aavtiz aneet libire ci azo o ne, “Ivitak niiga o amayukun baaba baliin onin baal agoonakun niini igeet laadun kinatamma e. ³⁵ Baale adakan magiz, ma anyan dayiin. Baale arukan kor, ma anyan maam kowode. Baale keen kernoi, ma atalnanan korogjowe ugooc. ³⁶ Baale kawo najinyiny, ma anyan rumanε. Baale kamoor, ma atiritan. Baale kacabje, ma avu goon acinan.”

³⁷ Zin katin ol ci ona abon noko abedekan niigi aneet azi ne, “Manyi, ma da kacinin adakin magiz, ma kanyin dayiin wana? Ma da kacinin arukin kor, ma kanyin maam wana? ³⁸ Ma da kacinin eeron, ma katalnanan korogjowe wana?

Ma da kacinin awo najinyiny, ma kanyin rumanε wana? ³⁹ Ma da buk kacinin amoor karabon acabje, ma kavo kacinin wana?”

⁴⁰ Kabedekke zin tijeere naana alaani noogo kanei ne, “Didile kaduwakun igeet, ma kaal o goon abon agooneku niiga gotonoga cigan celbez noko, bar agoonekan niiga aneeta.”

⁴¹ Kookcinei zin katin naana alaani ol o eel aneeta kaneta e, ma kanei ne, “Enyekte otto naatan njina niiga ci apayekun Jooi gerzitin o. Otto gooye o abil been neen baal agoonnyak Loryen kibeem toonnyak ogin e. ⁴² Baale adakan magiz, ma alanj anyan dayiin. Baale arukan kor, ma alanj anyan maam kowode. ⁴³ Baale keen kernoi, ma bar alanj atalnanan korogjowe ugooc. Baale kawo najinyiny, ma alanj anyan rumanε. Baale kamoor, ma kacabje, ma alanj avu atiritan.”

⁴⁴ Abedekan zin tijeere niigi aneet azi ne, “Manyi, ma da kacinin adakin magiz, karabon arukin kor, karabon een kernoi, karabon awo najinyiny, karabon amoor, karabon acabje sijina, ma alanj katiritin wana?”

⁴⁵ Kabedekke zin tijeere naana alaani noogo kanei ne, “Didile kaduwakun igeet, ma esti o goon alanj atirit eet codoi ole ci celbez noko, alanj atiritan niini aneet.”

⁴⁶ Zin tijeere ol nicoko apawonek noogo goo o abil been neen. Maje ol o abon avo niigi rogete o abil been neen.”

26

Abaaban alaata gol ci ka kurukti Yesu genyiza

¹ Mazi adica Yesu demziin ci kaal nicoko dook, enek nuyak ogin ne, ² “Agayu niiga tijeere ece iiten o Juz goon aadane vardaninεt. Zin iitene nice naana Njerti Eeto kako kanyononei ol o ka koot kotodoyan aneet keete ween talakec.”

³ Ivitak ni alaata o ceer o Joowo kibeem alaata o Juz korok o Kayavas ween alaan o adikir ceer o Joowo. ⁴ Ma avu abaaban niigi gol ci ka kagamti Yesu genyiza, kokom eet ci aga, ka koot kuruyit noono kadaak. ⁵ Ma ano ne, “Alanj abon naati

kagooni gi nico iinyaye ci vardanjinto o, gerze njaan ayoket ol ageet.”

Avuut njaan oman Yesu Bezaniya

⁶ Ma iitene oman aavi Yesu ole o eet o kazi Saiman baal amoor mooriz o gidan e Bezaniya. ⁷ Mazi njaan adake noko, iyyak noono njaan ci anyaa ketzewoc ci abiz karacoc ci ataala guruce ci meelik oroot. Ma aku atitiny niini Yesu njaati aduuteke noono karacoc nico noono oo. ⁸ Mazi acin nuyawa gi ci agoon njaan nico noko, obohorit niigi non. Ma anjonto ano ne, “Ma laadun njaan nico aminaji karacoc nico gaga naa? ⁹ Alan abon waan bar ataalan karacoc nico guruc ci meelik ka kanyozek guruca ol o amaata?”

¹⁰ Maje Yesu aga gi ci azooz niigi noko noko, ma anek noogo ne, “Anjomotu dim njaan nico naa? Ma gi ci agoonekan niini aneet noko gi ci abon oroot ele njaatan. ¹¹ Ma ol ci amaata o njaan aromenu tijeere niiga ki noogo njaan iinya dook. Maje naana alan bodo karome ki igeet tijeere tup. ¹² Aduutekan niini karacoc o adimanan niini aneet ka kerewa dawiin. ¹³ Inoko zin anyaan kuduwayun gi ce. Tijeere goon ma ako uuwaki kaviyawa o Joowo loocowe dook, aadjai buk gi ci ona agoon njaan nicini noko.”

Agama Judaz zooz ci ka kataaloi Yesu

¹⁴ Joto ni Judaz Iskariyot ween nuyai codoi nuyawe ween amoto ram ook alaate o cez o Joowo. ¹⁵ Ma ako anek noogo ne, “Ma kayelekun gol ci agamnyu Yesu, anyan koca naa?” Anycek ni niigi noono guruc ceen eetom kamoto. ¹⁶ Akata ni Judaz iinyaye niceke oroonun gol ci ka keyeleke noogo Yesu.

Adak Yesu ki nuyak dayiin o vardanjinto

¹⁷ Ma iitene o akanan loten o vardanjinto goon adayi ol doken o alan amokcar, ivitak nuyawa Yesu, ma avu anek ne, “Mayo aroonyet koota kutuguzeyin dayiin ci vardanjinto njaan?”

¹⁸ Ma abedekke niini noogo anek ne, “Anyak eet oma kutura njinaante. Joto enektek noono ne, Azi alaani o demziinto ne, Izi iiten ci ka kadakta naana ki nuyak ogan dayiin o vardanjinto ole cun e.”

¹⁹ Joto ni didi nuyawa utuguzo kiyo ona aduwak Yesu noogo o, ma avo agoon dayiin o vardanjinto njinaante.

²⁰ Ma yomana ivita Yesu ki nuyak ogin een amoto ram, ma aavtiz loota ka kadakto. ²¹ Ma dayiine njina anek Yesu noogo ne, “Didile kaduwakun igeet, ataalinan tijeere esti codoi njaatunoon aneet.”

²² Mazi azii nuyawa gi nico, ivirit noogo dook zinzeeti. Ma ajin ceeni goon njaatineen Yesu anek ne, “Aneeta gi? Manyi, aneeta gi?”

²³ Ma abedekke Yesu noogo anek ne, “Ako tijeere ataalinan esti ci kazola ki noono dayiin njina noko ele. ²⁴ Zin naana Neerti Eeto njaan kadaai ebaal aduwan warage o Joowo laadun e. Bar zin non ci kol eete ci ako ataalinan aneet o. Abon da bar niini alan aritai dook.”

²⁵ Buk Judaz o ka kook kataaloi Yesu e ijin buk noono anek ne, “Manyi, aneet gi?”

Ma abedekke Yesu noono anek ne, “Neen ci aduwa o.”

²⁶ Mazi njaan adake niigi noko, odoma Yesu dokoc, ma anyek Jook zany, ma atet dokoc nico, ma anerek nuyak, ma azi ne, “Adayit. Nicini ele onan neen.”

²⁷ Bodo adoma diic ci nyaanu, ma anyek Jook zany, ma anyek noogo anek ne, “Owodit niiga dook. ²⁸ Nicigi biye ogan ayelza terke diin o Joowo aduutonek looc ka kutuyo ol ci meel, ma aaryai baciinowa ugeec. ²⁹ Didile kaduwakun igeet, alan bodo naana kawode njaatodoi ki igeet zee ma kavo kawude baliinte o baaba.”

³⁰ Artek ni niigi beniin codoi, ma injaaz avo biye o kazi Kinjiroc.

Aduwa Yesu danjin o Pitir

³¹ Enek ni Yesu noogo ne, “Adotekan tija looc, ma aviryu niiga dook, eeci azi waragewi o Joowo ne, Karui tijeere eet o towawiinto kazaante ezana. ³² Zin tijeere ma kitija naana daayiza, karake njaatunoon kako Galiliya.”

³³ Enico itija Pitir, ma anek Yesu ne, “Alan bai naana koonnekin looc been neen! Yo nuun avir nuyawa dook, alan naana kavir.”

³⁴ Ma abedεke Yesu nɔɔnɔ anek ne, “Didile kaduwakin ineet, adaɲnyan tija lak iiyu zεε ma arɔk toloci o oowu.”

³⁵ Ma abedεke Pitɔr nɔɔnɔ anek ne, “Alaɲ bai naana kadaɲnyin been neen, mayo nuun mā ka kadaayit ki ineet.”

Ma buk aduwa nuyawa dook gi ci aduwa Pitɔr o.

Anjarye Yesu Gezemaniya.

³⁶ Ivita ni Yesu ki nuyak ogin. Mazi avu arum ɲinti kazi Gezemani biye o kazi Kiɲiroc, enek niini nɔɔɔ ne, “Aavtiz ɲina rak ɲinti ɲaan kako kaɲaryine o.” ³⁷ Ma akɔyi niini Pitɔr ki lɔɔɔ o Zebedi kazi Jemis been Jɔn. Maje nɔɔnɔ avir ziniz ɔɔɔt εε. ³⁸ Ma anek niini nɔɔɔ ne, “Kanyei naana ziniza inoni ci appe ɔɔɔt ci ajonini daayizi. Aavtiz zin niiga ɲina ebeyit eleeti ɲaryiinta.”

³⁹ Ma ako niini ɲintimiliny, ma akani ɲum looc, ma anjarye azi ne, “Baaba, mā anyak gɔl oma, aara piryakzet ci ka kiiyayan noko ɲaatan. Alaɲ een zin bar eo karɔɔɲε naana, bar tugu eo arɔɔɲε niina.”

⁴⁰ Mazi abadaak nuyak ween iiyu e, amada nɔɔɔ atanguzɔ. Ma anek niini Pitɔr ne, “Ma niiga dook iyontiya alaɲ atamanu kicinte ki aneet ziit codoi ɲɔr o naa? ⁴¹ Iziti vilile. Anjaruyɔ ka calaɲ acinanuɲ Loryen zinzeeti zεε ma agoonu oɲε. Eeci zinzeeti ugooc arɔɔɲ kutuguzɔ kaal ci abon, maje bar eleeti cugooc o alaɲ anyak dɔyiz.”

⁴² Bodo ɲintimiliny nɔkɔ imiurozek Yesu ɲaryiin. Ma ako ajin Jook anek ne, “Baaba, mā alaɲ piryakzet ci ka kiiyayan noko aaryai, tugu eo arooɲ niina labak.”

⁴³ Mazi abada ɲaryiinta, amada bodo nuyak atanguzɔ, eeci adoɲ niigi ɔɔɔt εε.

⁴⁴ Bodo amiiri niini, ma ako anjarye aduwa zɔɔz we εε. ⁴⁵ Ma abadaak nuyak, ma aku anek ne, “ɲaan dim ooginu nɔkɔ? Izi zin ziiti o ka kanyozeke naana ɲεerti Eeto ɔl o oɲenu ajɔn. ⁴⁶ Itiɲgaz, kɔɔɔz. Icinit di, iiya εeti o ka kook kataaloyan.”

Agam ɔl Yesu

⁴⁷ Mazi ɲaan azɔɔz Yesu nɔkɔ, urum Judaz looc ɔrkɔra kibeen ɔl ci meel ger ci itoona alaata o ceez o Joowo been ɔl o Juz

baayizo. Awoya niigi dilanyai ki keeni. ⁴⁸ Maje uyen Judaz enek nɔɔɔ ne, “Tedec mā acinu eet ci kacoco ɲalyamoc o, nɔɔnɔ neen agamit.”

⁴⁹ Mazi aku arum Judaz looc, ook ɲaati Yesu ecodoi nɔkɔ, ma anek nɔɔnɔ ne, “Abona, alaan o demziinto.” Ma acoco nɔɔnɔ ɲalyamoc.

⁵⁰ Enek ni Yesu nɔɔnɔ anek ne, “Laɲo, tugu gi ci arooɲ tugu o labak.”

Ivita ni ɔl, ma agam Yesu. ⁵¹ Ma avoca nuyaiti codoi nuyawe o aromε ki Yesu o kabaz tibila, ma atεeda gabaren ci alaan o ceez o Joowo itat por. ⁵² Ma anek Yesu nɔɔnɔ ne, “Bil di! Arek kabaz cun noko tibil. Eeci ɔl o gɔɔn akat ɔl dilanyai dook adaai buk katin niigi dilanyai. ⁵³ Alaɲ agayu mā inoko kawo baaba, itoonakan toonnyaye ogin ci meelik enico εε kiiya kitiritan o? ⁵⁴ Mazi koca avu atiritan toonnyawa aneet, ka zin zɔɔz o warage o Joowo keεemnyai ku?”

⁵⁵ Enek ni Yesu kɔε dook ne, “Naa avunakaɲ keeni ki dilanyai ka ivita agamtaɲ kiyo keen agoryai o naa? Karomε gɔɔn naana ki igeet tup kadεmze ceeze o Joowo, ma ɲaan agamtaɲ. ⁵⁶ Bar zin kaala nicigi dook iina o ka keεemnyai zoowawa baal ayεet nyakananeta e.”

Enico odokonyit nuyawa dook ɲina lai, otɔɲtek Yesu doon looc.

Aavi Yesu roonnya

⁵⁷ Ooti ni ɔl ci ona agam Yesu o nɔɔnɔ ole o alaan o ceez o Joowo kazi Kayavas ɲaa ona aloten alaata o gɔɔn ademzek ɔl lotinok kibeen ɔl o Juz baayizo e. ⁵⁸ Mazi avɔyi niigi Yesu, unuwun Pitɔr nɔɔɔ vurta reena zεε ma avɔ arum kɔɔk ci Kayavas ona avɔyi ɔl Yesu o. Ook ni aavu niini loota oromte ki ɔl o abεk ceez o alaano kɔɔk keɲa ka kicin gi ci arɔɔɲ kutuguzek ɔl Yesu o.

⁵⁹ Maje alaata o ceez o Joowo ki ɔl o roonnyo dook arɔɔɲ gɔl ci ajowan gi ci ger abaca Yesu ka kɔɔt kuruyit nɔɔnɔ kadaak. ⁶⁰ Bar zin ɔkom gi ci ger ajowa niigi ɲaatin kina, yo nuun akat ɔl ci meelik ger nɔɔnɔ vɔlɔɲa o. Ma vurta itingazɔ ɔl raman jena. ⁶¹ Ma anek ɔl o roonnyo vɔlɔɲa ne, “Kaziɲna iiten baale

azi ɛɛti nici nɛ, Kanim naana kooɔɔk ceez ci Joowo noko, ma bodo kenyeeti iinyaye ceen iiyu.”

⁶² Mazi azii Kayavas zooz nico, itiɲa jena, ma anak Yesu nɛ, “Anyei gi ci aroon bariz zoozowe ci aduwa ol nici noko to?”

⁶³ Maje Yesu ajaki niini labak cin. Ma bodo anak alaani Yesu nɛ, “Inoko didi zaare o Jook o arogi duwayet ma een niina Kiristo ween ɲɛerti Joowo ɛɛ nɛn.”

⁶⁴ Ma abedeke Yesu noono anak nɛ, “Nɛn ci aduwa niina o. Inoko zin kaduwakuɲ igeet ci aavtiyu ɲina noko dook, acinaɲ tiɲeere niiga aneeta ɲɛerti Eeto ɲaati kaave aziite o Joowo azo, ma kabada tiɲeere ɲaati kawoyane diizwani tamma.”

⁶⁵ Mazi azii alaani zooz nico, otobor noɲ, ma aɛɛc rumanɛ ogin maany, ma azi nɛ, “ɛɛti nici amomoz Jook giye ci anyeke ɛɛ kizi Jook noko. Inoko iziiktu niiga dook zooz ci aduwa niini noko. Alaɲ bodo karooɲ cudane oogi. ⁶⁶ Inoko zin aroonnyu niiga apaktek noono naa zooze nico?”

Ma azi niigi dook nɛ, “Abac niini gi nico oɔɔt. Abon adaai.”

⁶⁷ Otortek ni niigi noono amot, ma arɔɔk. ⁶⁸ Ma adoma ol ci ona aruk noono voret noko, ajin noono anak nɛ, “Kiristo, aga ri niina kaal dook. ɲɛnɛn ci arookin o?”

Adaɲ Pitɔr Yesu

⁶⁹ Maje Pitɔr aavi bitaala kɔɔk keɲa. Ma aku dole ceen gabaren ci alaan o ceez o Joowo, ma anak Pitɔr nɛ, “Orkoryu ri buk goon niina kibeem Yesu ci Galili noko.”

⁷⁰ Ma bar adaɲnyi Pitɔr ol dook kɔrgena ɲina anak dole nico nɛ, “Alaɲ kaga gi ci aduwa o been nɛn.”

⁷¹ Ma iɲaaz niini ɲina, ma ako araan otoga. Bodo icin dole ceen gabaren oman noono, ma anak ol nɛ, “Orkor goon buk ɛɛti nici ki Yesu o Nazaret.”

⁷² Bodo ni adaɲnyi Pitɔr azi nɛ, “Didile kateedona zoo, alaɲ kaga eet ci aduwa o been nɛn.”

⁷³ Bodo ɲintimiliny nooko ivitak ol o ɛɛl ɲinaante e Pitɔr, ma avu anak nɛ, “Niina alya een eet codoi ole o Yesu, eeci azooz kiyo niigi o.”

⁷⁴ Ma abarzek bodo Pitɔr noogo anak nɛ, “Didile ma kaduwa volon, adaakan koca tammu. Alaɲ kaga eet nico.”

Enico ɛɛ oɔɔk toloci. ⁷⁵ Ma aada Pitɔr gi baal anak Yesu nɛ, “Adaɲnyan tiɲeere lak iiyu zɛɛ ma arɔɔk toloci e.” Udun ni niini ook bitaala, ma ako alu oɔɔt ɛɛ.

27

Avoyi ol Yesu ɲaati Pailat

¹ Ma ɲeere ririwona ivita alaata o ceezi o Joowo dook kibeem alaata o Juz abaabanit goɔl ci ka kurukti Yesu kadaak. ² Acabit ni niigi noono azɛɛn, ma avoyi alaane ween Romen kazi Pailat.

Daayiz o Judaz

³ Mazi ako acin Judaz apaktek ol Yesu daayiz, uwucek noono gi nici oɔɔt, ma abad mony. Ma amiironɛke alaata guruc baal een eetom kamoto anyek niigi noono ka keyeleke noogo Yesu e. ⁴ Ma anak niini noogo nɛ, “Kabaca onɛc giye ci kanyuɲ eet ci abon noko, eeci inoko aroonnyu uruyit noono kadaak.”

Ma ɛbedeke niigi noono anak nɛ, “Akom ageeta zooz cinaaɲ. Nicini zooz cun doon.”

⁵ Ujukek ni Judaz guruc ceez o Joowo keɲ. Ma adun, ma ako acabek alem keɛt.

⁶ ɛverta ni alaata o ceez o Joowo guruc ci ona ajukek Judaz ceez keɲ noko, ma ano nɛ, “Nicigi guruc ci biyetu. Alaɲ zin abon keere ona ɲaati karomi ki guruc o ceez o Joowo.” ⁷ Ma agama niigi dook ka kataalai guruc nicoko mana ci eet o goon ɛɛnyet ijunya ka kizi ɲinti goon adawi niigi ol ceen modo, mate goon adaai niigi Jerusalema. ⁸ Gi zin ci awe ol mana nice kizi Mana ci Biyetu zɛɛ been inoko o nɛn.

⁹ Zin gi baal aduwa nyakanani o kazi Jirimaya e ɛɛɛmnyai didi. Azi baale niini nɛ, “Ooti ol o Israyil guruc baal een eetom kamoto baal arooɲ niigi ka kataalai noono e, ¹⁰ ma avo ataalane mana ci eet ci ɛɛnyet ijunya kiyo baale aduwakan Jooi e.”

Ajin Pailat Yesu

¹¹ Iiya ni ijin Pailat Yesu enek nɛ, “Ineet alaan o Juz nɛn?”

Ma abedeke Yesu noono anak nɛ, “Nɛn ci aduwa niina o.” ¹² Maje giye o akolaki

alaata o ceez o Joowo kibeem ol o Juz mayan noono rooni volonja akom niini gi ci abariz kina.

¹³ Ma anek Pailat noono ne, "Alaŋ kaal ci akanin ol ineet noko azii?"

¹⁴ Bar Yesu akom gi ci abariz kina. Ma giye nico ibiir alaan oo oroot.

Apawonek Yesu daayizi

¹⁵ Maje goon baale laadun ma aku iiteni o aadane ol o Juz vardaŋinet, ooga alaani eet codoi ole o acabje ci te olla aroon ol noono koogjai. ¹⁶ Zin iitene nice anyak eet ci ger acabji giye ci amonyi niini ol, ma aga ol dook noono kazi zaar cigin ne Barabas. ¹⁷ Mazi avo alotai kole dook, ijin Pailat noogo enek ne, "Aroonnyan koogayun Barabas yo koogayun da Yesu o kazi Kiristo?" ¹⁸ Maje Pailat aga noko anyaa alaata ci Juz noono Yesu o, eeci amadik niigi noono gaga noko, kokom gi ci ger agoon.

¹⁹ Mazi ŋaan aavi Pailat roonnya noko, itoonak ŋaa onine ol noono otok ci azi ne, "Ma agoonei eet nico gi ci ger been neen, eeci kapirna bilija avunakan wunozya ci akati noono, ma awucnekan niini oroot ele."

²⁰ Maje alaata o ceez o Joowo kibeem ol o Juz baayizo ayoota ol ceen kole o ka kuduktak Pailat kooga Barabas. Maje Yesu abon apawonek noono daayizi. ²¹ Ma ajin Pailat kole anek ne, "Mayo ole ceen ram noko aroonnyan koogayun jan?"

Abedeke niigi noono anek ne, "Karooŋnyin oogayet Barabas."

²² Ma bodo ajin Pailat noogo anek ne, "Ma Yesu ci kazi Kiristo o kutuguwek naa?"

Ma abedeke niigi dook Pailat anek ne, "Tодо noono talakeca kadaak."

²³ Abedeke bodo Pailat noogo anek ne, "Abaca niini gitaz?"

Bar enico egerenyit niigi oroot ele azi ne, "Tодо noono."

²⁴ Mazi ako acin Pailat okoma gol ci oogan Yesu, ma otoborit ol dook non, abaaban izi ne, karabon tedec agoon ol gi ci ger, odoma ni maam otoony azeen noogo ŋuma, ma anek noogo ne, "Akomnan aneet gi can daayize ci eet nico

o. Gi cunoon doon nici. Alaŋ naana kawoye to."

²⁵ Mazi aduwa Pailat gi nico, egerenyit niigi dook aziti ne, "Anyek biye cigin o kivitayet ageeta ki dol ci dol cigaacak labak."

²⁶ Oogak ni Pailat noogo Barabas. Ma aduwak ol rak korooyit Yesu zee anyek ni noono koot kotodeec niigi noono keete ween talakec.

Amomoz takirnya Yesu

²⁷ Ooti ni takirnya Yesu ole o alaano, ma avo aliya niigi dook noono. ²⁸ Ma aburuca noono rumaneg gin, ma aborcede rum ci meeri. ²⁹ Ma agoona nyigirgin ceen bila, ma avu aborcede noono oo. Ma anyek keet kanyak aziite ci azo o kiyo keet o goon anyak esti ween alaan o. Ma avu amomoz niigi noono akanek kozontin kiyo alaani o. Ma azi ne, "Rok bai noko kodot, alaan o Juz." ³⁰ Ma oortek niigi noono amot, ma aama keet we bodo, ma arooi noono oo. ³¹ Mazi ijezit kaal ci ona amomoz niigi noono noko dook, uburuca rum ci meeri noko, ma arike noono rum onin laadun e. Ooti ni niigi noono kutur bitaala ka koot kotodeec kadaak talakeca.

Dodinnet o Yesu

³² Mazi adunni niigi noono, urumto gola kibeem eet ci kazi Saiman ci looc ci kazi Sariin. Adante ni niigi noono kitik keet ci Yesu een talakec o. ³³ Ma avunak niigi njinti kazi Golgoza. Ma ken ci zaar ci kazi Golgoza noko kazi ne amen ci oowu. ³⁴ Ma ŋinaante anycek niigi Yesu nyaan ci acano ki agero ci akaka. Mazi atar niini, otobor alanaan awot.

³⁵ Otodooc ni niigi noono ŋinaante. Ma anerek rumaneg gin eleeti ŋaati agooni maadico. ³⁶ Mazi ako odotiz, aavtiyo niigi ŋinaante ebeyit noono. ³⁷ Maje keete ci ona adodine Yesu noko tadena ayeedi niigi gi ci ona aruyi ol noono o azi ne, "Nisini Yesu ween alaan o Juz."

³⁸ Ma anyaa buk bodo niigi ol ceen agoryak een ram, ma avu adodo codoi noono eci azo o, maje codoi adodo eci kanjeto o.

³⁹ Maje ol ci olla awo gola ararni Yesu zee ma arurut ooti, ma amomoz noono

anek ne, ⁴⁰ “Ma baale azi ne, Ka ɔyok ceez o Joowo, ma bodo eɛnyca iinyaye ceen iyyu. Rogoz zin di eɛ. Mā een ɲeerti Joowo didi, duna di keete ci adodine noko looc.”

⁴¹ Maje buk alaata o ceez o Joowo, ki alaata o ademzek ɔ lotinok, been ɔ o Juz baayizo amomoz buk niigi nɔɔnɔ nɔkɔ. ⁴² Ma anɔ ne, “Arogoz niini ɔ oogi doon, ma bar alañ anim korogoz eɛ cin o maany. Alañ een niini alaan o Israyil neen? Mā adunak looc keete ceen talakec adodine noko, katu koca naaga dook nɔɔnɔ. ⁴³ Atu niini Jook, ma atarkat gi ci azi ne, Een niini ɲeerti Joowo. Kicinit zin di mā eɛla Jooi inoko nɔɔnɔ.”

⁴⁴ Mayo nuun een ɔ ween agoryak adɔɔɔ ɔ ki nɔɔnɔ e amomoz buk nɔɔnɔ.

Daayiz o Yesu

⁴⁵ Mazi ako abil ii boloca, izi looci dook dildil kizi muur ziik iyyu. ⁴⁶ Ma ziiye ween iyyu yomana egereny Yesu molowe ci appe azi ne, “Eli, Eli, Lema Sabaktani?” Ma ken ci zɔɔz nico azi ne, Jook onan, Jook onan. Oonnan naa?

⁴⁷ Mazi azii ɔ ogen ole ci eɛl ɲinaante gi nico, izito ne, “Awo boɲ niini Ilija.” ⁴⁸ Ma adokony eeti codoi ɲaatineen, ma ako adoma kaviyoi, ma ajukek nyaan, ma akat moroka, ma itonek nɔɔnɔ ka kococo.

⁴⁹ Maje bar ɔ ogene azi ne, “Bil rak di, kicinit karabɔn aku arogoz Ilija nɔɔnɔ.”

⁵⁰ Egereny ni Yesu bodo molowe ci appe, ma atɛet enico eɛ.

⁵¹ Ma areeci rum o gɔɔn anjerin ceez o Joowo kɔrgena enico eɛ, akanai tadena been tir loota. Maje looci amɔɔt kirakirak, ma alibe biyen taza. ⁵² Ma akoli looknya o gabara o Joowo titiny baal gɔɔn adaai e. Ma aɲaaz ci meelik ɲaatineen daayiza korogit. ⁵³ Ma adunna niigi looknyai. Mazi iɲaaz Yesu daayiza, ɔɔɔɔ niigi ɔɔt Jerusalema, ma avɔ acin ɔ ci meel ger nɔɔɔ.

⁵⁴ Mazi acin alaani o takirnyawu kibeen takirnya ogin abek Yesu e looc mɔɔtiz kibeen kaal nicoko dook, otonole niigi looc ɔɔɔɔ eɛ, ma anɔ ne, “Didile eeti niki te ɲeerti Joowo gi.”

⁵⁵ Maje ɲinaante anyak ɲaai ci meel ger baal anowa Yesu Galiliya, ma atirit nɔɔnɔ

e. Agelɛm niigi Yesu reena. ⁵⁶ Ma ɲaai niki awoyi Meri o kutur o kazi Magdala, ki bodo Meri ween yaati Jemis been Josev, kibeen yaati Jemis ki Jon.

Dawiin o Yesu

⁵⁷ Ma yomana iyya eeti ceen aroi kazi zaar ne Josev ci aluuga baale Arimatiya. Niini buk nuyai ci Yesu. ⁵⁸ Ma ako ajin Pailat ka kanyek nɔɔnɔ Yesu kook kada. Ma aricanek Pailat ɔ ka kanycek Yesu Josev. ⁵⁹ Odoma ni Josev eɛ o Yesu atakucek rum ci vɔɔr colai. ⁶⁰ Ma ako arek boɔt onin baal agoonak niini eɛ maany biya e, zee anyaa ni be ci appe ɔɔɔɔ eɛ, ma aku anyoogi boɔt otok. Zee ɔɔɔɔ ni niini. ⁶¹ Maje Meri o Magdala ki Meri oma bodo aavtiz ɲinaante agelɛm boɔt reena.

Abek takirnya boɔt o Yesu

⁶² Ma ɲeertine co ɔɔɔɔ alaata o ceez o Joowo ki ɔ o Parici ɲaati Pailat. ⁶³ Ma avɔ anek nɔɔnɔ ne, “Manyɔn, azi baale volonjoiti niki iinyaye baal ɲaan arogni e ne, Kiɲaaz bodo iima daayiza iinyaye ceen iyyu. ⁶⁴ Inoko zin karoonyin anyek takirnya kɔɔt kebeyit boɔt jurun zee ma adicai iinya ceen iyyu baal aduwa niini o, ka calañ avɔ agɔɔɔz nuyawa ogine, ma avɔ anek ɔ ne, Itiɲa niini daayiza. Mā agɔɔn niigi nɔkɔ, izi koca vɔɔɔn cineen o appe ɔɔɔɔ bar kujuk baal aduwa niini e, ma uulalet.”

⁶⁵ Ma anek Pailat nɔɔɔɔ ne, “Anycek zin takirnya kɔɔt kebeyit boɔt jurun.”

⁶⁶ ɔɔɔɔɔ ni niigi ɔɔt boote o adawin Yesu e, ma avɔ agiir boɔt otok dook lai jurun ka kɔkɔm eet ci akol, ma oonnek takirnya ɲinite kebeyit.

28

ɲaazi o Yesu daayiza

¹ Ma iitene o yubzento ɲeere ririwɔna ook Meri o Magdala been bodo Meri oma ka kɔɔt kicinit boɔt. ² Nintimiliny nɔkɔ ɔɔɔɔɔ looci dook kirakirak. Ma akunak toonnyaiti ci Joowo looc tamma, ma aku aara be baal anyoogi ɔ boɔt otok e, ma aave. ³ Maje ɲum ci toonnyai nico o alanyit kiyo abadi bɔɔɔɔ o, ma vɔɔre rumanɛ cigine o per. ⁴ Ma aruk takirnya

o abek boot e kulurkuluri, kabaritit, ma iina katanjuzo kiyo ol o adaai o.

⁵ Ma azoozek toonnyaiti ŋaai anek ne, “Má aŋolinu looc gaga. Kaga noko avu aroonnyu Yesu baal adodi talakeca e. ⁶ Azee zin niini to ŋina. Itiŋa daayiza ebaal aduwan niini e ele. Ivita di icinit ŋinbaal ɔŋe e ce. ⁷ Iyiyit zin inoko taman ɔto uduktak nuyak ogin enektek ne, Itiŋa niini daayiza. Ma inoko araye ŋaatunooŋ ook Galiliya. Avɔ tedec acinu niiga nɔɔɔ ŋinaante. Inoko zin gi ci kaduwakuŋ dook neen nici.”

⁸ Iyit ni ŋaai nici ɔtoɔɔ boota ŋina ŋoliinta, maje ŋaato atalne. Ma adokony ka koot kuduktak nuyak. ⁹ Nintimiliny noko ɔboryak Yesu nɔɔɔ boyonyon, ma anek ne, “Abonanu. Abil ganɔn ŋaatunooŋ.” Ma avunak niigi nɔɔɔ, ma avu atorkot zɔɔ, ma adiŋɔŋan. ¹⁰ Enek ni Yesu nɔɔɔ ne, “Má aŋolinu looc gaga. ɔto uduktak nuyak kivita koot Galiliya. Ŋaan avɔ acinan niigi aneet ŋinaante.”

Aduwa takirnya o abek boot vɔlɔŋ

¹¹ Mazi ŋaan avɔ ŋaai gɔla noko, odokonyit takirnya ogen takirnyaye ona abek boot e ɔto Jerusalem, ma avɔ aduwak alaata o cez o Joowo kaal ona acin niigi agooni e dook. ¹² Mazi azii alaata gi nico, ulute niigi dook ki alaata o Juz ŋaatodoi, ma abaabana zɔɔz codoi. Ivita ni otoloyit takirnya anycek guruc ci meelik ger. ¹³ Ma anek nɔɔɔ ne, “Má ajinun ol, enektek ne, Ivita nuyawa o Yesu ogorozit nɔɔɔ boota baal ŋaati koogina. ¹⁴ Má arum alaan zɔɔz nici, ŋaan kavɔ kazoozona ki ageeta. Má anyaku ŋoliin gaga zooze nico.”

¹⁵ Agamta ni takirnya guruc nicoko, ma avɔ aduwa vɔlɔŋ eona aduwake alaata e. Zin vɔlɔŋ cineen noko uteec ol o Juz zee been waanico o.

Ayelzak Yesu ele nuyak ogin

¹⁶ Ma avɔ nuyawa ween amoto codoi biye o abil Galiliya ŋaabaal aduwak Yesu nɔɔɔ ka kooti e. ¹⁷ Mazi avɔ acin niigi Yesu, ŋinaante idiŋɔŋanit nɔɔɔ. Maje ol ogen ŋaatineen ŋaan bakbaye noko. ¹⁸ Ma icayak Yesu nɔɔɔ aŋonun, ma anek ne, “Anyozozeyan alaazet dook tammu

tadena been loota aneet. ¹⁹ ɔto zin ole o loocok dook ka anycek nɔɔɔ kiziti nuyak cigan. Otoonyit nɔɔɔ zaare o baaba ki zaare ogan aneet ŋerin been zaare o Vɔŋiz o Joowo. ²⁰ ɔto edemezit nɔɔɔ ka kuzuuti kaal ci karicanekuŋ naana igeet noko dook. Abon zin niiga agayu karome tiŋeere naana ki igeet tup noko zee ma aŋorneke looci.”

MARKO Kaviyak o Joowo o Ayεεt Marko

Uuwayi o Jɔn o oony

¹ Nici kanaan ci kaviyak o colai akati Yesu Kiristo ween ηεerti Joowo. ² Akanai zin ebaal ayεedi nyakanjani o kazi Izaya zɔɔz o aduwa Jooi waanbaal anε nε, “Naaŋ tiŋeere kitoon gabaren can rak karaye ineet ɔɔwa ka kook kidimdimen gɔl. ³ Ma aku agereŋy εeti nici balala azi nε, Idimdimantek eleeti gɔl o Manyi. Amadek nɔɔnɔ golok ogin keelit tɔp.”

⁴ Zin mazi aku Jɔn e, iiya abaak niini balala, ma uuwak gi ci ka kabadai ɔl oŋεε ka kotoonyce niigi ka kaara Jooi oŋε ugeec. ⁵ Zin enice ivitak ɔl dook Jɔn looce o kazi Judiya ki kuture o kazi Jerusalem ka kiziiyt nɔɔnɔ, ma avu abɔra niigi oŋε ugeec, ma oony Jɔn nɔɔgɔ liile o kazi Jordan.

⁶ Maje Jɔn waanice amalik rum ci agɔɔnnyai imane ci nyakalo been kavali ceen ruceen barkɔnya. Ma adak niini giroc been letε ci ajowa tuuwa.

⁷ Ma uuwak niini waanice zɔɔz ci azi nε, “Vurte can anyak tiŋeere eet ci aku ci adiŋdiŋ kujukan aneet. Ma alaŋ kaganona naana ηaati kaborcane nɔɔnɔ caava ogin zoonu, eeci adiŋdiŋ niini ɔɔɔt ηaatan. ⁸ Inoko kuunyuy naana igeet maami doon, aje bar niini ηaan aku uunyuy igeet Vɔŋize o Joowo.”

Onyεn o Yesu been cinan onin

⁹ Ma iinyaye niceke iiya Yesu kuture o kazi Nazaret abil looce o Galili, ma ako oony Jɔn nɔɔnɔ liile o kazi Jordan. ¹⁰ Mazi ako aduŋna Yesu maami, enico εle ɔkɔle tammu keŋ, ma acin niini Vɔŋiz o Joowo akunak nɔɔnɔ kiyo yeelac o. ¹¹ Ma azi mɔloyi ci aku tamma nε, “Een niina ηεeran o kareezin nεen. Katalne naana ηaatan ɔɔɔt.”

¹² Enico εle itoonek Vɔŋizi o Joowo Yesu balal. ¹³ Ma ako aavi niini balala ηinaante iinya eet ram, ma acina Loryenti nɔɔnɔ. Maje ηinaante anyak kelek

ci too, bar zin ivita itiritit toonnyawa o Joowo nɔɔnɔ.

Akana Yesu liŋliŋon onin

¹⁴ Mazi ako acap ɔl Jɔn, itiŋa Yesu ook Galiliya, ma ako uuwak kaviyak o Joowo ηinaante. ¹⁵ Ma anek niini ɔl nε, “Inoko iiya iiteni, ma izi buk baliin o Joowo ajɔn. Otonjit zin oŋε ugoocok agoonu, bar ivita utuweec kaviyak o Joowo abon.”

Awa Yesu ɔl ci detiinto een wec

¹⁶ Mazi ako awɔ Yesu liile o kazi Galili otoga, icinun niini ɔl ceen ram, Saiman kibeen gɔtoni ci kazi Andoru. Adet niigi kuluk cabaya. ¹⁷ Ma anek Yesu nɔɔgɔ nε, “Unuyawan. Naaŋ kako kademzekuŋ naana igeet gɔl ci ka edetake ɔl Jook.”

¹⁸ Enico εle otonjit niigi cabayet ugeec, ma ano nɔɔnɔ.

¹⁹ Mazi iicak niigi ηintimiliny, icin bodo Yesu Jemis ween ηεerti Zebedi ki gɔtoni o kazi Jɔn. Aavtiz niigi kavoole abutan cabayet ugeec. ²⁰ Mazi acin Yesu nɔɔgɔ, otowa enico εle. Ma oonnek niigi baati-neeŋ Zebedi kavool ki ɔl o liŋliŋonto, ma ano niigi Yesu.

Eet ci anyak miniŋ ci Loryento alya

²¹ Ma avunak Yesu ki nuyak nicoko kutur o kazi Kapernam. Ma iitene o yubzento kazi Sabit, ook Yesu ceeze o lotento, ma ako ademεz niini ɔl ηinaante. ²² Ma abiir ɔl o azii nɔɔnɔ ooti gole ci ademzi niini nɔɔgɔ o, eeci demziin cine o alaŋ atobo ki demziin ci alaŋ o ademzek ɔl lotinok, bar ademεz niini kizi eet o didi anyak dɔyiz.

²³ Ma ηintimiliny nɔkɔ, iiya εeti ci anyak miniŋ ci Loryento ceez o lotento, ma agereŋy miniŋa nici eete nico molowe ci appe azi nε, ²⁴ “Yesu o kutur o Nazaret, aroŋ ηaatiŋaŋ naa? Akun o ka ija uulalet? Kagayin naaga ineeta nɔkɔ akun niina Joowa.”

²⁵ Ma agerneyek Yesu nɔɔgɔ anek nε, “Ajaktɔ. Uduŋta bitaala eete nico.”

²⁶ Ma amɔoni miniŋa nici eet nico kabarit kedekedek, ma agereŋy niini molowe ci appe, ma aduŋna miniŋa nici ηaatin.

²⁷ Ma abiir ɔl ooti tet, ma ajino niigi maany ano nε, “Mayo gitaz nici?”

Demziin ci colai? Eeti nici anyak dɔyiz ci agernyeke mininj o Loryento, ma azii niigi nɔɔɔɔ.”²⁸ Taman nɔkɔ iziiyit ɔl gi ci agɔɔn Yesu noko looce o Galili dook.

Atirit Yesu ɔl ci meelik

²⁹ Mazi adunna Yesu ki nuyak ceeze o lotento, ɔɔɔɔ niigi ole o Saiman ki Andoru. Ma ɔrkɔr buk niigi ki Jemis been Jon. ³⁰ Maje inyik o Saiman amɔɔr anyak tadiwɔn ci ɔɔɔɔ kuwena nɔkɔ. Taman nɔkɔ mazi arum Yesu ninite, uduktak ɔl nɔɔɔɔ mɔɔriz cin o. ³¹ Ook ni Yesu njaatin, ma akɔ agam nɔɔɔɔ aziit, ma adɔɔa kaavu jena. Enico ɛɛ ɛzi maya, ma agoonek niini nɔɔɔɔ dayiin.

³² Mazi akɔ ii loota yomana, anyaaktak ɔl Yesu ɔl ci meelik amɔɔr kibeen buk ɔl ci anyak mininj ci Loryento. ³³ Ma avu ɔl dook kuture nice, ma alotonek ceez ci ona aave Yesu o reerun. ³⁴ Ma arogoz niini ɔl ci meelik anyak moorizok kenti dook. Ma atɔɔk niini mininj ci Loryento ole ci meelik. Ma alanj anyek niini mininj o Loryento kozoozit, eeci aga niigi nɔɔɔɔ niini nɛnɛn.

Uuwak Yesu Galiliya

³⁵ Ma nɛere ririwɔna icine Yesu, ma adun akɔ njaati akɔm ɔl, ma akɔ anjarye niini doon ninaante. ³⁶ Ma vurta itingazo Saiman kibeen gɔnɔgi oogi, ma avɔ arɔɔɔɔ nɔɔɔɔ. ³⁷ Mazi avɔ ajowa niigi nɔɔɔɔ enektek nɛ, “Ajal ɔl dook arooɔnyin in-eeta.”

³⁸ Bar abedekɛ Yesu nɔɔɔɔ anek nɛ, “Abon rak kavɔ naaga kuturyowe ogen ajonun njaato ka kook buk kuuwak ninaante, eeci nici gi o kakunai naana laadun nɛn.”

³⁹ ɔɔɔɔ ni niini, ma akɔ ɔɔɔɔ looc o Galili dook. Uuwak ceezine o lotento, ma atɔɔk mininj o Loryento ole ci meelik ninaante.

Arogoz Yesu eet ci anyak mɔɔriz o gidan

⁴⁰ Ma akunak eeti ci anyak mɔɔriz ci gidan Yesu, ma aku aavek nɔɔɔɔ loota kɔɔkɔkɔ, ma ilalek anek nɛ, “Manyi, mā arooɔ rogozan kizi maya, rogozan.”

⁴¹ Ma awucnek Yesu zɔɔz nici, ma ataadek nɔɔɔɔ aziit, ma anek nɛ, “Nyan

kitiritin. Inoko ɔkɔma mɔɔriz nico njaatun.”

⁴² Taman nɔkɔ izi didi eeti nici maya mɔɔriza kigirgir ɛɛ onine.

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Ma aricanek Yesu eet nico anek nɛ, “Má akɔ aduwai eet oma gola gi nico. Bar dicek bitɔ yelek ɛɛ alaan o ceez o Joowo ka kagayin ɔl dook didi inoko ɛɛ niina maya. Buk bitɔ taap Jook eo aduwan lotinowa o Mosis.” Anyek ni Yesu nɔɔɔɔ kɔɔɔ.

⁴⁵ Bar mazi akɔ niini ɔl, ook enek ɔl ci meelik nɛ, “Yesu nɛn o anyan aneet kizi maya.” Ma giye nico alanaan Yesu ayzak ɔl ɛɛ kuturyowe. Bar aavu niini balala ka kɔɔt ɔl o avu kuturyowe dook njaatin ninaante.

2

Arogoz Yesu eet ci rɛbrɛbi

¹ Mazi amiironek Yesu Kapernam iinyaye ogen, iziiyit ɔl nɔɔɔɔ iiyak kɔɔk.

² Ma alotai ɔl ci meelik ninaante, ma abitiz ceez eecitɔ kibeen bitaala buk kɔkɔm ninti karek zooc kina. Uuwayek ni Yesu nɔɔɔɔ zɔɔz o Joowo. ³ Ma avu ɔl ceen wec anyaak Yesu eet ci rɛbrɛbi. ⁴ Mazi avɔ acin niigi mɛɛɛ ɔl, ma akɔm gɔl ci ka kurumti eet nico Yesu, otooɔi niigi nɔɔɔɔ ceez taden, ma avɔ akɔl ceez ɔɔ, ma aborane nɔɔɔɔ ceez ɔɔ kuwena kolocak Yesu njaati ona aave o.

⁵ Mazi acin Yesu nɔɔɔɔ atuwe ɔɔɔɔt nɔkɔ, enek eet ci rɛbrɛbi noko nɛ, “Nɛeran, aaryai ɔɔɔ ugune.”

⁶ Maje ninaante anyak ɔl o gɔɔn ademzek gɔnɔgi lotinok, ma abaaban niigi zinzeetine gi ci anɔ nɛ, ⁷ “Azɔɔz eeti nici nɔkɔ naa? Amomoz niini Jook. Nɛnɛn ci anim kaara ɔɔɔ? Alanj een Jook doon?”

⁸ Maje Yesu aga baabani cineen o nɔkɔ, ma anek nɔɔɔɔ nɛ, “Akɔ ma abaabanu gi nico nɔkɔ o naa? ⁹ Yo aboke njaatunoon njaati kanekɛ eet ci rɛbrɛbi noko nɛ, Aaryai ɔɔɔ ugune, yo da aboke njaati kanekɛ nɔɔɔɔ nɛ, Tiɔa jena. Doma kuwen cun o, tɔ. ¹⁰ Karooɔ zin inoko keyeleyun igeet ka agaac niiga keen naana Nɛerti Eeto, ma kanyei dɔyiz loota nina

ci kaaranε onε ɔla been ci karogozε ɔl mɔɔrizɔi.”

¹¹ Enico enek niini eet ci rɛbrɛbi noko nε, “Tiŋa jena. Doma kuwen cun o. Bitɔ ɔlɔ.”

¹² Ma iŋaaz didi niini jena ɔl kɛberɛn nɔkɔ, ma adoma kuwen onin, ma awɔ. Mazi acin ɔl eet o rɛbrɛbi e awɔ didi, ibiirit nɔɔgɔ ooti, ma anaat Jook, ma ano nε, “Naanbaal rɛɛn laadun ŋaan kicinit gi ci abil nɔkɔ been nɛɛn.”

Awa Yesu Livai

¹³ Zin imiiozek Yesu bodo liil o Galili. Ma avunak ɔl ci meelik nɔɔnɔ, ma adɛmɛz niini nɔɔgɔ ŋinaante. ¹⁴ Mazi odotiz niini demziinta, iicak bodo kidi-cilim, ma gɔla icin niini Livai ween ŋɛerti Alvayoz aavi ŋaao meeryo, eeci gɔɔn laadun niini eet ci alot meeri. Ma anek Yesu nɔɔnɔ nε, “Ija, nowawan aneet.” Ma iŋaaz Livai, ma ano nɔɔnɔ. ¹⁵ Nintimiliny ɔtɔɔɔ Yesu kibeɛn nuyak ogin ɔtɔɔ ole o Livai ka kɔɔtɔ kadayit dayiin o baalinu ŋinaante. Ma avu buk ɔl ci meelik ole o gɔɔn alot meeri kibeɛn ɔl o onɛnu oogi, ma ano Yesu kibeɛn nuyak ogin, ma avɔ azɔlɔ kibeɛn nɔɔgɔ ŋinaante. ¹⁶ Mazi avɔ acin alaata o Parici demziinto Yesu azɔlɔ kibeɛn ɔl o meeryo been ɔl o onɛnu oogi, ijinit niigi nuyak ogin enektek nε, “Azɔlɔ Yesu ki ɔl nicoko naa?”

¹⁷ Mazi azii Yesu zɔɔz nico, enek nɔɔgɔ nε, “Gɔɔn ɔl calaŋ amɔɔr alaŋ arɔɔŋ niigi akim. Maje ɔl o amɔɔr arɔɔŋ niigi akim. Alaŋ zin laadun kakun naana ka kiiya kotowa ɔl o agɔɔn kaal o abon, bar kakun ka kiiya kotowa ɔl o onɛnu.”

Demziin o Yesu

¹⁸ Ma iitene oman otonjit nuyawa o Jɔn kibeɛn ɔl o Parici dayiin ka kidinɗinɗanit Jook. Ivita ni ɔl ogen, ma avu ajin Yesu anek nε, “Ma dim gɔɔn nuyawa o Jɔn kibeɛn ɔl o Parici oon dayiin, maje bar nuyawa cugune o alaŋ oon buk niigi dayiin o naa?”

¹⁹ Ma abɛdɛkɛ Yesu nɔɔgɔ anek nε, “Inoko gɔɔn ma iinɗkayi ɔl, anyek niigi bacok kaavtiyo magizet? Bar kanε, Akɔm! Ninti ŋaan rak aromen niigi kibeɛn eet ci rociinto o dook, alaŋ rak niigi aavtiz magizet. ²⁰ Bar zin ŋaan aku iiteni ci

ka kaaryai ɛeti ci rociinto o ŋaatineɛŋ. Mazi aku iiteni nica, ŋaan zin aavtiz niigi magizet.”

²¹ Ma bodo anek Yesu nɔɔgɔ nε, “Akɔm eet ci abutanek rum ci rɛɛn gɔn ci colai. Mã koca agɔɔn niini nɔkɔ, arɛɛcai koca rum ci rɛɛn o gone ci colai o kizi vɔlɔŋ ɔrɔɔt bar kujuk reecinɛt baal oowu e.”

²² Ma anek Yesu bodo nɔɔgɔ nε, “Akɔm buk eet ci arek iira buru ci rɛɛn. Mã koca agɔɔn niini nɔkɔ, adɛ koca iirana, ma alip buru. Ma aɗuuti iirana, ma alibe burwɛ buk. Bar abon arek ɛeti iira buru ci colai.”

(Aduwak Yesu nɔɔgɔ zoɔzɔk nicoko o ka keyelizak niini nɔɔgɔ zɔɔz calaŋ abon ŋaati aromi niigi zoɔzɔk o Joowo colai kibeɛn kɛɛranε ugeec rɛɛn.)

Adɛmɛz Yesu ɔl zɔɔz ci akati iitene o yubzento

²³ Ma iitene o kazi Sabit yubzento awɔ Yesu kibeɛn nuyak ogin, ma avɔ abatak manɛɛn ci labinu. Ma aduula nuyawa oginε labi ci miliny, ma arom. ²⁴ Ma anek ɔl ci Parici Yesu nε, “Cin di nuyak cugun o! Abacit niigi lotinɛt o azi nε, Má alinɗinɗnyu iitene o yubzento.”

²⁵ Ma abɛdɛkɛ Yesu nɔɔgɔ anek nε, “Naan ekeebit niiga zɔɔz baal agɔɔn Devid iitene baal adayi nɔɔgɔ magiz e?”

²⁶ Waanice adak magiz nɔɔnɔ kibeɛn ɔl ogin ɔrkɔr. ɔtɔɔ ni ceeze o Joowo, ma avɔ adak ɗɔkɛn baal gɔɔn ataabi ɔl Jook e. Ma gi nici agooni waanbaal ɛɛnε ɛeti o kazi Abazar alaan ci adikir ceeze o Joowo. Ma kɛɛrite ogaac alaŋ ɗɔkɛn ci taabinto noko ɔl ci gaga adak, bar adak alaata o cez o Joowo doon. Adak zin waanice Devid ɗɔkɛn niceke labak, ma buk anyek niini oogi ɔl ogin ɔrkɔr.”

²⁷ Ma anek Yesu ɔl o Parici nε, “Agɔɔna zin laadun Jooi iiten ci yubzento o ka kitirit ɔl ci deer. Alaŋ bar agɔɔna Jooi ɔl ci deer ka kuzuuti iiten ci yubzento o.”

²⁸ Zin naana Nɛerti Eeto keen Manyi ci kaal dook kurum buk iiten ci yubzento o.”

3

Atirit Yesu eet ci ɗɔkɔm aziiti

¹ Ma iitene oman mazi akɔ Yesu ceeze o lotento, anyak buk eet ci ɗɔkɔm aziiti

ɲinaante. ² Maje ɔl ci Parici ogeɲ aavtiz ɲinaante arɔɔɲ niigi gɔl ci ka kɔkɔltake Yesu rooni mā anyak niini gi ci abac. Ivita ni atañaamtek niigi nɔɔɔɔ ɔɔɔɔt ɛɛ ka kicinɪt mā didi atirit niini eet nico iitene ci yubzento o. ³ Enek ni Yesu eet ci dɔkɔm aziiti noko nɛ, “Ija. Bil ɔl ɲuma ɲaato.”

⁴ Ma ajin Yesu ɔl anek nɛ, “Mayo gɔɔn lotinowa ogaac aziineket kutuguz gitaz iitene ci yubzento o? Kitiritit ɔl yo kegerezanit da? Korogozit ɔl yo kuulalit da?” Mazi azii niigi zɔɔz nico, olla azi paɲ, kɔkɔm gi ci abariz.

⁵ Ma agelem Yesu nɔɔɔɔ bɔrnɛt nɔɲa. Bar bodo iinon ziniza nɔɔɔɔ, eeci adɔi nɔɔɔɔ zinzeeti kak. Ma anek niini eet ci dɔkɔm aziiti noko nɛ, “Zolan aziit cun o.” Mazi ɔzolan ɛɛti nico aziit, obona aziiti oninɛ labak. ⁶ Enico ɛɛ udunitɔ ɔl o Parici ceeze o lotento, ma avɔ abaaban niigi kibeɲ ɔl o alaan o kazi Erod gɔl ci arui Yesu kadaak.

Ano kɔɛ ci appe Yesu

⁷⁻⁸ Ma avɔ Yesu kibeɲ nuyak ogin liile o kazi Galili. Ma ano kɔɛ ci appe nɔɔɔɔ. Maje ɔl nicigi avu looce o kazi Galili ki Judiya ki Jerusalem ki Idumiya ki Tayor ki Sidon kibeɲ baagite o liil o kazi Jordan. Avunak niigi dook Yesu o, eeci azii niigi kaal o agɔɔn niini. ⁹ Mazi acin Yesu kɔɛ appe ɔɔɔɔt, ma ɛɛt nɔɔɔɔ nɔkɔ, uduwak niini nuyak ogin kanyaakta nɔɔɔɔ kavool o liilu kizi aɲɔn, ka mā ayɔɔt ɔl nɔɔɔɔ ɔɔɔɔt, ka keɛlai ɛɛ. ¹⁰ Agɔɔn nɔkɔ o, eeci uyene atirit niini ɔl ci meelik amɔɔr, ma giye nico ivita ɔl o amɔɔr dook, ma ayɔɔtɔ ɔɔɔɔt ɛɛ, eeci arɔɔɲ kuumit niigi nɔɔɔɔ. ¹¹ Mazi olla acin ɔl o anyak mininɲ ci Loryento nɔɔɔɔ, iina niigi nɔɔɔɔ keɲa, ma agerɛny azi nɛ, “Een niina ɲɛerti Joowo nɛɛn.” ¹² Ma aricanek Yesu nɔɔɔɔ anek nɛ, “Má ayelzanaɲ aneeta ɲaati awuyaɲ kizi ɲɛerti Joowo.”

Aɲɛra Yesu toonnyak amɔɔtɔ ram

¹³ Ma vurta otodozek Yesu biyen, ma ɲinaante otowa ɔl ci arɔɔɲ niini. Ma avunak niigi nɔɔɔɔ. ¹⁴ Ma aɲɛra ɲaatineɲ ɔl ceɲ amɔɔtɔ ram kizi toonnyak cigin ka gɔɔn korkorit ki nɔɔɔɔ, ka buk gɔɔn kitoon kɔɔt kuuwayit zɔɔz o Joowo. ¹⁵ Ma

anyek niigi nɔɔɔɔ dɔyiz ci ka kɔtɔɔkti mininɲ o Loryento ɔla.

¹⁶ Zaar zin ci toonnyak ceɲ amɔɔtɔ ram baal aɲɛra niini o nɛɛn ce. Saiman o kazi zaar oogi nɛ Pitɔr, ¹⁷ ki Jemis ki gɔtɔni o kazi Jon o eegin logɔz o Zebedi (Akanek Yesu nɔɔɔɔ dook ramantiya zaar ci kazi nɛ ɔl o Anjzonek Zɔɔz), ¹⁸ ki Andoru, ki Pilip, ki Bartalamu, ki Matiyu, ki Tomaz, ki Jemis ween ɲɛerti Alvayoz, ki Tadiyaz, ki Saiman o gɔɔn ɔɔrinɛ looc onin ole o Rom, ¹⁹ been Judaz Iskariyot baal ka kiiya kataalɔi Yesu e.

Ademɛz Yesu kaal ci akati Loryen

²⁰ Ma vurte nice ook Yesu ɔlɔ. Ma bodo alotak ɔl ci meelik nɔɔɔɔ ki nuyak ogin zɛɛ makacin ɔkɔma nɔɔɔɔ wanɲi ci adayin. ²¹ Mazi azii atenowa oginɛ kaal nicoko, ɔɔtɔ niigi ɲaatin ka kɔɔt kanyaaktak nɔɔɔɔ kɔrɔk, eeci anɔ ɔl ogeɲ nɛ, “Anyawun niini maɲɔn.”

²² Mazi buk avu alaata o gɔɔn ademzek ɔl lotinok Jerusalem, izitɔ nɛ, “Anyak niini alya Loryen. Anyewun nɔɔɔɔ alaani o mininɲ kazi Baalzibol dɔyiz ci ka kɔtɔɔyi niini mininɲ o Loryento ɔla.”

²³ Otowa ni Yesu ɔl, ma aduwak nɔɔɔɔ yabziinta gi ci anek nɛ, “Alaɲ Loryenti atɔɔk gɔn oma ci buk een Loryen kiyo niini o. ²⁴ Gɔɔn mā aɲɛrɔ ɔl ci looc codoi, ma ɔɔrɔ niigi maany, alibe looci nico lai. ²⁵ Buk mā aɲɛrɔ ɔl ci kɔrɔk codoi, ma ayɔɔwɔ niigi maany, kɔrɔgi nico alibe. ²⁶ Zin buk mā aɲɛr Loryenti mininɲ ogin, ma ayɔɔwɔ niigi maany, adicai koca dɔyizi cinɛ o.

²⁷ Akɔm laadun eet ci akɔ agɔrɛ ceeze ci eet ci mooti adɔi, dooke coma koca rak adɔɔn niini nɔɔɔɔ zɛɛ ka zin vurta kiiya kooyi niini kaal ci eet ci mooti adɔi noko.

²⁸ Didile kaduwakuɲ igeet, anim Jooi kotonɲ onɛ o abaca ɔl ɲaatin dook kibeɲ buk zozok ugeec ger gɔɔn amomozɛnɛ.

²⁹ Maje eete ci amomoz Vɔɲiz o Joowo, alaɲ Jooi oɲɔ onɛc nico ɲaatin been nɛɛn, eeci abaca niini onɛc ci ger ɔɔɔt ɛɛ, ma ibil nɔkɔ izi nɛɛn.” ³⁰ Aduwa Yesu zɔɔz nico o, eeci azi ɔl ogeɲ nɛ, “Anyak niini mininɲit ci Loryento alya.”

Gɔtɔnɔgi Yesu kibeɲ yaatin

³¹ Zin ivita gotonogi Yesu kibeen yaatin, ma avu eel bitaala, ma itoon niigi eet oma kutuwak nɔɔgo Yesu. ³² Maje kɔle ci appe aavtiz loota aliya Yesu, ma aku anak eeti nici Yesu ne, “Yaatin kibeen gotonogu ci areyin bitaala neke. Aroonyin niigi ineet.”

³³ Ma abedeke Yesu nɔɔno anak ne, “Yaai hene? Ol cigan ci een gotonoga o?” ³⁴ Ma acin niini ol ci aavtiz loota alya nɔɔno o, ma azi ne, “Nici gotonoga kibeen yaatigan. ³⁵ Ma ol o gon agoon kaal o aron Jooi, eegin niigi yaatigan ki dol ci yaai.”

4

Yabziin ci eet ci dowento

¹ Ma iitene oman ademe Yesu liil o Galili otoga. Ma avu ol ci meelik ger alotak nɔɔno. Makacin ook niini kavoola liila to, ma ako aavi loota njinaante. Maje ol dook aavtiz downa. ² Ma ademe niini nɔɔgo naati ayabzi zoosok yabziinowe ci meelik. Ma anak nɔɔgo ne,

³ “Iziikto di! Anyak baale eet ci ako down. ⁴ Mazi ako adowe, iitazak down ogene njinten gol, ma avu kibaali, ma avera down nicoko dook lai. ⁵ Maje down ogene iinak todo njinten biyen, ma aduna kataman noko, eeci akom todo ci meel. ⁶ Mazi aarane kor, araabjai lai, eeci akom todo ci ka kurukteke agero looc jurun. ⁷ Bodo down ogene iinak bila, bar mazi aduna, eedit bila nɔɔgo, makacin alanaan anyak kebere. ⁸ Maje down ogene iinak todo ci abon, ma aduna jurun, ma adikir, ma abiirna kebere. Ceegi anyaa kebere ci miliny. Ceegi anyaa kebere ci meelik kidicilim. Maje ogen anyaa kebere ci meelik orot.”

⁹ Zin anak Yesu nɔɔgo ne, “Ma anyaku iin, abon aziinuu zoosok nicoko jurun.”

¹⁰ Mazi azaani ol, aavu Yesu niini doon. Ma avunak nuyawa ogene kibeen buk ol oogi nɔɔno, ma avu ajin niigi nɔɔno kenti ci zoosok nicoko.

¹¹ Ma anak niini nɔɔgo ne, “Anyozzeyun igeet genyizi ci ka agayi baliin o Joowo. Maje ol ogen azii gon niigi zoosok yabziinta. ¹² Bar alan aga niigi zoosok nicoko kenti cigeec jurun. Waan

te kagaac, atu waan niigi Jook, ma aara Jooi onjeeti ugeec.”

Aduwa Yesu ken ci yabziin nico

¹³ Ma anak Yesu nɔɔgo ne, “Alan agayu ken ci yabziin nico? Ma alan agayu ken ci yabziin nico, ka zin tijeere agaac yabziinok o naan kuduwayun dook ku?”

¹⁴ Ken zin ci yabziin nico neen ce. Ma down ci adok eeti o zoz o Joowo neen.

¹⁵ Ma ol ogene atobo niigi ki gol ken o iinak down e. Eeci ma azii niigi zoz o Joowo, taman noko aku Loryen, ma aara zoz o Joowo zinzeetine ugeec. ¹⁶ Ma

ol ogene atobo ki todo ween biyen e. Eeci ma azii niigi zoz o Joowo, agama niigi labak talniinta. ¹⁷ Bar alan ako zoz nici zinzeetine ugeec eecito jurun,

ma alan atuwe njinti wun. Mazi avunak piryakzet nɔɔgo tuwente uneen, on niigi tuwen enico ele. ¹⁸ Ma ol ogene atobo ki todo o anyak bila e, eeci nicigi azii zoz o Joowo,

¹⁹ Maje bar naato iinon bodo niigi kaal o loocu, ma aron niigi kaal o arokzetu dook, ma kaal nicigi dook avo zinzeetine ugeec, ma adaal zoz o Joowo

zee makacin okoma nɔɔgo tuwen. ²⁰ Ma ol ogene atobo ki todo o abon e, eeci azii niigi zoz o Joowo, ma atuwe jurun.

Ma anyek tuwen cineen noko nɔɔgo kiziti ol ci abon kiyo labina o anyaa kebere o miliny, ki kebere o meelik kidicilim, kibeen kebere o meelik orot e.”

Yabziin ci Lambo

²¹ Ma anak Yesu ol bodo yabziinte oman ne, “Gon ma avaat eeti lamba, alan abun ija, karabon buk alan arek kerca loota. Bar arek niini lamba tarabeza taden. ²² Zin gi o aroodi inoko, katin aboryai. Buk gi o abune inoko, katin ayelzai. ²³ Zin ma anyaku iin, iziyyit zoosok nicoko jurun.”

²⁴ Ma anak Yesu nɔɔgo ne, “Aryek zinzeeti zoosok ci ona aziiknu noko jurun. Acaca tijeere Jooi kaal o gon agooneku niiga ol oogi gole ci atobo kibeen kaal o agooneku niiga nɔɔgo. Ma bar acaca niini naatunoon orot ele kujuk niceke. ²⁵ Eeci eeti ci anyak gi ci anyak anyonek bodo nɔɔno ci appe. Maje eeti ci

akom gi ci anyak, mayo nuun anyak niini ci miliny, aamnyai koca bar nici nyaatin.”

Yabziin ci dowoc ci aduɗna

²⁶ Ma bodo anek Yesu nɔɔɔ yabziinte oman ne, “Ma baliin o Joowo atobo kibeene eet ci adowe mane cin. ²⁷ Mazi adica downen, ook niini aavu ɔlo labak. Ma aduɗna labina niigi doon, ma injaaz, bar alan niini aga injaaz labina ku. ²⁸ Ma toɔɔwa alya anyek labi kudunta, ma abiir. Rak ɔɔwa anyek nɔɔɔ kanyayit kanaya. Ma bodo anyek kobolbolanit, ma vurta aduɗna ooti, ma abiir kanyayit keberɛ. ²⁹ Mazi avo adoi, ateeda niini nɔɔɔ ecodoi noko, eeci izi iiten ci teedinto.”

Yabziin ci keberɛ ci motoɗtoco

³⁰ Ma anek Yesu nɔɔɔ ne, “Kayo kayabiztek baliin o Joowo gitaz? Atobo yo niini kibeene naa? ³¹ Atobo zin baliin o Joowo kibeene keberɛ o motoɗtoco miliny ter goon aduɗna mana o. ³² Mazi ako aduɗna, injaaz ma adikir ɔɔɔ kujuk keene dook, ma akanek oto ci appintik, ma eenyci kibaali ceeci.”

³³ Ma aduwak Yesu ol zoɔɔɔ yabziinowe ogen bodo. Aduwak niini nɔɔɔ zoɔɔɔ waakcaye ci meel ka kiziiyit juruɗ. ³⁴ Aduwak niini nɔɔɔ zoɔɔɔ dook yabziinta, bar mazi arome niini kibeene nuyak ogin doon, oobek nɔɔɔ zoɔɔɔ kenɗi labak.

Alam Yesu ɗɔɔɔ

³⁵ Ma iitene nice ele yomana enek Yesu nuyak ogin ne, “Abon di kavo liil baagita.” ³⁶ Ma adotek nuyawa kole looc, ma atoo kavool. Maje uyene Yesu araye ook kavoola laadun. ɔtoɔɔ ni niigi dook kibeene nɔɔɔ. Buk anyak kavoolet oogi ci ɔrkor ki nɔɔɔ. ³⁷ Njintimiliny noko iya ɗɔɔti ci appe ɔɔɔ ele, ma ayelyelanek maam kavool zee ma aroo abiz kavooli. ³⁸ Maje Yesu ooɗ kavool vurta aruk oo ruma. Ma iinka niigi nɔɔɔ anek ne, “Gayoi, alan abaaban zoɔɔ ci ka kadaakti naaga o?”

³⁹ Ma injaaz Yesu, ma agernyek ɗɔɔɔ anek ne, “Bil.” Bodo anek liil ne, “Tivanɛ.” Makacin didi ibil ɗɔɔti, ma azi maama jan. ⁴⁰ Ma anek Yesu nuyak ne,

“Anolinu naa? Naaan dim akomnuɗ igheet tuwen noko?”

⁴¹ Bar enico anyayit niigi ɗoliin ci appe ɔɔɔ. Ma ane ne, “Mayo esti nici abil ku? Ako zee ma een nuun ɗɔɔ kibeene liil azii buk zoɔɔ cin!”

5

Atirit Yesu eet ci anyak minin o Loryento

¹ Abaayizit ni Yesu kibeene nuyak ogin liil o kazi Galili, ma avo baagite o looc o ol o kazi Garazin. ² Mazi aduɗna Yesu kavoola, taman noko iiyak nɔɔɔ esti ci anyak mininjit ci Loryento. ³ Anyak esti nici mininjit nico alya, ma ako goon abaak niini bootwane o ol o adaai. Ma akom ol ci ka koolit nɔɔɔ cabiinta been neen. ⁴ Acap goon ol nɔɔɔ azeen kibeene zoɔ ziiyi lak ci meel ger, bar enicoko dook anjaak niini ziik nicoko. ⁵ Tup noko agereeny niini waazinok ki baalinok bootwani ki biyene. Ma atatac ele biyene.

⁶ Mazi acina niini Yesu reena, adokonyonek nɔɔɔ, ma ako akani kozonɗi looc nɔɔɔ kenja. ⁷⁻⁸ Ma anek Yesu mininjit ci Loryento o ne, “Duna eete nico.”

Ma agereeny mininjit molowe ci appe azi ne, “Yesu ɗeerti Jook o adikir, arooɗ nyaatan gitaz? Kalayin ineet zaare o Joowo ka calan uulalan.”

⁹ Ma ajin Yesu mininjit nico anek ne, “Kazi zaar cugun ne?”

Abedeke niini nɔɔɔ anek ne, “Kazi zaar cigan ne Kole, eeci keegina naaga meeɛ.” ¹⁰ Ma ilalek minina Yesu ɔɔɔ ka calan atooyek niini nɔɔɔ looc oma.

¹¹ Maje njinaante anyak kooɔɔbanen ci meelik ger age biya. ¹² Ma ilalek minina ci Loryento noko Yesu anek ne, “Nyet koota kooɔɔbanene niceke ka koo kabaakta eleetine nyaatineɗ.” ¹³ Anyek ni didi Yesu nɔɔɔ kudunta eete nico kooɔ kooɔɔbanene, ma avo didi niigi nyaatineɗ. Ma avira kooɔɔbanena voroora, ma iinak liil kutudude dook lai. Maje kooɔɔbanena nicigi dook een eet tur lak eetom (2000).

¹⁴ Odokonyit ni ol ona oowa kooɔɔbanen e, ma avo aduwak ol o eevyi maneeni kibeene ol dook kutura zoɔɔ nico.

1 Ma vurta ɔtɔɔ Yesu imiurozek kutur onin kazi Nazaret. Ɔrkɔr kibeem nuyak ogin. 2 Ma iitene o yubzento kazi Sabit ook ɛdɛmɛz niini ɔl ceeze o lotento. Mazi azii ɔl ci meel demziin cin o, ibiirit nɔɔɔ ooti tɛt. Ma ajinɔ anɔ nɛ, “Ma ɛɛti nicini ajowa kaal nicoko ɲaa? Genyiz taz ci anyonek nɔɔnɔ o? Ma linlinɔn ci atɛt ɔl biye noko ajowa niini ku? 3 Alaɲ een eet o gɔɔn abaac kɛɛn o nɛɛn? Alaɲ een niini ɲɛɛrti Meri? Alaɲ een niini gotɔni Jemis ki Josev ki Judaz been Saiman? Alaɲ een ɲɔɔnɔgi nɛɛn o gɔɔn karomɛ ɲina o?” Zin giye o agawi niigi nɔɔnɔ, otoborit niigi demziin cin.

4 Ma anek Yesu nɔɔɔɔ nɛ, “Gɔɔn laadun nyakanan atitiny ɔl nɔɔnɔ loocowe dook, maje bar ɔl o kutur onin been atenok ogin ɛɛ alaɲ atitiny nɔɔnɔ been nɛɛn.”

5 Zin giye nico alanaan Yesu anim kutugu kaal ci atɛt ɔl biye ɲinaante, bar olla ataadek niini azɛɛn ɔl ci miliny amɔɔr, ma arogoz nɔɔɔɔ. 6 Ma abiir Yesu ɔɔ ɔrɔɔt, giye ci ɔl o kutur onin ɛɛ alaɲ atuwi zɔɔz onin o.

Itoonek Yesu nuyak ogin loocok

Ma azɔp Yesu korogjok adɛmɛz ɔl vitenane niceke. 7 Ma awa niini nuyak ween amɔtɔ ram, ma itoon nɔɔɔɔ korkorit gɔɔn raman, raman. Ma anyek nɔɔɔɔ dɔyiz ci atɔɔi mininɔ o Loryento ɔla. 8 Ma aricanek niini nɔɔɔɔ gi ci anek nɛ, “Má avoyu dayiin ki guruc been kaboot ci anyaku kaal. Bar olla anyayit kɛɛn ci omtinto doon. 9 Ooti caava kibeem rumane ci anyaku eleetine o doon kɔkɔm bodo oogi. 10 Mā atalnanuɲ ɔl ɲaaman, aavtiz ole nico zɛɛ ma awoyu looce nico. 11 Mā anyak ɲinti alaɲ atalnanuɲ ɔl igeet, ma alaɲ azii niigi zɔɔz cunooɲ o, otoɲit ɲinito. Utuduɲta tɔdɔ zɔɔnɛ ka keyeliza gi nici gi o aborni niigi zɔɔz onan.”

12 Mazi ako aɲorneke Yesu zɔɔza, ɔtɔɔzɔ ki nuyak, ma avɔ uwayek ɔl gi ci anek nɛ, “Eteedɔi oɲɛ ugooc.” 13 Ma atɔɔk niigi mininɔ o Loryento ole ci meelik, ma avuut ɔl ci meelik amɔɔr ooti maala, ma arogoz nɔɔɔɔ.

Daayiz o Jɔn o oonyi

14 Ma adala awaɲi ci kaal o agɔɔn Yesu ɔl dook, makacin iziik buk alaani o kazi Erod kaal nicoko dook, eeci azi ɔl ogene nɛ, “Bar bɔɲ nicini Jɔn o oonyi nɛɛn urugun bodo daayiza. Gi ci inoko agoonine kaala ci atɛt ɔl biye noko nɛɛn.” 15 Ma bodo azi ɔl ogene nɛ, “Bar bɔɲ Ilija gi.” Maje ɔl ogene azi nɛ, “Coma een nyakanan ci Joowo atobo kibeem nyakananɛt o rɛɛn.”

16 Mazi azii Erod gi nico, izi nɛ, “Inoko ɛɛti nici Jɔn baal oonyi ɔl baal kanyi takiren ketɛɛda ɔɔ e nɛɛn. Urugun inoko bodo niini daayiza.” 17 Azi Erod nɔkɔ o, eeci baale anyek niini takirnya kagamit Jɔn, ma arek sijnin. Agɔɔn niini gi nico o, eeci waanice aama niini Pilip ween gotɔni ɲaa onin kazi Erodiyas. 18 Iiya ni Jɔn o oonyi, ma anek Erod nɛ, “Gerze gi ci aamane gotonu ɲaa cin noko.” 19 Otoborek ni Erodiyas Jɔn nɔɲ, ma arɔɔɲ kuruk nɔɔnɔ kadaak, bar akɔm gɔl ci aruyi, eeci Erod alaɲ agama gi nico. 20 Anɔle niini Jɔn giye o ɛɛnɛ Jɔn eet ci Joowo abon. Ebewun ni Erod nɔɔnɔ, ma arɛɛz ɲaati aziikni kaal ci uuwak Jɔn, mayo nuun gɔɔn iima amadik niini nɔɔnɔ o.

21 Ma vurta ojowa Erodiyas gɔl ci ka kurui Jɔn, eeci iitene oman awa Erod alaɲ o akumawo, ki alaɲ o takirnyawu, been ɔl o Galili een arɔk ka kivita kadayit konyit ci aadane niini iiten onin baal aritan e. 22 Iiya ni tinati Erodiyas, ma aku arogom ɔl kɔrgena zɛɛ makacin ataltɔ Erod kibeem kernok ogin ɔrɔɔt ɛɛ. Ma anek niini dole nɛ, “Mā anyak gi ci arooɲ, duwayan ka kanyin.” 23 Ma aterkedek niini nɔɔnɔ bodo gi ci anek nɛ, “Olla gi ci ajinan aneet, kanyin. Yo nuun arooɲ keɲereyin alaazet can o kɔrgena, kanyin labak.”

24 Udun ni dole ook bitaala, ma akɔ ajin yaatin anek nɛ, “Kijin baaba naa?”

Ma abedeke Erodiyas nɔɔnɔ anek nɛ, “Jin baatun ketɛɛdayin ɔɔ o Jɔn o oonyi.”

25 Abada ni dole enico ɛɛ, ma aku anek Erod nɛ, “Karooɲ ɔɔ o Jɔn o oonyi. Nyaayan kodooca ɲina inoko ɛɛ.”

26 Mazi azii Erod zɔɔz nico, iinon zɔɔz nico, ma avir ziniz ɔrɔɔt, bar akɔm gi ci ka kɛɛla, eeci uyen eterkedek niini dole zɔɔz

ci adɔi kak kernok kɔrgena. ²⁷ Kataman nɔkɔ itoon niini takiren ka kook ketɛɛda Jɔn ɔɔ ka kanyaa. Ook ni takirenti sijina, ma akɔ atɛɛda Jɔn ɔɔ didi. ²⁸ Ma anyaa ɔɔ kodooca, ma aku anyek dole. Ook ni dole anyek yaatin. ²⁹ Mazi azii nuyawa o Jɔn gi nico, ivita ooti niigi nɔɔnɔ ɔɔt adaaca.

Adayiz Yesu ɔl ci meel

³⁰ Mazi abada nuyawa keronnya, ivita uduktak niigi Yesu kaal o avɔ agɔɔn niigi dook kibeem kaal o adɛmɛz. ³¹ Maje iitene nice anyak ɔl ci meelik avunak Yesu zɛɛ ma alaŋ ajowa niini been nuyak ogin waŋi ci ka kadaktɔi. Enewun ni Yesu nuyak ogin nɛ, “Kɔtɔɔz kɔɔtɔ ŋaati akɔm ɔl ka ɔɔtɔ uyubuzit ŋintimiliny ŋinaante.” ³² Ɔtɔɔzɔ ni niigi kavoola ka kɔɔtɔ ŋaati akɔm ɔl.

³³ Mazi awɔ, icinit ɔl ci meelik nɔɔgɔ. Ma giye o agayi niigi Yesu kibeem nuyak ogin, ivirtozek niigi kuturyowɛ dook ŋinti avɔyi niigi o, ma avir niigi baagitok dook zɛɛ ma avɔ arak ŋinite iŋaan niigi kuru-mit. ³⁴ Mazi aduŋna Yesu kavoola, acin niini kɔlɛ ci appe ɔɔɔt, ma awuci nɔɔnɔ ziniz ŋaatineenɛ ɔɔɔt, eeci acin nɔɔgɔ ɛɛl kiyo ɛzana o akɔm tuwayoi o. Ma adɛmzek niini nɔɔgɔ kaal ci meel gɛr.

³⁵ Ma yomana ivitak nuyawa ogine nɔɔnɔ, ma avu anek nɛ, “Izi lɔɔci baalin, ma buk een ŋiniti balal. ³⁶ Anyek ɔl kazaante kɔɔt korogjowe ci kajɔŋzɔ noko ka kɔɔt kataala kaal ci adak.”

³⁷ Ma bar abɛdɛkɛ Yesu nɔɔgɔ anek nɛ, “Anycek nɔɔgɔ dayiin niiga alya.”

Ma anek niigi Yesu nɛ, “Alaŋ kanyaka guruc ci alɛnɔ ki dayiin cigeec dook.”

³⁸ Ma anek Yesu nɔɔgɔ nɛ, “Anyaku inoko dayiin ceen ku? Ɔɔtɔ di icinit.”

Mazi avɔ acin, ivita enektek niigi nɔɔnɔ nɛ, “Kanyaka dɔken ceen tur kibeem kuluk ram nɔkɔ.”

³⁹ Ma anek Yesu nuyak nɛ, “Ɔɔtɔ ɛnerit ɔl kiziti kotore. Anycek nɔɔgɔ kaavtiyɔ loota artene ci colai noko.” ⁴⁰ Mazi aavtiz niigi loota, een gɔɔn kotoritin ceeni eet ram kamɔtɔ (50), maje ceegi een eet tur (100). ⁴¹ Odoma ni Yesu dɔken ceen tur o kibeem kuluk ceen ram o, ma acin tammu taden, ma anyek Jook zany. Ɛtɛt ni dɔken, ma anyek nuyak ka kenjertek ɔl.

Ma buk anjerek kuluk nuyak ka kenjertek ɔl. ⁴² Ma adake kɔlɛ oke dook zɛɛ ma apiiyani. ⁴³ Ma abitiz nuyawa gilanya ceen amɔnki ram tɔc dayiine ci anyigzai kuluge kibeem dɔkeni. ⁴⁴ Ma ɔl ci adak dayiin noko o een ɔl ci mac doon eet tur lak eet ram kamɔtɔ (5000).

Awɔ Yesu maam tadena

⁴⁵ Kataman nɔkɔ enek Yesu nuyak ogin nɛ, “Ɔtɔɔz kavoola arakte ɔɔtɔ kuture o kazi Bezediya liil baagita.” Aavu ni Yesu niini doon ka rak kazaan kɔlɛ. ⁴⁶ Mazi azaani kɔlɛ, ɔtɔɔ ni niini ook biya ka kook kaŋarowɔ. ⁴⁷ Mazi akɔ arara lɔɔci yomana, urum kavoolɛ liil kenɛ. Maje Yesu ŋaan aavi dɔwɔna niini doon. ⁴⁸ Ma acin niini nɔɔgɔ apirna ɔɔɔt ɛlɛ wolinta, eeci atirginyɔ ŋɔɔt. Mazi agɔr tammu, iyyak Yesu nɔɔgɔ ŋaati awoyane maam tadena. Arɔɔŋ niini ka kiyya kidicek. ⁴⁹ Mazi acin niigi nɔɔnɔ awɔ maam tadena nɔkɔ, abaabanit izito nɛ, “Coma bar een mininjit.” ⁵⁰ Ma acin niigi dook nɔɔnɔ ŋoliinta, ma agerɛny ɔɔɔt ɛlɛ. Kataman nɔkɔ ozoozek Yesu nɔɔgɔ enek nɛ, “Agamit zinzeeti kodoyit. Aneeta Yesu gi. Má anjolinu looc gaga.” ⁵¹ Iiya ni niini ɔtɔɔt kavool ki nɔɔgɔ. Taman nɔkɔ itivane ŋɔɔti. Ma abiiir nɔɔgɔ dook ooti ɔɔɔt ɛlɛ, eeci ŋaan bakbayɛ nɔɔgɔ zinzeeti nɔkɔ. ⁵² Mayo nuun icinit niigi gi baal anyeke niigi dayiin o miliny kizi mɛɛlɛ e, ŋaan kagaac niigi dɔyiz o Yesu nɔkɔ.

Arogoz Yesu ɔl ci amɔɔr

⁵³ Mazi avɔ arum baagit o looc o kazi Genezaret, acabit kavool gɔgɔla ŋinaante. ⁵⁴ Mazi aduŋna kavoola, kataman nɔkɔ agaac ɔl Yesu. ⁵⁵ Ma avironek ɔl korogjok ugeec. Ma avɔ adɔŋak niigi ɔl o amɔɔr kuwane ŋinti aave Yesu o. ⁵⁶ Ma ŋinti olla akɔyi Yesu kuturyowe o miliny, karabɔŋ een kuturyowe o adikir, anyaa ɔl gɔnɔgi o amɔɔr, ma avu arek looc mɛlɛgenyai. Ma ilalek ɔl ci amɔɔr o Yesu ka olla nuun kuumit niigi nɔɔnɔ rum. Zin didi ɔl o uumit rum onin orogit moorizoye ugeec.

7

Kεεranε o ɔl o Parici

¹ Ma alotak ɔl o Parici kibeen ɔl o demziinto avu Jerusalem a Yesu. ² Ma acin niigi nuyak o Yesu adake injaan kotoonyit azεen keere uneen. ³ Eeci gɔɔn ɔl o Parici kibeen ɔl o Juz oogi alaŋ adake injaan kotoonyit azεen giye o agami niigi kεεranε o jijitigeec. ⁴ Gɔɔn ma anyaa dayiin mεlεgenyai, alaŋ adak injaan rak kotoonyit. Ma azooni buk niigi kεεranε ci meelik oogi kiyo onyen ci diicitu ki ijunya been alawεt e.

⁵ Ivita ni ijinit ɔl o Parici kibeen ɔl o demziinto Yesu enektek nε, “Dim nuyawa cugune o gɔɔn alaŋ azooni kεεranε o jijitigaac o naa? Adake gɔɔn niigi calaŋ oony azεen o naa?”

⁶ Ma abεdεkε Yesu nɔɔgɔ anek nε, “Igeet ɔl ci abuuku eleeti koko, aduwa da baale nyakanani o kazi Izaya zɔɔz ceen didi giye ci akanuŋ igeet. Ayεεt baale niini zɔɔz ci aduwa Jooi azi nε, Gɔɔn ɔl nicigi adiŋdiŋanan aneet utugetine doon. Maje zinzeeti cigeec o adεyai ŋaatan many. ⁷ Alaŋ zin niigi agano ŋaati adiŋdiŋanan aneet, eeci arican niigi demziin ci kεεranε ugeecik ɔrɔɔt kujuk demziin ci zɔɔz onan.”

⁸ Ma anek Yesu bodo nɔɔgɔ nε, “Alεem zin da Izaya didi. Alaŋ niiga azoonu lotinok o Joowo, bar azoonu kεεranε ci ɔl ci deer. ⁹ Abaabanu niiga kiziik bar agenyu giye ci aburnu lotinok o Joowo, ma bar azoonu kεεranε cugooc o.

¹⁰ Ayεεt Mosis baale zɔɔz baal aricanek Jooi nɔɔnɔ azi nε, Tɔŋɔlε baatun ki yaatin. Mā adɔm εti baatin ki yaatin, abon aruk ɔl nɔɔnɔ kadaak. ¹¹ Maje bar niiga ademzonu anonu nε, Ma alam gi ci ka kitirti εti baatin karabɔŋ een yaatin, abon anek nɔɔgɔ nε, Alaŋ katirituŋ igeet, eeci kanyeya gi nico Jook. ¹² Zin gole nico imilmilantu niiga nɔɔnɔ calaŋ atirit baatin ki yaatin. ¹³ Ma buk gole nico epeztu niiga zɔɔz o Joowo kizi gi ci labak kaale cugooc ademzoku ɔl noko. Ma anyak buk kaal oogi ci meel ger atobo kibeen nicoko gɔɔn agoonu niiga.”

Kaal o anyek eet kizi gerze ŋume o Joowo

¹⁴ Zin bodo otowa Yesu ɔl, ma aku anek nε, “Iziikto di niiga dook ka agaac zɔɔz ci ka karoŋ kuduwayuŋ ce. ¹⁵ Akɔm laadun gi ci adak εti ci deer otoga, ma anyek eet kizi gerze ŋume o Joowo kina. Bar zin gi o ger gɔɔn aduŋna zinize ci eet ci deer nεen o agεrezan nɔɔnɔ. ¹⁶ Mā anyaku iin, iziyyit zɔɔz nico juruŋ.”

¹⁷ Ma vurta ook Yesu ceeza otɔŋek kɔlε looc, ma avunak nuyawa nɔɔnɔ, ma avu ajin keŋ ci demziin nico. ¹⁸ Ma anek niini nɔɔgɔ nε, “Alaŋ agayu keŋ ci demziin nico niiga buk? Abon waan agayu niiga dayiin o avɔ eet ci deer keŋa alaŋ anyek eet kizi gerze ŋume o Joowo. ¹⁹ Eeci dayiin alaŋ avɔ ziniza, bar avɔ keŋa ma aduŋnak bitaalin.” Aduwa Yesu gi nico o arɔɔŋ ka keyelek ɔl gi o abonan dayiin dook ŋaati kadayi.

²⁰ Ma anek bodo Yesu nɔɔgɔ nε, “Bar zin gi o gɔɔn aduŋna eet ziniza nεen o anyek nɔɔnɔ kizi gerze ŋume o Joowo. ²¹⁻²² Eeci zinize ci eet ci deer o aduŋnan baabani ci gerze, ma anyek nɔɔnɔ kutugu kaal ci ger kiyo waan, ki agɔr, ki monyenεt, ki zoocmazit, ki ziniz appinzεt, ki labaan, ki madken, ki ŋomtiin, ki eleeti donji, kibeen tarbalzεt. ²³ Aduŋna kaal nici dook zinize ci eet ci deer, ma anyek nɔɔnɔ kizi gerze ŋume o Joowo.”

Naa ci atuwe

²⁴ Zin itiŋa Yesu ook looce ci ajɔŋɔz kutur o kazi Tayor. Mazi ako arum ŋinite, ook ceeze oman eecitɔ, ma ako aavi ŋinaante, eeci alaŋ arɔɔŋ niini keyelizak ɔl εlε, bar zin ojokta niigi nɔɔnɔ. ²⁵ Ma ŋinaante iziiwun buk nɔɔnɔ ŋaa oman ci anyak bεenyin mininjit ci Loryento. Iiyak ni niini nɔɔnɔ, ma aku aavek loota kɔpɔkɔk. ²⁶ Maje ŋaa nici niini dole ci modo o kazi Garik, ma aritai niini kuture o kazi Venosiya o abil looce o kazi Siriya. Ilalek ni niini Yesu ka kɔtɔɔk mininjit o Loryento dolece cin o. ²⁷ Ma abεdεkε Yesu nɔɔnɔ anek nε, “Nyan rak aneet kitirit ɔl ogan, eeci alaŋ abon ŋaati kajukeke dayiin ci dolenu o orze.”

²⁸ Ma abedekē ŋaa nɔɔnɔ anek nɛ, “Didi Manyi, ŋedɛt aleem zɔɔz nico, bar zin gɔɔn buk orze aver zurzuryak ci iina ŋaati adayin dɔlya labak.”

²⁹ Enek ni Yesu nɔɔnɔ nɛ, “Giye o uduwaye zɔɔz ci aleem, ɔtɔɔye miniŋit o Loryento dolece unun. Bitɔ ɔlɔ labak.”

³⁰ Mazi akɔ ŋaa ɔlɔ, amada dole ɔɔŋ kɛrca. Akɔma didi miniŋit o Loryento ŋaatin.

Atirit Yesu eet ci adiiti iina ki alemeti

³¹ Ma iŋaaz Yesu kuture o kazi Taylor, ma akɔ adiir kutur o kazi Sidon been kuturyok ween amɔtɔ, ma akɔ alocak liil o kazi Galili. ³² Ma ŋinaante anyaaktak ɔl nɔɔnɔ eet ci adiiti iina, ma alagonyi aati calaŋ azɔɔz. Ma ilalek niigi nɔɔnɔ ka kataadek eet nico aziit ka kitirit kizi maya. ³³ Alakada ni Yesu eet nico doon ɔla. Ma akɔ azuwɛk azɛɛn iin ci eet nico o, ma oortek amot aziit, ma uum aat. ³⁴ Ma acin tammu tadena, ma akɔla ziniz, ma anek nɔɔnɔ otoge uneeŋ nɛ, “Avta.” Ma kɛŋ ci zɔɔz nico azi nɛ ziiwɔ.

³⁵ Makacin didi ɔkolte eet nico iina ogine, ma buk oogji aati kɔzɔɔz labak enico ɛɛ. ³⁶ Ma aricanek Yesu ɔl dook anek nɛ, “Má aboranu zɔɔz nico.” Bar ma aricanek niini nɔɔgɔ calaŋ abɔra zɔɔz ci abil nɔkɔ, bar avɔ aduwa niigi gi nico ɔɔɔt. ³⁷ Ma ɔl o azii zɔɔz nico abiir nɔɔgɔ ooti ɔɔɔt, ma anɔ nɛ, “Kaala ci agɔɔn Yesu noko dook abɔn ɔɔɔt ɛɛ. Ma een nuun ɔl ci adiiti iina anyek niini nɔɔgɔ kiziiktɔ. Buk ɔl o adiiti alemeti anyek nɔɔgɔ kozoozit labak.”

8

Anyek Yesu ɔl dayiin ci mɛɛɛ

¹ Ma ŋintimiliny iinyaye ogen olotak bodo kɔɛ ci appe Yesu. Mazi akɔ adicai dayiin ugeec, otowa Yesu nuyak ogin, ma anek nɛ, ² “Inoko awuci ziniz ole nicoko, eeci karomena ki nɔɔgɔ iinya iiyu, makacin idicai dayiin ugeec anyak. ³ Mā kitoonei nɔɔgɔ korogjok magizet nɔkɔ, avɔ koca aval gɔla, eeci ɔl ogen ŋaatineen avu rɛɛna.”

⁴ Ma anek nuyawa nɔɔnɔ nɛ, “Mazin yo balale nico ka kojokta dayiin ci alɛɛnɔ ki ɔl nicoko ŋaadaŋ?”

⁵ Ma ajin Yesu nɔɔgɔ anek nɛ, “Inoko anyaku dɔken ceen izɔk?”

Ma abedekē niigi nɔɔnɔ anek nɛ, “Kanyaka dɔken ceen torgerem.”

⁶ Uduwak ni niini kɔɛ kaavtiyɔ loota. Ma adoma dɔken ceen torgerem noko, ma anyek Jook zany, ma atɛt dɔken, ma anyek nuyak ka keŋeryek ɔl. Ma aŋerek niigi ɔl. ⁷ Anyak buk niigi kuluk ci miliny. Ma anyek bodo Yesu Jook zany kuluge nicoko, Ma anyek nuyak ka keŋertek ɔl buk. ⁸ Ma adake ɔl nicigi dook zɛɛ makacin ipiiyantɛ. Ma alota nuyawa zurzuryak ci anyigzai o, ma abitiz gilanya torgerem. ⁹ Maje ɔl ci ona adak dayiin noko o een eet tur lak eet ram (4000). Azaanun ni Yesu nɔɔgɔ kɔɔt korgine. ¹⁰ Ma ŋintimiliny nɔkɔ otooɔit niini ki nuyak ogin kavool, ma abaayiz liil avɔ looce o kazi Dalmanuta.

Acina ɔl o Parici dɔyiz o Yesu

¹¹ Zin ivitak ɔl ci Parici ogen Yesu, ma avu adanɔ ki nɔɔnɔ. Arɔɔŋ niigi kicinta Yesu, ma ajin nɔɔnɔ ka kutugu nɔɔgɔ linlinɔn ci atɛt biye ci aku Joowa. ¹² Ma akɔla Yesu ziniz, ma azi nɛ, “Akɔ ma arooŋnyu icinit linlinɔn ci ateeduŋ biye o naa? Didile kaduwakuŋ igeet, alaŋ kayelekuŋ igeet linlinɔn ci ateeduŋ biye been nɛɛn.” ¹³ Ma ooŋnek niini nɔɔgɔ looc, ma atɔɔt kavool, ma akɔ liil baagita.

Ilot Yesu nuyak ogin kegenyit ole o Parici

¹⁴ Mazi awɔ niigi, erektek nuyak dayiin ŋinaante, ma bar ajowa dɔkoc codoi tɔr nɔkɔ kavoola. ¹⁵ Ma anek Yesu nuyak nɛ, “Egenyit gerzitrine o ɔl o Parici kibeen gerzitin o Erod o atobɔ ki nyigit o gɔɔn adeni dɔkena o.”

¹⁶ Bar nuyawa alaŋ aga kɛŋ ci zɔɔz ci aduwak niini nɔɔgɔ o, ma aŋɔmtɔ anɔ nɛ, “Aduwa bɔŋ Yesu gi nico o, eeci akɔmnet dɔken.”

¹⁷ Maje Yesu aga ŋomtiin cineen o nɔkɔ, ma ajin nɔɔgɔ anek nɛ, “Aŋomotu zɔɔz ci akɔmnuŋ dɔken o naa? Ŋaan dim niiga agayaŋ aneet nɔkɔ? Ŋaan bakbaye igeet zinzeeti nɔkɔ? ¹⁸ Anyaku kɛberɛ, ma alaŋ acinenu. Anyaku iin, ma alaŋ aziinenu. ¹⁹ Alaŋ aadanu dɔken baal kanyi ɔl ween

eet tur lak eet ram kamotɔ (5000) e? Mazi baale ipiiyantɛ niigi e, alotanu waanice gilanya izɔk dayiine o anyigzai?”

Ma anak niigi nɔɔnɔ nɛ, “Kalotana gilanya amotɔ ram.”

²⁰ Ma bodo anak Yesu nɔɔgɔ nɛ, “Abon buk aadanu ɖɔkɛn baal kanyi ɔl ween eet tur lak eet ram (4000) e. Mazi baale ipiiyantɛ niigi e, alotanu gilanya izɔk dayiine o anyigzai?”

Ma anak niigi nɔɔnɔ nɛ, “Kalotana gilanya torgerɛm.”

²¹ Ma anak niini nɔɔgɔ nɛ, “Njaan zin agayan nɔkɔ o naa?”

Atirit Yesu eet ci ruben

²² Mazi avunak Yesu kibeem nuyak ogin kutur o kazi Bezediya, anyaaktak ɔl nɔɔnɔ eet ci ruben, ma ilalek niigi nɔɔnɔ ka kuum eet nico ka kɔkɔl nɔɔnɔ keberɛ. ²³ Ma agam niini eet ci ruben noko aziit, ma adunni akɔyi kutur bitaala. Ma njinaante otorek amot nɔɔnɔ keberɛ, ma ataadek nɔɔnɔ azɛɛn, ma ajin anak nɛ, “Inoko anyak gi ci acin?”

²⁴ Ma adɔɔn ɛɛti ci ruben noko ɔɔ, ma anak nɔɔnɔ nɛ, “Ii, kacin ɔl awɔ, bar olla ɛɛl kiyo kɛɛna o.”

²⁵ Ma bodo ataadek Yesu azɛɛn nɔɔnɔ keberɛ. Enico ɛgɛɛm bodo ɛɛti looc, ma acin kaal dook jurun, eeci ɔkɔlte nɔɔnɔ keberɛ wak. ²⁶ Ma anak Yesu nɔɔnɔ nɛ, “Inoko bitɔ ɔɔ. Mǎ amiironei kutur.”

Acuba Pitɔr jinɛn o Yesu

²⁷ Zin ɔtɔɔɔ Yesu kibeem nuyak ogin ɔɔtɔ korogjowe o ajɔɔɔ looc o kazi Sisiriya Vilipai. Mazi njan awɔ gɔla nɔkɔ, ijin Yesu nɔɔgɔ anak nɛ, “Gɔɔn dim yo azi ɔl nɛ, Keen naana njɛɛɛn?”

²⁸ Ma abɛɛɛke niigi nɔɔnɔ anak nɛ, “Azi gɔɔn ɔl nɛ, Een Jɔn o oony ɔl. Maje ɔl ogɛɛn azi nɛ, Een Ilija. Ma bar ogɛɛn azi nɛ, Een nyakanjan codoi nyakanjanete o Joowo.”

²⁹ Ma ajin niini nɔɔgɔ anak nɛ, “Ma niiga gɔɔn aniyu nɛ, Keen njɛɛɛn?”

Ma abɛɛɛke Pitɔr nɔɔnɔ anak nɛ, “Een niina Kiristo.”

³⁰ Iricanek ni Yesu nɔɔgɔ ka calan aduwak ɔl oogi zɔɔz nico.

Aduwa Yesu daayiz onin

³¹ Ma adɛɛɛz Yesu nuyak ogin anak nɛ, “Iiten oma naana Njɛɛti Eeto kapirna ɔɔɔt ɛɛ kaale ci meelik. Ma abornan njɛɛere aneet alaata o miliny ki alaata o adikir ceze o Joowo been ɔl o demziinto buk. Arukan njɛɛere niigi aneet kadaak. Bar zin iinyaye ceen iiyu kinjaaz bodo daayiza.”

³² Oobek ni niini nuyak dook zɔɔz nico kagaac niigi dook jurun. Mazi azii Pitɔr zɔɔz nico, akata Yesu doon, ma akɔ aricanek nɔɔnɔ gi ci anak nɛ, “Mǎ azi nɔkɔ.”

³³ Bar ookci Yesu, ma agɛɛm nuyak, ma agernyek Pitɔr anak nɛ, “Nye njatan Loryen co, eeci baabani cune o alan aku Joowa, bar baabani ci eet ci deer.”

³⁴ Otowa ni Yesu kolɛ kibeem nuyak, ma aku anak nɛ, “Mǎ arɔɔɔn ɛɛti konowan aneet, abon areyek nɔɔnɔ ɛɛ oninɛ, ma abon agama gidɛn ki piryakzɛt njati anuyan niini aneet. ³⁵ Eeci ɛɛti ci arɔɔɔn korogoz ɛɛ onin, bar akoloz. Maje ɛɛti ci akoloz ɛɛ onin njatan kibeem kaviyawe o Joowo, bar arogoz. ³⁶ Mayo zin inoko mǎ anyak ɛɛti kaal o loocu dook, ma bar akoloz roget ci ɛɛ onin, bonat inoo? ³⁷ Mǎ adaak ɛɛti, akom bodo gi ci ka kabadake nɔɔnɔ roget onin. ³⁸ Zin ma anyak ɛɛti alyaan njatan ki zooze onan ole ci loocu ger noko, katin buk naana Njɛɛti Eeto kanyeɛ alyaan njatin iitene ci kabadana naana been toonnyak o Joowo titinyonte o Joowo e.”

9

¹ Ma anak bodo Yesu nɔɔgɔ nɛ, “Didilɛ kaduwakun igeet, anyak ɔl oogi njatunoon njina ci katin alan adaai njan kicinit niigi ɖɔyiz o baliin o Joowo.”

Owo Yesu ɛɛ

² Ma vurta iinyaye ceen tɔrkɔnɔm ooyi Yesu Pitɔr ki Jemis been Jɔn bɛ tadena, ma avɔ aavtiz niigi doon njinaante. Mazi njan aavtiz nɔkɔ, otowo Yesu ɛɛ nɔɔgɔ keberɛn nɔkɔ. ³ Makacin rumanɛ oginɛ iziti vɔɔrɛ per kizi kiyir kiyir kujuk rum ci vɔɔr loota njina. ⁴ Ma acin nuyawa Ilija ki Mosis baal adaayitɔ baale e azɔɔɔ ki nɔɔnɔ. ⁵ Ma anak Pitɔr Yesu nɛ, “Manyi, kavu tɛ njina jurun. Nyet ketɛɛnyacawa

kaal ceen ceezi kabili kɔr een iiyu, ka codoi kizi cun, codoi ci Mosis, codoi ci Ilija.”⁶ Aduwa Pitɔr gi nico calaŋ aga, eeci niigi dook anyak ɲoliin ɔɔɔt.

⁷ Ma aku diizoc, ma aku abil nɔɔɔɔ tadena, ma azi mɔlɔyi ci Joowo diizoce nico nɛ, “Nicini ɲɛɛran o kareez nɛɛn. Izi-iyit nɔɔɔɔ.”⁸ Taman nɔkɔ icinit nuyawa izi nɔɔɔɔ Yesu doon, ɔkɔma Ilija ki Mosis.

⁹ Mazi aduɲna niigi bɛ tadena, iricanek Yesu nɔɔɔɔ anek nɛ, “Má avɔ aduwaku ɔl gi ci ona acinu noko zɛɛ ma kako kiɲaaz naana ɲɛerti Eeto daayiza.”¹⁰ Oroodit ni didi nuyawa gi nico zinzeetine, maje ɲaato ajinɔ niigi maany anɔ nɛ, “ɲaazi daayiza akati keɲ cine gitaz?”

¹¹ Ma ajin niigi Yesu anek nɛ, “Ma dim gɔɔn ɔl o demziinto azi nɛ, Arayai katin rak ɔɔwa Ilija ɲaati Kiristo o, naa?”

¹² Ma anek niini nɔɔɔɔ nɛ, “Didi ɲɛdɛt arayai rak Ilija ka kiiya kidimdiman gɔl o Kiristo. Azi warage o Joowo nɛ, Katin ɲɛerti Eeto abor ɔl nɔɔɔɔ, ma apirna niini ɔɔɔt.”¹³ Bar zin kaduwakuɲ igeet, Ilija iya odota, ma utuguzek ɔl nɔɔɔɔ kaal ci ger eo arɔɔɲi niigi kiyo ayeedi waragewe o Joowo o.”

Atirit Yesu logo ci anyak mininjit ci Loryento

¹⁴ Mazi avɔ arum Yesu ki nuyak ceen iiyu o nuyak ogin oogi, acin kɔlɛ ci aliya nɔɔɔɔ, ma adanɔ ɔl ci demziinto kibeem nɔɔɔɔ.¹⁵ Mazi acin ɔl nicigi dook Yesu, ibiirit nɔɔɔɔ ooti ɔɔɔt ɛɛ, ma adokonyonek niigi nɔɔɔɔ, ma avɔ azaa.

¹⁶ Ma ajin Yesu nuyak anek nɛ, “Ma dim adanɔnu kibeem ɔl nicoko naa?”

¹⁷ Ma azɔɔz ɛɛti codoi ole ceen kɔlɛ noko anek Yesu nɛ, “Manyi, kanyaakin ɲɛɛran ci anyak mininjit ci Loryento, ma adiiti ɔtɔgi calaŋ azɔɔz.”¹⁸ Gɔɔn ma agam nɔɔɔɔ mininjit nici, arui looc, ma aduɲna kavucaci otoga, ma adak nyigit, ma aciizen ɛɛ. Kajin uyene nuyak cugun noko ka kotooyit mininjit nico ɲaatin, bar alaŋ anim niigi kotooyit.”

¹⁹ Ma anek Yesu nɔɔɔɔ nɛ, “Igeet ɔl ci akɔmnun tuwen coko. Kayo koromte naana kibeem igeet zɛɛ been inin ka utuyɔ? Ka kemɛz zɔɔz cunoon zɛɛ been

inin? Anyaaktayan zin di logo nico ɲaato.”

²⁰ Ma anyaak niigi nɔɔɔɔ logo nico. Mazi acin mininjit ci Loryento noko Yesu, taman nɔkɔ avic logoz, ma arui looc kɔbɔrbɔr kuduv ɔtɔgi.²¹ Ma ajin Yesu baatin anek nɛ, “Akanan gi nici baal waɲa?”

Ma anek baati logoto nɔɔɔɔ nɛ, “Anyaa gi nico kidiczeta nɔkɔ laadun.”²² Lak ci meelik ger ci gɔɔn ajukeke mininjit nici nɔɔɔɔ goo karabɔɲ een liil arɔɔɲ ka kuruk kadaak. Inoko kilalekin anyek ziniz kobona ɲaatinaaŋ. Tiritet mininjte nico mā anim.”

²³ Ma abedɛke Yesu nɔɔɔɔ anek nɛ, “Naa akɔba azi nɛ, Mā anim o? ɛɛti ci atu Jook anim kutugu kaal dook.”

²⁴ Taman nɔkɔ enek baati logoto Yesu nɛ, “ɲɛdɛt naana katuwe. Tiritan zin tuwente can miliny noko ka kutuwɔ juruɲ.”

²⁵ Mazi acin Yesu kɔlɛ alotak nɔɔɔɔ nɔkɔ, egerenyek mininjit ci Loryento noko anek nɛ, “Niina mininjit o adiiti logo nico otok, duna ɲaatin. Má abadaɪ bodo nɔɔɔɔ been nɛɛn.”

²⁶ Ma agereny mininjit nici, ma avic logoz kataval ɔɔɔt ɛɛ, makacin uduna. Ma ɔɔɲ logoti kazacane kiyo ɛɛti o adaak o. Ma anɔ ɔl ci meelik nɛ, “Adaak ri logoti.”²⁷ Maje bar Yesu agam logoz aziit, ma adɔɲa kaavu jena.

²⁸ Mazi ako Yesu ɔlɔ, ɔɔt ijinit nuyawa ogine nɔɔɔɔ ɲaati ɛɛnɛ nɔɔɔɔ doon anek nɛ, “Mate uyene akɔmneket ageeta ɲaati katooka mininjit nico naa?”

²⁹ Ma anek Yesu nɔɔɔɔ nɛ, “Mininjit nici alaŋ aaryai gaga. Ool nɔɔɔɔ ɲaryiin doon.”

Aduwa Yesu daayiz onin bodo

³⁰ Ma iɲaaz Yesu ki nuyak ogin ɲinaante, ma avɔ adiir looc o kazi Galili. Maje Yesu alaŋ arɔɔɲ kagaac ɔl ogene nɔɔɔɔ ɲinti aave.³¹ Eeci arɔɔɲ niini waɲi ci ka kedemezi nuyak. Ma anek niini nɔɔɔɔ nɛ, “Titen oma agamnyan ɔl aneet ɲɛerti Eeto, ma avɔ arukan kadaak. Bar iinyaye ceen iiyu kiɲaaz bodo daayiza.”

³² Maje bar nuyawa alaŋ aga keɲ ci demziin ci aduwak Yesu nɔɔɔɔ o. Bodo

ɲaato aɲole ɲaati ajini niigi nɔɔnɔ keɲ ci demziin nico.

ɲeɲeɲ ci titiny?

³³ Mazi avu arum niigi Kapernam, ɔɔto korge oman. ɲinaante ijin Yesu nuyak enek ne, “Gitaz ona adanɔnu gɔla e?”

³⁴ Ma ajaki niigi jaɲ, eeci uyene ɲeɲeɲ adanɔ gɔla arɔɔɲ kagaac ɲeɲeɲ ci titiny ɲaatineɲ. ³⁵ Aavu ni Yesu loota, ma awa nɔɔɔ dook amɔto ramana, ma anek ne, “Mā arɔɔɲ eeti kizi titiny, abon anyek niini ele onin kizi cɛlbez ɔla dook, ma een gabaren ci ɔl dook.” ³⁶ Enico odoma Yesu dole ci miliny, ma aku anyek kibil nɔɔɔ ɲuma ɲaati ataadeke niini nɔɔnɔ azɛɛn, ma anek nuyak ne, ³⁷ “Ma eeti ci atalna dole ci miliny kiyo nici noko zaare ogan, atalnanan buk niini aneet. Ma eeti ci atalnanan aneet, alaɲ bar atalnanan aneeta doon, bar buk atalna niini Jook o itoonanan aneet.”

³⁸ Ma anek Jɔn nɔɔnɔ ne, “Gayoi, iiten baale anyak eet ci kacina atɔok minin o Loryento zaare ugun, ma kalamnya naaga nɔɔnɔ, eeci alaɲ een niini nuyai kiyo naaga o.”

³⁹ Ma anek Yesu nɔɔɔ ne, “Mā alamnyu nɔɔnɔ gaga, eeci eeti ci agɔɔn kaal ci adoi kiyo nici o zaare ogan, alaɲ amarninan niini aneeta. ⁴⁰ Ma eeti calaɲ amarninet ageet, niini laɲotinaɲ. ⁴¹ Didile kaduwakuɲ igeet, ma eeti ci anyuɲ maam owodit giye o eeginu niiga nuyak cigan, ajowa katin buk niini gi ci abon Joowa.”

Demziin ci akati cinaan oɲeca

⁴² Ma azi Yesu bodo ne, “Mā anyek eeti dole ci miliny kiyo nici noko kabaca oɲec, aganɔ koca eeti nici ɲaati acaboneke nɔɔnɔ golu alem, ma ajukonek liil kotodode kook many.

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Zin mā abacakin aziiti oɲec, tɛɛda. Maye bar ɲaati akɔye rogeta aziite codoi kujuk ɲaati anyaye azɛɛn dook, ma ajukonei goo o abil been neɲen. ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Mā abacakin zɔɔci oɲec, tɛɛda. Maye bar ɲaati akɔye rogeta zooce codoi kujuk ɲaati koca ajukoneke goo o abil been neɲen. ⁴⁷ Mā abacakin keberɛci oɲec, kata bitaalin. Maye bar ɲaati akɔye baliinte o Joowo keberece codoi kujuk ɲaati koca

ajukoneke goo o abil been neɲen. ⁴⁸ Ma ɲin o gooyo anyak kuluut ci adak ɔl, ma alaɲ adaai nɔko been neɲen. Buk goo ci avaat nɔɔɔ o alaɲ adiiti nɔko been neɲen. ⁴⁹ Avaadi katin ɔl dook gooya zɛɛ ma amokcar kiyo mele o. ⁵⁰ Ma mele abona, bar mā idicai mokcarɔni, akom bodo gɔl ci kanyeke komokcar. Anyayit zin bonat o atobo kibeɲen mele. Abaayit niiga dook laɲotizeta been ganɔta.”

10

Demziin ci akati ɲerɔn ci eeto kibeɲen ɲaa

¹ Ma vurta itinɲa Yesu ook looce o kazi Judiya, ma ako abaayiz liil o kazi Jordan. Ma ɲinaante alotak kɔle nɔɔnɔ bodo, ma ademez niini nɔɔɔ eo gɔɔn ademzi ɔl laadun.

² Ma avunak nɔɔnɔ ɔl ogen ole o Parici arɔɔɲ ka kicinta nɔɔnɔ. Ma ajin niigi nɔɔnɔ anek ne, “Mayo gɔɔn lotinowa ogaac aziiknek eet kotɔok ɲaa cin labak?”

³ Ma abedeke Yesu nɔɔɔ anek ne, “Ma da baale Mosis zooze nico anekuɲ ne?”

⁴ Ma azi niigi ne, “Aneket Mosis ne, Mā arɔɔɲ eeti kotɔok ɲaa cin, abon labak, olla zin abon ayɛɛdak niini nɔɔnɔ warage ci ɲeronto.”

⁵ Ma anek Yesu nɔɔɔ ne, “Ayeedekuɲ Mosis zɔɔz nico o, eeci adoknuɲ igeet zinzeeti kak, ma alaɲ arooɲnyu iziikto.

⁶ Maje laadun waanbaal ɛɛnycaɲe Jooi looc e, ɛɛnyca niini eet ci mac ki ɲaa. ⁷ Zin nici gi o gɔɔn ooɲni eeti yaatin ki baatin, ma ako aromen ki ɲaa onin o neɲen. ⁸ Ma gole nico alaɲaan bodo niigi eegin ram, bar iziti ele codoi ɲɔr nɔko. ⁹ Zin giye o oromi Jooi ɔl nicoko kodoye, akom bodo eet ci deer ci ka keɲer nɔɔɔ.”

¹⁰ Mazi avɔ aavtiz nuyawa ki Yesu niigi doon ceeza, ijinit niigi nɔɔnɔ keɲ ci zɔɔz nico. ¹¹ Ma anek niini nɔɔɔ ne, “Mā atɔok eeti ɲaa cin, ma arɔca bodo ɲaa oma, adoma niini zocmaz. ¹² Buk mā aaryai ɲaa eete cin, ma ako arik bodo eete oman, adoma niini zocmaz.”

Amayuk Yesu dɔl ci miliny

¹³ ɲinaanto anyaaktak ɔl ogene Yesu dɔl ci miliny ka kamayuk niini nɔɔɔ.

Maje nuyawa bar agernyek ol nicoko kedeyai. ¹⁴ Mazi acin Yesu gi nico, otobor non, ma anak nuyak ne, "Anycek dol kivitayan aneet. Ma alamnyu noogo, eeci baliin o Joowo abilnek ol ci anyek eeleeti kiyo dolya ci miliny noko. ¹⁵ Didile kaduwakun igeet, ma esti calan agama baliin o Joowo zinize onin kiyo dole o miliny o, alan ako niini baliinte nico been neen." ¹⁶ Ma alotek Yesu dol ken, ma ataadek noogo azeen, ma amayuk.

Akunak esti ceen aroi Yesu

¹⁷ Mazi injaaz Yesu keronnye onin, ivirak esti oman noono, ma aku akani koroŋti looc noono kenja. Ma ajin anak ne, "Gayoi o abona, mayo kutugu naa ka kojowa roget o abil been neen?"

¹⁸ Ma ajin Yesu noono anak ne, "Ako ma awuyan kizi eet ci kabona o naa? Akom eet ci abon. Jook doon ci abon. ¹⁹ Aga niina lotinok o Joowo azi ne, Ma amony eet ci deer. Ma adoma zoocmaz. Ma agorze. Ma avolon. Ma adaye ol looc. Tonole baatun ki yaatun."

²⁰ Ma anak esti nici Yesu ne, "Gayoi, lotinok nicoko dook kazoone baale kidiczeta e laadun."

²¹ Ma agelem Yesu noono talniinta, ma anak ne, "Anyak zin gi codoi tor noko ci abon agoon. Bito taaloi kaal ugun anyei dook ka nerekek guruc ol o amaat, ka ija nowawan niina aneet. Nanan ako katin jowa niina arokzet tamma."

²² Mazi azii esti nici zoz nico, alaca ele, ma awo naati inoni ziniza gi nico orot ele, eeci anyak niini kaal ci meelik.

²³ Ma agelem Yesu nuyak ogin, ma anak ne, "Ol ceen arok adoi kak naati avoyi niigi baliinte o Joowo."

²⁴ Ma abiir nuyak ooti zooze nico. Bodo anak Yesu noogo ne, "Dol ogan, adoi kak naati avoyi esti baliinte o Joowo. ²⁵ Ol ceen arok adoi orot naati avoyi baliinte o Joowo kiyo alan nyakale adunyonek nyibira jino volon o."

²⁶ Enico mazi azii nuyawa gi nico, ibiirit noogo ooti orot ele, ma ajino niigi maany ano ne, "Mazi yo neneneen ci ka keelyai korok?"

²⁷ Ma agelem Yesu noogo, ma anak ne, "Ma esti ci deer alan anim korogoz ele

doyize cin doon, bar Jook neen o arogoz noono, eeci kaala dook Joowa alan adoi."

²⁸ Itina ni Piton, ma anak Yesu ne, "Mazin yo naaga ci kotonŋeya kaal ogaa-cak dook looc, ma kivita kunuyin ineet, kakana inin?"

²⁹⁻³⁰ Ma anak Yesu noogo ne, "Didile kaduwakun igeet, ma esti ci onon korok cin, karabon een gotonogi ki nonogi, karabon een baatin ki yaatin, karabon een dol cigin, kibeena mana cin giye ci atuyan niini aneet, ki giye ci akati kaviyak o Joowo, ajowa niini loota jina kaal ci meelik kujuk kaal ci onon niini o lak eet tur. Ajowa niini gotonogi, nonogi, yaatigin, dol been maneneen. Ma buk ajowa niini piryakzet linlinonte nico, bar zin katin nan ajowa niini roget o abil been neen. ³¹ Ma ol o titiny inoko, eegin niigi katin kaal ci labak. Maje ol o celbez inoko, katin niigi titinye."

Ademez Yesu bodo zoz ci akati daayiz onin

³² Ma awo Yesu kibeena nuyak avo Jerusalem. Arayin niini nuyak owa, maje nuyak barane noogo zinzeeti noko. Buk ol ci ano noono o anyak jolin. Ma awa bodo Yesu nuyak ogin amoto ramana ka kuduwak noogo doon kaal o ka kivitak noono. ³³ Ma anak noogo ne, "Iziikto di! Inoko kavon naaga Jerusalem. Zin tijeere jinaante kako kanyonei naana Neerti Eeto alaat o ceez o Joowo kibeena ol o demziinto. Ma avo apayekan niigi aneeta daayiz. Ma avoyan ole ween moden. ³⁴ Ma avo ararnan ol nica aneet, ma oortekan amot, ma arukan nyaboyen, ma vurta ot ni uruktan kadaak. Bar zin iinyaye ceen iiyu, nan kinjaaz bodo daayiza."

Jinen o Jemis kibeena Jon

³⁵ Ma avunak Jemis ki Jon ween logoz o Zebedi Yesu, ma avu ajin noono anak ne, "Gayoi, karonnyin da tuguweyet gi ci karonnya ce."

³⁶ Ma ajin Yesu noogo anak ne, "Aronnyan kutuguweyun naa?"

³⁷ Ma anak niigi noono ne, "Katin waanci aave niina lecere unun alaazetu baliinte o Joowo titiny tammu tadena,

karoonnya koromte naaga kibeem ineet naati anyeke goon eet codoi naatinaan kaavu ineet aza, maje codoi aavi ineet kaneta."

³⁸ Ma abedeke Yesu noogo anek ne, "Alaŋ agayu niiga gi ci ajinaŋ o. Animnyu kini niiga ipirta kiyo tiŋeere kako kapirna naana o? Ma buk kini animnyu daayiz kiyo tiŋeere kako kadaai naana o?"

³⁹ Ma anek niigi noono ne, "Ii, kanimnya labak."

Ma anek Yesu noogo ne, "Nɛdet zin avo apirnanu kiyo tiŋeere kapirna naana o, ma avo adaanŋu kiyo kako kadaai naana o. ⁴⁰ Bar zin gi ci ka kaave naatunoon eeti codoi aneet aza, maje codoi aavi kaneta o, alaŋ een gi can ka kanyuŋ. Eeci eŋera Jooi ol ci ka kaavtiyo vitenane nicoko laadun."

⁴¹ Mazi azii nuyawa ween amoto gi nico, otobortek niigi Jemis ki Jon non. ⁴² Otowa ni Yesu noogo dook naatodoi, ma anek ne, "Agayu niiga alaata o ol o alaŋ atu Jook, abal niigi ol ugeec doyiza. ⁴³ Ma zin gi nici alaŋ naatunoon abil noko. Ma eeti ci aroon kizi titiny naatunoon, abon niini een gabaren ci gonoginu. ⁴⁴ Ma eeti ci aroon karaye owa, abon niini een gabaren ci ol dook. ⁴⁵ Eeci yo nuun een aneet ele Neerti Eeto, alaŋ kakun ka kiiya kilinlinozeyan ol aneet, bar kakun ka kilinlinozek noogo, ma kadaai ka korogoz ol ci meel."

Atirit Yesu eet ci ruben kazi Bartimeyas

⁴⁶ Ma bodo avunak niigi kutur o kazi Jeriko. Mazi awo Yesu kibeem nuyak ki kole kuture nico, anyak eet ci ruben aavi gol kabanyca ninaante alaye. Kazi eet nico zaar ne Bartimeyas. Niini neerti eet ci kazi Timayos. ⁴⁷ Mazi azii niini nici Yesu ween eet o Nazaret, egereny izi ne, "Yesu ween neerti Devid, tiritan da!"

⁴⁸ Ma agernyek ol ci meelik noono ka kajawo. Bar enico agereny niini ooot ele kujuk we azi ne, "Neerti Devid, tiritan da!"

⁴⁹ Ibil ni Yesu, ma anek ol ne, "Utuyayan di noono kiiya."

Ma avo awa niigi noono anek ne, "Talo! Tiŋa je. Awoyin Yesu." ⁵⁰ Ma ajukek niini

rum onin malkinto looc, ma injaaz jena taman, ma akunak Yesu.

⁵¹ Ma ajin Yesu noono anek ne, "Aron kutuguweyin naa?"

Ma abedeke niini noko noono anek ne, "Gayoi, karoon kolan kebere kicino bodo."

⁵² Ma anek Yesu noono ne, "Bito zin. Anyin tuwen unune ineet cino." Kataman noko okolte noono kebere ogine, ma ano niini Yesu gola.

11

Ako Yesu Jerusalema zigira

¹⁻² Mazi avo ajonoz niigi Jerusalem, ototo niigi rak biye o kazi Kinjiroc ajonoz kuturyok o kazi Bezpeja ki Bezani. Ma itoon Yesu nuyak ram anek ne, "Ototo kuture ci kazi Bezpeja abil igeet owa neke. Mazi avo arumnyu, ajowanu tedec joron ci zigiro ci naan laadun kotoodit ol acabje ninaante. Ojoka ka anyaaktayan nina. ³ Ma anyak eet ci ajinun anekun ne, Joganu naa? Enektek ne, Aroon Manyi. Nintimiliny naan abadakuŋ."

⁴ Mazi avo niigi ninaante, amada didi joron ci zigiro acabje olo araan otoga gol kabanyca. ⁵ Mazi oga niigi zigir, enektek ol ogen ole ci eel ninaante noogo ne, "Gitaz ci agoonu noko? Joganu joron ci zigiro noko naa?"

⁶ Ma aduwak niigi noogo zozz ona aduwa Yesu e. Otonit ni ol nici noogo kooti zigir. ⁷ Ma anyak niigi Yesu zigir. Ma avo ataadek nuyawa ruman e ugeec malkinto zigir bawuc, ma aave Yesu tadena. ⁸ Maje ol ci meelik ogen avetek ruman e ugeec malkinto gol. Maje ogene atesda bolok ci anyarnyar dorta, ma avo avetek gol keŋ. ⁹ Maje ol o arayin Yesu owa o kibeem ol ci anowa noono vurta o agereny ano ne, "Katanaaz Jook! Abon bai amayuk Jooi noono o aku zaare o Joowo. ¹⁰ Abon bai amayuk Jooi noono o ka kiiya kabal looc kiyo baale jijitinai Devid e."

¹¹ Ook ni Yesu Jerusalema, ma ako ceze o Joowo, ma ako agelem niini kaal dook. Ma yomana imiirye niini ki nuyak ogin een amoto ram ot kuture o kazi Bezani.

Ator Yesu keet ceen moneec

¹² Mazi abada niigi Bezaniya neere, adawun Yesu magiz. ¹³ Ma acin niini reena keet ceen moneec anyak bolok ci meel oroot. Ma ako niini ka kook kicin karabon abiiir. Mazi ako arum, bar acin een bolok doon, eeci alaj een iinya o goon abiirni monena neen. ¹⁴ Enek Yesu moneec nico ne, "Alaj bodo niina abiiir kadak esti oman kebere cugun noko been neen." Maje nuyawa azii zoz nico noko.

Atok Yesu ol ceeze o Joowo

¹⁵ Mazi avo arum niigi Jerusalem, ook Yesu kaluwawe o ceez o Joowo eecito, ma ako atowa ol o goon ataaline kaal kaluwawa eecito kibeem ol o ataali. Ma uup tarabezet ci ol o goon abali guruc. Ma ajuk lecere ci ol o goon ataaline yeela. ¹⁶ Ma alaj anyek bodo niini eet oma kiiya kabatak kaluwa o ceez o Joowo naati iloli kaal cigin. ¹⁷ Edemez ni niini ol enek ne, "Azi Jooi waragewe onin ne, Awe ceez cane o kizi ceez ci naryiinto modeni dook, bar niiga anyceyu kizi ninti avu aroodine agoryawa."

¹⁸ Mazi azii alaata o adikir ceeze o Joowo kibeem ol o demziinto zoz nico, oroonit niigi gol ci ka kurukti Yesu kadaak. Amadik niigi noono o, eeci abiiir ol dook ooti demziinte onin. ¹⁹ Ma yomana itingazo Yesu kibeem nuyak otonit Jerusalem.

Araabjai monesci

²⁰ Ma iitene co neere mazi avu awo gola, icinit niigi moneec baale araabjai dook ageroi buk. ²¹ Ma aada Pitot gi baal agoon Yesu e, ma anek noono ne, "Gayoi, cin di moneec baal ator e araabjai lai."

²² Ma anek Yesu noono ne, "Abon anyaku tuwen Joowa. ²³ Didile kaduwakun igeet, ma anyak esti tuwen Joowa, ma anek niini be nico ne, Piyai! Jukozek liil! Ma alaj anyak niini ziniza baabanok ram, gi nici agooni koca noko. ²⁴ Zin giye nico kaduwakun igeet, ma anyak gi ci ajinu Jook naryiinta, agaac noko gi nici naan anyonekun igeet. Zin naan anyun Jooi didi gi nico. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Ma anaryinu, abon uunnu kaal o ger anyayeku ol oogi zinzeetine ka buk Jooi

ween baatunoon o aavi tammu tadena koton onjeeti ugooc."

Jinen ci akati doyiz o Yesu

²⁷ Mazi abadaak niigi bodo Jerusalem, ook Yesu kaluwawe o ceez o Joowo, ma avunak noono alaata o ceez o Joowo ki ol o demziinto kibeem ol o adikir baayizo. ²⁸ Ma avu ajin noono anek ne, "Ma dim nenen ci anyin ineet alaazet ci atoye ol balawaz ceeze o Joowo o?"

²⁹ Ma abedek Yesu noono anek ne, "Buk naana kajinun igeet zoz codoi ce. Ma abarzekan jinen can o gole ci alamanu, kaduwakun buk koca naana igeet alaazet can o aku naadan. ³⁰ Uduktayan di, baale nenen baal anyek Jon doyiz ci aku oonyi ol e? Anyek Jooi yo esti ci deer da?"

³¹ Ma adanj niigi maany ano ne, "Inoko ma kazi ne, Anyek baale Jon doyiz baal oonyene Jooi, azi koca Yesu ne, Ma da alaj zin atuwenu naa? ³² Buk ma kazi ne, Anyek Jon doyiz nice ol ci deer, aborneket koca ol ageet non." Anole niigi o, eeci ol ci meel aga niigi Jon baale nyakanan didi.

³³ Ebedeke ni niigi Yesu enektek ne, "Alaj kagaya eet ci da anyek Jon doyiz o."

Ma anek Yesu noono ne, "Alaj zin buk kaduwakun naana igeet doyiz ci kagone naana kaal nicoko o."

12

Yabziin ci ol ci ger alinjli mana

¹ Ma anek Yesu noono yabziinta ne, "Anyak baale eet ci adok keen ci goon agoonane ol nyaantane mana. Olok ni mana jurun. Ma adawa look ci ka goon kamacoyek ol kebere ci keenu o. Ma enyca vaaco ci appe ka kebeki ol mana. Anyek ni niini mana ol ci ka keevit ka ma abiiir keena, ka kejerit ki noono. Eeron ni niini ook looce oman. ² Mazi avo abiiir keena, itonek niini gabaren cin ol o alinjli mana ka kiiya kiyitek noono keen kebere cigin. ³ Mazi aku arum gabarenti nici ol ci alinjli mana o, agamit niigi noono, ma aruk, ma anyek kimiire noko kokom kaal ci akoyi kina. ⁴ Bodo itoona esti o mano gabaren oma, ma avu aruk ol o alinjli mana gabaren nico oroot ele

kanyak tuben ɔɔwa, ma amomoz nɔɔnɔ. ⁵ Bodo itoona niini gabaren oma. Enico uruyit niigi gabaren nico kadaak. Ma agoonek niigi kaal nicoko gabara ci mɛɛɛ, oogi aruk korogit, oogi aruk kadaayitɔ. ⁶ Maje ɛeti ci mano noko anyak ɲɛerin codoi ɬɔr nɔkɔ ci aɛɛɛ ɔɔɔɔ. Ma azi niini nɛ, “Atitiny tiɲeere niigi ɲɛeran.” Itoonek ni niini nɔɔɔɔ ɲɛerin. ⁷ Mazi avɔ acin ɔl ci linlinɔnto noko nɔɔnɔ, izitɔ nɛ, “Nicini ɲɛerti eet o mano nɛɛn. Ivita kuruyit nɔɔnɔ kadaak ka kuula kaal dook kizi cigaac.” ⁸ Agamit ni niigi nɔɔnɔ, ma aruk kadaak, ma avɔ ajukek tuu mana bawuca.”

⁹ Ma ajin Yesu nɔɔɔɔ anek nɛ, “Mazi yo inoko ma akɔ abada ɛeti ci mano o agoonek ɔl nicoko naa? Bar kanɛ aku koca niini ma aruk ɔl ci baal alinlin mana noko dook kadaayitɔ. Ma anyaa ɔl oogi ka kivita kilinlinit mana. ¹⁰ Kaga nɔkɔ ekeebtu niiga waragewe o Joowo zɔɔɔ o azi nɛ, Ma bɛ o abor ɔl o gɔɔn ɛɛnyet ceezi biyɛnɛ, ma apez kizi gi ci labak, bar bɛ o titiny ɔɔɔɔ kujuk biyɛn o enyciinto dook nɛɛn. ¹¹ Jook zin nɛɛn o agɔɔn gi nico, ma gi nici gi ci panypany keteedet biye ɔɔɔɔ ɛɛ.”

¹² Mazi azii alaata o Juz yabziin nico, oroonjit kagamit Yesu, eeci aga niigi ariik niini nɔɔɔɔ yabziinte nico. Bar bodo aɲole niigi kɔɛ. Ɔɔɔɔɔ ni niigi otonjit nɔɔnɔ.

Meeri o aruwonek alaan o kazi Sizar

¹³ Ma itoonek alaata o Juz Yesu ɔl oogi ole o Parici kibeem ole o Erod ka kɔɔt kijinit nɔɔnɔ zɔɔzok ci ajin ka mā abarzek niini nɔɔɔɔ gerzɛ, ka kagamit nɔɔnɔ. ¹⁴ Ma avunak niigi nɔɔnɔ, ma avu anek nɛ, “Gayoi, kagayin naaga ineet gɔɔn azoɔz zɔɔzok ci alɛɛma. Ma alaɲ aɲole baabani ci ɔl oogi, ma alaɲ buk ari niina ziniz titinyɔn ci eet ci deer. Duwayet di, mayo abon ɲaati karuweka meeri alaan o kazi Sizar, yo gerzɛ da?”

¹⁵ Maje Yesu aga cinaan cineen o nɔkɔ, ma anek nɔɔɔɔ nɛ, “Aroonnyu icintawan naa? Anyaakta di zin gurucoc ceen ziit anycaɲ kicin.”

¹⁶ Ma anyek didi ɔl nɔɔnɔ gurucoc, ma ajin Yesu nɔɔɔɔ anek nɛ, “Ma ɲum ceeni

kibeem zaar ci ayeedonek gurucoc nico ci ɲɛnɛ?”

Ma abedeke niigi nɔɔnɔ anek nɛ, “ɲum o alaan o kazi Sizar kibeem zaar ogin.”

¹⁷ Ma abedeke Yesu nɔɔɔɔ anek nɛ, “Anycek zin Sizar gi o akati nɔɔnɔ. Maje gi o akati Jook, anycek Jook” Mazi azii niigi Yesu azi nɔkɔ, olla apanante pan.

Demziin ci akati ɲaazi daayiza

¹⁸ Ma bodo avunak Yesu ɔl ogen ole o kazi Sajuzi gɔɔn abaaban niigi azi nɛ, Ɔl o adaai alaɲ bodo ɲaaz daayiza. Ma avu ajin niigi Yesu anek nɛ, ¹⁹ “Gayoi, baale ayeedeket Mosis lotinok ci azi nɛ, Mā adaai ɛeti, ma oonɲa ɲaa cin ɲaɲan kanyak dɔl, abon arigiz gɔɔnɲa ci arogi o ɲaa ka kitirak dɔl ka kavada nɔɔnɔ. ²⁰ Zin baale anyak gɔɔn ceen torgerem. Ma aɔɔɛ abuuwi, ma adaai ɲaɲan kitirak ɲaa dɔl. ²¹ Irigizun ni gɔɔnɲa ci anowa nɔɔnɔ o ɲaa. Bodo buk adaak niini ɲaɲan kitirak ɲaa dɔl. Ma arigiz bodo gɔɔnɲa o anowa nɔɔnɔ ɲaa, ma adaai buk ɲaɲan akom ɲaa dɔl. ²² Ma azɔp daayizi nici kibeem ɲaa nico lɔgɔz ceen gɔɔn noko zɛɛ makacin idicai niigi dook torgerema kɔkɔma dɔl ci arita. Ma vurta adaawun buk ɲaa. ²³ Duwayet zin di, katin ma ɲaaz ɔl daayiza, ɲaa nici akati ɲaɲatineeɲ ɲɛnɛn? ɲaabaal ɔzɔbtɔi niigi dook ɲaa nico.”

²⁴ Ma abedeke Yesu nɔɔɔɔ anek nɛ, “Abacu niiga gi nico ɔɔɔɔ, eeci alaɲ agayu waragenya o Joowo kibeem dɔyiz onin. ²⁵ Katin ma ɲaaz ɔl daayiza, alaɲ bodo aɔɔɛ, bar eelit niigi kiyo toonnyawa o Joowo o. ²⁶ Zin giye ci akati ɲaazi daayiza, baale uduwak Jooi Mosis iitene baal abilni Mosis lugurgoce o alanyit e gi ci anek nɛ, Keen naana Jook o Ibrayim ki Aizak been Jakob. ²⁷ Alaɲ een zin niini Jook ci ɔl o adaai, bar Jook ci ɔl o arogi. Zin Ibrayim ki Aizak been Jakob yo nuun adaayitɔ o, ɲaɲan niigi arogi nɔkɔ. Abacu niiga zɔɔz nico.”

Lotinet o titiny

²⁸ Ma aku ɛeti codoi ole o demziinto, ma aku azii ɔl ɲaati adanɔn kibeem Yesu. Mazi acin niini Yesu alɛɛma kaal o ajin ɔl nɔɔnɔ dook nɔkɔ, ijin buk niini nɔɔnɔ

enek ne, “Mayo lotinowe dook lotinet jan ci titiny oroot?”

²⁹ Ma abedeke Yesu nɔɔnɔ anek ne, “Lotinet ci titiny oroot neen o azi ne, Iziikto ol o Israyil, Manyi onai neen Jooi doon, ma adoyi niini tor noko. ³⁰ Ereezit zin Jook ween Manyi unoon zinzeetine ugooc dook, ki rogete unoon dook, ki baabaninte unoon dook, kibeene doyize unoon dook. ³¹ Bodo lotinet ci titiny ano goon nico neen o azi ne, Ereezit ol o abaawonu kiyo areezu eleeti ugooc o. Akom zin bodo lotinet ci titiny oroot kujuk lotinok ceen ram noko.”

³² Ma anek eeti ci demziinto noko Yesu ne, “Gayoi, aleem didi niina gi ci azi ne, Adoyi Jooi ween Manyi tor noko, ma akom bodo Jook oma o. ³³ Abon didi karɛɛz naaga Jook zinzeetine ogaac dook, kibeene baabaninowe ogaac dook, kibeene doyizowe ogaac dook. Abon buk karɛɛz ol o kabaawo kiyo karɛɛz naaga eleeti ogaac o. Lotinowa nicigi dook titinye kujuk todoyok o kavaat gooya kibeene taabinet oogi o kagoonek Jook.”

³⁴ Mazi acin Yesu eet nico abarzek nɔɔnɔ zɔɔz aritun noko, anek ne, “Alan adɛyai niina baliinte o Joowo.” Enico akoma eet ci anim bodo kijin Yesu. Otonole niigi nɔɔnɔ ɲaati ajini, eeci atɛɛza niini nɔɔgo.

Demziin ci akati Kiristo

³⁵ Ma vurta mazi ademze Yesu ceeze o Joowo, anek niini niini ol ne, “Abac alaata o demziinto zɔɔz o azi ne, Kiristo niini Nɛerti Devid. ³⁶ Eeci baale anyek Vonjizi o Joowo Devid kizi ne, Anek Jooi Manyi onan ne, Aavu niina libire can azo o zɛɛ ma kanyin rocek modo ugun amarninin ineet looc zɔɔne. ³⁷ Mazi awo Devid alya Kiristo kizi Manyi cin. Zin bodo Kiristo een nɛerti Devid ku?”

Ilot Yesu ol kegenyit ole o demziinto

Ma atalne ol ci meelik oroot ɲaati aziin ni demziin o Yesu. ³⁸ Ma ademz niini nɔɔgo anek ne, “Egenyit ole o demziinto goon awo rumanene ci wuntik alina, ma areɛz zaawanet ci atitinyi ol nɔɔgo melegenyai. ³⁹ Ma areɛz niigi ɲaati aavtiye lecerene ci titiny ceezine o

lotento. Ma areɛz viten ci titiny aavtiye ɲaati goon aloten ol azoli dayiin. ⁴⁰ Adak goon niigi kaal ci ɲaai o boi, ma ayselza eleeti ɲaati anaryin njinti wun. Zin ol nicigi katin ajowa niigi Joowa payiin ci ger oroot.”

Muci ci ɲaa o boi

⁴¹ Mazi aku aavi Yesu loota ɲaao ajonɔz loidon o goon arek ol mucu o ceez o Joowo, icinun niini ol ɲaati aarane guruc. Ma acin niini ol ci meelik ole ween arok aara guruc ci meelik. ⁴² Iiya ni ɲaa ci boye amaata, ma aku aruk milinyet ceen ram. ⁴³ Otowa ni Yesu nuyak ogin, ma anek ne, “Didile kaduwakun igeet, ma ɲaa ci boye amaata noko uruk niini guruc ci meelik kujuk ol dook. ⁴⁴ Eeci ol ogen aruk niigi guruc ci anera guruce ugeec meelik, maje ɲaa nici aara niini guruc ogin dayiino dook.”

13

Aduwa Yesu oyoyinet o ceez o Joowo

¹ Mazi adunna Yesu ceeze o Joowo, anek nuyaiti codoi nuyawe ogin ne, “Gayoi, cin di ceez ci Joowo noko kibeene biyen ci eenycine noko alina oroot ele.”

² Ma anek Yesu nɔɔnɔ ne, “Acin ceez ci Joowo appe noko. Oyoki katin kazaantozek biyen nici dook looc, kokom codoi ataadonek gon.”

Yelzan o atornɛke looci

³ Mazi ako aavi Yesu biye o kazi Kinjroc ɲaati acini ceez o Joowo, ivitak nɔɔnɔ Pitɔr ki Jemis ki Jon kibeene Andoru, ma avu ajin nɔɔnɔ ɲaati aave doon. ⁴ Anek ne, “Duwayet di ma kaala nici agooni tinja. Duwayet buk, tinjeere ma ka kakatai kaala nici, kaga ku izi iiteni cineen ajon o?”

⁵ Ma anek Yesu nɔɔgo ne, “Egenyit! Ma anyeku eet oma kalabawun. ⁶ Anyak katin ol ci meelik azɔɔz zaare cigan avu katin azi ne, Aneeta Kiristo neen. Alabek zin katin niigi ol tuu. ⁷ Mazi katin aziin nu oroonok ci ajon kibeene awan ci oroonok ci reɛn, ma anyeku zinzeeti kivitit, eeci kaal nici nɛdet katin agooni, bar zin ɲaan rak kotorei looci. ⁸ Katin ol ci looc oma ɔɔr ol ci looc oma. Ma amoot todowa kirakirak

loocowe ogen, ma anyak loocowa tarjo. Zin nicigi kanaan ci looc libento, ma abil olla kiyo wucezi o goon aami nja dole o.

⁹ Egenyit zin niiga alya. Agamnyun katin ol igeet, ma avoyun ceezine o roonnyo. Ma adookun ceezine o lotento. Ma avoyun alaate o abal ol. Zin giye o atuyan niiga aneet, animnyu katin niiga uduktak noogo zooz onan een didi. ¹⁰ Zin rak oowa ma njan kotorei looci, uuwawonek rak kaviyawa o Joowo moden dook. ¹¹ Zin ma agamnyun ol igeet, ma avoyun roonny giye o atuyan niiga aneet, ma anyeku zinzeeti kivirit giye ci ka udukta. Ma iya iiteni nica olla udukta zooz ci anyun Jooi igeet, eeci alan azoozu niiga doyize cunoon doon, bar Vohiz o Joowo neen o njan anyun igeet ozoozit. ¹² Buk katin goon esti ce akoyi gotoni daayiza. Maje esti ce akoyi njeerin daayiza. Maje buk dolya amarnin baatigeec ki yaatigeec, ma avoyi noogo daayiza. ¹³ Ol dook katin amarninun igeet, eeci atuyan niiga aneet. Zin esti ci agam ele zee ma atorneke looci arogoz Jooi noono. ¹⁴ Abon agayu ken ci zooz oma ce jurun. Ma acinu katin ceeze o Joowo manyilibe o ger ooot, abon ol o Judiya avironek biyen. ¹⁵ Ma aavi esti ceez tadena, abon adunna, ma adokony enice calan ako ceeza to ka kook kodoma kaal ogin. ¹⁶ Ma aavi esti mana, abon avir enice calan abadaak korok ka kodoma rum cin malkinto. ¹⁷ Non ci ger katin naane o anyake iinyaye niceke, kibeena naane o arakti. ¹⁸ Ijinit Jook naryiinta ka calan iina kaal nica loola. ¹⁹ Eeci iinyaye niceke anyak looci liben ci njan laadun kiita njan baal eenyane Jooi looc e zee been inoko o. Ma alan buk katin bodo iina gi ci abil noko. ²⁰ Ma da calan atet Jooi iinya niceke kizi kidice, akom koca eet ci arogi. Bar zin giye o ka korogti ol ogine anera, anyewun niini iinya niceke kizi kidice.

²¹ Zin iitene nice ma anyak eet ci anekun ne, Icinit di Kiristo ceeni, karabon anekun ne, Noono neen caana, ma aziinno noono. ²² Eeci katin anyak ol ci anyek eleeti kizi Kiristo kibeena ol ci anyek eleeti kizi nyakananet. Ol nicigi katin

agoon kaal ci atet ol biye ka kalabtai ol o anera Jooi. ²³ Egenyit zin, eeci kuduwayun kaal nicoko dook manjan kakati o.

Kuni o Njerti Eeto

²⁴ Bar zin iinyaye ci ano looc liben nice ookci ii kizi koli, ma alan nyeloyi alanyit. ²⁵ Maje monyonya iina tammu tadena, maje kaala o el tammu bobora amoot, ma ookci. ²⁶ Zin iitene nice njan acinan katin ol aneeta Njerti Eeto naati kakune diizwani doyize ci appe kibeena titinyonta. ²⁷ Ma kitoon katin toonnyak o Joowo koot kuluta ol o anera Jooi looc libiro dook.”

Demziin ci akati moneec

²⁸ Ma azi Yesu bodo ne, “Ojokta niiga zooz nico keete ween moneec. Goon ma uvurutit oto ogine, ma aryek bolok ci colai, kaga izi njinti ka kiyai loolo. ²⁹ Zin buk ma acinu liben nico, agaac niiga kize naana ajon ooot ele ka kiyai. ³⁰ Didile kaduwakun igeet, ol ogene katin ole ci arogi inoko o alan adaai zee ma acin liben nico naati iinane. ³¹ Tammu taden kibeena todo katin adicai, maje zooz onane abil kelemnyai noko been neen.

Akom eet ci aga iiten ci atorneke looci

³² Akom eet ci aga iiten ci katin iinane kaala nici o. Buk toonnyawa o Joowo alan aga. Naana alya Njerti Joowo alan buk kaga. Bar aga baaba doon. ³³ Ebeyit zin eleeti eeci alan agayu iiten nice aku tija. ³⁴ Atobo zooz nici kibeena zooz o eet o eeron o. Mazi ka keeron, aricanek niini gabara ogin zooz ci ka kuzuuti korok. Ma anyek goon gabaren co linlinon cin doon. Ma aricanek buk niini eet o abek araan ka kebek araan jurun. ³⁵ Egenyit zin! Iziti vilile, eeci alan agayan niiga aneet kakun tija. Karabon kakun yomana, karabon een baalin kenja, karabon een naati amamani tammu, karabon een neere. ³⁶ Zin ma kakunakun boyonyon, abon kajanun eeginu vilile calan ooginu. ³⁷ Ma gi ci kaduwakun igeet noko, kaduwai buk ol dook. Kiziti vilile.”

14

Arwon alaata kuruyit Yesu

¹ Inoko eelit iinya raman ci ka kulutoi ol ka kadakti dayiin o aadane vardaŋinet. Buk iiteni nici iiten o goon adayi niigi doken calaŋ amokcar. Oroonit ni alaata o ceez o Joowo kibeem ol o demziinto gol ci ka kagamti Yesu ka kuruyit noono kadaak kookom eet ci aga. ² Ma ano ne, "Alaŋ abon ŋaati kagooni noko iitene ci aadane ol vardaŋinet o, eeci koca ayoket ol."

Aduutek ŋaa oman Yesu karacoc oo Bezaniya

³ Maje Yesu aavi kuture o kazi Bezani adake ole o Saiman baal anyak mooriz o gidaŋ e. Mazi ŋaan adake noko, iyyak noono ŋaa oman anyaa ketzewoc ci anyak karacoc o kazi narat ci ataalyai guruce ci meelik oroot. Ma alip ŋaa nici ketzewoc inyaa, ma aduuteke niini Yesu karacoc nico oo. ⁴ Bar ŋinaante otoborit ol ogen non, ma ano ne, "Mayo aminani laadun karacoc gaga naa? ⁵ Abon waan ataaline karacoc nico ka kojowa guruc ci meelik ka kanyek ol ci amaati." Ozoozit ni niigi ŋaa nico oroot, ma aroon kanyaaktak noono alyaan.

⁶ Ma bar anek Yesu noogo ne, "Amilanu ŋaa nico zooza gaga naa? Otonit noono. Agoonekan niini aneet gi ci abon. ⁷ Aromenu niiga kibeem ol ci amaati o ŋina. Ma aroonyu itiritit noogo, ŋaan atiritu, maje naana alaŋaan bodo kaave ŋaatunoon been neen. ⁸ Ma ŋaa nici agoon gi ci anim niini kutugu. Aduutekan niini aneet karacoc o ka kidimdiman dawiin onan ma ŋaan kadaak o. ⁹ Didile kaduwakuŋ igeet, tijeere loocowe o uuwayi ol kaviyak o Joowo dook, aduwa buk ol gi ci abon agoon ŋaa nicini noko, ma aada ol noono giye nico."

Ayelek Judaz Yesu Alaati

¹⁰ Otoo ni Judaz Iskariyot ween nuyai codoi nuyawe ween amoto ram ook alaate o adikir ceeze o Joowo ka kook kuduwak noogo gol ci agami niigi Yesu. ¹¹ Mazi avo azii niigi gi nico, atalto oroot ele, ma anek niigi noono ne, "Ma aduwaket gol ci kagamnya Yesu, kanyin koca guruc." Oroonun ni Judaz gol ci ka keyeleke noogo Yesu.

Adake Yesu ki nuyak ogin

¹² Ma iitene o oowu iinyaye o goon adayi ol o Juz doken o alaŋ amokcar, otodonit niigi nyoo ci ka kaadai vardaŋinet. Ma ajin nuyawa Yesu anek ne, "Koota yo ŋaadaŋ ka koota kidimdimanta dayiin ci kaadane vardaŋinet?"

¹³ Otowa ni Yesu nuyak ram, ma anek noogo ne, "Ototo Jerusalem. Avo arumonu tedec ŋinaante kibeem eet ci anyak maam ija. Oneec zin noono. ¹⁴ Mazi ako arum eti ci anuyu noko korok, enektek eet ci korgu o ne, Anekin gayoiti ne, Abil ceez ci ka koota kadakta ki nuyak ogan dayiin o kaadane vardaŋinet ŋaadaŋ? ¹⁵ ŋinaante ŋaan ayelekuŋ niini ceez ci enyeci gon tadena ci anyak kaal dook o karoon naaga kadakti dayiin. Ototo zin utuguz dayiin cigaac ŋinaante."

¹⁶ Ma ŋaaz nuyawa avo Jerusalem, ma avo didi ajowa kaal dook e ona aduwake Yesu noogo e. Ma adimdiman niigi dayiin o aadane vardaŋinet.

¹⁷ Ma yomana ivita Yesu kibeem nuyak ween amoto ram ototo ŋaa ona agoonine dayiin e. ¹⁸ Mazi avo adake, anek niini noogo ne, "Didile kaduwakuŋ igeet, ataalinan tijeere eti codoi ŋaatunoon igeet ele ci kazolo noko."

¹⁹ Ma abaaban nuyawa gi nico zinzeetine oroot ele, ma anek goon ceeni Yesu ne, "Ci aduwa o aneeta gi? Aneeta gi?"

²⁰ Ma anek Yesu noogo ne, "Eti codoi ŋaatunoon igeet ci eeginu amoto ram kazolo kodooce codoi noko ako tijeere ataalinan aneet. ²¹ Mazin naana Neerti Eeto ŋaan kadaai eo aduwan warage o Joowo laadun. Bar zin non ci kol eete ci ataalinan aneeta Neerti Eeto alaate o. Maya da bar niini ŋaati alaŋ aritan been neen."

²² Mazi ŋaan adake niigi noko, odoma Yesu dokoc, ma anyek Jook zany, ma atet dokoc nico, ma anerek noogo anek ne, "Adayit. Nicini ele onan neen."

²³ Bodo adoma diic ci anyak nyaan, ma anyek Jook zany, ma anyek noogo kowodit. ²⁴ Ma anek niini noogo ne, "Nicigi biye ogan aduuti ka kojokta ol ci

meel bonat. Ma biyeta nici idica terkediin baal aterkedek Jooi ol ogin anjera niini e. ²⁵ Didile kaduwakuŋ igeet, alaŋ bodo kawudi nyaan nico noko zee ma kako kawudi nyaan ci colai baliinte o Joowo.”

²⁶ Ebenit ni niigi enico beniin ci Joowo, ma awo avo biye o kazi Kinjiroc.

Aduwa Yesu danjin o Pitɔr

²⁷ Ma anek Yesu nɔɔɔ ne, “Niiga dook aviryu tedec otɔŋteyaŋ looc. Eeci azi Jooi waragewe onin ne, Karui tiŋeere eet o towawiinto kazaante ezana. ²⁸ Zin tiŋeere mā kitiŋa naana daayiza, kako Galiliya ɔɔwa ŋaatunooŋ. Ŋaan zin kavo karumo ki igeet ŋinaante.”

²⁹ Ma anek Pitɔr nɔɔɔ ne, “Mayo nuun avir ol dook, alaŋ naana kavir ŋaatun kotoŋeyin looc been neen.”

³⁰ Ma anek Yesu Pitɔr ne, “Didile kaduwakin ineet, adaŋnye tija zee been lak iiyu iŋaan korok toloci lak ram.”

³¹ Maje bar Pitɔr aduv ɔɔɔt azi ne, “Mayo nuun ka kadaayit ki ineet, alaŋ bai kadaŋnye noko been neen.” Ma aduwa buk nuyawa dook zɔɔz nico.

Anjarye Yesu Gezemaniya

³² Mazi avunak niigi ŋino kazi Gezemani, enek Yesu nuyak ne, “Aavtiz ŋina. Kako rak naana kaŋjarye ŋaate.” ³³ Ma akoyi niini Pitɔr ki Jemis ki Jon. Ma akunak nɔɔɔ inoni ci appe ɔɔɔt. ³⁴ Ma anek niini nɔɔɔ ne, “Kanyei naana ziniza inoni ci appe ɔɔɔt ci ajonini daayizi. Aavtiz zin niiga ŋina ebeyit eleeti ŋaryiinta.”

³⁵ Ma iicak niini kidicilim, ma abayek ele looc, ma ajin Jook ka kozooti nɔɔɔ calaŋ apirna daayiza. ³⁶ Ma ajin Jook azi ne, “Baaba, aboke kaala dook ŋaatun. Nyeyi zin piryakzet ci ka kiiyayan noko ŋaatan. Bar zin tugu eo arɔɔŋe niina, alaŋ een eo karɔɔŋe naana.”

³⁷ Mazi abada ŋaryiinta, amada nuyak ween iiyu e oogin. Ma anek niini Pitɔr ne, “Saiman, ooginu naa? Akomnekuŋ ŋaati abeyinu ŋaryiinta ziit codoi ɔɔr noko? ³⁸ Iziti vilile. Anaruyo ka calaŋ acinanuŋ Loryen zinzeeti zee ma agoonu oŋe. Eeci zinzeeti ugooc arɔɔŋ kutuguzo kaal ci

abon, maje bar eleeti cugooc o alaŋ anyak doyiz.”

³⁹ Bodo amiiri niini, ma ako anjarye aduwa zɔɔz we ele. ⁴⁰ Mazi abadaak nuyak, amada nɔɔɔ oogin bodo, eeci adon niigi ɔɔɔt. Mazi iinŋa niini nɔɔɔ, alaŋ aga niigi gi ci ka kuduktak nɔɔɔ.

⁴¹ Ma ako bodo ŋaryiin zee mazi abada ŋaryiinta eceen lak iiyu o, amada nuyak bodo oogin. Ma anek nɔɔɔ ne, “Ŋaan dim ooginu ayubuzu noko? Odot zin. Iiya ziiti o ka kipirai. Inoko kanyozozeya naana Ŋɛerti Eeto ol o oŋenu. ⁴² Itiŋgaz! Kotɔɔz! Icinit di, eet o ka kataaloyan nica izi ajon.”

Agam ol Yesu

⁴³ Mazi ŋaan azɔɔz Yesu noko, urum Judaz Iskariyot looc. ɔrkɔra niini ki kole ci anyak kabazwa ci wuntik kibeen keen ceen ŋolonet. Ma ol nicoko itoona alaata o adikir ceeze o Joowo ki ol o demziinto kibeen ol o baayizo titiny. ⁴⁴ Maje Judaz uyene uduwak ol nicoko gi ci anek ne, “Eeti ci kako ŋaatin, ma kacoco nɔɔɔ ŋalyamoc zaawinta o, eet ci arooŋnyu o neen. Agamit nɔɔɔ, ma abeku juruŋ ka calaŋ avir ŋaatunooŋ.”

⁴⁵ Iiya ni Judaz, ma ako ŋaati Yesu, ma azaa niini Yesu azi ne, “Gayoi.” Ma acoco nɔɔɔ ŋalyamoc. ⁴⁶ Ma avu ol ci ona ɔrkɔra ki nɔɔɔ o, ma agam Yesu. ⁴⁷ Ovoca ni eeti codoi ole o aavtiz ŋinaante kabaz tibila, ma aruk gabaren ci alaan o adikir ceeze o Joowo ketɛɛda itat, por.

⁴⁸ Ma anek Yesu nɔɔɔ ne, “Ako ma avunakaŋ kabazwani ki ŋolonete kiyo avunaku eet ceen agoryai o naa? ⁴⁹ Tup noko goon karome ki igeet ceeze o Joowo adikir ŋaati kademzine, ma ŋaan agamtaŋ niiga aneet. Bar zin inoko gi o aduwa warage o Joowo baale didi ibil to.”

⁵⁰ Zin ivirit nuyawa dook otɔŋtek Yesu doon looc.

⁵¹ Ma ano logoti codoi Yesu. Maje logoti nici amalik rum codoi ɔɔr noko. Mazi arɔɔŋ kagamit ol nɔɔɔ, ⁵² bar ibica niini nɔɔɔ kodotek rum cin malkinto o looc, ma adokony ŋadinyiny noko.

Aavi Yesu roonnya

⁵³ Ma avoyi ol Yesu korge o alaan o adikir ceeze o Joowo. Ma alotai alaata o ceez o Joowo kibeem ol o demziinto ki ol o baayizo titiny. ⁵⁴ Maje Pitör ano Yesu ræna, ma akö kaluwawe o korök o alaan o adikir. Ma akö aave goo arome niini kibeem ol o abek korök o alaano. ⁵⁵⁻⁵⁶ Ma njinaante odomta alaata o adikir ceeze o Joowo kibeem ol o roonnyo dook oroonit bacok ci aduwa zööz ci ger akati Yesu ka kapakteke nöönö daayiz. Bar aköm bacok ci ajowa niigi aduwa gi ci alæema ci akati Yesu, eeci ol ci meelik aduwa völonj ci akani niini nöönö, bar molokwana cigeec o alañ atobö.

⁵⁷⁻⁵⁸ Göön injaaz ol ogeñe jena, ma aduwa völonj ci akatni Yesu azi ne, “Kazi-ikna iiten baale nöönö azi ne, Kooyoi iiten oma ceez ci Joowo baal ænyca ol ci deer noko. Ma bodo keenyca naana oma iinyaye ceen iyyu nökö calañ æsti ci deer anim ketænya.” ⁵⁹ Buk bodo molokwana ci ol nicoko o alañ atobö.

⁶⁰ Itinja ni alaani o adikir ceeze o Joowo, ma ajin Yesu anek ne, “Aköm dim niina gi ci abariz kaale ci aduwa ol nicigi noko?”

⁶¹ Maje Yesu ajaki, kököm gi ci abariz. Bodo ajin alaani nöönö anek ne, “Een niina Kiristo ween Njerti Joowo neen?”

⁶² Ma abedekke Yesu nöönö anek ne, “Aneet neen. Iiten oma acinañ aneet Njerti Eeto kaave libire o azo o Jook o Adoi, ma ñaan acinañ katin niiga aneet ñaati kakune diizwani tammu tadena.”

⁶³ Enico eræc alaani nici rum onin maany bornet nöña, ma azi ne, “Alañaan bodo karöñj bacok ci ka kuduktayet gi ci ger agöön æsti nici. ⁶⁴ Inoko iziiktu niiga momoz cin amomoz niini Jook o. Mayo zin inoko apayeku niiga nöönö naa?”

Ma azi niigi dook ne, “Agano niini kibeem daayiz.”

⁶⁵ Ma oortek ol ogen ñaatineen nöönö amot, maje ol ogeñe abunj nöönö kebere ruma, ma aruk, ma bodo ajin anek ne, “Ol ciganj ci arukin o?” Ma anyek niigi nöönö ol o beyiinto, ma aruk niigi buk nöönö.

Danjin o Pitör

⁶⁶ Maje Pitör ñaan aavi kaluwawa nökö. Iiya ni dole ci alinjlonnek alaan o adikir.

⁶⁷ Mazi acin Pitör ñaati aave goo noko, egelem niini nöönö örööt, ma anek ne, “Orkoryu ri buk göön niina kibeem Yesu ci Nazaret noko.”

⁶⁸ Bar adañnyi niini azi ne, “Alañ kazii zööz ci aduwa o.” Ma adun niini akö abil araan tatoga. Taman nökö örök toloci.

⁶⁹ Mazi acin dole bodo Pitör, uduwak ol ci aavtiz njinaante enek ne, “Æsti nici nuyai ci Yesu.” ⁷⁰ Bar Pitör adañnyi bodo.

Njintimiliny enektek ol ci aavtiz njinaante o Pitör ne, “Njedet niina een nuyai ci Yesu, eeci een buk niina eet ci Galili.”

⁷¹ Enico uduwa Pitör ñaati itooni Jook gi ci azi ne, “Kaduwa naana gi ci kaleem. Alañ kaga eet ci aduwanu o. Mā kala-banuj, adakan koca Jooi.”

⁷² Taman nökö örök toloci bodo, ma aada Pitör zööz baal aduwak Yesu nöönö baal anek ne, “Adañnyan tiñeere niina aneet lak iyyu injaan korök toloci lak ram e.” Mazi aada niini zööz nico, utulu örööt ele.

15

Ajin Pailat Yesu

¹ Ma ñeere olotai alaata o adikir ceeze o Joowo taman kibeem ol o demziinto kibeem ol o baayizo titiny, ma avu abaa-ban niigi dook gi ci ka kutuguzek Yesu. Acabit ni niigi nöönö azæen, ma avoyi alaane o kazi Pailat. Niini eet ci ol o Rom, ma abal Judiya. ² Ma ajin Pailat Yesu anek ne, “Ineet alaan o ol o Juz neen?”

Ma abedekke Yesu nöönö anek ne, “Neen ci aduwa niina o.”

³ Bodo alaata o ceez o Joowo aduwa kaal ci ger meelik akati Yesu.

⁴ Ma ajin Pailat bodo Yesu anek ne, “Aköm dim gi ci abariz? Alañ azii kaal ci ger akanin ineet aduwa ol noko dook?”

⁵ Buk enico ököm Yesu gi ci abariz. Makacin abarañe Pailat öö örööt.

Apayek Pailat Yesu daayiz

⁶ Maje waanice göön ma een iiten o adayi ol o Juz dayiin o aadane vardanjinet, aboroc Pailat eet codoi ole o acabje ci te aröñj ol nöönö koborocai. ⁷ Ma enice anyak eet ci kazi Barabas ci acabje kibeem göñögi oogi giye ci aborni niigi akuma,

ma ayowɔ ki takirnya zεε makacin uruyit niigi ɔl koogi kadaayitɔ. ⁸ Olotai ni kɔle, ma avu ajin Pailat ka koborcak niini nɔɔɔ eet oma eonin gɔɔn agɔɔni laadun iinyaye o gɔɔn aadanε ɔl vardaninet.

⁹ Ma ajin niini nɔɔɔɔ anek nε, “Aroonnyan kɔɔgayun alaan o Juz?”
¹⁰ Maje Pailat aga niini alaata o ceez o Joowo anyaa Yesu giye ci olla amadiyi niigi nɔɔɔɔ gaga nɔkɔ.

¹¹ Bar alaata o ceez o Joowo otonomtek kɔle dook ka kijinit Pailat koton Yesu, ka koborocak nɔɔɔɔ Barabas.

¹² Ma ajin bodo Pailat nɔɔɔɔ anek nε, “Ma eet ci awuyu kizi alaan ci ɔl o Juz o aroonnyan kutuguwεk nɔɔɔɔ naa?”

¹³ Ma egereny niigi bodo anɔ nε, “Tɔdɔ nɔɔɔɔ kadaak keete ween talakec.”

¹⁴ Ma ajin Pailat nɔɔɔɔ anek nε, “Naa? Agɔɔn niini gi ci ger jan?”

Bar enico agereny niigi ɔrɔɔt kujuk we azi nε, “Tɔdɔ nɔɔɔɔ kadaak keete ween talakec.”

¹⁵ Mazin giye o arɔɔɔni Pailat kɔle kataltoi, ɔɔgak niini nɔɔɔɔ Barabas. Ma anyek Yesu kuruyit takirnya nyaboyen zεε ma vurta anyek nɔɔɔɔ takirnya kɔɔt kotodeec kadaak keete ween talakec.

Ararni takirnya Yesu

¹⁶ Ma ayit takirnya Yesu avɔyi ηaa uneen abaayi kaluwawe o kɔrɔk o Pailat. Ma alotai niigi dook. ¹⁷ Ma avu aborceke Yesu rum ci meeri, ma agɔɔna nyagirgir ceen bila, ma areke nɔɔɔɔ ɔɔ. ¹⁸ Ma azaa niigi nɔɔɔɔ momozenta anek nε, “Abona alaan o ɔl o Juz. Rok bai nɔkɔ kodot.”
¹⁹ Ma anyonε niigi nɔɔɔɔ ηaati aruyi ɔɔ keete ci miliny, ma oortek amot, ma bodo akani kozonɔti looc adinɔɔɔn nɔɔɔɔ momozenta. ²⁰ Mazi odotiz niigi momozente nico, uburuca ηaatin rum ona arike nɔɔɔɔ e, ma aborceke rumanε ogin laadun. Ma avɔyi nɔɔɔɔ kutur bitaala ka kɔɔt kotodeec keete ween talakec.

Adɔdɔ takirnya o Rom Yesu keete ween talakec

²¹ Ma gɔla urumto niigi kibeen eet ci kazi Saiman ci looc o kazi Sariin. Niini baati Alikzandar ki Ruvas. Mazi anowa niini gɔl akunak Jerusalem, agamit takirnya nɔɔɔɔ, ma adanek kitik keet

ween talakec o ka kɔɔt kotodoyi niigi Yesu. ²² Ma anyaa niigi Yesu ηinti kazi Golgoza o akati ken cinε amen ci oowu. ²³ Ma anyek niigi nɔɔɔɔ nyaan ci acanɔ kibeen agerɔ o kazi mir, ma abor Yesu ηaati awudi. ²⁴ Otodooc ni niigi nɔɔɔɔ keete ween talakec. Ma aar niigi maadico ci ka kiitazake gɔɔn eet co rum cinε rumanene o Yesu. ²⁵ Adɔdɔ niigi nɔɔɔɔ ziiye ween tɔrkɔc ηeere. ²⁶ Ma ayεεt niigi zɔɔz o apayek niigi Yesu azi nε, “Nici alaan o ɔl o Juz.” Ma amadanek zɔɔz nico waragewa talakec ci adodine Yesu o tadena. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Ma buk adɔdɔ niigi agoryak ceen aamnyok een ram keene ween talaken. Arek codoi Yesu aza, maje codoi arek kaneta.

²⁹ Mazi acin ɔl ci olla awɔ gɔla Yesu, ararni niigi nɔɔɔɔ zεε ma arurut ooti, ma amomoz anek nε, “Aa. Een ri eet baal azi nε ka ɔyɔk ceez o Joowo, ma bodo εenyca iinyaye ceen iiyu e nεen. ³⁰ Rogoz zin di εle. Duna keete nico.”

³¹ Ma ararni buk alaata o ceez o Joowo kibeen ɔl o demziinto Yesu anɔ nε, “Arogoz niini ɔl oogi doon, bar alan anim korogoz εle onin maany.” ³² Ma anek niigi Yesu nε, “Mā een didi niina Kiristo ween alaan o Israyil nεen, duna keete nico. Mā agoon nɔkɔ, katuyin koca naaga ineet.”

Bodo agoryawa o adɔdi ki nɔɔɔɔ keene ween talaken e amomoz buk niigi Yesu.

Daayiz o Yesu

³³ Mazi akɔ abil ii boloca, otoozyai looci dook kizi muur zεε been ziik iiyu yomana. ³⁴ Mazi akɔ een ziik iiyu, egereny Yesu molowe ci appe otoge uneen azi nε, “Eloi, eloi. Lama Sabaktani.” Ma ken ci zɔɔz nico azi nε, Jook onan, Jook onan, oonnan naa?

³⁵ Mazi azii ɔl ogen ole o aavtiz ηinaante zɔɔz nico, izitɔ nε, “Iziiyit di! Awo niini Ilija.” ³⁶ Ma adokony εeti codoi ηaatineen, ma ajukek tovt nyaan ci amokcar, ma akat moroka, ma itoonek Yesu ka kococo. Ma anek εeti oman gɔnɔgi nε, “Kereec di ka kicinit karabɔn aku Ilija ka kaarak nɔɔɔɔ looc.” ³⁷ Enico egereny Yesu bodo molowe ci appe, ma atεεt.

³⁸ Ma areeci rum o gɔɔn abilene ɔl ceez o Joowo, akani reecinɛt tadena zεε been tir loota.

³⁹ Maje alaani ci takirnyawu abil ajɔɔɔz ɲinti ona adodine Yesu o. Mazi acin niini gɔl o adaakni Yesu been gernyi onin, izi nε, “Didile εsti nici te Nεerti Joowo gi.”

⁴⁰ Buk ɲinaante anyak ɲaai ci agelem Yesu rεena. Ma ɲaane nicoko aavtiz tɔ Meri o looc o kazi Magdala, ki Salomi, kibeen Meri ween yaati Josev ki Jemis o miliny. ⁴¹ Ma ɲaai nici baale gɔɔn ano niigi Yesu Galiliya, ma atirit nɔɔnɔ. Ma buk anyak ɲaai ci meel oogi ci baal ɔrkɔra ki Yesu avunak Jerusalem.

Ada Josev o Arimatiya Yesu

⁴²⁻⁴³ Ma iiteni nica iiten o gɔɔn aɔorneke ɔl o Juz liɲliɲɔnta, ma aɔerɔerani niigi eleeti, eeci tiɲeere een iiten o yubzento kazi Sabit. Mazi ka kizi looci yoman, iiya εsti ci kazi Josev ci looc o kazi Arimatiya. Niini alya eet ci abon gɔɔn atitiny ɔl nɔɔnɔ ole o roonnyo, ma buk niini are kuni o baliin o Joowo. Ook ni niini ɲaati Pailat moozeta, ma ako ajin nɔɔnɔ ka kook kaara εle o Yesu talakeca ka kook kada. ⁴⁴ Ma abiir Pailat ɔɔ giye ci adaayi Yesu kataman o, ma awa alaan o takirnyawu, ma ajin nɔɔnɔ ka kuduwak mǎ adaak Yesu. ⁴⁵ Mazi ako azii Pailat adaak Yesu didi, anyewun Josev kook kaara εle o Yesu talakeca. ⁴⁶ Ma ataala Josev rum ci abon, ma ako aara niini εle o Yesu keete ween talakec, ma aku atuuzek rum nico. Ma ako arek boot ci adayai biya, ma abɔrbɔrana bε ci appe, ma anyoogi boot otok. ⁴⁷ Maje Meri o looc o kazi Magdala kibeen Meri yaati Josev agelem ɲinti aronek εle ci Yesu o nɔko.

16

Urugun Yesu bodo daayiza

¹ Mazi ako aɔorneke iiteni o yubzento kazi Sabit, ɔɔtɔ Meri o looc o Magdala ki Salomi kibeen Meri ween yaati Jemis, ma avɔ ataala karkar ci aɲɔl madiz ka koɔt kuɔutek εle o Yesu boota. ² Ma iitene o yubzento ɲeere ririwɔna ɔɔɔɔɔ ɔɔta boota. ³ Mazi ɲaan awɔ gola nɔko, izito nε, “Mayo tedec apiyakɛt bε o appe o boot

otoga ɲεnε?” ⁴ Bar mazi avɔ agelem boot, acin bε ipiyai kizi vɔlɔɲ boot ɔɔgi nɔko. ⁵ Mazi avɔ niigi boota eecitɔ, acin eet ci ɲaan een logoz ci aavi boot libire ci azo o anyak niini rum ci vɔɔr. Ma abiir nɔɔgo ooti ɔɔɔt.

⁶ Ma anak niini nɔɔgo nε, “Mǎ anyeku kibiirtuɲ ooti gaga. Kagayuɲ nɔko aroonnyu Yesu o Nazaret baal adodi keete ween talakec e. Urugun zin niini bodo daayiza. Aziitɔ ɲina. Icinit di ɲin baal arek ɔl nɔɔnɔ e nici. ⁷ Bar ɔɔtɔ ka ɔɔt uduktak nuyak ogin kibeen Pitɔr buk. ɔɔtɔ enektek nɔɔgo nε, Arayε Yesu ɲaatunooɲ ook Galiliya. ɲaan avɔ acinu tedec niiga nɔɔnɔ ɲinaante kiyo baale aduwakuɲ niini igeet e.”

⁸ Udunda ni niigi boota, ma adɔkɔny, eeci abiir nɔɔgo ooti, ma aɲole looc ɔɔɔt. Ma ɲaan buk kuduktak niigi ɔl oogi ɔɔɔz nico, eeci anyak niigi ɲoliin ɔɔɔt.

Ayelzek Yesu εle Meri o Magdala

⁹ Mazi ako iɲaaz Yesu daayiza iitene o yubzento ɲeere, eyelizak niini εle rak ɔɔwa Meri o looc o Magdala baal atɔɔk Yesu ɲaatin miniɲ o Loryento een torgerem e. ¹⁰ Ook ni niini uduwak nuyak o Yesu ɲaati aavtiye aluwi daayiz onin. ¹¹ Bar mazi ako azii niigi ɔɔɔz o orogi Yesu bodo, ma ayelzake εle ɲaa nico ɲaan niigi kutuweec ɔɔɔz nico nɔko.

Ayelzak Yesu εle nuyak ram

¹² Ma bodo vurta eyeliza Yesu εle alye ci awɔ doon ole een nuyak een ram ci avu Jerusalem. ¹³ Ma amiiri ɔl nicigi, ma avɔ aduwak gɔnɔgi, bar ni buk ɔl nici alaɲ atu ɔɔɔz nico.

¹⁴ Ma vurta eyelizak ni niini εle nuyak ween amɔtɔ codoi ɲaati adayin. Ma agernyek niini nɔɔgo giye ci bakbayini zinzeeti, ma akɔmni tuwen o, eeci alaɲ atu niigi ɔɔɔz ci ɔl o icinit nɔɔnɔ ɲaao orogi niini daayiza.

¹⁵ Enek ni niini nɔɔgo nε, “ɔɔtɔ ozobit loocok dook uuwaktek kaviyak o Joowo moden dook. ¹⁶ Mǎ εsti ci atuwe, ma oonyi, arogi niini waanma. Maje εsti calaɲ atuwe apawonek waanma nɔɔnɔ gerzitin. ¹⁷ Ma ɔl o atuwe kanyi waanma naana nɔɔgo ɔɔyiz ci atɔɔyi miniɲ o

LUKA Kaviyak o Colai Ayɛɛt Luka

¹ Tipoliz o kareezin, eteyeedit baale ol ci meelik kaal baal agooni ɲaatinai ɲina e. ² Eteyeedit niigi kaal baal aduwaket ageet ol baal icinit niigi alya keberene ugeec kaal nicoko ɲaati agoonine e. Arak kaal nicoko cinenta niigi, makacin waanice uuwayit niigi zɔɔz nico. ³ Nyakaranato o adikir, kiiya zin buk naana kedemeza kaal nicoko dook juruɲ ɲinti wun ɔɔɔ. Inoko zin kayeedekin naana ineet warage ci kazedan kaal nicoko. ⁴ Kagoon zin nɔko o, ka ga niina gi ween didi baal edemezu laadun e juruɲ.

Aduyai tiryani o Jɔn

⁵ Baale irkitowe baal ɛɛɛ Erod alaan o looc o kazi Judiya e, anyak eet ci kazi Zakeriya ceen alaan ci miliny ceeze o Joowo. Niini borit ci ol o kazi Abija o goɔn alinɲin ceeze o Joowo. Zakeriya anyak ɲaa ci kazi Ilizibez ceen buk niini borit ci ol o alinɲin ceeze o Joowo. ⁶ Ma waanice abaak Zakeriya kibeem Ilizibez baayiz ci abon ɲume o Joowo, ma azooni niigi dook lotinok o Joowo. ⁷ Maje nɔɔgo akom dol cigeec, eeci waanice Ilizibez awɔ koliin zɛɛ makacin iziti niigi dook matuwo.

⁸ Ma iitene oman izi waɲi ci Zakeriya ka kook kilinɲin ceeze o Joowo eo goɔn anyɔne niigi linɲin laadun. ⁹ Anɛra ol nɔɔnɔ keere uneen goɔn agooni maadico ka kook kutururek karkar goo ɲaao taabinto. Ook ni niini ceeze o Joowo eecito. ¹⁰ Maje ol dook anarye ceez bitaala ɲinti ona akɔ arureke niini karkar goo o.

¹¹ Mazi ɲaan akɔ arurek Zakeriya karkar goo nɔko, iyyak toonnyaiti ci Joowo nɔɔnɔ, ma aku abil ɲino taabinto libire ci azo o. ¹² Mazi acin Zakeriya nɔɔnɔ nɔko, ɔɔɔɔɔ ɔɔɔɔɔ ɛɛɛ.

¹³ Bar anek toonnyaiti nici nɔɔnɔ ne, “Zakeriya, má anɔlinan gaga, eeci kanyaakin kaviyak Joowa. Iziiwun Jooi ɲaryiin unun. Aritakin tiɲeere ɲaa cune kazi Ilizibez noko logoz. Zin mazi aritai, katek zaar ci kazi ne Jɔn. ¹⁴ Atalne katin

niina tiryante cin o, ma buk atalne ol ci meel. ¹⁵ Eeci niini tiɲeere titiny ɔɔɔɔ ɲume o Joowo. Ma alañ awot nyaan been neen. Akunak tiɲeere nɔɔnɔ Vɔɲizi o Joowo inaan aavi yaatin keɲa nɔko. ¹⁶ Alama katin niini ol ci meel ole o Israyil ka kivita kiziiyit Manyi ween Jook uneen. ¹⁷ Arayai katin niini ɔɔwa ɲaati Manyi, ma anyak doyiz ci abil kiyo baal anyak nyakanani o kazi Ilija e. Arom bodo katin niini dol ki baatigeec ɲaatodoi. Abadaan tiɲeere niini ol o alañ azooni zɔɔz o Joowo kivita kabaabanit baabaninok ci ol o abon. Aku tiɲeere atom niini ol ka kidimdimanit eleeti kereec kuni o Manyi.”

¹⁸ Ma abedeke Zakeriya toonnyai nico anek ne, “Ka zin yo naana kaga zɔɔz nico een didi o ku? Inoko naana ki ɲaa onan kidikirta naaga dook kizita matuwo.”

¹⁹ Ma abedeke toonnyaiti nɔɔnɔ anek ne, “Aneeta Gabriyal o goɔn kabil ɲume o Joowo neen nici. Nɔɔnɔ neen o itoonanan aneet ka kiiya kuduwayin ineet zɔɔz ci abon noko. ²⁰ Zɔɔz nici katin didi abil to iitene o arek Jooi, bar zin giye o alañ atuwe zɔɔz ci kaduwakin o, alagunyin rak Jooi inoko ineet aat calañ azooz zɛɛ been iiten ci abilni zɔɔz nici to.”

²¹ Agooni gi nici ceeza eecito, maje ol ona ɛɛl bitaala e ɲaan are Zakeriya nɔko. Bar alañ aga niigi gi ci alam nɔɔnɔ ɲinti reen ceeza eecito o. ²² Mazi akɔ aduɲnak niini bitaalin, alañaan azoozek nɔɔgo, eeci alagonye aati. Enico ɛɛɛ agaac niigi icinun Zakeriya ceeza eecito gi ci itoona Jooi. Ma azoozek niini nɔɔgo azeene doon.

²³ Mazi akɔ atorneke iinya ci linɲin onin ceeze o Joowo, imiire ook olɔ. ²⁴ Ma iinyaye ci miliny nɔko obona ɲaa onine Ilizibez anyawɔ, ma aavi ceeza nɔko nyelowe tur calañ aduɲnak bitaalin.

²⁵ Ma aduwa Ilizibez gi ci azi ne, “Nicini deten ci anyan Jooi. Aarawan niini aneet alyaan baal kawoye koliin e.”

Aduyai tiryani o Yesu

²⁶ Mazi akɔ een Ilizibez nyelowe ci anyayin torkonɔm, itoona Jooi bodo toonnyai o kazi Gabriyal kiiyak kutur o kazi Nazaret abil looce o kazi Galili. ²⁷ Anyaak

niini molok ci Joowo dole ci kazi Meri ci agam nɔɔnɔ ɛeti ci kazi Josev ka kiriya kizi ɲaa cin. Ma ɛeti ci kazi Josev noko dole ci dɔl ci alaan o kazi Devid. ²⁸ Ma akunak toonnyaiti Meri, ma aku azaa anek ne, “Abona? Amayuwin Jooi ineet.”

²⁹ Mazi azii Meri zɔɔz nico, anyawun ɲoliin ɔɔɔt. Ma abiir ɔɔ zooze ci azaawi toonnyaiti nɔɔnɔ o.

³⁰ Ma anek toonnyaiti nɔɔnɔ ne, “Meri. Má anyei ɲoliin gaga, eeci iyyayin dɛteni o Joowo ineet. ³¹ Anyake tiɲeere, ma ookca logoz. Katek zin tiɲeere nɔɔnɔ zaar ci kazi Yesu. ³² Tiɲeere niini titiny ɔɔɔt. Ma awɛ kizi ɲɛerti Jook o adikir. Anyek tiɲeere Jooi nɔɔnɔ kizi alaan ci adikir kiyo baale jijitine Devid e. ³³ Ma een tiɲeere niini alaan ci ɔl o Israyil nɔko kodot, ma alañ alaazet cine o aɬorneke nɔko been neen.”

³⁴ Ma anek Meri toonnyai ne, “Inoko naana ɲaan keen dole ci ɲaai. Ka zin yo kanyak dole ku?”

³⁵ Ma abedɛke toonnyaiti nɔɔnɔ anek ne, “Naan akunakin Vɔɲize o Joowo. Buk dɔyizi o Joowo ɲaan aavi ɲaatun. Zin giye nico awɛ tiɲeere dole nici kizi ɲɛerti Joowo. ³⁶ Cin di atenoi unun kazi Ilizibez baal azi ɔl ne, Alaɲaan bodo tiɲeere niini arit e. Inoko anyawun niini nyelowe tɔrkɔnɔm ci anyayin kizi matuwoc nɔko ³⁷ Eeci akɔm gi ci akɔmnek Jook ɲaati agooni.”

³⁸ Ebedɛke ni Meri nɔɔnɔ enek ne, “Keen naana gabaren ci Joowo. Anyek kutuwozeyan gi nici kiyo ona aduwakan o labak.” Enico ɔɔɔ toonnyaiti ci Joowo noko ɖim.

Erononek Meri Ilizibez

³⁹ Ma iinya ci miliny nɔko itiɲa Meri, ma ayiik ako kuture o abil biyene looce o kazi Judiya. ⁴⁰ Mazi ako arum kɔɔk o Zakeriya, azaawun Ilizibez. ⁴¹ Mazi azii Ilizibez zaawinet ci azaawi Meri nɔɔnɔ o, ɔɔɔmɔ dole keɲa. Ma akunak Ilizibez Vɔɲizi o Joowo. ⁴² Ma agereny molowe ci appe azi ne, “Amayukin Jooi ineet kujuk ɲaai dook, ma buk amayuk Jooi dole ci anyei keɲa noko. ⁴³ Ma naana keen ɲenɛen ci ako ma akunakan niina

yaati Manyi onan aneet ceeze can o? ⁴⁴ Uyene ako mazi olla kazii zaawinet unun e, ɔɔɔmɔ dole keɲa talniinta enico ɛɛ. ⁴⁵ Amayuwin zin Jooi ineet, eeci atu niina zɔɔz baal aduwakin niini ineet e abil didi tiɲeere tɔ.”

Beniin o Meri anaati Jook

⁴⁶ Ma aben Meri beniin ci azi ne, “Kanaati Jook zinize onan dook. ⁴⁷ Atalne ziniz cane o ɲaaten Jook ween ruguzoi onan, ⁴⁸ eeci aadawan niini aneet gabaren onin o keen ɛelbez labak. Inoko zin waanico zɛɛ been iinyaye ci avu e utuyan bulowa ci ɲaan avu e dook aneet kizi ɲaa ci amayukan Jooi, ⁴⁹ eeci agoonekan Jooi o anyak dɔyiz dook aneet kaal ci adinjɔɲ ɔɔɔt. Nɔɔnɔ neen o awɔ doon. ⁵⁰ Ayelza niini gi o awucneke ɔl o aɲole nɔɔnɔ bulok ki bulok. ⁵¹ Eyeliza niini dɔyiz ci ibaati ogin, ma azaan ɔl o adɔɲ eleti baabaninowe ugeec. ⁵² Ma iinanɛ alaati o loocu dak, ma adɔɲ ɔl o ɛelbezik kɔɔt ki taden. ⁵³ Anyerizan niini ɔl o adak magizeeti kaale ci abon, ma anyek ɔl ween arɔk kɔɔt katamaatit. ⁵⁴ Atirit niini ɔl o Israyil een gabara ogin kiyo baale aterkedek niini jijitigaac e. ⁵⁵ Baale enek Jooi nɔɔɔ ne, Awucnekan katin Ibrayim kibeen dɔl ci dɔl ogin dook nɔko kodot.”

⁵⁶ Ma arome Meri ki Ilizibez ɲinaante nyelowe iyyu. Itiɲa ni imiire ook ɔɔ.

Tiryano o Jon

⁵⁷ Mazi avɔ aɬorneke iinya o Ilizibez nyayiinto, otowa niini logoz. ⁵⁸ Mazi azii atenowa kibeen ɔl o abaawɔ ki nɔɔɔ tirtɛn o anyek Jooi nɔɔnɔ, atalto buk niigi dook kibeen Ilizibez ɔɔɔt ɛɛ.

⁵⁹ Mazi ako een dole iinya turge, ivita niigi ka kivita keteedit nɔɔnɔ kul keere uneen Juz. Ma arɔɲ kakatek atenowa dole zaar o baatin kazi Zakeriya. ⁶⁰ Bar azi yaatine ne, “Akɔm, kazi zaar cigin ne Jon.”

⁶¹ Ma anek ɔl nɔɔnɔ ne, “Atenowe ugooc dook akɔm eet ci anyak zaar nicoko.” ⁶² Ijinit ni niigi baati doleco azɛene doon ka keteyɛedak nɔɔɔ zaar ci arɔɲ kakatek dole.

⁶³ Ma ajin Zakeriya ɔl kanycek nɔɔnɔ warage ci ka keteyɛedi dole zaar, ma aku

ayɛɛt azi nɛ “Kazi zaar cigin nɛ Jɔn.” Ma abiir nɔɔgɔ dook ooti ɔɔɔt ɛɛ. ⁶⁴ Enico ɛɛ ɔɔgɛ Zakeriya aati kɔzɔɔz labak, ma anaat Jook. ⁶⁵ Ma anyaak zɔɔz nici ɔl o abaawɔ ki nɔɔnɔ dook ɲoliin, ma adala kaviyawa nicaga looc o Judiya abil biyɛnɛ dook. ⁶⁶ Ma ɔl dook baal iziiyit kaviyak nicoko e, abaaban niigi zinzeetine ɔɔɔt, ma ajinɔ anɔ nɛ, “Ma dim tiɲeere dole nicini abil ku?” Azi nɔkɔ o, eeci aga niigi ɔyizi o Joowo didi aavi ɲaatin.

Beniin o Zakeriya

⁶⁷ Iiyak ni Vɔɲizi o Joowo Zakeriya ceen baati Jɔn o, ma adiɲɲinɛn niini Jook beniinta azi nɛ, ⁶⁸ “Abon kanaat Manyi ween Jook o Israyil. Iiyak niini ɔl ogin, ma ɔɔga nɔɔgɔ kabaayitɔ yaak. ⁶⁹ Anyaayet niini ageet ruguzoi ci adikir ceen dole ci dɔl o Devid ween gabaren onin. ⁷⁰ Uduwa niini zɔɔz nico baale laadun nyakananete ogin azi nɛ, ⁷¹ ka kiiya korogozet niini ageet modeni, kibeɛn ɔyize o ɔl o amarninet ageet dook. ⁷² Zin giye nico eyeliza niini gi o awucnɛke jijitigaac nɔɔnɔ, ma buk aada niini gi baal aterkedek niini nɔɔgɔ e. ⁷³⁻⁷⁴ Baale eterkedek niini jijitinai Ibrayim zɔɔz ci ka keelayet modeni, ma anyet niini ageet kilinɲinɲozek nɔɔnɔ kɔkɔm ɲoliin. ⁷⁵ Ma buk anyet ageet kobonta ɲume onin ɲinti ɲaan rak karogni noko dook. ⁷⁶ Maje niina Jɔn dole onane awɛ katin izi nyakanan ci Jook o anyak diɲɲinɲon dook. Eeci arayine rak katin niina Manyi ɔɔwa ka dimdimanek nɔɔnɔ gɔl onin ⁷⁷ Aduwai tiɲeere niina ɔl ogin zɔɔz o ka korogozoi Jooi nɔɔgɔ gole o ka kaarai niini nɔɔgɔ baciinok ugeec. ⁷⁸ Agɔɔn Jooi onai nɔkɔ o, eeci areezet niini ageet, ma iina nɔɔnɔ ziniz. Itoona tiɲeere niini ɲɛɛrin kiiya kuduna kiyo gɔɔn aduɲna ii ririwɔna o ⁷⁹ Ma anyaak tiɲeere niini vooritin ɔl dook o aavtiz muura daayiza. Ma amadet tiɲeere niini ageet kɔtɔɔz tɔp gole ci ganonto.”

⁸⁰ Maje dole iroktai juruɲ kɔdɔk kak Vɔɲize o Joowo. Mazi akɔ adikir, itiɲa ook balala, ma akɔ abaak ɲinaante zɛɛ been iiten baal aku akanan linɲinɲon onin ole o Israyil e.

2

Tiryani o Yesu

¹ Ma iinyaye niceke itoon alaani o Rom adikir kazi Agostos molok kook ole o loocok ogin dook ka keteyeede ɔl o abaak loocowe o abal niini dook zaara. ² Akanai yeedinet ci zaaru noko iinyaye o ɛɛnɛ Kiriniyas alaan o abal looc o kazi Siriya. ³ Imiirtozek ni ɔl dook kuturyok ugeec ka gɔɔn ɛɛti kook keteyɛɛt zaar kuture onin ɛɛ.

⁴ Itiɲa ni Josev kuture o kazi Nazaret abil looce o kazi Galili, ook kuture o kazi Bezilem looce o kazi Judiya ɲaabaal aritan alaani o kazi Devid e. Akɔ niini ɲinaante o, eeci een niini borit ci tatok o Devid. ⁵ Orkorit ni niini kibeɛn Meri o agam ka kiriyi. Maje Meri anyake. Avɔ niigi dook ka kɔɔt keteyeedit zaar ɲinaante. ⁶ Mazi avɔ arum Bezilem, amun Meri dole. ⁷ Otowa ni niini logo onin een abuu, ma abunɲ rumanɛn, ma abayek looc luwawa giye ceen taava gɔɔn ɛɛlni arte ci maalawu, eeci akɔm ɲinti ka kɔɔt katanguze ɔooriya.

Avu acin ɔl o tuwawinto Yesu

⁸ Ma iitene nice anyak ɔl ci tuwawinto ci gɔɔn abɛk ɛɛza baal looce nice tuuwa. ⁹ Ma akunak toonnyaiti ci Joowo nɔɔgɔ. Ma ayelzak Jooi nɔɔgɔ diɲɲinɲon onin ɲaati atarani nɔɔgɔ baal, makacin ɔtɔɲɔltɛ niigi looc ɔɔɔt ɛɛ.

¹⁰ Bar anek toonnyaiti ci Joowo noko nɔɔgɔ nɛ, “Má aɲolinu looc gaga. Eeci kakunakuɲ ka kiiya kuduwayuɲ igeet zɔɔz ci abon ci ka katalɔi ɔl dook ɔɔɔt. ¹¹ Itiryai waanico kuture o Devid ruguzoiti cunooɲ. Niini Kiristo ween Manyi onai. ¹² Gɔl zin ci ka agayi zɔɔz nico een didi nɛɛn ce. ɔtɔ zɛɛ mazi ajowanu dole o abunɲ rumanɛn, ma abawonek taava o, nɔɔnɔ nɛɛn.”

¹³ Taman nɔkɔ anai toonnyawa ci Joowo meelik boyonɲon, ma aromonek toonnyai ona oowu e. Ma abene niigi dook anaat Jook azi nɛ, ¹⁴ “Kanaatit Jook o aavi tammu tadena. Abil ganɔn loota ole o areez niini.”

¹⁵ Mazi avɔ amiiri toonnyawa avɔ tammu tadena, izito ɔl ci tuwawinto o nɛ,

“Kooto di Bezilema ka koot kicinit gi ci agooni aduwaket Jooi o.”

¹⁶ Iyiyit ni niigi oot Bezilema, ma avo ajowa Meri kibeem Josev. Maje dole abawonek looc taava. ¹⁷ Mazi avo acin ol ci tuwawinto noko dole, uduktak niigi Meri kibeem Josev zoosok ona aduwak noogo toonnyaiti o Joowo akati dole e dook. ¹⁸ Maje ol dook o azii kaal ci aduwa ol ci tuwawinto noko, abiir noogo ooti kaale nicoko oroot ele. ¹⁹ Maje bar Meri abaaban kaal nicoko dook, ma azooni ziniza. ²⁰ Ma amiiri ol o tuwawinto naati abeni beniinok ci anaati Jook kaale o azii kibeem kaale o acin niigi, eeci didi eelit to ebaal aduwaki noogo toonnyaiti e.

²¹ Mazi adica dole iinya turge, eteedit ol noono kul keere uneen Juz. Ma akanek noono zaar ci kazi Yesu ebaal aduwaki toonnyaiti o Joowo noogo inaan buk Meri kanyawo e.

Anyaayak Yesu ceez o Joowo

²²⁻²⁴ Mazi izi iiten o goon avo ataabi ol Jook naati aritan dole eo aduwan lotinowa o Mosis, oot Josev been Meri ceeze o Joowo ka koot kataabit Jook yeelaye ceen ram karabon een joroye ceen ram ci yeela o korgu. Ma buk avoyi niigi dole ka koot kanycek noono Jook eo ayeedine lotinowe o Joowo azi ne, “Anycek logoz ween abuunya Jook ka kiziti niigi dol cigin alinjonek noono.”

²⁵⁻²⁶ Maje waanice iinyaye niceke anyak eet ci kazi zaar ne Simiyan ci abaak Jerusalema. Niini eet ci abon, ma adiindan Jook oroot. Ma aavi Vonizi o Joowo naatin, ma anek noono ne, “Alan niina adaai rak inaan cin Kiristo ween ruguzoi o ka kitoona Jooi.” Ma giye nico areyi waanice niini ka kicin ruguzoi o ka kiiya korogoz ol o Israyil. ²⁷ Ma iitene nice ooyi Vonizi o Joowo noono ceeze o Joowo. Ma ako arumo niini ki Josev been Meri avoyi niigi dole ceeze o Joowo ka koot kutuguzek noono kaal o aduwa lotinowa o Joowo. ²⁸ Odon ni Simiyan dole azene, ma anyek Jook zany azi ne, ²⁹ “Manyi, Inoko nyan kadaak labak. Katalne oroot, eeci utugu gi baal aterkedekan e. ³⁰ Kicina naana keberene

ogan ele ruguzoi o itoona niina ka kiiya korogoz ol loota. ³¹ Utugu niina gi nico kicinit modena dook. ³² Ma ruguzoiti nico vooritin ci ka keyelek moden o alan een Juz gol unun, ma anyak ol o Israyil titinyon.”

³³ Ma abiir Meri kibeem Josev ooti kaale ci aduwak Simiyan dole noko. ³⁴ Ma amayuk Simiyan noogo, ma anek niini Meri ne, “Anera Jooi dole nico o ka kodon ol o agama noono, ma iinane ol o abor noono ole o Juz. Ayelza tijeere niini Jook, ma bar abor noono ol ci meel tijeere. ³⁵ Zin giye nico aboryai tijeere baabani o gerze aroodi zinzeetine ci ol ci meel. Maje niina Meri giye nico katin akati culum oroot ele kiyo anyei tuben ziniza o.”

³⁶ Buk ninaante anyak naa ceen matuwoc ceen nyakanan ci kazi zaar ne Ana. Niini tinati eet ci kazi Vanuwel ceen borit ci ol o kazi Acar. Ariyi ol noono, ma anyak kibeem eet irkitok torgerem noko adaak esti. ³⁷ Ma aavi niini kizi boye noko irkitok eet wec ki tiin wec (84). Ma naan koton niini ceez o Joowo been neen. Adiindan goon niini Jook baalinok ki waazinok naryiinta naati alan adayin. ³⁸ Ma iitene ci baal anyake Josev ki Meri dole ceez o Joowo neke, iya buk Ana oromozek noogo ninaante, ma anaat niini Jook Ma azoz kaal ci akati dole. Aduwak niini kaal nicoko ol dook o are Jook ka korogoz ol o Israyil.

Amiironek Josev ki Meri been Yesu Nazaret

³⁹ Mazi avo adica Josev kibeem Meri kaal o aduwa lotinowa o Joowo dook, imiriye niigi oot kuture uneen kazi Nazaret abil looce o kazi Galili. ⁴⁰ Maje dole iroktai juron kodok ma ageny oroot, ma aavi mayuwenet o Joowo naatin.

Aavi Yesu ceeze o Joowo

⁴¹ Goon irkitok dook avo Josev kibeem Meri Jerusalema iitene o goon aloten ol o Juz ka kaadai niigi iiten baal avardanji toonnyaiti o Joowo ceezi ugeec e. ⁴² Mazi ako een Yesu irkitowa amoto ram, ooti Josev kibeem Meri noono Jerusalema bodo eo goon avoyi niigi laadun. ⁴³ Mazi ako adicai iinya ci lotento noko, itingaza

niigi abada kōrōk. Maje bar tē Yesu otonozek looc Jerusalemā calaŋ baatine ki yaatin aga ŋaan aavi niini Jerusalemā o. ⁴⁴ Bar abaaban niigi anō nē, “Coma aavitō ole baal ōrkōra ki nōōgō noko.” Ma adica niigi iiten codoi calaŋ arumōne ki Yesu nōkō zēē makacin oroonit niigi nōōnō ole ugeec een atenok kibeen ole ween laŋotigeec. ⁴⁵ Ma ŋaan kojokta niigi nōōnō, ma vūrta imiirtozek niigi Jerusalem ka kōōt koroōnit nōōnō ŋinaante. ⁴⁶ Mazi avō adica niigi iinya iiyu roonjinta, ivita ojokta nōōnō arome kibeen ol o gōōn ademzek ol lotinok ceeze o Joowo. Aziirar niini nōōgō, ma buk ajin niini nōōgō zoōzok. ⁴⁷ Maje ol dook ci azii zoōzok ci abarzek niini nōōgō genyiza noko, abiiir ooti ŋaatin ōrōōt. ⁴⁸ Mazi acin baatine ki yaatin nōōnō arome kibeen ol nicoko nōkō, ibiirit buk nōōgō ooti ōrōōt. Ma anek yaatine nōōnō nē, “Dole onan, agooneket gi nico naa? Cin di, aneeta kibeen baatun aviryet zinzeeti ŋaatun ōrōōt, ma kagenygenya karoōŋnyin.”

⁴⁹ Ma abedeke Yesu nōōgō anek nē, “Kodi! Naa tē akō zēē ma agenygenyu aroōŋnyan o? Alaŋ agawu kaave naana ceeze o baaba ŋina o?” ⁵⁰ Bar niigi alaŋ aga keŋ ci zōōz ci aduwa niini noko akati inin.

⁵¹ Enico uduna Yesu iiya orkorit ki nōōgō ōōt Nazareta. Ma azii niini nōōgō kaale o aduwak niigi nōōnō kutugu dook. Maje yaatine azooni kaal nicoko dook ziniza. ⁵² Ma aroktai Yesu juruŋ, ma buk ageny ōrōōt. Ma atalne Jooi kibeen ol buk ŋaatin.

3

Uuwayi o Jōn o oonyi

¹⁻² Ma iinyaye niceke anyek Jooi Jōn ween ŋēerti Zakeriya kook kuduwak ol zōōz onin balala. Maje waanice irkitowa ci abali alaani o Rom kazi Tibiriyas looc nice dook izi amōnki tur. Buk enice ēle Pantas Pailat alaan ci looc o kazi Judiya. Maje Erod alaan ci looc o kazi Galili. Maje gōtōnnya o kazi Pilip alaan ci ŋino kazi Itoriya kibeen ŋino kazi Tirakonitis. Maje Lisanas alaan ci abal ŋino kazi Ebilin.

Maje Anas kibeen Kayavas niigi alaati ci adikir ceeze o Joowo Jerusalemā. ³ Ma azōp Jōn waanice loocok o aŋōzō ki liil o kazi Jordan dook. Uuwawek niini ol zōōz ci azi nē, “Otonit oŋe ugooc. Abadaak gōl o Joowo. Ivita abadit mony ka otoonyce, ka kaara Jooi oŋe ugooc.”

⁴ Ma uuwayi o Jōn aku kibil ebaal ayēedi nyakanjani o kazi Izaya e, azi baale niini nē, “Anyak katin eet ci agerēny balala azi nē, Idimdimantek Manyi gōl onin. Amadek nōōnō golok ogin keelit tōp. ⁵ Golowa o lukudik dook abon aronek tōdōwa kiziti kiltoŋe kataadjai. Maje biyen dook abon alibe kiziti rabrabe. Maje golowa o ŋōlŋōlik abon agooni keelit tōp. Maje golowa ween coorom abon agooni kigiririt. ⁶ Ka zin kicinit tiŋeere ol dook rogzen o Joowo.”

⁷ Mazi waanice uuwak Jōn nōkō, ivitak ol ci meel nōōnō ka kiiya kotoony niini nōōgō. Ma anek niini nōōgō nē, “Igeet dōl ci kokonyawu koko! Ŋenēen ci ilotuŋ igheet ka odokonyit bornet noŋe ci Joowo ka kiiya tiŋeere neke o? ⁸ Abon zin agoonu kaal ci abon ci ayelza gi ci utuŋtu niiga kaal o ger didi. Má bar anonu nē, Keegina dōl ci dōl o Ibrayim. Didile kaduwakuŋ igheet, Jooi anyak dōyiz ci ookci biyen nicoko kiziti dōl ci Ibrayim labak. ⁹ Eelnu niiga kiyo kēena o. Olla zin inoko meleyi o payiin o Joowo ērewō ka kēecawuŋ loota kiyo kēeca keet o. Gōōn zin laadun keet calaŋ arek kebere ci abon, atēedjak looc, ma akanonek goo.”

¹⁰ Mazi azii ol zōōz nico, ijinit niigi nōōnō anek nē, “Abon zin yo inoko ka-goonā naa?”

¹¹ Ma abedeke Jōn nōōgō anek nē, “Ma anyak ēeti rumanē ram, abon anyek codoi gōn ci amaati rum. Ma anyak ēeti dayiin, abon buk aada gōnōgi.”

¹² Ma avunak Jōn ol o gōōn alot meeri ka kivita kotoonyce. Ma ajin niigi nōōnō anek nē, “Alaan o demziinto, duwayet di buk gi ci abon ka kutuguza naaga.”

¹³ Ma abedeke Jōn nōōgō anek nē, “Má alotanu ola meeri ci appe kujuk o aduwakuŋ alaata o akumawo.”

14 Ma buk ajin takirnya ogen nɔɔnɔ anek nɛ, “Mayo buk naaga kutuguza naa? Duwayet di buk gi ci ka kutuguza naaga.”

Ma abedeke Jɔn nɔɔgɔ anek nɛ, “Má aamanu ɔl guruc olezeta. Buk má aɲanyu ɔl oogi gaga nɔkɔ vɔlɔŋa. Anycek zinzeeti keɛɛntɔ ki guruc ci linlinɔn cunooŋ o.”

15 Mazin giye baal waanice arewi ɔl kuni o Kiristo, akɔ mazi uuwak Jɔn kaal nicoko, abaabanit niigi zinzeetine anɔ nɛ, “Bar bɔŋ nici Kiristo o kare naaga ɔl o Israyil nɛɛn.”

16 Enek ni Jɔn nɔɔgɔ nɛ, “Inoko kunyunɔ naana igeet maami doon, bar zin iima ɲaan aku ɛeti ci adikir ɔrɔɔt kujukan aneet yo nuun een caava ogin zoonu alaŋ kaganona ki aneet ɲaati koborcane. Oony zin tiŋeere niini ɔl oogi ɲaatunooŋ Vɔŋize o Joowo, maje oogi apayek goo.

17 Keel naaga ɲaatin kiyo labina o. Anyak zin niini aziita keet ci uurtane labi, ma arek ɲɔɔt, ma arek labi kebere piim. Ma avaat tinyonyu gooye calaŋ aditi been nɛɛn.” 18 Ma uwayek Jɔn ɔl kaviyak o Joowo golowe ci meelik ger.

19-20 Ma iinyaye niceke aama alaani o kazi Erod gɔtɔni ɲaa cin kazi Erodiyas. Ma buk waanice agɔɔn niini kaal ci ger meel. Ɖɔɔrak ni Jɔn Erod kaal o ger agɔɔn niini dook kibeem buk gi ci aamanɛ niini gɔtɔni ɲaa o. Enico acabun Erod Jɔn, ma azaac bodo niini gerzitin onin giye ci acabi nɔɔnɔ o.

Tonyɛnɛt o Yesu

21-22 Mazi akɔ oony Jɔn ɔl dook, iiya buk Yesu. Ma buk oony Jɔn nɔɔnɔ. Mazi ɲaan aɲaryɛ nɔkɔ, ɔkɔle tammu taden, ma akunak Vɔŋizi o Joowo nɔɔnɔ kiyo yeelac o. Ma aku tammu tadena mɔloyi ci azi nɛ, “Een niina ɲɛran onan kareezin nɛɛn. Katalne naana ɲaatun ɔrɔɔt elɛ.”

Jiitigi Yesu

23 Mazi akɔ een Yesu irkitowa eetoma kamɔtɔ, akata niini linlinɔn onin. Ma anyek ɔl nɔɔnɔ kizi ɲɛerti Josev ween ɲɛerti Eli, 24-38 Eli ween ɲɛerti Mazat, Mazat ween ɲɛerti Livai, Livai ween ɲɛerti Mɛlci, Mɛlci ween ɲɛerti Janai, Janai ween ɲɛerti Josev, Josev ween ɲɛerti Mataziyas, Mataziyas ween ɲɛerti Amos,

Amos ween ɲɛerti Nayum, Nayum ween ɲɛerti Isili, Isili ween ɲɛerti Nagai, Nagai ween ɲɛerti Maaz, Maaz ween ɲɛerti Mataziyas, Mataziyas ween ɲɛerti Simin, Simin ween ɲɛerti Josec, Josec ween ɲɛerti Joda, Joda ween ɲɛerti Joonana, Joonana ween ɲɛerti Resa, Resa ween ɲɛerti Zarubabel, Zarubabel ween ɲɛerti Selitul, Selitul ween ɲɛerti Neri, Neri ween ɲɛerti Mɛlci, Mɛlci ween ɲɛerti Adi, Adi ween ɲɛerti Kosam, Kosam ween ɲɛerti Elmadam, Elmadam ween ɲɛerti Eer, Eer ween ɲɛerti Jasuwa, Jasuwa ween ɲɛerti Eliyesar, Eliyesar ween ɲɛerti Jorim, Jorim ween ɲɛerti Mazat, Mazat ween ɲɛerti Livai, Livai ween ɲɛerti Simiyan, Simiyan ween ɲɛerti Juda, Juda ween ɲɛerti Josev, Josev ween ɲɛerti Jonam, Jonam ween ɲɛerti Iliyakim, Iliyakim ween ɲɛerti Meɛya, Meɛya ween ɲɛerti Mena, Mena ween ɲɛerti Mataza, Mataza ween ɲɛerti Nazan, Nazan ween ɲɛerti Devid, Devid ween ɲɛerti Jesi, Jesi ween ɲɛerti Obɛd, Obɛd ween ɲɛerti Bowaz, Bowaz ween ɲɛerti Salmon, Salmon ween ɲɛerti Nacon, Nacon ween ɲɛerti Aminadab, Aminadab ween ɲɛerti Adimin, Adimin ween ɲɛerti Arini, Arini ween ɲɛerti Ezron, Ezron ween ɲɛerti Periz, Periz ween ɲɛerti Juda, Juda ween ɲɛerti Jakob, Jakob ween ɲɛerti Aizak, Aizak ween ɲɛerti Ibrayim Ibrayim ween ɲɛerti Tera, Tera ween ɲɛerti Nayor, Nayor ween ɲɛerti Seruk, Seruk ween ɲɛerti Reyu, Reyu ween ɲɛerti Pelek, Pelek ween ɲɛerti Eber, Eber ween ɲɛerti Cela, Cela ween ɲɛerti Kenan, Kenan ween ɲɛerti Aravazad, Aravazad ween ɲɛerti Cɛm, Cɛm ween ɲɛerti Nowa, Nowa ween ɲɛerti Lamɛk, Lamɛk ween ɲɛerti Matasela, Matasela ween ɲɛerti Inok, Inok ween ɲɛerti Jaret, Jaret ween ɲɛerti Maayalil, Maayalil ween ɲɛerti Kanan, Kanan ween ɲɛerti Inos, Inos ween ɲɛerti Sez, Sez ween ɲɛerti Adam, Adam ween ɲɛerti Joowo.

4

Acinnyai Yesu

¹ Ma abada Yesu liile o Jordan ɲaati abizni tɔc ki Vɔɲizi o Joowo, ma akɔyi Vɔɲizi nɔɔnɔ balala. ² Ma akɔ anyak niini ɲinaante iinya eet ram ci acinan Loryen nɔɔnɔ. Iinyaye niceke dook akɔm niini gi ci adak been nɛɛn. Mazi akɔ adica niini iinya nicoko, adawun magiz.

³ Iiyak ni Loryen nɔɔnɔ, ma aku anek nɛ, “Mā di een ɲɛerti Joowo didi, towo di bɛ nico kizi ɖokoc.”

⁴ Ma abɛdɛkɛ Yesu nɔɔnɔ anek nɛ, “Azi waragɛwi o Joowo nɛ, Alan ɛeti ci deer arogni ɖokoc doon.”

⁵ Bodo akɔyi Loryen nɔɔnɔ bɛ tadena, ma akɔ ayelek nɔɔnɔ lak codoi tɔr nɔkɔ looc kibeem moden ci loocu noko dook. ⁶ Ma anek Loryen nɔɔnɔ nɛ, “Cin di. Naan kanyin alaazet ci abale moden ci loocu nico noko dook, eeci kaala nicigi dook anyozeyan aneet. Olla tɛ mā karooɲ kanyek eet oma, kanyi labak. ⁷ Inoko zin mā adiɲɲanan aneet, kanyin koca ineet bal kaal nicoko dook kizi cugun.”

⁸ Abɛdɛkɛ Yesu nɔɔnɔ anek nɛ, “Azi waragɛwi o Joowo nɛ, Idiɲɲanit Manyi ween Jook unooɲ, ma buk abon alinɲinoneku nɔɔnɔ doon.”

⁹ Enico ooyi Loryen Yesu Jerusalema, ma akɔ atɔɔdi ceez o Joowo, ma akɔyi zɛɛ been ɲinti aɥorneke e, ma akɔ anek nɛ, “Mā een ɲɛerti Joowo didi, kul di ɲina taak tɔɔɔ. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Eeci azi waragɛwi o Joowo nɛ, Naan itoona Jooi toonnyak ogin ka kivita katabuɲtawin niigi ineet calaɲ iinai looc kurukin biyen zɔɔ.”

¹² Abɛdɛkɛ Yesu nɔɔnɔ anek nɛ, “Azi waragɛwi o Joowo nɛ, Má acina Jook ween Manyi unun.”

¹³ Mazi akɔ odotiz Loryenti cinanowe ci acinan Yesu noko, otoɲek niini nɔɔnɔ looc ɔtɔɔ, ook bodo ɛre gɔl oma ci ka kabadake Yesu.

Akana Yesu linɲinɔn onin Galiliya

¹⁴ Abadaak ni Yesu Galili dɔyize o Vɔɲizi o Joowo. Ma aziikne kaviyawa ogine looc nice dook. ¹⁵ Ma adɛmez niini ɔl ceezine o Juz lotento, ma atitiny ɔl dook nɔɔnɔ.

Abor ɔl o Nazaret Yesu

¹⁶ Zin iiyak Yesu Nazaret ɲinbaal aroktan niini. Ma aku akɔ ceeze o lotento iitene o yubzento kazi Sabit eonin gɔɔn

akɔyi laadun. ɲinaante itinɲa jena ka kekeebek ɔl waragɛ o Joowo. ¹⁷ Ma anyek ɔl nɔɔnɔ waragɛ o nyakanɲan o kazi Izaya. Mazi akɔl waragɛ, ajowa ɲino ayeedi azi nɛ, ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ “Aavi Vɔɲizi o Joowo ɲaatan, eeci ɛɲɛrawan niini aneet ka kuduwak ɔl o amaas zɔɔz o abon. Itoonanan niini aneet ka kiiya kuduwak ɔl o acabje gɔl o ka kɔɔgɲai niigi, ka buk kɔkɔl ɔl o ruben keberɛ, ka kiiya koboroc ɔl o agide kɔtɔɔzɔ labak, ka kiiya kuduwak ɔl irkit o ka korogoz Jooi ɔl ogin.”

²⁰ Onyook ni Yesu waragɛ, ma anyek eet o alinɲin ceeze o lotento, ma aavi niini loota. Maje ɔl ci aavtiz ceeza o agelem niigi dook nɔɔnɔ. ²¹ Ma anek Yesu nɔɔgɔ nɛ, “Eelit didi zozowa ci aduwa waragɛwi ci Joowo noko waanico tɔ, kiyo aziɲnu noko.”

²² Ma anaas niigi dook nɔɔnɔ, ma abiir nɔɔgɔ; ooti zozowe ci amadi aduwa niini noko. Ma ajinɔ niigi maany anɔ nɛ, “Mayo niini alaɲ een ɲɛerti Josev gi?”

²³ Ma anek Yesu nɔɔgɔ nɛ, “Kaga ɲɛdet aroonnyu uduktayaɲ olit unooɲ gɔɔn aziyu nɛ, Mā een akim, rogoz niina ɛɛ unun maany. Ma buk aroonnyu enek-teyaɲ nɛ, Tugu buk kaal baal kaziɲna agoon Kapernama e kuture cina o ɲina.

²⁴ Didile kaduwakuɲ igeet, akɔm laadun nyakanɲan ci adiɲɲan ɔl kuture onin ɛɛ.

²⁵ Iziiktaɲ di juruɲ! Baale irkite o nyakanɲan o kazi Ilija anyak ɲaai ci bɔi een Israyil meel ger. Ma waan o ɛɛnɛ looci kɔr irkitok iiyu kibeem nyelowe tɔrkɔnɔm e, adak ɔl tarjo ci appe looce nice dook.

²⁶ Bar Jooi ɲaan kitoon Ilija kook ɲaawe codoi ɲaane nicoko, ma bar itoon niini nɔɔnɔ kook ɲaawe ci bɔi oman ci abaak kuture o kazi Zarepaz looce o kazi Sidon.

²⁷ Buk baale irkite o nyakanɲan o kazi Ilica, anyak ɔl ci meel ger een Israyil amɔɔr dɔbanɛ. Ma ɲaan korogoz Jooi codoi ɲaatineen, ma bar waanice akɔ arogoz niini eet o kazi Naaman baal abaak looce o kazi Siriya e doon.”

²⁸ Mazi azii ɔl ci aavtiz ceeze ci lotento noko zozok nicoko, otoborit nɔɲ.

²⁹ Enico itinɲazɔ niigi jena, ma aduɲnan Yesu ceeza ɲina, ma avɔyi nɔɔnɔ zɛɛ been kutur uneen abil bɛ tadena ka kɔɔt

kujuktek nõõõõ ñolol ñinaante. ³⁰ Bar Yesu aara ɛɛ nõõõõ kɔrgena nõõõ, ɔtɔɔ.

Aara Yesu miniñit ci Loryento eete oman

³¹ Ook ni Yesu kuture o aavi Galiliya kazi Kapernam, ma akɔ ademez ɔl ceeze o lotento ñinaante iitene o yubzento kazi Sabit. ³² Ma abiir ɔl ooti demziinte cin o, eeci demziin cine o anyak ðoyiz. ³³⁻³⁴ Maje ceeze ci lotento noko anyak eet ci anyak miniñit ci Loryento. Ma agereny miniñit nici eete nico azi ne, "Yesu o Nazaret, aroon ñaatinaan naa? Akun ka ija uulalet? Kagayin naana ineet nõõõõ akun Joowa."

³⁵ Ma agernyek Yesu miniñit ci Loryento noko anak ne, "Jawɔ tiv! Duna bitaala eete nico!" Uruyi ni miniñit nici eet nico looc ɔl kɔrgena ñina, ma aduñnak bitaalin kɔkɔm gi ci ger agoonek eet nico.

³⁶ Mazi akɔ acin ɔl gi nico, ibiirit nõõõõ ooti ɔrɔɔt ɛɛ, ma anɔ ne, "Mayo dim zɔɔz taz nici ci azɔɔzeke niini miniñ ci Loryento ðoyiza, ma aduñnan o?" ³⁷ Ma aziikne kaviyawa o akati Yesu looc nice dook.

Arogoz Yesu ɔl ci meel amɔɔr

³⁸ Enice udun Yesu ceeze o lotento ook ole o Saiman. Maje inyik o Saiman anyak ɛɛ bariton ɔrɔɔt. Uduktak ni ɔl Yesu mɔɔriz ci inyigo noko. ³⁹ Ñinaanto ook Yesu, ma abil kuwen ci ɔñe ñaa noko libira, ma azooszek mɔɔriz nico kudunak bitaalin. Enico ɛɛ uduna didi mɔɔrizi nici bitaala, ma ñaaz inyik ci Saiman noko jena, ma alinñnek nõõõõ dayiin.

⁴⁰ Ma yomana mazi akɔ ii loota, anyaaktak ɔl Yesu ɔl dook o amɔɔr moorizok kenji dook. Ma aku ataadek niini azeen nõõõõ dook, ma arogi niigi dook moorizowe ugeec poco. ⁴¹ Ma buk aara niini miniñ ci Loryento ole ci meel, ma agereny miniña azi ne, "Een niina ñeerti Joowo didi." Maje Yesu agernyek nõõõõ kajakto, ma didi ajaki niigi, eeci aga niigi nõõõõ een Kiristo o are ɔl o Juz neen.

⁴² Ma ñeere ririwɔna itinja Yesu ook tuuwa niini doon. Ma arɔɔñ ɔl nõõõõ zɛɛ mazi avɔ ajowa nõõõõ, oroonjit kalamit nõõõõ kaavu calañ awɔ ñaatineñ o.

⁴³ Bar anak Yesu nõõõõ ne, "Abon kako kuuwai kaviyak o abon akati baliin o Joowo kuturyowe ogen buk, eeci nici gi baal laadun itoonakan Joowi aneet e neen."

⁴⁴ Ook ni uuwak niini ceezine o lotento looce o kazi Judiya dook.

5

Awa Yesu nuyak o oowu

¹ Ma iitene oman abil Yesu liil o kazi Genezaret otoga. Ma avunak nõõõõ ɔl ci meel zɛɛ ma ajukɔ, eeci arɔɔñ niigi kiziyit zɔɔz o Joowo. ² Ma acin Yesu kavoolet ceen ram ɛɛl ðowɔna. Maje ɔl ci detiinto o udunta ɔt otoonyit cabayet. ³ Ma akɔ Yesu atɔɔt kavoolete nicoko o Saiman. Ma anak Yesu nõõõõ ne, "Toyooteyan di liil kedeyai ðowɔna kidicilim." Aavu ni niini kavoola ñinaante, ma ademez ɔl.

⁴ Mazi akɔ adotiz niini demziinta, anak Saiman ne, "Toyoot kavool kook boloca ka ɔt ujuktek cabayet cugooc o liil ñinaante ka agamit kuluk."

⁵ Ma abedeke Saiman nõõõõ anak ne, "Manyi, ñaan ona kadetina baalin dook e, akɔm gi ci kagamana kina. Bar zin giye o aduwaket niina, ñaan kacinana bodo."

⁶ Mazi avɔ ajuk niigi cabayet didi, agamit kuluk ci meel ɔrɔɔt kook zɛɛ ma arɔɔñ atɛɛt cabayet. ⁷ Makacin alakada niigi gɔnɔgi o aavtiz kavoole o abil ðowɔna e ka kivita kitiritit nõõõõ. Ma avu abitiz niigi kavoolet dook ramantiya tɔc ci arɔɔñ adode. ⁸ Mazi acin Saiman gi nico, iya akati kozonji looc Yesu ñuma, ma anak nõõõõ ne, "Manyi, ðeyai ñaatan, eeci keen naana eet ci ger onenu."

⁹ Ma abiir Saiman kibeem gɔnɔgi ci ɔrkɔr ki nõõõõ o ooti tet kuluge ci meelik agama niigi noko. ¹⁰ Buk Jemis kibeem Jon ween logɔz o Zebedi o gɔon adete kibeem Saiman abiir ooti giye nico.

Ma anak Yesu Saiman ne, "Má anyei ñoliin. Inoko alañaan bodo adeti niina kuluk, bar akatai waanico ka detek ɔl Jook."

¹¹ Utugurtak ni niigi kavoolet ðowɔn, ma ñinaante otontek kaal ugeec dook looc, oneec Yesu.

Arogoz Yesu eet ci anyak mɔɔriz o gidan

¹² Mazi akunak Yesu kutur oma, iya ɛeti ci amɔɔr mɔɔriz o gidan ɔɔɔt. Mazi acin niini Yesu, aavu loota kɔpɔkɔk, ma ilalek nɔɔnɔ anek nɛ, “Manyi, Mā aroon rogozan kizi maya, rogozan.”

¹³ Ma adɔɔa Yesu aziit, ma uum nɔɔnɔ, ma anek nɛ, “Karooɔnyin rok. Inoko zin rogo.” Enico ɛɛ urugun didi niini mɔɔrize onin.

¹⁴ Iricanek ni Yesu nɔɔnɔ enek nɛ, “Má akɔ aduwai eet oma gi nico, bar iyik kataman bitɔ yelek ɛɛ alaan o gɔɔn anyek Jook kaal o ataabi ɔl ka kagawin niini ineet obona. Biti zin buk taabinet o gɔɔn orogi ɛeti mɔɔriza kiyo aduwa lotinowa o Mosis o, ka kagayin ɔl urugu didi.”

¹⁵ Bar enico adala kaviyawa o Yesu ɔɔɔnɔ dook ɔɔɔt, ma avunak ɔl ci meel nɔɔnɔ ka kivita kiziiyit zoozok ogin, ka buk korogozte niigi moorizowe ugeec. ¹⁶ Maje Yesu akɔ gɔɔn balala lak ci meelik gɛɛ, ka kook kanarowɔ ɔɔɔnɔ niini doon.

Arogoz Yesu eet ci ɔɔɔnyany

¹⁷ Ma iitene oman adɛmɛz Yesu ɔl. Maje ɔl o kazi Parici kibeen ɔl o gɔɔn adɛmzek ɔl lotinok aavtiz buk niigi tɔ ɔɔɔnɔ. Avu niigi kuturyowe o Galili dook ki kuturyowe o Judiya dook been Jerusalema. Maje Yesu arogoz ɔl o amɔɔr dɔyize o Vɔɔɔɔz o Joowo. ¹⁸ Ivitak ni nɔɔnɔ ɔl ci adɔɔa eet ci ɔɔɔnyany kuwena. Aroɔɔɔɔ niigi kooti nɔɔnɔ ɔɔɔnɔ Yesu ceeza eecitɔ, maje ɔl ceeza eecitɔ mɛɛɛ gɛɛ. ¹⁹ Mazi acin niigi gɔl kanɔkan nɔkɔ giye o meelini ɔl ceeza, otooɔɔɔɔ eet ci amɔɔr noko ceez taden, ma avɔ abɔr ceez kuwet, ma abɔranɛ nɔɔnɔ ceez tadena kolocak looc ɔl kɔrgɛna ɔɔɔnɔ ona aave Yesu o. ²⁰ Mazi acin Yesu tuwen cineen o, enek niini eet ci ɔɔɔnyany noko nɛ, “Lanɔ, aaryai baciinowa ugune.”

²¹ Mazi azii ɔl o Parici e kibeen ɔl o demziinto zɔɔz nico, abaabanit niigi izito nɛ, “Ma dim niini ɔɔɔnɔ ci aduwa zɔɔz ci ayayizi Jook noko? ɔɔɔnɔ ci anim kaara baciinok? Aara ri baciinok Jooi doon. Amomoz ri ɛeti nici Jook.”

²² Maje Yesu aga baabani cineen o nɔkɔ, ma anek nɔɔgɔ nɛ, “Akɔ ma abaabanu kaal nicoko nɔkɔ o naa? ²³ Mayo aboke jan kenek nɛ, Aaryai baciinok ugune, yo da kenek nɛ, Tiɔa jena, tɔ? ²⁴ Inoko zin abon kayelekuɔ naana ɔɔɔnɔ Eeto kanyei dɔyiz ci kaaranɛ baciinok loota ɔɔɔnɔ.”

Enek ni niini eet ci ɔɔɔnyany noko nɛ, “Kanekin nɛ, Tiɔa jena. Doma kuwen cun o. Bitɔ ɔl.”

²⁵ Enico ɛɛ itiɔa ɛeti o ɔɔɔnyany e jena nɔɔgɔ kɛberɛn ɔɔɔnɔ. Odoma kuwen onin ona ɔɔɔnɔ e, ɔtɔɔ ɔɔɔnɔ anaati Jook, ook ɔl. ²⁶ Mazi acin niigi gi nico, ibiirit nɔɔgɔ dook ooti. Ma anaati Jook ɔɔɔnɔ, ma anɔ nɛ, “Kicinit zin kaal ci ateedet biye waanico.”

Awa Yesu eet ci kazi Livai

²⁷ Ma vurtɔ udun Yesu ceeza ook bitaala. Ma acin eet ci kazi Livai ci gɔɔn alot meeri aavi ɔɔɔnɔ onin gɔɔn alinlini. Ma anek Yesu nɔɔnɔ nɛ, “Nowawan.” ²⁸ Ma inɔaaz Livai kodotek kaal ogin dook ki linlinɔn onin buk looc, ma ano Yesu. ²⁹ Ma akɔ agoonek Livai Yesu dayiin ci meelik ole onin, ma awa buk niini gɔɔnɔ oogi ci meelik ole o meeryo been buk ɔl oogi. Ma avɔ azɔlɔ niigi dook ki Yesu. ³⁰ Maje bar ɔl ogɛnɛ ole o Parici kibeen gɔɔnɔ o gɔɔn adɛmzek ɔl lotinok o Mosis anyori giye nico, ma ajin niigi nuyak o Yesu anek nɛ, “Ma dim niiga azolonu ki ɔl ci alot meeri o been ɔl ci ɔɔɔnɔ o naa?”

³¹ Mazi azii Yesu gi nico, ɛbɛɛɛ niini nɔɔgɔ enek nɛ, “Gɔɔn ɔl ci akɔm mɔɔriz ɔɔɔnɔ alɔnɔnɔ alɔnɔnɔ akim. Bar zin gɔɔn alɔnɔnɔ akim ɔl o amɔɔr doon. ³² Alɔnɔ zin naana kakun o ka kiiya kotowa ɔl ci abon, bar kakunai ɔl o anyak baciinok ka keteedɔi niigi baciinok ugeec.”

Ajin ɔl Yesu gi ci akati zɔɔz o gɔɔn oonni ɔl dayiin

³³ Ma anek ɔl ogɛn Yesu nɛ, “Gɔɔn nuyawa o Jɔn oonɔ dayiin, ma anɔnɔ ka kidinɔnɔnɔnɔnɔ Jook. Buk nuyawa o Parici agɔɔn nɔkɔ. Maje bar nuyawa cugune o alɔnɔnɔ agɔɔn nɔkɔ. Adake gɔɔn niigi, ma awode iinya dook labak o naa?”

³⁴ Ma abɛɛɛ Yesu nɔɔgɔ anek nɛ, “Mā ɔɔɔnɔ ɛeti o rociinto aavitɔ o, alɔnɔ

rak bacowa oon̄ dayiin. ³⁵ Bar zin tijeere ma iya iiteni o aaryane niini naatineen̄, enice naan oon̄ niigi dayiin kibeen woden̄.”

³⁶ Ma aduwak Yesu nōōgō yabziin oma anek ne, “Akōm laadun eet ci areec rum ci colai ka kubutani gōn ci reen. Mā agōon niini nōkō, uulali koca niini rum ci colai o gaga nōkō, eeci rum ci colai o kibeen gōn ci reen o alan̄ agano. ³⁷ Akōm buk eet ci arek iira buru ci reen. Mā agōon niini nōkō, ade koca iirana, ma alip buru kuḍuute iirana, ma akoloz niini iira kibeen buru buk. ³⁸ Abon zin aronek iirana buru ci colai. ³⁹ Inoko zin bar ol ogen areez demziin uneen̄ reen doon, ma alan̄ arōon̄ niigi demziin ci colai o. Anō niigi ne, Abon demziin onaan̄ reen.”

6

Zōōz ci akati iiten kazi Sabit

¹ Ma iitene o yubzento kazi Sabit otō Yesu, ma akō abatak maneen̄ ci labinu. Ma aduula nuyawa ogine labi, ma anjinya azeenen̄, ma adak. ² Mazi acin ol o Parici nōōgō agōon nōkō, ijinit enektek ne, “Agoonu gi calan̄ aziikneket lotinowa kutuguz iitene nico o naa?”

³ Ma abedēke Yesu nōōgō anek ne, “Naaan da niiga ekeebit waragewe o Joowo zōōz baal agōon alaani o kazi Devid kibeen ol ogin orkor waanbaal adayi nōōgō magiz e? ⁴ Iitene nice akō niini ceeze o Joowo, ma akō adoma ḍōken o gōon ataabi ol Jook, ma adak, ma anyek buk oogi ol ogin orkor. Agayu niiga waanice ḍōken niceke alan̄ eeti ci gaga adak, bar adak alaata o agam ceez nice doon. ⁵ Mazin naana Neerti Eeto keen Manyi ci iiten o yubzento neen̄.”

⁶ Bodo iitene ceen Sabit oman ook Yesu ceeze ci lotento, ma akō ademēz ol njinaante. Maje eeti ci ḍōkōm aziiti ci azo o aavi buk njinaante. ⁷ Ma adet ol o Parici kibeen alaata o gōon ademzek ol lotinok o Mosis Yesu ka kicin̄it karabōn̄ arogoz niini ol iitene ceen Sabit o, eeci arōon̄ niigi gōl ci ka kagamti nōōnō. ⁸ Maje Yesu aga baabanok cigeecik o nōkō, ma anek niini eet ci ḍōkōm aziiti noko ne, “Tiṅa jena.

Ija. Bil ol kōrgena ṅaato.” Itiṅawa ni eeti, ma aku abil ol kōrgena.

⁹ Enek ni Yesu nōōgō ne, “Kajinun̄ di igeet. Ma lotinowa ogaac aziikneket kutuguz naa iitene ceen Sabit o? Kutuguz kaal ci abon, yo da kutuguz kaal ci ger? Korogozit eet, yo kuruyit da kadaak?”

¹⁰ Ma agelem niini nōōgō dook. Ma anek eet ci ḍōkōm aziiti o ne, “Zolan̄ aziiti cun o.” Mazi azolan̄ niini aziiti, obona aziiti onine labak. ¹¹ Bar enico otoborit niigi nōn̄ orōot, ma abaaban niigi dook gi ci ka kutuguzek Yesu.

Aṅera Yesu toonnyak ween amōto ram

¹² Ma iitene oman ook Yesu be tadena ka kook kaṅarowō. Ma akō adica baalin dook ṅaryiinta njinaante. ¹³ Mazi akō aaliz tammu, otowa niini nuyak ogin, ma aṅera naatineen̄ ol ceen amōto ram, ma akanek nōōgō zaar ci kazi toonnyak. ¹⁴⁻¹⁶ Ma zin ol ci baal aṅera niini noko Saiman o akanek niini zaar o kazi Pitōr, ki gōtōni Saiman Pitōr o kazi Andoru, ki Jemis, ki Jon ween gōtōni Jemis, ki Pilip, ki Bartalamu, ki Matiyu, ki Tomaz, ki Jemis ween neerti Alvayoz, ki Saiman baal gōon oorine looc onin akumawe o Rom e, ki Judaz ween neerti Jemis, ki Judaz Iskariat baal ka kiiya kataalōi Yesu e.

Ademze Yesu, ma arogoz ol moorizowe

¹⁷ Mazi abada Yesu kibeen nuyak ogin be tadena, iya ibil niini naaten raco. Ma avunak nōōnō nuyawa ci meel nuyawe ogin. Maje buk njinaante anyak ol ci meel avunak nōōnō looce o kazi Judiya, kibeen Jerusalema, kibeen kuture o kazi Tayor been Sidon o abil liiltoga. ¹⁸ Avunak niigi Yesu ka kiiya kiziiyit zōōz onin. Ma buk arōon̄ ka korogozte niigi moorizowe ugeec. Buk ol o agit vonizowa o Loryento avunak nōōnō, ma arogoz niini nōōgō. ¹⁹ Ma arawōne ol dook nōōnō ṅaati uumi, eeci anyak ḍōyiz ci adun̄na alye cin o ci arogni ol dook.

Aduwa Yesu mayuwenet been nōn̄ ci kol

²⁰ Ma agelem Yesu nuyak ogin, ma anek ne, “Amayuktewu niiga o amaanu, eeci baliin o Joowo izi cunoon̄. ²¹ Amayuktewu niiga o adakun̄ magizeeti

inoko, eeci katin anyernu. Amayuktewu niiga o aluyu inoko, eeci katin ararnu. ²² Amayuktewu niiga n̄aati amarninun ɔl igeet, ma atookun, ma adomnyun, ma anekun n̄e, Eeginu gerzete giye o atuyan niiga aneet N̄ɛerti Eeto. ²³ Atalto zin ma avunakun kaal ci ɛɛl n̄oko. Iitene nice orogomit talniinta, eeci itanonekun igeet v̄oyita ci appe ɔrɔɔt tamma. Eeci buk baale jijitigeec agoonek nyakananet kaal nicoko. ²⁴ Bar zin izi n̄ona wole n̄aatunoon igeet ɔl o eeginu botoro inoko, eeci uulawu niiga arɔkzet unoon loota n̄ina. ²⁵ Izi n̄ona wole n̄aatunoon igeet o anyernu inoko, eeci katin adakun magizeeti. Izi n̄ona wole n̄aatunoon igeet o ararnu inoko, eeci katin aluyu tildik tildik. ²⁶ Izi n̄ona wole n̄aatunoon igeeta o ḡoon adiɲɲinanun ɔl dook inoko, eeci baale buk jijitigeec adiɲɲinan nyakananet o volon̄o n̄oko.”

Ereezit ɔl o amarninun

²⁷ Ma anek Yesu n̄oɔgo n̄e, “Inoko zin kanekun n̄e, Ereezit ɔl o amarninun igeet. Utuguzek niiga n̄oɔgo kaal ci abon. ²⁸ Abaricek niiga ɔl o ḡoon atoryun utugeti ci amadi. Buk ijintek Jook ɔl o ḡoon agoonekun kaal ci ger. ²⁹ M̄a arukin ɛeti voret co, towek bodo voret co. M̄a ak̄oyi ɛeti rum cun malkinto, m̄a abornei n̄on, bar anyek bodo rum oma labak. ³⁰ Anyek ɔl dook kaal ci olla ala niigi n̄aatun. M̄a ak̄oyi ɛeti gi cun, m̄a bodo ajin ka kabadakin. ³¹ Utuguz ɔl jurun kiyo buk aroonnyu niiga n̄oɔgo kutuguzun igeet jurun o.

³² M̄a areezu niiga ɔl o ḡoon areezun igeet doon, utuguzu koca niiga gitaz ci abon o? Ak̄om kina! Eeci ɔl o on̄enu areez buk niigi ɔl o ḡoon areez n̄oɔgo. ³³ M̄a agooneku kaal ci abon ɔl o ḡoon agoonekun igeet kaal ci abon doon, utuguzu niiga gitaz ci abon o? Ak̄om kina! Eeci ɔl o baciinowu aḡoon ḡoon buk niigi n̄oko. Alan zin niiga ka waan elit kiyo niigi o. ³⁴ M̄a anyeku n̄abolo ɔl o ka tijeere bodo kabadakun igeet kaal nicoko doon, utuguzu koca niiga gitaz ci abon o? Ak̄om kina! Eeci ɔl o on̄enu anyek buk niigi ḡon̄gi o on̄enu n̄aboleet ka bodo

tijeere kabadake n̄oɔgo. ³⁵ Bar zin naana karonnyun igeet ereezit ɔl o amarninun. Utuguzek n̄oɔgo kaal ci abon. Anycek ɔl n̄aboleet labak. M̄a zin bar bodo areyu n̄oɔgo ka kabadakun, eeci n̄aan tijeere aruwonekun igeet v̄oyita ci appe, ka buk iziti niiga ɔl ci Jook o tammo. Areez niini ɔl o alan anyek n̄oono zany kibeek buk ɔl o aḡoon kaal o ger. ³⁶ Abon awucnekun ɔl igeet kiyo buk awucneku niiga Jook ween baatunoon o.”

M̄a apayeku ɔl gerzitin

³⁷ Ma am̄ena Yesu demziinte onin azi n̄e, “M̄a apayeku ɔl gerzitin karabon akanu ɔl oogi z̄oza, ka buk calan apayekun Jooi igeet gerzitin. Otonit ɔl o ḡoon agoonekun igeet kaal ci ger, ka buk kotoneyun Jooi igeet kaal o ger agoonu. ³⁸ Anycek ɔl kaal labak, ka buk kanyun Jooi igeet kaal o aroonnyu. Ma kaala ci anyun Jooi igeet o m̄eɛɛ ɔrɔɔt kujuk kaal o anyeku niiga ɔl oogi. M̄a ayabzaku eet kaal kizi kidice, ayabzakun buk Jooi igeet kaal kizi kidice. Mazi ayabzaku eet kaal kizi m̄eɛɛ, ayabzakun buk Jooi igeet kaal kizi m̄eɛɛ.”

³⁹ Ma aduwak Yesu n̄oɔgo z̄oza ci anek n̄e, “Ak̄om laadun eet ci ruben buk ci ayit ḡoon ci ruben kiyo niini o. M̄a aḡoon niini n̄oko, iinak koca niigi dook look. ⁴⁰ Ak̄om ḡoon laadun eet ci n̄aan ad̄emze ci adikir kujuk alaan o ad̄emez n̄oono. Bar zin ma idica niini demziin onin, n̄aan aku atobo niini buk kibeek alaan o ad̄emez n̄oono.

⁴¹ Naa zin rican gi ci abil keberece ci gotonon o, ma bar alan abaaban rak gi ci appe abil keberece cun o? ⁴² Ku anei gon oma n̄e, Jai kaarawin gi ci anyei kebereca o, ma gi ci appe abil keberece cun o alan rak aara naa? Zin niina ci adiɲɲinan ɛɛ volon̄a o aara rak gi ci appe abil keberece cun o ɔɔwa, z̄eɛ mazi icino jurun, bito zin aara gi ci abil keberece ci gotonon e.”

K̄eet kibeek kebere ogin

⁴³ Ma azi bodo Yesu n̄e, “Ak̄om ḡoon laadun k̄eet ci abon ci abiirna kebere ci ger. Alan buk k̄eet ci gerze abiirna kebere ci abon. ⁴⁴ Ḡoon laadun kaga naaga k̄eet kebere ogin abiirna. Alan ɛeti adoca keberec ci moneeco keete ceen karadac,

ma alan buk adoca eeti gemenyɔ keene ceen bila. ⁴⁵ Ma eeti ci abon aduwa kaal ci abon kaale o anyak niini zinize onin abon. Maje eeti ci gerɛ aduwa kaal ci ger kaale o anyak niini zinize onin ger. Eeci otogi aduwa kaal o anyak ziniz eecito.”

ɔl ceen ram eenyet cezi

⁴⁶ Ma azi bodo Yesu ne, “Ma dim goon niiga awuyan aneet aziyu ne, Manyi, Manyi, maje naato alan aroonyu utuguz kaal o kaduwakuɲ o naa? ⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸ Ma zin eeti ci iyyayan aneet, ma iziik zɔɔz onan, ma ozooti, atobo niini kibeen eet ci eenyet cez kutur ɔɔwa. Ada niini looknya kizi wunte kal, ma aruwek zɔɔren looc kodoyit kak, ma iitir cez kitiirwani kodok. Mayo nuun aku tawani ci appe, alan cez cine noko aruk looc, eeci eencyi niini kodok kak naati kutul. ⁴⁹ Maje eeti ci azii zɔɔz onan, ma alan azooni, atobo niini kibeen eet ci eenyet cez cin kokom zɔɔren, ma alan aruwek azane looc kodoyit, ma alan buk iitir cez kitiirwani ka kodok. Mazi aku tawani, aruyi cez nico looc enico ele, ma oyoki kuulale otot ele.”

7

Arogoz Yesu gabaren ci alaan ci takirnyawu

¹ Mazi ako adotiz Yesu zoowowe nicoko, otot ook kuture o kazi Kapernam. ² Maje njinaante anyak alaan ci takirnya o Rom. Alaani nici anyak gabaren cin areez otot. Maje gabarenti nici amoor otot ele kizi daayizoi. ³ Mazi azii alaani nici kaal o agoon Yesu, itoonun niini ol oogi ole o Juz mayan koot kutuya Yesu ka kiiya korogoz gabaren cin o. ⁴ Ivitak ni niigi Yesu, ma avu ilalek noono otot ka kitirit eet nico. Anek niigi noono ne, “Eeti nici eet ci abon otot. Agano naati atirte niina noono. ⁵ Eeci areezet niini ageet Juz otot ele. Noono neen o eencyaket ageeta cez onaan goon lotento njina o.”

⁶ Itija ni Yesu orkorit kibeen noogo. Mazi avo ajonoz korok, itoona bodo alaani lanotigin oogi kiiya kenektek Yesu ne, “Manyi, ma bai amila ele gaga, eeci alan aganonu naati akunake korok can

o. ⁷ Ma buk alan naana alya kaganona naati kakunakin ineet. Olla zin duwa zɔɔz ci aduwa ka korok gabarenti cane o. ⁸ Buk naatan ele anyak alaati oogi ci adikir naatan. Ma buk bodo naana kadikir takirnyaye ogan. Ma kanei co ne, Bitɔ kete, ako. Ma kawa oma kanei ne, Ija naato, aku. Ma buk kaduwai gabaren gi ci kanei ne, Tugu gi nico, agoon.”

⁹ Mazi azii Yesu zɔɔz nico, ibiir noono ot otot. Ma abuu ot onan anowa noono e, ma anek ne, “Didile kaduwakuɲ iget, naan goon laadun kojowa eet ci anyak tuwen noko. Yo nuun een ole o Israyil ele naan kojowa eet ci abil noko.” ¹⁰ Mazi amiiri ot onan itoona alaani e ot, amada gabaren o amoor e oroga.

Anaani Yesu neerti naa ci boi daayiza

¹¹ Taman noko itija Yesu ook kuture o kazi Nayin. Maje buk nuyawa ogine kibeen ol ci meel ano noono. ¹² Mazi awowonek niini kutur, urumto ki ol ci atik eet ci adaai avoyi dawin. Maje logoti ci adaai noko adoye naati yaatin tor noko. Bodo buk yaatine alya naa ci boi. Ivitak ni ol ci meel ole o kuturo naa nico ka kivita kozooztek noono. ¹³ Mazi acin Manyi Yesu naa nico, uwucek niini noono, ma anek ne, “Ma alu gaga.” ¹⁴ Ook ni niini, ma ako uum kuwen ci ona atiki ol logo ci adaai noko, ma el ol ci ona atik noono o. Ma azi Yesu ne, “Logoz, kanekin ne, Tija je.” ¹⁵ Enico ele, itija logoti ona adaai e, ma azooz. Anyek ni Yesu noono yaatin.

¹⁶ Ma akunak ol dook noliin otot. Ma anaati niigi dook Jook ano ne, “Eyelizyayet nyakanani ci anyak doyiz ci appe.” Maje bodo ol ogen ano ne, “Iiya Jooi ka kiiya korogoz ol ogin.”

¹⁷ Ma adala zɔɔz nica looc o Judiya dook kibeen buk kuturyok o ajonzo.

Itoonek Jon o oonyi Yesu toonnyak

¹⁸ Ivita ni uduktak Jon nuyawa ogine kaal o agoon Yesu dook, ma awa niini ol ram naatineen. ¹⁹ Ma itoon noogo koot kijinit Yesu kenektek ne, “Ma dim een eet baal ka kitoonayet Jooi e neen, yo kereya da eet oma ci naan aku?”

²⁰ Ivitak ni nuyawa nicigi Yesu, ma avu anek ne, “Itoonnet Jon o oonyi ka kivita

kijintin ineet kenekteyin ne, Ma dim een eet baal ka kitoonayet Jooi e neen, yo kereya da eet oma ci njaan aku?"

²¹ Maje njaati ona azoozone niigi ki Yesu noko, arogoz Yesu ol ci meel amoor moorizok kenŋi dook, kibeem ol ci anyak miniŋ o Loryento, ma akol ol ci ruben meelik kebere kicinto. ²² Ebedeke ni Yesu nuyak ci Jon een ram noko enek ne, "Imiirtozek Jon. Ooto uduktak kaal ci ona acinu, ma aziinnu noko. Ol o ruben icinto. Ol o njoolik ototoo top labak. Ol o amoor mooriz o gidan orogita. Ol o adiiti iina iziikto. Ol o adaai itingazo daayiza korogit bodo. Maje kaviyawa o abon uuwawonek ol o amaat. ²³ Amayuk zin Jooi eet ci atuyan aneet kaale o kagoon dook."

²⁴ Mazi amiiri toonnyawa ci Jon noko, ijin Yesu ol o arome ki noono zooz ci akati Jon anek ne, "Baale avoyu njaati Jon balala e, aroonnyu da oot icinit naa? ²⁵ Aroonnyu ooto icinit arte ci amooni njooti? Yo da aroonnyu ooto icinit eet ci aborcek rumanɛ ci alina? Bar kane alañ een neen, eeci ol ci anyak rumanɛ ci alina abaak goon niigi ceezine o adikir alaatu. ²⁶ Yo da aroonnyu ooto icinit nyakanan? Kanekun zin ne, Icintu zin da didi niiga eet ci adiŋdin kujuk bar nyakanan. ²⁷ Eeci Jon nica nyakanan baal azooz Jooi waragewe onin e neen, baal azi ne, Kitoon katin toonnyai onan karayai njaatun, ka kiiya kidimdimaneyin gol unun.

²⁸ Kanekun zin ne, Jon niini nyakanan ci titiny kujuk ol dook. Maje eeti ci abaak baliinte o Joowo mayo nuun celbez niini oroot, adiŋdin niini oroot kujuk Jon."

²⁹ Mazi avo azii ol dook kurum buk ol o alot meeri zozok ci aduwa Yesu o, agaac niigi bar da zooz o Joowo baal oonyi Jon noogo e zooz ceen didi. ³⁰ Maje bar ol o Parici kibeem ol o goon ademzek ol lotinok o Mosis otoborit niigi gol o Joowo akati noogo, ma abor toonyenet njaati Jon.

³¹ Izi ni Yesu ne, "Kayo ol ci oo nico noko kotobozek gitaz? ³² Atobo bon niigi kibeem dol o miliny goon amici korok bawuca o, o goon ma anek ogene gonogi ne, Karuwekun kidoret, bar niiga alañ aroonnyu orogomit. Kabena beniin o

daayizo, bar niiga alañ aroonnyu utuluz. ³³ Baale ma aku Jon e, alañ niini nyaan awot, ma buk alañ adak dayiin ci adak ol dook o. Ma aziyu niiga ne, Anyak Jon miniŋit alya. ³⁴ Kiiya naana Njerti Eeto, ma kaku kadake, ma kawode. Bodo aziyu ne, Icinit di eet nico. Anyak alem, ma abaaki, ma eegino lanoten kibeem ol o alot meeri ki ol o baciinowu. ³⁵ Ayelzai zin genyizi o Joowo keleme ole o agama noono dook."

Aavi Yesu korge o Saiman ween Pariciwen

³⁶ Otowo ni eeti ceen Pariciwen kazi Saiman Yesu ka koot kadakti ki noono ole onin. Ook ni Yesu njinaante. ³⁷ Maje kuture nice anyak nja ceen waanyai. Mazi azii niini Yesu aavi ole o eet ween Pariciwen, iya anyaa ketzewoc ci anyak karacoc. ³⁸ Ma aku abilnek niini Yesu eci bawuco. Ma alu olla murur noko zee makacin aparantozek tilalo cigine o Yesu zoo. Ma eeya tilalo Yesu zoonɛ imanɛ, ma acoco noono zoo, ma aduuteke buk noono karacoc zoo. ³⁹ Mazi acin eeti ceen Pariciwen noko gi nico, abaaban niini doon ziniza izi ne, "Mate eeti nici kizi nyakanan didi, aga waan nja ci uum noono noko nja ci baciinowu."

⁴⁰ Enek ni Yesu noono ne, "Saiman, anyak gi ci karoon kuduwayin."

Ma abedekɛ niini noono anek ne, "Duwayan labak, alaan o demziinto."

⁴¹ Ma anek Yesu noono ne, "Anyak baale ol ceen ram ci adoma guruc eete oman ka katin kuruktek niigi noono. Eeti codoi njaatineŋ adoma guruc ceen kaboot tur (500). Maje eeti ceeni adoma guruc ceen eet ram kamoto (50). ⁴² Alañaan ni ol nici anim kuruktek guruc nicoko eet baal adoman niigi guruc e. Makacin otonek niini noogo guruc calañ ajin bodo."

Ma ajin Yesu Saiman anek ne, "Mayo inoko ole ceen ram noko njeneen ci areez noono oroot?"

⁴³ Ma abedekɛ Saiman noono anek ne, "Ecan kazi ne, Areez noono oroot eeti o oonnek guruc o meelik e."

Enek ni Yesu noono ne, "Aleema zin didi."

⁴⁴ Enico ubuude Yesu, ma acin nja, ma anek Saiman ne, "Acin yo nja nico? Uyen

ma kakunakin naana ineet ole unun e, akom maam ci anyan ka kotoonyi zoo. Maje bar naa nici inoko iya otoonyan zoo tilaloye ogin, ma eek bodo kodoyit kotire cin o. ⁴⁵ Buk uyene niina keere onai naan talawan cocowan nyalyamoc. Maje bar naa nici inoko iya ococowan zoo nin ona kakune e dook. ⁴⁶ Naan buk uyen niina vuudan oo maala. Maje bar niini inoko iya uvuudan zoo karacoca. ⁴⁷ Kanekin zin ne, Ma reezinet cine o ayelza gi o aaryai noono baciinowa ogine meelik. Bar zin eeti ci aaryai naatin baciinowa ci miliny alan anyak reezinet ci appe.”

⁴⁸ Enek ni Yesu naa ne, “Aaryai baciinowa ugone.”

⁴⁹ Mazi azii ol ci ona adake kibeem noono o zozz nico, ijinto izito ne, “Ma dim niini neneen ci ka kaara baciinok o?”

⁵⁰ Maje Yesu anak naa ne, “Uruguzin ineet tuwen unune. To yaak.”

8

Naai ci orkor kibeem Yesu

¹ Ma bodo iinyaye ogen ook zop Yesu kuturyok o adikir kibeem o miliny buk, uuwak kaviyak o baliin o Joowo. Orkor niini kibeem nuyak ogin een amoto ram. ² Buk naai baal aara niini minin o Loryento naatineen e kibeem naai baal arogoz niini moorizoi e orkor kibeem noono. Ma naai nicigi awoyi Meri o looc o kazi Magdala baal aara Yesu naatin minin o Loryento een torgerem e. ³ Ki Jowana ween naa o eet o kazi Cuza o alinjonek alaan o kazi Erod, ki Susana, been naai oogi ci meel ci goon atirit niigi Yesu kibeem nuyak ogin guruce o ajowa niigi kaale ugeec.

Zozz ci ayabzonek eet ci adowe

⁴ Mazi avo alotak kole ci meel Yesu kuturyowe dook, iya uduwak niini noogo yabziin ci anak ne, ⁵ “Anyak baale eet ci ako downe mana. Mazi ako adowe, iitazak dowo ogene gol ken, ma aroc ol zoonne, ma avu avera kibaali. ⁶ Bodo dowo ogen iinak ninti een biyen. Mazi ako aduna, araabjai taman noko, eeci akom todo nicoko nyonac ci ka kurukteke dowo

agero looc. ⁷ Bodo dowo ogen iinak bila korgen, ma inaaaz niigi dook kibeem bila zee makacin eedit bila noogo calan abii. ⁸ Maje dowo ogen iinak todo ci abon, ma iroktai zee makacin ibiirito jurun, ma anyaa goon vokonti codoi kebere ci meelik ger.”

Mazi adica Yesu yabziin nico, anak noogo ne, “Ma anyaku iin, iziiyit zozz nico jurun.”

Abora Yesu ken ci yabziin nico

⁹ Mazi ajin nuyawa Yesu ken ci yabziin nico, ¹⁰ abedeke niini noogo anak ne, “Anyozzeyun igeet genyizi ci ka agayi zozok o baliin o Joowo aroodi. Maje bar ol oogi aduyak olla noogo zozowa nici gole ci yabziinto, ka ma azii, alan aga kenti cigeec.

¹¹ Ken zin ci yabziin nico neen ce. Ma dowo zozz o Joowo neen. ¹² Ma dowo ci iinak gol ken o, atobo ki ol o goon azii zozz o Joowo. Ma bar taman noko aku Loryen, ma aara zozz nico zinzeetine ugeec ka calan atuwe ka korogit. ¹³ Ma dowo ci iinak todo ceen biyen o, atobo niigi kibeem ol o goon azii zozz o Joowo, ma agam talniinta, bar alan ako zozz nici zinzeetine ugeec jurun. Ma atuwe niigi ntinmiliny noko. Mazi aku gi ci acina noogo tuwente cineen o, oon niigi tuwen, ma amiiri bodo ki vurut. ¹⁴ Ma dowo ci iinak bila korgen o, atobo niigi kibeem ol o goon azii zozz o Joowo, ma atuwe, maje bar bodo naato iinon zinzeeti ugeec kaal o loocu, ki arokzet, been kaal o areez niigi kutuguzo loota nina zee makacin acabit kaala nici noogo calan tuwen cineen o ako ki taden. ¹⁵ Ma dowo ci iinak todo ci abon o, atobo niigi kibeem ol o goon azii zozz o Joowo, ma azooni jurun zinzeetine ci abon. Ma amena niigi tuwente uneen zee ma alinjonek Jook jurun gole ci abon.

Zozz ci ayabzonek lamba

¹⁶ Akom zin laadun eet ci atokol lamba, ma bodo abun kodooca, karabon arek kerca loota. Bar kane atokol niini lamba, ma arek cez korgen ka kataraan cez dook, ka ma avunak ol cez, acin niigi looc jurun. ¹⁷ Zin ma anyak gi ci inoko aroodi, katin ayelzai kiziiye. Buk ma

anyak gi ci abuje, katin ayelzai kicine, ma adenyai juruṅ vooritina.

¹⁸ Abon zin niiga aziiknu zɔɔz o Joowo juruṅ. Eeci ɛti ci aga zɔɔz o Joowo azaaconek nɔɔnɔ kizi appe. Maje bar ɛti calaṅ zɔɔz o Joowo aga, ma bar abaaban niini kizik aga ci miliny, aamnyai koca bar ṅaatin ci miliny noko kavu nɔkɔ dook.”

Gɔtonɔgi Yesu kibeen yaatin

¹⁹ Mazi avɔ avunak Yesu gɔtonɔgja kibeen yaatin, akɔma gɔl ci ka kurumtoi niigi been nɔɔnɔ, eeci mɛɛɛ ɔl ɔɔɔt. ²⁰ Iiya ni enek ɛti oman Yesu nɛ, “Yaatin kibeen gotonogu bitaala. Arɔɔṅ kicintin ineet.”

²¹ Ma abɛdɛkɛ Yesu nɔɔgɔ dook anek nɛ, “Yaai kibeen gɔtonɔga nɛn ɔl o azii zɔɔz o Joowo, ma azooni.”

Ajanan Yesu ṅɔɔt

²² Ma iitene oman enek Yesu nuyak ogin nɛ, “Kabaaktozek di liil baagit.” Otoodit ni niigi kavool ɔtɔɔzɔ. ²³ Mazi ṅaan awɔ liil kɛṅa nɔkɔ, ɛtɛɛda Yesu oonnya. Nintimiliny nɔkɔ iya ṅɔɔti ci appe ɔɔɔt, ma apalpalanek maam kavool ci arɔɔṅ uup. Makacin iziti niigi tirinyɛ ɔɔɔt ɛɛ. ²⁴ ɔɔtɔ ni nuyawa ṅaati Yesu, ma avɔ iinɔka anek nɛ, “Manyi, Manyi, tiṅa je! Iiyayet daayizi!”

Ma iṅaaz Yesu jena, ma agernyek ṅɔɔt kibeen maam o apalpalani e kitivantɛ. Ma ajanani didi tiv. ²⁵ Ma anek niini nuyak nɛ, “Tuwen cunoonɔ o inoo?”

Ma abiir nɔɔgɔ ooti tet, maje ṅaato anyak ṅoliin. Ma ajinɔ niigi maany ano nɛ, “Mayo eet taz nici? Meen nuun ṅɔɔt kibeen maam agernyek, ma azii nɔɔnɔ kajaṅante tiv!”

Arogz Yesu eet ci anyak minin

²⁶ Enice ɔɔtɔ Yesu kibeen nuyak ogin zɛɛ ma avɔ arum looc ci ajɔṅɔzɔ ki kutur o kazi Garazin o avɛnɔ ki Galili liil baagita. ²⁷ Mazi aduṅnak Yesu dɔwɔn ṅinaante, iiyak nɔɔnɔ ɛti ci anyak minin ci Loryento. ɛti nici awɔ ṅadinyiny nɔkɔ irkitok ci meel gɛr, ma buk alaṅ abaak ɔl, bar abaak vitenane o gɔɔn adawi ɔl ɔl o adaai. ²⁸ Mazi acin niini Yesu, egereny

ɔɔɔt ɛɛ, ma avaci ɛɛ looc nɔɔnɔ zɔɔnɛ. Ma azi molowe ci appe nɛ, “Yesu ween ṅɛerti Jook o adikir, aroon gitaz ṅaatan? Kilalekin ineet, má da apiranan.”

²⁹ Aduwa niini gi nico o, eeci egerenyek uyen Yesu minin o Loryento kudunta ṅaatin. Lak ci meel gɛr ci gɔɔn agidi minin nici nɔɔnɔ. Ma acap ɔl nɔɔnɔ azɛɛn been zɔɔ ziiyi, bar atɛt niini ziik nicoko, ma avɔyi nɔɔnɔ minin nici balala.

³⁰ Ma ajin Yesu nɔɔnɔ anek nɛ, “Kazi zaar cugun nɛ?”

Abɛdɛkɛ niini Yesu anek nɛ, “Kazi zaar cigan nɛ Kɔɛ.” Aduwa niini zɔɔz nico o, eeci anyak niini minin ci Loryento meel alya. ³¹ Ma ilalek minin nici Yesu ka calaṅ atooyek niini nɔɔgɔ ṅolol o mininju. ³² Maje ṅinaante anyak kɔɔɔɔbanɛn ci meel gɛr agɛ bɛ tadena. Ma ilalek minin nicigi Yesu ka kanyek nɔɔgɔ kɔɔt kɔɔɔɔbanɛne nicoko. Agama ni Yesu zɔɔz cineen o. ³³ Ma aduṅna minin ci Loryento noko eete nico, ma avɔ kɔɔɔɔbanɛnɛ. Ma avira kɔɔɔɔbanɛna nici tadena, ma avu iinɔka liil kutudude niigi dook lai.

³⁴ Ma adɔkɔny ɔl ci ona owa kɔɔɔɔbanɛn o, ma avɔ aduwak ɔl o kuturo kibeen ɔl manɛni gi nico. ³⁵ Ivita ni ɔl ka kivita kicinit gi ci agooni o. Mazi avunak niigi Yesu, amada eet ona aduṅna minin o Loryento ṅaatin e aavi Yesu libira. Anyawun rum alya, maje buk ɔɔ onine obona labak. Ma anyak ɔl dook ṅoliin zooze nico ɔɔɔt. ³⁶ Oobtek ni ɔl ona aavtiz tɔ e ɔl ci ona avu vurta o zɔɔz ci arogzi Yesu eet nico o. ³⁷ Enektek ni ɔl dook o abaak looce ci kazi Garazin noko Yesu nɛ, “Tɔ looce cinaaṅ o”, eeci anyayit niigi ṅoliin ɔɔɔt. Enico ootodun Yesu kavool, ɔtɔɔ. ³⁸ Ilalek ni ɛti ona aduṅna minin ci Loryento ṅaatin noko Yesu enek nɛ, “Korkorit da.”

³⁹ Bar anek Yesu nɔɔnɔ nɛ, “Akɔm! Miire. Bitɔ ɔl, ka bitɔ duwak ɔl gi ci ona agoonekin Jooi noko.”

ɔtɔɔ ni ɛti nici, ma akɔ azɔp kutur uneen dook aduwak ɔl gi ci ona agoonek Yesu nɔɔnɔ o.

Dole o Jairas kibeem ŋaa ci uum Yesu rum

⁴⁰ Mazi ako abada Yesu liil baagita, atalta ol ci meel nɔɔɔ, eeci uyen laadun are niigi dook nɔɔɔ. ⁴¹ Iiyak ni nɔɔɔ eeti ci kazi Jairas ceen alaan ci miliny ceeze o Juz lotento. Aku niini, ma akani kozon̄ti looc Yesu ŋuma, ma ilalek nɔɔɔ ka korkorit kɔɔɔ ole onin. ⁴² Eeci anyak niini beenyin ci adoye tɔr nɔkɔ ci een irkitowa ci aritan amonki ram. Amɔɔr niini ɔɔɔt eɛ, ma ɔɔɔyayi ka kadaak.

⁴³ Ma awo Yesu o, adala ol nɔɔɔ libiro dook. Maje ole nicoko eecito anyak ŋaa ci amɔɔr ariik ken̄ biye irkitok amɔɔ ram. Ma adica niini kaal ogin anyak dook akimanen, ma ŋaan kojowa akim ci arogoz nɔɔɔ nɔkɔ. ⁴⁴ Iiyak ni niini Yesu eci bawuco kɔɛ kɔrgena ŋina, ma aku uum nɔɔɔ rum onin malkinto. Enico eɛ itivane ken̄ onine ariike tiv.

⁴⁵ Ma ajine Yesu azi ne, “Ŋenen̄ ci uumnyan o?”

Ma adan̄nye ol dook zee makacin izi Pitɔr ne, “Manyi, ajine o, ma aliyanin ol libiro dook zee ma ajuko noko alan̄ acin?”

⁴⁶ Maje bar Yesu azi ne, “Anyak eet ci uumnyan tɔ, eeci kaga anyak dɔyiz ci uduna ŋaatan.” ⁴⁷ Mazi ako acin ŋaa Yesu agawun gi ci ona agɔɔn niini o, iiya ŋoliinta kabarit, ma aku akani kozon̄ti looc Yesu ken̄a. Ma aduwak nɔɔɔ ol kɔrgena ŋina gi ci aku uumi niini nɔɔɔ o, kibeem roget ci orogi niini enico eɛ o.

⁴⁸ Enek ni Yesu nɔɔɔ ne, “Beenyin, uruguzin ineet tuwen unune. Tɔ yaak.”

⁴⁹ Mazi ŋaan aduwa Yesu gi nico nɔkɔ, iiya eeti ci itoonnyai ole o Jairas. Ma aku anek nɔɔɔ ne, “Adaak beenyun. Má ŋaan amila alaan ci demziinto o gaga.”

⁵⁰ Maje buk Yesu azii gi nico nɔkɔ, ma anek Jairas ne, “Má anyei ŋoliin gaga, bar olla tuwɔ, eeci arogi tedec beenyun labak.”

⁵¹ Mazi ako arum Yesu kɔɔk o Jairas, alamun niini ol dook ŋaati avɔyi ceeza. Ma akɔyi niini ceeza Pitɔr ki Jɔn ki Jemis ki baati doleco ki yaatin doon. ⁵² Maje ol dook alu, ma iion dole. Ma anek Yesu nɔɔɔ ne, “Má aluyu gaga. Alan̄ dole adaai, olla ɔɔɔ labak.” ⁵³ Bar ararni

niigi nɔɔɔ zooze nico, eeci aga niigi dole adaawa. ⁵⁴ Ma agam Yesu dole aziit, ma awo anek ne, “Dole, tiŋa je.” ⁵⁵ Ma abadaak dole vɔŋizi onine, ma iŋaaz enico eɛ. Ma anek Yesu nɔɔɔ ne, “Anycek dole gi ci adak.” ⁵⁶ Ma abiir baatin ki yaatin ooti ɔɔɔt eɛ giye nico, bar aricanek Yesu nɔɔɔ calan̄ aduwak ol oogi gi nico.

9

Itoon Yesu nuyak ween amɔɔ ram

¹ Ma iitene oman otowa Yesu nuyak ween amɔɔ ram ŋaatodoi, ma anyek nɔɔɔ dɔyiz ci ka kɔɔɔkti minin̄ o Loryento ɔla, ma arogozi ol mɔɔrizoi. ² Itoonun ni nɔɔɔ kɔɔt kuuwayit baliin o Joowo, ma arogoz ol mɔɔrizoi. ³ Ma anek nɔɔɔ ne, “ɔɔɔz kɔkɔm gi ci anyaku. Kɔkɔm keen ci omtinto, ki kaboot ci anyaku kaal, ki dayiin, ki guruc, ki rumanɛ. ⁴ Má ajowanu kɔɔk ci atalnanun̄ ol, aavtiz ole nico zee been iiten ci awoyu kuture nico. ⁵ Má ajowanu kutur calan̄ atalnanun̄ ol igeet, utudun̄ta tɔɔɔ zɔɔne ka keyeliza gi nici gi o aborni niigi zɔɔz onan.”

⁶ ɔɔɔzɔ ni nuyawa, ma avɔ azɔp kuturyok ci meelik aduwak ol kaviyak o Joowo abon, ma buk arogoz ol ci amɔɔr vitenane niceke dook.

Abaran̄e Erod ɔɔ

⁷ Mazi ako azii Erod ween alaan o Galili kaviyak o kaal o agɔɔn Yesu, abaran̄e nɔɔɔ ɔɔ ɔɔɔt eɛ, eeci azi ol ne, “Nicini Jɔn baal oony ol e neen itin̄a bodo daayiza.” ⁸ Maje bodo ogene azi ne, “Ilija gi abada tamma.” Maje ol ogen ano ne, “Nyakan̄an codoi nyakan̄anete baal adaayito e itin̄a bodo daayiza.”

⁹ Ma azi Erod ne, “Baale kanyeya takiren keteeda Jɔn ɔɔ. Mazin bodo eet jan̄ ci kazii ŋaan agɔɔn kaal nicoko o?” Oroonun ni niini kicin Yesu ɔɔɔt.

Adayiz Yesu ol ci meel ger

¹⁰ Mazi avɔ abada toonnyawa keronnya, ivita uduktak Yesu kaal baal avɔ agɔɔn niigi o dook. Ma akɔyi Yesu nɔɔɔ doon ŋaati ajon̄zɔ ki kutur o kazi Bezediya. ¹¹ Mazi avɔ azii kɔɛ Yesu ook

ɲinaante, oneec buk niigi nɔɔnɔ. Ma ako atalna Yesu nɔɔɔ dook. Edemzek ni niini nɔɔɔ zɔɔz o akati baliin o Joowo, ma buk arogoz ɔl ci amɔɔr ɲaatineen.

¹² Mazi ako atoltol ii loota yomana, ivitak nɔɔnɔ nuyawa ogine een amɔto ram, ma avu anek ne, “Anyek ɔl kazaan-tozek korogjok ci ajɔn ɲina noko ka coma avɔ ajowa dayiin kibeem viten ci oogine ɲinaante, eeci ɲiniti een balal.”

¹³ Bar abedɛke Yesu nɔɔɔ anek ne, “Anycek nɔɔɔ dayiin ci adak niiga alya.”

Ma abedɛke niigi nɔɔnɔ anek ne, “Kanyaka ɔken tur nɔko kibeem kuluk ram. Aroonyet tɛ koota kataaltawa dayiin ci ka kadayit kɔle ci meel noko dook?” ¹⁴ Maje ɔl ci aavtiz ɲinaante o een maczet doon eet eetom lak ram ki eet amɔto lak tur (5000).

Ma anek niini nuyak ne, “Uduktak ɔl kaavtiyo loota. Anycek goon ɔl ceen eet ram kamoto (50) kaavtiyo ɲaatodoi.”

¹⁵ Utuguzo ni toonnyawa eci ona aduwake Yesu nɔɔɔ o. ¹⁶ Odoma ni Yesu ɔken ceen tur noko kibeem kuluk ween ram e, ma agelem tammu taden, ma anyek Jook zany dayiine nicoko. Ma atɛɛt, ma anyek toonnyak ka keɲeryek niigi kɔle dook. ¹⁷ Ma adake ɔl dook zɛɛ makacin ipiiyante, ma alota toonnyawa ɲodota ci anyigzai dayiine o zɛɛ ma abitiz gilanya amoto ram.

Acuba Pitɔr zɔɔz o akati Yesu

¹⁸ Ma iitene oman mazi ako ajin Yesu Jook ɲaati aromen ki toonnyak ogin doon, ijin niini nɔɔɔ enek ne, “Ma dim inoko goon ɔl azi ne, Keen naana ɲenɛɛn?”

¹⁹ Ma abedɛke niigi nɔɔnɔ anek ne, “Azi ɔl ogeɛ ne, Een niina Jon o oony ɔl. Maje ɔl ogen azi ne, Een niina Ilija. Maje ogeɛ ano ne, Een nyakanan codoi nyakananete baal rɛen e ci itija bodo daayiza.”

²⁰ Ma ijin bodo niini nɔɔɔ anek ne, “Ma niiga aniyu ne, Keen naana ɲenɛɛn?”

Ma abedɛke Pitɔr nɔɔnɔ anek ne, “Een niina Kiristo o itoonanin Jooi.”

²¹ Iricanek ni Yesu nɔɔɔ gi ci anek ne, “Má avɔ zin aduwaku ɔl oogi zɔɔz nico been nɛen.”

Aduwa Yesu zɔɔz o daayiz onin ki ɲaazi onin

²² Ma anek Yesu toonnyak ogin ne, “Tiɲeere naana ɲɛerti Eeto kagide ɔɔɔɔ, ma abornan ɔl o Juz adikir, ki ala at o ceez o Joowo, been ɔl o goon ademzek ɔl lotinok o Mosis. Arukan tiɲeere niigi aneeta kadaak, ma iinyaye ceen iyyu kiɲaaz daayiza korok bodo.”

²³ Enek ni niini ɔl dook ne, “Má aroon ɛeti konowan aneet, abon areyek nɔɔnɔ ɛle onine, ma abon agama gidɛn ki piryakzet ɲaati anuyan niini aneet.

²⁴ Eeci ɛeti ci aroon korogoz ɛle onin, bar akoloz. Maje ɛeti ci akoloz ɛle onin ɲaatan, bar arogoz. ²⁵ Mayo zin inoko má anyak ɛeti kaal o loocu dook, ma bar akoloz roget ci ɛle onin, bonat inoo?

²⁶ Má anyak ɛeti ci anyak alyaan ɲaatan kibeem demziinte onan, buk tiɲeere naana ɲɛerti Eeto kanyei alyaan ɲaatin iitene ci kakune diɲɲɲonte onan, ki diɲɲɲonte o baaba, been diɲɲɲonte o toonnyak o tammo. ²⁷ Didile kaduwakuɲ igeet, anyak ɔl oogi ole ci aavtiyu ɲina noko calan rak adaai zɛɛ ma alam acin niigi baliin o Joowo.”

Okcen o Yesu

²⁸ Mazi avɔ iinya ceen turge, ooyi niini Pitɔr ki Jon been Jemis be tadena ka kɔɔt kanaruyo ɲinaante. ²⁹ Mazi ɲaan aɲarye niini nɔko, otowe ɲum onine, ma ookci rumanɛ ogine buk kizi vɔɔre per kataraanet. ³⁰ Taman nɔko ivita ɔl ceen ram, ma azɔɔz kibeem nɔɔnɔ. Ma ɔl nicigi Mosis kibeem Ilija. ³¹ Ayelzai niigi diɲɲɲonta, ma avu azɔɔz kibeem Yesu gi baal laadun akuni niini ka kiiya kadaai Jerusalem e. ³² Maje Pitɔr kibeem goɲogi oogin. Mazi iɲaaz niigi oonnyai, bar acin Yesu otowe diɲɲɲonte onin kizi vɔɔr per, ma acin buk niigi ɔl ceen ram arome kibeem nɔɔnɔ. ³³ Mazi avɔ aɲero Yesu ki ɔl nicoko, enek Pitɔr nɔɔnɔ ne, “Manyi, kavu tɛ ɲina juruɲ inoko. Nyet ketɛɛnyawa kaal ceen ceezi kabili kɔr een iyyu, ka codoi kizi cun, codoi ci Mosis, codoi ci Ilija.” Aduwa buk Pitɔr zɔɔz nicoko kilek.

³⁴ Mazi n̄aan azi niini n̄ok̄o, iiya diizoc ci appe, ma aku abun̄a n̄ooḡo, ma anyak niigi n̄oliin diizoce nico ɔrɔɔt ɛɛ. ³⁵ Ma aku diizoce nico m̄oloyi ci azi n̄e, “Nicini n̄ɛeran onan kan̄era n̄ɛn. Iziiyit zin niiga dook n̄oɔnɔ.”

³⁶ Mazi ativani m̄oloyi n̄ici, acin nuyawa Yesu aavu niini doon. Ajakt̄o ni niigi ma n̄aan kuduktak eet oma iinyaye niceke kaal ci baal acin niigi o.

Arogos Yesu logo ci anyak minijit ci Loryento

³⁷ Mazi alocai niigi b̄e tadena iitene ci ano ḡon o, ivitak kol̄e ci appe Yesu.

³⁸ Ma ager̄eny ɛeti oman kole nico eecito azi n̄e, “Alaan o demziinto, kilalekin da cineyan n̄ɛeran can adoi t̄or n̄ok̄o ce.

³⁹ Anyak ḡoon minijit ci agam n̄oɔnɔ keger̄eny ɔrɔɔt tup n̄ok̄o. Ma avaci looc kataval z̄ɛɛ ma aduuv ɔtogi. Ma am̄ena minijit n̄ici agit n̄oɔnɔ n̄ok̄o, ma alañ arɔɔɗ kotoɗa been n̄ɛn. ⁴⁰ Kilalei iiten baale nuyak ugun ka kaarya minijit nico, bar ak̄omnek n̄ooḡo n̄aati aaran̄e.”

⁴¹ Ma anek Yesu nuyak n̄e, “Igeet ɔl ci ak̄omnun̄ tuwen coko. Kayo koromte naana kibeem igeet z̄ɛɛ been inin ka utuyɔ? Ka kem̄ez z̄oɔz cunoon̄ z̄ɛɛ been inin?”

Ma anek baati doleco n̄e, “Jai di n̄ɛerun n̄aato.”

⁴² Mazi n̄aan awoya dole n̄ok̄o, avaci minijit n̄ici n̄oɔnɔ looc kir kataval, kabarit ked̄eked̄ek. Ma agern̄yek Yesu minijit nico kuduna doleca. Orok ni dole, ma anyek Yesu n̄oɔnɔ baatin. ⁴³ Ma abiir ɔl o aavtiz n̄inaante dook ooti d̄oyize ci Joowo adikir noko.

Aduwa Yesu bodo z̄oɔz ci akati daayiz onin

Mazi n̄aan abiir ɔl dook ooti kaale ci aḡoon Yesu noko, enewun Yesu nuyak ogin n̄e, ⁴⁴ “Iziiyit di z̄oɔz ci karoon̄ kuduwayun̄ ce jurun̄. Iima naana N̄ɛerti Eeto kanyononei az̄ɛn ci ɔl o deer.”

⁴⁵ Bar nuyawa alañ aga keɗ ci z̄oɔz ci aduwak Yesu n̄ooḡo noko, eeci waanice keɗ ci z̄oɔz nico arɔɔd̄jai ka calañ niigi ajowa. Ma an̄ole buk niigi n̄aati ajini n̄oɔnɔ z̄oɔz ci akati gi nico.

N̄ɛn̄ɛn ci adikir n̄ume o Joowo?

⁴⁶ Ma eco adant̄oi nuyawa niigi maany gi ci akati alaazet n̄aatineen̄ ano n̄e, “Mayo dim n̄aatinai adikir n̄ɛn̄ɛ?” ⁴⁷ Maje Yesu aga kaal ci ɛɛl zinzeetine cigeec o n̄ok̄o. Odoma ni dole ci miliny, ma anyek kibil n̄oɔnɔ libira. ⁴⁸ Ma anek n̄ooḡo n̄e, “Ma ɛeti ci areez dole ci miliny kiyo n̄ici noko zaare ogan, areezan buk koca niini aneet. Ma ɛeti ci areezan aneet, areez buk niini baaba o itoonanan aneet. Eeci ɛeti ci c̄elbez n̄aatunoon̄, titiny bar niini n̄ume o Joowo ɔrɔɔt kujukun̄ igeet dook.”

⁴⁹ Ma anek Jon̄ Yesu n̄e, “Manyi, ka-jowana iiten baale eet ci aara minijit o Loryento ɔla zaare ugun. Ma kalamnya n̄oɔnɔ kibili gi nico, eeci niini alañ een eet cinai.”

⁵⁰ Ma anek Yesu n̄oɔnɔ n̄e, “Má alamyu n̄oɔnɔ gaga, eeci ɛeti calañ amarninet ageet, niini eet cina.”

Abor ɔl Yesu kuture ci Samariya

⁵¹ Mazi ka kizi n̄inti ka kooyi Yesu tamma, itinja niini, ma at̄ɛda ḡol zinize codoi t̄or n̄ok̄o ook Jerusalem̄a. ⁵² Ma itoon niini toonnyak karakte k̄oɔt kuture ci abil looce o kazi Samariya ka k̄oɔt koroontek niigi n̄oɔnɔ n̄inti ɔɗɗe. ⁵³ Maje bar ɔl kuture nice alañ atalna n̄oɔnɔ, eeci aga niigi n̄oɔnɔ aku adicek ak̄o Jerusalem̄a. ⁵⁴ Mazi acin Jemis kibeem Jon̄ gi nico, enektek niigi Yesu n̄e, “Manyi, alañ anyet kutuyawa goo tamma kiiya ka kotooz ɔl ci kutur nico noko naa?” ⁵⁵ Bar ookci Yesu, ma agern̄yek n̄ooḡo zooze nico. ⁵⁶ Idicek ni ɔt̄o kuture oman.

ɔl ci arɔɔɗ koneec Yesu

⁵⁷ Mazi n̄aan awo Yesu ki nuyak ḡola n̄ok̄o, iiya ɛeti oman, ma aku anek Yesu n̄e, “Karoon̄ buk kunuw̄in naana ineeta. Olla n̄inti ak̄oye o, k̄ork̄or.”

⁵⁸ Ma abed̄eke Yesu n̄oɔnɔ anek n̄e, “Anyak kireerwana looknya, ma anyak kibaali ceezi, maje bar naana N̄ɛerti Eeto alañ kanyei n̄inti ka kaave loota ka kuyubuzi.”

⁵⁹ Ma anek niini eet oma n̄e, “Nowawan niina aneet.”

Bar abed̄eke ɛeti n̄ici n̄oɔnɔ anek n̄e, “Manyi, nyan rak kimiirozek k̄orok, eeci

karoonj kook kere baaba zee ma kiyarj naana alya.”

⁶⁰ Ma abedeke Yesu noono anek ne, “Anyek ol ci adaai o kiyarj gonggi o adaai niigi maany. Ija niina ka bito uuwayek ol zozz o baliin o Joowo.”

⁶¹ Ma anek bodo esti oman noono ne, “Manyi, Naaan qedet kaku kanuyin. Nyan zin rak kook ol ka kook kuduwak ol weet.”

⁶² Ma abedeke Yesu noono anek ne, “Akom laadun eet ci akana keevin mana, ma bodo abuudi ki vurut ci anim keeva mana. Zin buk niiga ma agoonu noko, alarj koca aganonu ki baliin o Joowo.”

10

Itoon Yesu bodo toonnyak oogi

¹ Ma vurma enera Manyi Yesu ol ceen eet iiyu kamoto ki tiin ram (72). Ma itoon noogo karakte noono owa korkorit goon raman, raman, ka koot kuturyowe kibeen vitenane o ka kooyi niini dook. ² Ma anek niini noogo ne, “Anyak njinaanto maneen ci meel ka keteede, bar zin ol ci teedinto o kidice ter. Ijinit zin eet o mano ka kitoona niini ol ci ka kivita keteedo. ³ Zotz zin. Olla naana kitoonun igeet ototz kiyo aza o awo guzule korgena o. ⁴ Ma avoyu guruc, karabon een dayiin. Ma avoyu buk caava. Ma amilmilanu eleeti naati azaayu ol oogi gola. ⁵ Ma avoyi korge ci avoyu, azaac rak ol owa enektek ne, Abonanu ol ci korgu. Anyun Jooi ganon igeet ol ci korok nico.

⁶ Ma een esti ci korgu o o eet ci abon ganonto, ma azeza zaawinetcunoon o, anyak niini mayuwenet zaawinte cunoon o. Mazi bar alarj atalna esti ci korgu o zaawinet cunoon ganonto o, abadakun koca mayuwenet ci zaawinet cunoon o igeet ele. ⁷ Aavtiz zin korge ci eet ci ona atalnanun o doon. Ma azobju korogjok ci meel. Ozolit ki noogo maam ki dayiin ci olla te anyun niigi igeet o. Eeci eet ci alinjilj abon aruwonek buk noono voyita ci linjinon cin o. ⁸ Ma avoyu kuture ci atalnanun ol, olla dayiin ci anyaakun niigi igeet o adayit. ⁹ Orogozit ol moorizoi kuture nico. Buk enektek noogo ne, Izi baliin o Joowo ajon naatunoon. ¹⁰ Mazi anyak kutur ci avoyu ma alarj atalnanun

ol, udunta bitaala ivitak gol, iziti zin ne, ¹¹ Ma een tuduwac ci looc cunoon agamnyet zoz cigaacak o, naan kajulakun. Bar zin abon agayu gi o izoi baliin o Joowo ajon naatunoon.”

¹² Ma anek Yesu noogo ne, “Didile kaduwakun igeet, tijeere itene ci roonnyo e apayek Jooi kutur ci abornun ol igeet neke gerzitin. Ma payiin nica tijeere appe ototz kujuk payiin baal kutur o kazi Sodom e.”

Kuturyok o alarj atuwe

¹³ Ma azi Yesu ne, “Izi noja cugune wole kutur o kazi Korazin. Izi noja cugune wole kutur o kazi Bezediya. Ma da baal kutuguze kaal ci atet ol biye kuturyowe o kazi Tayor kibeen Sidon kiyo agooni naatunoon njina noko, abadiit waan ol ugeec mony baal reena many zee ma aborcek danjet eleeti, ma amek eleeti burtane ka keyelizta gi o otontj niigi onje ugeec. ¹⁴ Ma zin tijeere itene ci payiinto e apayekun Jooi igeet gerzitin ci appe ototz kujuk Tayor been Sidon. ¹⁵ Ma niina Kapernam aroon buk don ele bito ki tammu taden. Bar zin tijeere ajukonei loton o Loryento.”

¹⁶ Ma anek Yesu nuyak ogin ne, “Ma anyak eet ci aziinun igeet, aziinnan buk niini aneet. Ma anyak eet ci abornun igeet, abornan buk niini aneet. Maziin esti ci abornan aneet, abor buk niini baaba o itoonanan aneet.”

Abadaak toonnyawa Yesu

¹⁷ Zin abadaak toonnyawa ween eet iiyu kamoto ki tiin ram Yesu talniinta. Ma avu anek noono ne, “Manyi, ma een nuun minin o Loryento aziinnet ageeta naati kagernyeka noogo kudunta zaare ugun.”

¹⁸ Ma abedeke Yesu noogo anek ne, “Ii, kicina didi Loryen iina tamma melec kiyo goon abadi tammu o. ¹⁹ Ma naana kanyun igeet doyiz ci ka oroci kowanya kibeen kiteen. Ma amogju doyiz o Loryento kokom ci ci ger agoononekun igeet been neen. ²⁰ Bar zin ma atalninu eeci aziinun minija o Loryento igeet, bar atalto, eeci eteyeede zaara ugoocok tamma.”

Atalne Yesu

²¹ Ma enice ele anyawun Yesu talniin Vɔɔɔize o Joowo, ma azi ne, “Baaba, Manyi o tammu tadenu ki tɔɔɔ, katalne naana ɔɔɔɔt ɔaaton, eeci aɔɔɔɔɔ zɔɔɔɔɔ unun een didi ɔl o gɔɔɔn abaaban niigi kizik bar ageny, ma iya ayeleyu ɔl o celbez. Nɔɔɔnɔ zin neen baaba. Agoon gi nico gole o aroon niina.

²² Niina baaba anyan aneet kaal dook. Ma bar akom eet codoi ɔɔɔr noko ci agayan aneet, bar agayan aneet niina baaba onane doon. Ma akom buk eet ci agayin ineet baaba, bar kagayin ineet naana ɔɔɔɔrun doon kibeen ɔl o kaɔɔɔra naana ka keyelezawin ineet ɔaatineen.”

²³ Ubuut Yesu nuyak ogin, ma anek nɔɔɔɔɔ doon ne, “Amayuwun Jooi igeet giye ci icintu niiga kaal ci acinu noko. ²⁴ Didile kaduwakun igeet, baale nyakananeta ki alaati ci meel aɔɔɔɔn kicinint kaal ci acinu niiga noko, ma bar ɔaati kicinint noko been neen. Buk baale niini aɔɔɔɔn kiziiyit kaal ci aɔɔɔɔn noko, bar ɔaati kiziiyit been neen.”

Zɔɔɔɔɔ ci ayabzonek eet ci Samariya abon

²⁵ Ma iitene oman iya ɔɔɔti oman ole o gɔɔɔn ademzek ɔl lotinok o Joowo aɔɔɔɔn ka kiiya kicina Yesu zɔɔɔɔɔ. Ma aku ajin nɔɔɔnɔ anek ne, “Alaan o demziinto, mayo kutugu gitaz ka kojowa roget o abil been neen?”

²⁶ Ma abedeke Yesu nɔɔɔnɔ anek ne, “Gɔɔɔn lotinowa o Joowo azi ne?”

²⁷ Ma abedeke niini Yesu anek ne, “Azi gɔɔɔn lotinowa ne, Reez Manyi ween Jook unun zinize unun dook, ki rogete unun dook, ki dɔɔɔyize unun dook, been baaban-inte unun dook. Reez buk ɔl o abaawonu kiyo areez ele unun o.”

²⁸ Ma abedeke Yesu nɔɔɔnɔ anek ne, “Aleema zin didi. Bitɔ zin tugu noko ka rok.”

²⁹ Maje bar ɔɔɔti nici aɔɔɔn kititiny ele, ma bodo ajin niini Yesu anek ne, “Neneen dim ci kabaawona o?”

³⁰ Ma abedeke Yesu nɔɔɔnɔ anek ne, “Anyak baale eet ci aku Jerusalema aku ako kuture o kazi Jeriko. Ma ako zee ma gola urumto kibeen ɔl ceen agoryak, ma aruk nɔɔɔnɔ, ma aama kaal ogin dook, ma adotek nɔɔɔnɔ ele looc kazalkan ɔaanaante.

³¹ Maje iitene nice anyak alaan ci miliny ceze o Joowo anowa gol nico. Mazi aku acin niini eet ci azalkan noko, atayanun gol kabanyca, ma adicek. ³² Bodo buk ɔaatiniliny noko onowa ɔɔɔti oman ceen Livayen ci gɔɔɔn alinlin ɔɔɔti o Joowo gol nico. Mazi aku akivek niini eet nico, atayanun buk niini gol kabanyca idiceya.

³³ Ma vurte ci eet nico iya ɔɔɔti oman ceen Samariyen ci ɔɔɔɔn buk ano gol nico. Mazi aku akivek niini eet nico azalkan gola noko, ɔɔɔɔɔ ziniz. ³⁴ Iiyak ni niini nɔɔɔnɔ, ma aku amoor tobe ci ona aruwe noko, ma avuut maala. Ma acap jurun, ma adonek nɔɔɔnɔ ziger onin. Ma akoyi zee been cez o gɔɔɔn atiken kernowa, ma ako amɔɔɔriz nɔɔɔnɔ jurun.

³⁵ Ma iitene ci ano gɔɔn o odoma guruc ceen ram, ma aruwek eet ci abek cez ci kernowu o, ma anek nɔɔɔnɔ ne, “Zooti eet nico jurun zee ma kabada tijeere. Ma anyak guruc cugun atirte nɔɔɔnɔ, ɔaati kaku karuwekin.”

³⁶ Ma anek Yesu nɔɔɔnɔ ne, “Inoko zin ɔaati oman ole ceen iyu noko, eet jan ci abaawo kibeen eet ci baal aruk agoryawa noko?”

³⁷ Ma abedeke niini Yesu anek ne, “Eet ci abaawo ki nɔɔɔnɔ neen ci ateedi ziniz, ma atirit nɔɔɔnɔ o.”

Enek ni Yesu nɔɔɔnɔ ne, “Bitɔ zin buk niina tugu noko.”

Ako Yesu ɔaati Marta ki Meri

³⁸ Mazi awo Yesu kibeen nuyak ogin, ɔɔɔto zee ma gola idiirit kutur ci miliny abaayi ɔaati ci kazi Marta. Otowa ni Marta Yesu kiiyak korok. ³⁹ Maje Marta anyak ɔaati ci kazi Meri. Iya buk Meri, ma aku aavek Yesu loota noko aɔɔti demziin onin. ⁴⁰ Maje Marta alinlinonek kernok ɔɔɔɔt ele. Makacin iyyak niini Yesu, ma aku anek ne, “Manyi, alari agano Meri ɔaati adotekan linlinon dook aneet doon. Anyek nɔɔɔnɔ kiiya kitiritan.”

⁴¹ Ma abedeke Yesu nɔɔɔnɔ anek ne, “Marta, Marta. Kacinin ineet abaaban kaal ci meelik ɔɔɔɔt. ⁴² Bar zin anyak gi codoi ɔɔɔr noko ci titiny. Ojowa zin bar Meri gi ci titiny noko, ma akom bodo eet oma ci ka kaama nɔɔɔnɔ.”

11

Ademzek Yesu nuyak naryiin

¹ Ma iitene oman ook Yesu naryiin naaman. Mazi ako odotiz naryiinta, enek eeti codoi nuyawe ogin noono ne, "Manyi, demezeyet di buk ageeta naryiin ci ka goon kanjaruyoya kiyo baale ademez Jon o oonyi nuyak ogin e."

² Ma anak Yesu nuyak ne, "Goon ma anaryinu, iziti ne, Baatinaaŋ o aave tamma, anyek ol kidiŋdiŋanit zaar ugun. Anyek baliin unun kiiya. ³ Nyet goon iinya dook dayiin o karoŋnya. ⁴ Toŋ baciinok ogaacak, kiyo kuunŋa kaal o abac ol naatinaaŋ o. Má anyet ageet kicinawet Loryenti."

⁵ Enek ni bodo Yesu noogo ne, "Inoko ma akunak eet oma naatunooŋ kernoiti, ma akom dayiin ol, ma ako ole ci laŋotin baalin keŋa ka kook kijin noono kenek noono ne, Nyan di doken ceen iiyu. ⁶ Kanyei eet ceen laŋo ci akunakan keronnya ona noko, ma akomnan dayiin ci kanyei ka kanyek. ⁷ Ma abedeke laŋotine ci ceeza o anak ne, Má amilanan. Onyooge ceez, ma buk koota ki dol ooŋnyak. Alaŋaan bodo kanim kitinŋa ka kook kanyin gi ci aroŋ o."

⁸ Enek ni Yesu nuyak ogin ne, "Anycaŋ zin kuduwayuŋ. Yo nuun ma alaŋ inŋaaz niini ka kanyek noono doken giye o ene laŋotin, ako nuun zee inŋaaz, ma anyek noono doken ci ona aroŋ o giye o alaŋ anyayi niini alyaan, ma amena ilaleke noono."

⁹ Didile kaduwakuŋ igeet, ijinto, naan anyononekuŋ. Orcoŋto, naan ajowanu. Eterenit karogi, naan akolonekuŋ. ¹⁰ Eeci eeti ci ajine, anyononek. Ma eeti ci aroŋnyi, ajowa. Maje eeti ci ateren karogi, akolonek noono. ¹¹ Nenŋen inoko naatunooŋ ci ma ajin neerin kulugit, bar anyek kowat? ¹² Karaboŋ ajin niini noono iira, ma bar anyek kit? ¹³ Mayo nuun eeginu niiga gerze o, agayu kaal o abon anyeku dol ugoocok nooko. Bar zin baatina o aavi tamma abon niini oroot kujukuŋ igeet, ma anyek niini Voniz onin ol o ajin noono dook."

¹⁴ Ma iitene oman aara Yesu miniŋit ci Loryento alagony eet oma aat. Mazi aduŋna miniŋiti nici ozooz eeti nici bodo labak, ma abiir ol dook ooti tet. ¹⁵ Ma bar ano ol ogene naatineen ne, "Anyek noono doyiz ci aarane miniŋ noko alaani o loryenu kazi Baalzibol."

¹⁶ Maje ol ogene aroŋ kicinta Yesu. Ma ajin niigi noono kutugu gi ci atet ol biye ci aku tammu tadena. ¹⁷ Maje Yesu aga baabaninok cigeec o nooko, ma anak noogo ne, "Goon ma anero ol ci looc codoi nooko kiziti boryok, ma ooro niigi maany, uulali looci nici. Buk ma anero ol ci tatok codoi, ma ayowo niigi maany, danydany tatok nici. ¹⁸ Zin buk koca ma anero baliin o Loryento, abil koca ku? Aziyu inoko niiga ne, Kaara naana miniŋ ci Loryento o doyize ci anyan Loryenti. ¹⁹ Mazi abil nooko, ma ol ugooc goon buk aara miniŋ o Loryento o, ajowa niigi doyiz nico naa? Anycek di noogo ele kabarizteyuŋ igeet zooz nico. ²⁰ Bar zin ma kaara naana miniŋ ci Loryento o doyize o Joowo, iyyayuŋ zin ri koca igeet baliin o Joowo."

²¹ Goon ma ooŋek eeti ceen ole korok cin dilanyai, eel kaala ci korok cin o juruŋ kokom gi ci ger akunak. ²² Mazi akunak noono eeti oman ci adoŋ kujuk noono, ma iya omogun noono, aama noono dilanya cigin goon abeyi ele o dook, ma ako anerek kaal ci ona aama noono o dook ol ogin.

²³ Mazin eeti calaŋ aavi libire can, amarninan niini aneet. Buk eeti calaŋ atiritan niini aneet kolota aza ogan, azaan niini noogo.

²⁴ Zin goon ma aduŋna miniŋiti o Loryento eete oman, awo ako balala naati adoŋi akom maam ka kook korooŋ ninti ayubzi ninaante. Mazi alaŋ ajowa ninti ayubzi ninaante, anak ele maany ne, Nyan kimiire kook eete baal kooŋnei looc e. ²⁵ Mazi abada, aku ajowa eet nico abil kiyo ceez o aviilyai kitiliza, ma akom ririny keŋa o. ²⁶ Ma adun bodo niini ako bitaala, ma ako anyaa miniŋ ci Loryento oogi ceen torgerem ci ger oroot bar kujukit noono, ma avu abaak eete

nico. Ma uulali ɛɛti nici kizi gerze ɔrɔɔt kujuk baale.”

ɔl o amayuk Jooi

²⁷ Mazi ɲaan aduwa Yesu kaal nicoko nɔkɔ, ɛgerɛny ɲaa oman kɔle kɔrgena ɲina enek Yesu nɛ, “Amayuk bai Jooi momu o yaatun baal anyakin ineet e kibeen keezin ogin baal iroktanin ineet e.”

²⁸ Bar abedɛkɛ Yesu nɔɔnɔ anek nɛ, “Akɔm. Amayuk bar Jooi ɔl o azii zɔɔz onin, ma azooni.”

Zɔɔz ci ayabzonek Jona

²⁹ Mazi ɲaan aliya kɔle Yesu nɔkɔ, enek niini nɔɔgɔ nɛ, “Gerze ɔl ci ɔɔ nico noko ɔrɔɔt ɛɛ. Aroɔɲ niigi kutuguwek naana nɔɔgɔ gi ci atɛɛt biye ka kagayan kakun Joowa. Akɔm zin gi oma ci kagoonei nɔɔgɔ been nɛɛn. Dooke coma kagoonei nɔɔgɔ gi ci abil kiyo baal agoononek nyakanan o kazi Jona. ³⁰ Zin kiyo buk baale Jona een bayen ci ɔl o Ninava e, buk tiɲeere naana Nɛerti Eeto ɲaan keen bayen ci ayelzonek ɔl ci ɔɔ nico noko. ³¹ Tiɲeere iitene ci roonnyo e iɲaaz ɲaa ween alaan baal agam looc o akɔ ki tɛnɛt e, ma akɔlak ɔl ci ɔɔ nico noko rooni giye baal itɲawi niini, ma awɔyi ɲinti wun ka kook kicin genyiz o alaan o kazi Solomon e. Bar zin inoko ɲina aromenu niiga ki eet ci adiɲɲiɲ kujuk Solomon. ³² Tiɲeere buk iitene ci roonnyo e iɲaaz ɔl o Ninava, ma akɔlak ɔl ci ɔɔ nico noko rooni Joowo, eeci baale niigi iziiyit uuwayi o Jona, ma abadit mony baciinowe ugeec. Bar zin inoko niiga ɲina aromenu ki eet ci adiɲɲiɲ ɔrɔɔt kujuk Jona.”

Vooritin ci alyo

³³ Ma azi Yesu bodo nɛ, “Akɔm gɔɔn laadun eet ci atokol lamba, ma arek ɲinti abiilɛnɛ. Bar arek cez kɔrgen ka kataraan looc ka kicintɔi ɔl ci avunak cez o juruɲ. ³⁴ Ma keberɛ tokolec ci alyo gi. Mā abon keberɛ cugune o, aavi buk ɛɛ cune o dook vooritina. Mazi een ruben, buk ɛɛ cune o dook aavi muur. ³⁵ Egenyit zin ɔrɔɔt. Gerze ɲaan ookci vooritin ci aavi eleetine cugooc o kizi muur. ³⁶ Mā adaala ɛɛ cun o dook vooritin kɔkɔm ɲinti miliny aavi muura, atokoli koca ɛɛ

cune o dook juruɲ kiyo gɔɔn ataranet lamba vooritine onin o.”

Aduwak Yesu ɔl o Parici nɔɲ ci kol

³⁷ Mazi odotiz Yesu zɔɔza, otowo ɛɛti ceen Pariciwen nɔɔnɔ ka kook kadaktɔ kibeen nɔɔnɔ ɔlɔ. Ook ni Yesu aavu loota ɔlɔ ɛɛwa dayiin calaɲ oony azɛɛn. ³⁸ Mazi akɔ acin ɛɛti ceen Pariciwen noko Yesu adaki iɲaan kotoony azɛɛn, ibiir nɔɔnɔ ɔɔ ɔrɔɔt ɛɛ. ³⁹ Enek ni Manyi Yesu nɔɔnɔ nɛ, “Gɔɔn niiga ɔl ci Parici o uunyu diicit kibeen kodoocɛ ugooc bawuci doon, maje bar igeet ɛɛ gerzɛtɛ zinzeeti cugocok o eecitɔ ɔrɔɔt ɛɛ. ⁴⁰ Eeginu niiga aliyak. Alaɲ agayu ɛɛ bitaala kibeen ɛɛ eecitɔ ɛɛnyca dook Jooi o? ⁴¹ Anycek zin gɔɔn ɔl o amaɛt gi ci tɛ olla anyaku, ka kitiliza kaala ugooc dook.

⁴² Izi nɔɲa cugocok wole igeet ɔl o Parici. Gɔɔn niiga aruweku Jook lɛɛn codoi lelɛne ween amɔtɔ yo nuun een kaale o ɛɛɛɛz labak kiyo abutɛna kibeen ɲooru o kibeen buk kaal o ɛɛɛɛz mana dook. Ma bar apezu ɲaati agoonu kaal keelit tɔp, ma buk apezu reezinet o Joowo. Abon zin waan buk agoonu kaal nicoko.

⁴³ Izi nɔɲa cugocok wole igeet ɔl o Parici. Eeci gɔɔn areezu niiga ɲaati aavtiyu lecerene o titiny ceezine o lotento. Ma aroonnyu buk kazaayun ɔl igeet titinyɔnta golowɛ dook. ⁴⁴ Izi nɔɲa cugocok wole, eeci eelnu niiga kiyo looknya o adawin ɔl o adaaɛ, ma abunɛ loota calaɲ ɔl acin, ma avu arɔc niigi ɲaati awɔyi labak o.”

⁴⁵ Ma anek ɛɛti codoi ole o gɔɔn ademzek ɔl lotinok nɔɔnɔ nɛ, “Alaan o demziinto, zozowe ci aduwa noko adomnyet ri buk ageeta.”

⁴⁶ Ma abedɛkɛ Yesu nɔɔnɔ anek nɛ, “Nɛdɛt buk izi nɔɲa cugocok wole igeet ɔl o ademzeku ɔl lotinok. Anyeku gɔɔn niiga ɔl kaal ci adiɲɲiɲ kitikit, ma alaɲ buk niiga alya eleetine ugooc atiritu nɔɔgɔ kaale ci adiɲɲiɲ anyak niigi o. ⁴⁷ Izi nɔɲa cugocok wole igeet ɔl o ademzeku ɔl lotinok. Adimanu gɔɔn niiga looknya o nyakananet baal adaayitɔ e kitiliza bodo. Maje nyakananet nicoko ɛɛ jijiugoc nɛɛn o aruk nɔɔgɔ kadaayitɔ. ⁴⁸ Mazin buk niiga alya eyelizawu gi o

areezu kaal baal agoon jijitugooc giye baal aruyi niigi nyakananet kadaayito e, maje bodo niiga inoko eenyceku noogo looknya. ⁴⁹ Ma zin giye nico azi Jooi genyize onin ne, Kitoonei tijeere noogo nyakananet ki toonnyak noko, ma avo aruk niigi oogi naatineen kadaayito, maje coko agit. ⁵⁰ Akeebonek zin tijeere ol ci oo nico noko biyeta o nyakananetu baal aduuti ninbaal eenyican looci e zee been inoko o. ⁵¹ Akanai biyete o Abel zee been biye o Zakeriya baal amony ol noono ceeza to naao aneron nino taabinto been nino Joowo alile e. Didile kaduwakun igeet, akeebonek ol ci oo nico noko biyeta ci ol nicoko dook.

⁵² Izi nona cugoocok wole igeet ol o ademzeku ol lotinok. Anyozeyun genyizi o Joowo igeet, ma bar alan aroonnyu niiga alya agamta, ma buk aranrananu ol o aroon kagaac gol o Joowo calan avu.”

⁵³⁻⁵⁴ Mazi odotiz Yesu kaale nicoko, odomta ol o Parici kibeem ol o goon ademzek ol lotinok o Joowo otonomit noono gerze. Ma ajin niigi noono kaal ci meel ger, eeci aroon niigi kalabta noono ka ma aduwa zoz ci ger ka kojokta gol ci agami.

12

Ilot Yesu nuyak

¹ Ma enice ele otak kole ci meel ger Yesu kook zee ma ajuko. Ma arayek Yesu nuyak ogin gi ci anek ne, “Edeya eleeti ole o Parici, eeci goon niigi alaba ol giye o anyeke eleeti kizi ol ci abon, maje naato gerze. ² Ma kaala o inoko abuje dook katin akolyai. Buk kaala o inoko anomte dook katin ayelzai kiziikte. ³ Ma zin kaala o aduwanu niiga muura katin aziinne vooritina. Buk kaala o anomteku niiga ol ceezine eecito katin aboryai ol dook kebereca.”

Nyenen ci abon kanole?

⁴ Ma anek Yesu nuyak ne, “Lanotigan, ma anolinu ol o arukun adaayit, ma bar vurte ci adaaktu, okoma bodo gi oma ci agoon. ⁵ Bar zin kilotun igeet. Otonole Jook o aruk ol kadaayito, ma bodo vurta anyak doyiz ci ajukete noogo

goo o abil been nen. Kaduwakun igeet, abon anolinu noono doon.

⁶ Kaga naaga kibaali ceen zoot kaal ci labak, ma anim esti kataala ci een tur naatineen giricete ceen ram noko. Ma akom zoote nicoko codoi tor naatineen ci areyek Jook. ⁷ Ma zin anyaku noliin, eeci niiga adindinyu nume o Joowo ooot ujukit zoot ci meelik ger. Mayo nuun een im cugooc oowu noko ele akerep Jooi, ma aga dook.”

Ol ci atu Yesu kibeem ol ci abon noono

⁸ Ma anek Yesu noogo bodo ne, “Didile kaduwakun igeet, ma esti ci abora tuwen onin ol kebereca, tijeere buk naana Nerti Eeto kabora tuwen onin toonnyak o Joowo kebereca. ⁹ Maje esti ci adanryan aneet ol kebereca, buk tijeere naana Nerti Eeto kadan noono toonnyak o Joowo kebereca.

¹⁰ Ma anyak eet ci azoozan aneeta Nerti Eeto gerze, aara Jooi naatin ojec nico labak. Mazi bar aduwak esti zoz ci ger Voniz o Joowo, alan Jooi aara naatin ojec nico been nen.”

¹¹ Ma anek Yesu noogo bodo ne, “Ma akolakun ol rooni, ma avoyun ole o ka koot kapakun igeet ceezine o lotento, karabon een alaate o adikir akumawo, ma anyaki noliin giye ci akati zozok ci ka abarzek niiga noogo. ¹² Eeci Vonizi o Joowo iiten nico ele ayelzakun igeet zozok ci ka abarzek noogo.”

Yabziin ci eet ceen aroi tarbal

¹³ Ma anek esti oman kola to Yesu ne, “Alaan o demziinto, duwak da gotona ween abuu ka kenereyan buk aneeta kaal o oonaket baatinaan.”

¹⁴ Ma abedeke Yesu noono anek ne, “Ineet logoz, nenenen ci anyan aneet doyiz ci ka kenerekun ineet ki gotonu kaal o?”

¹⁵ Ma anek niini noogo dook kola ne, “Egenyit zinzeeti appinzeta, eeci rogeti ween didi eete ci deer alan abilna kaale ci meel arokzetu.”

¹⁶ Uduwak ni Yesu noogo yabziin ci anek ne, “Anyak baale eet ceen aroi eeva mana naati abon akuvkuv, ma abiir jurun. ¹⁷ Abaabanun ni niini doon gi ci azi ne, Mayo akomnan piimane ci ka

keteedek labi cigan noko o ka yo kutugu ku? ¹⁸ Ma vurta abaaban izi ne, Abon kooyoi piimane ci miliny baal reen noko ka ketenya piimane ci adikir ka keteedek labi, ma buk kiyanje kaal cigan noko dook. ¹⁹ Ka zin kenek ele maany ne, Ize mer aroi. Anyawu kaalyan ci meel eel piimanen ci adicane irkitok ci meel ger. Inoko zin yubuz, olla dawo, wode. Anyek ziniz katalo. ²⁰ Enewun ni Jooi noono ne, "Ineet aliyai nico. Inoko tedec baaline nico niina adaai. Mazin yo tedec kaala cugune ene aroi noko akati nenene?"

²¹ Ma azi Yesu ne, "Zin yabziin nici akati ol o goon adez kaal ci ka kizitoi arok, maje bar neme o Jooi alan eegin arok."

Má iionu kaal ci aroonnyu

²² Ma anak Yesu nuyak ogin ne, "Inoko zin kanekun ne, Má iionu dayiin ci ka orogti, karabon een rumanne ci ka uburucek. ²³ Eeci rogeti adiññin oroot kujuk dayiin. Mā anyin Jooi ineet roget, anyin buk dayiin. Buk ele adiññin kujuk rumanne. Mā anyin Jooi ele, anyin buk rumanne. ²⁴ Icinit di walaaknya. Alan goon niigi adowe, ma akom buk noogo labi ci ka keteedit. Alan anyak niigi piimane ci ka kiyanti labi. Bar olla adayiz noogo Jooi doon. Bar zin niiga eeginu titinye oroot ujukit kibaali. ²⁵ Nenene inoko naatunoon ci anim kazaac roget cin kizi wun kidicilim inonnya? ²⁶ Mazin mā alan animnyu utuguz gi ci miliny kiyo nici noko, anyeku zin zinzeeti kiionit kaal oogi naa?"

²⁷ Icinit di koroboli o too. Alan niigi alinlin, ma alan buk alolak eleeti rumanne. Kanekun zin ne, Mayo nuun een alaan baal kazi Solomon e diññonte onin, naan kanyak rumanne ci alina kiyo goon koroboli o. ²⁸ Jook zin neen o alinatan koroboli o too o aduuna waanico, ma tijeere bar araabajai, ma atoozi gooya. Inoko zin ma alinatan Jooi noogo noko o, ma zin bar koca igeet o eeginu titinye ujukit koroboli, alan amalikuñ niini igeet rumanen buk? Kidic zin igeet tuwen oroot. ²⁹ Má zin goon iionu kaal ci ka adayit, karabon een kaal ci ka owodit. ³⁰ Eeci nici dook kaal o goon iion ol o

loocu alan atuwe neen. Mazin baatunoon o aavi tammu tadena aga kaal o aroonnyu niiga dook. ³¹ Bar zin rak owa aryek zinzeeti baliin o Joowo doon, naan kaala nici dook anyononekun igeet buk.

Arokzet o tammu tadenu

³² Nuyak ogan, má anyaku noliin gaga, eeci baatunoon o aavi tamma anyun igeet baliin onin talniinta. ³³ Inoko ooto ataaltoi kaal ugooc anyaku dook, ka odomta guruc ci taalalanu o itiriti ol o amaat, ka orootak niiga eleeti arokzet o abil kodot, iyanjek eleeti arokzet tammu tadena naao elni calan akoloni. Eeci njinaante akom agoryai ci ka kogoroz, ma akom buk zizaac ci ka kadayit. ³⁴ Eeci njino iyanjin arokzet unoon, njino buk aavtiye zinzeeti ugooc neen.

Iziti vilile

³⁵⁻³⁶ Iziti vilile tup giye ci te olla akunakun igeet. Uburucek rumanne. Aapta toolit akatek katalanyit. Eelit kiyo gabara o are alaan uneen ka kabada keronna o, ka ma aku niini, ma ateren karogi, akolek niigi noono karogi enico ele o. ³⁷ Didile kaduwakun igeet, atalne koca niigi oroot ele naati akuni alaani uneen, ma amada noogo vilile areyi calan oogin. Awa koca niini noogo, ma anyek kaavtiyo loota, ma anyek dayiin. ³⁸ Amayuwi zin niigi naati amadan alaani uneen noogo vililini, mayo nuun abada niini baalin keja karabon een oontalizo. ³⁹ Abon aadanu gi ce. Goon kizi gi ci aga esti ci korgu iiten ci ka kiyake agoryaiti korok cin o, alan koca oonnek korok looc ka kiiya kook agoryaiti ceeza gorziin. ⁴⁰ Iziti zin buk niiga vilile noko, eeci iima naana Neerti Eeto katorobanun igeet calan agawanu iiten ci kakune."

Gabaren ci alinlin jurun

⁴¹ Ma anak Pitor Yesu ne, "Manyi, ma dim yabziin nici akanet ageeta doon, yo akati da buk ol dook?"

⁴² Ma abedeke Manyi Yesu noono anak ne, "Inoko naatun nenene ci een gabaren ci ageny alinlin jurun o? Gabaren ci ageny neen o anera alaani onine noono kizi gabaren ci adikir ceeze onin, ka kenerek gabara o miliny dayiin ugeec

jurun. ⁴³ Amayuwi zin gabarenti nici ŋaati abadaan alaani onine keronna, ma amada noono agoon gi nico. ⁴⁴ Didile kaduwakun igeet, koca enico anyek alaani gabaren nico kagamek noono kaal ogin dook ka kozooti. ⁴⁵ Mazi bar abaaban niini gi ci azi ne, Amon rak tijeere alaani onane njinaante njinti reen calan abada kataman, ma adoma agit gabara ci miliny ŋaatin o, ma adak dayiin dook niini doon, ma awode ma abaaki. ⁴⁶ Abada koca alaani cine o iitene calan niini agawan kuni cin o, ma aku aruk noono, ma atook linlinonte onin, ma apayek noono gerzitin ci ol o alan atuwe.

⁴⁷ Ma gabarenti ci aga gi o aroonek alaani onine noono kutugu, ma bar alan aroon niini kizi vilil kutugu eo aroon alaani onine, arooki koca niini oroot ele. ⁴⁸ Maje gabarenti calan aga gi ci aroonek alaani onine noono kutugu, ma bar buk agoon gi ci aganon niini ki rooyinet, arooki buk niini kidicilim. Ma esti ci anyonek noono kaal ci meel, aroonyi buk ŋaatin kaal ci meel. Maje esti ci anyonek noono kaal ci meel oroot ele, aroonyi buk ŋaatin kaal ci meel oroot ele.

Anyaa Yesu ŋeron

⁴⁹ Kakun zin naana o ka kiiya kakatek looc goo. Bar zin abon waan linlinoni nici inoko akatai odota. ⁵⁰ Anyak piryakzet ci appe oroot akunakan aneet. Kanyonei zin tijeere naaga piryakzet nico noko zee ma kadica imin. ⁵¹ Bar bon niiga abaabanu kizik kanyaai naana looc ganon? Alan zin kanyaai looc ganon, bar kanyaai looc ŋeriin. ⁵² Akatai zin bar inoko o ele, ma een ol ceeza tur, aŋero ceen iiyu amarnin gonogi ceen ram o. Adoma ceen ram o amarnin gonogi ceen iiyu o. ⁵³ Maje goon esti tijeere amarnin ŋerin. Buk logoti amarnin baatin. Maje ŋaa tijeere amarnin beenyin. Buk dole amarnin yaatin. Maje inyik tijeere amarnin alawan onin. Buk alawani amarnin inyik.”

Arizet ŋoota been diizwani

⁵⁴ Ma anek Yesu bodo ol ne, “Goon ma acinu diizoc libire ci jenu o anonu ne, Atil

tedec tammu. Ma didi atii. ⁵⁵ Buk ma akola ŋooti ci libir ci jenu o, anonu ne, Abur tijeere looci. Ma didi abur. ⁵⁶ Izitu mer niiga ol ci abuuku eeleeti. Acinu goon niiga looc kibeem tammu taden, ma aganeku ŋaati aduwanu kenti ci kaal cigeec. Mazin buk alan agayu kenti ci kaal ci agooni inoko o naa?

⁵⁷ Alan zin aŋeraku eeleeti kaal ci abon ka utuguz naa? ⁵⁸ Ma anyak eet ci akolakin rooni, abon ako ŋaatin ka oot idica ki noono zooz nico inaan urumit alaan o roonnyo. Gerze ŋaan apayekin alaani ineet cabiin, ma avo ajukekin takirnya sijin. ⁵⁹ Didile kaduwakun igeet, alan koca adunna niina njinaante kataman, ma aave noko zee ma arui guruc o apawonekin ineet dook.”

13

Mã alan esti ateedine baciinok, adaai

¹ Ma iitene nice ele ivita uduktak ol ogen Yesu gi ci akati ol o Galili baal aruk alaani o kazi Pailat kadaayito iitene baal ataabi niigi Jook e. ² Ma abedee Yesu noogo anek ne, “Yo abaabanu niiga aniyu ne, Adaai ol ci Galili neke o giye ci da anyayi niigi oŋe oroot kujukit ol ci Galili ŋaan arogi noko dook? ³ Akom kina! Didile kaduwakun igeet, mã alan niiga ateedinu oŋe ugooc, adaan nu buk tijeere niiga dook kiyo baale adaai niigi e. ⁴ Aada di buk zooz ci ol ween amonki turge baal iinak noogo ceez ŋaao kazi Siloom, ma aruk noogo kadaayito e. Abaabanu niigi kizik iinak baale noogo ceez kuruk kadaayito o, eeci gerze niigi doon kujukit ol o abaak Jerusalem dook? ⁵ Akom kina! Bar zin kaduwakun igeet, ma alan ateedinu niiga oŋe ugooc, adaan nu buk koca tijeere niiga dook kiyo baale niigi e.”

Yabziin ci ayabzonek moneec calan abiir

⁶ Enico uduwak Yesu noogo yabziin ci anek ne, “Baale anyak esti oman keet ceen moneec mane cin. Ma iitene oman ook niini aroon ka kook kodoca, mã anyak monen ci abiirna. Mazi ako arum keet, bar ajowa akom kebere ci abiirna kina.

⁷ Enek ni niini eet o goon abeyek noono mana ne, "Cin di! Kanyei irkitok iyu ci goon kakunake keet nico ka waan kiiya kodoca kebere ci abiirna, ma bar akom ci kajowa kina. Inoko zin teedak looc, eeci olla eey mana gaga, ma buk uulal tado ci ntinti aave niini o kizi gerze." ⁸ Ma abedekke esti o abeyek noono mana anak ne, "Manygon, tojo rak di labak kidica irkit nico doon, ka kowolonny tado kocodek coto coma akuvkuv. ⁹ Ma zin te abiir irikite ci aku noko, abon oroot. Bar ma alan abiir, naan zin koca enice atedai looc."

Arogoz Yesu naa ci amoor iitene ween Sabit

¹⁰ Ma iitene oman ook Yesu edemez ol ceze o lotento iitene o yubzento een Sabit. ¹¹ Maje njinaante anyak naa ci anyak minijit ci Loryento alya ci anyek noono komoor irkitok amonki turge. Makacin uduulun naa karatol kogomgom calan azolani kotoo top. ¹² Mazi acin Yesu noono, otowa, ma aku anak ne, "Ineeta naa nico, urugu niina moorize cun noko." ¹³ Ma ataadek noono azeen. Enico ele ozolane naa karatol onine ibil top, ma anaat niini Jook oroot.

¹⁴ Mazi acin alaani o ceze o lotento gi nico, oobor noj, eeci arogoz Yesu naa nico iitene ci yubzento een Sabit o. Ma azooz niini anak ol ne, "Kanyak goon laadun naaga iinya torkonon ci agano ki linlinon. Abon zin goon anyaanu niiga moorizok cugoo o iinyaye nicoko naan avu arogzenu. Alan abon naati avunu iitene ceen Sabit o."

¹⁵ Ma abedekke Manyi Yesu noono anak ne, "Izitu mer niiga ol ci abuuku looc. Inoko goon naatunoon njeneen calan aboroc tan cin karabon een zigir cin ka kook kowodoz iitene ceen Sabit o?"

¹⁶ Inoko naa nico dole ci dol o Ibrayim buk, ma acap Loryenti noono irkitok ceen amonki turge noko dook. Mayo zin gerze naati oojane niini iitene ceen Sabit noko?" ¹⁷ Mazi azi Yesu noko, aamun ol o amarnin noono dook alyaani. Maje ol ceegi dook atalne kaale o abon agoon niini njinaante dook.

Zooz ci ayabzonek kebere ci mototoco

¹⁸ Ma ajin Yesu noogo anak ne, "Mayo baliin o Joowo atobo ki gitaz? Kayo kotobozek gi jan?" ¹⁹ Atobo zin kibeek kebere ci mototoco adunna mana o. Ma iroktai zee makacin izi keet ci adikir oroot ele, ma eenyet kibaali cezi keet nico otone."

Zooz ci ayabzonek nyigit ci nyaanu

²⁰ Bodo ajin Yesu noogo anak ne, "Mayo baliin o Joowo atobo ki gitaz? Kayo ka kotobozek gi jan?" ²¹ Atobo zin niini kibeek nyigit o telawu goon adonca naa jayitote ci miliny ter, ma arurek tela, makacin etedewi tela we dook komokcar o."

Tatok o lodoci

²² Otoo ni Yesu, ma ako azop kuturyok o adikir ki o miliny, ma ademez rak ol njinaante naati akoyi ki Jerusalem. ²³ Ma ajin esti oman noono anak ne, "Manyi, mayo bon katin ol ci arogze kidice ter?"

Ma abedekke Yesu noogo anak ne, ²⁴ "Ooritnon oroot ka coma avoyu tatoge ci lodoci noko eecito. Didile kaduwakun igeet, tijeere ol ci meel ger ataman gol ci aron kooti tatoge nico eecito, bar alan anim kooto noko been neen. ²⁵ Eeci tijeere inaaz esti o cezu, ma anyook ceze. Mazi avu aruku niiga karogi, ma aneku noono ne, Manyi, koleyet da ceze, bar abedekun niini igeet anekun ne, Alan kagayun. Ma niiga eeginu ol ci avunu naadan?" ²⁶ Maje bodo niiga aneku katin noono ne, Ageeta baal goon kadake, ma kawode ki ineet e. Buk goon baale ademez niina kuturyowe ogaacak. ²⁷ Abedekun bodo katin niini igeet anekun ne, Alan kagayun naana igeet. Avunu naadan? Enyekte naatan niiga dook o agoonu onje. ²⁸ Utuluzu ni katin niiga oroot ele zee ma adaku nyigit naati acinu niiga Ibrayim, ki Aizak, ki Jakob, been nyakananet dook naati aavtiz niigi baliinte o Joowo. Maje niiga atoowoneku bitaalin. ²⁹ Alotai katin ol libire ci jenu e, kibeek libire ci nyagjo o, ma libire ci baatikeri o, kibeek libire ci tenetu o, ma avu aavtiz niigi dook lootaa baliinte o Joowo. Ma azol ki noono dayiin

nyaatodoi. ³⁰ Zin enice ol o inoko araki amiiri kiziti vurut. Maje ol o inoko eegin vurut, bar araki kiziti ɔɔ.”

Awucnek Yesu Jerusalem

³¹ Ma iitene nice ele ivitak ol ogenes ole o Parici Yesu, ma avu anak ne, “To njina. Bito njamaan, eeci aroon Erod kuruyin daak.”

³² Ma abedeke Yesu noogo anak ne, “Ɔɔto enektek kireer nice ne, Kaara minij o Loryento ɔla, ma buk karuguz ol moorizowe waanico kibeene tijeere. Ma iitene ceen iyyu e kidica naana linlinon onan. ³³ Maje rak waanico ki tijeere kibeene tijeere ece kazobi looc kagoon linlinon onan, eeci alanj agano njaaati aruwen nyakanani njamaan dooke coma aruwe Jerusalem.”

³⁴ Izi ni Yesu ne, “Jerusalem, Jerusalem, uruwu niina nyakananet kadaayito, ma avacu buk ol o itoonakin Jooi ineet biyene kadaayito. Lak ci meel ger ci karoonje goon kanyabotai ol ugun kiyo goon alotek toloci joro ogin ken o, bar zin niina njaan nyan kutugu noko. ³⁵ Inoko zin tijeere ceez cune noko oononek looc kizi lik. Inoko zin kaduwakun igeet, akatai waanico alanj bai bodo acinan aneet zee been iiten ci kabadane e. Enice njaan aziyu ne, amayuk Jooi noono o aku zaare ogin.”

14

Arogoz Yesu eet ci amoor

¹ Ma iitene ceen Sabit oman, ook Yesu korge ci alaan oma ci ol o Parici ka kook kadawo njinaante. ² Maje njinaante anyak eet ci iivez zonna kibeene azee aavi noono kensa noko. ³ Ma ajin Yesu alaat o goon ademzek ol lotinok o Joowo kibeene ol o Parici anak ne, “Mayo goon lotinowa ogaac aziikneket korogozit ol moorizowe iitene ceen Sabit o, yo akom da?”

⁴ Bar olla ajaki niigi tiv, kokom gi ci abariz. Orogoz ni Yesu eet ci amoor noko, ma anyek noono kotoo. ⁵ Ma anak Yesu noogo ne, “Inoko njaaatunoon njeneen ci iinak dole cine look, karabon een tan cine iitene ceen Sabit, ma alanj eela kataman?”

⁶ Bodo buk ajaki niigi, kokom gi ci abariz.

Celbezitin ki Eezet

⁷ Mazi acin Yesu ol ci ona avunak dayiin o anerak goon ceeni ele njinti abon aavuzito noko, uduwak noogo dook zooz ci anak ne, ⁸ “Goon ma awekun esti oman igeet dayiin korge cin, ma rak avo aavtiyu vitenane o titiny goon aavtiye ol o adindin. Eeci alanj agayu karabon tedec buk akunak esti ci titiny oroot kujukin ineet njinito. ⁹ Ma aku anekin esti ci ona awanin o ineet ne, “Tiija di anyek eet nico kiiya kaavu njina.” Itiija ni niina kaamin alyaani oroot, ma ako aave njaaati celbez. ¹⁰ Bar zin goon ma awuyun ol igeet korgine cigeec, abon avo aavtiyo vitenane ci celbez, ka ma acinun esti ci ona awuyun o, ka kiiya keneyun ne, Lanjo, tiija je. Ija aavu njaaati abon ce. Ka zin jowa niina eezet ole ci ona avunak dayiin o dook. ¹¹ Eeci esti ci atitiny ele, bar acelbezani. Maje esti ci acelbezen ele onin, bar akunak noono titinyonti.”

¹² Enek ni Yesu eet ci ona awa noono o ne, “Goon ma aroon towek ol dayiin, ma awa ol ween lanotugun, karabon een gotonogu, karabon een ol ween atenok, karabon een ol o abaawonu een arok. Eeci ma awa niina ol nicoko doon, awekin buk koca iima bodo niigi ineet dayiin korgine ugeec. Zin gole nico urukteyin niigi ineet njabolo ci dayiin cugun baal adak niigi korge cun o. ¹³ Bar zin goon ma aroon towek ol dayiin, abon awa ol o amaati, kibeene ol o rebrebik, ki ol o njoolik, been ol o ruben. ¹⁴ Ka zin jowa niina mayuwenet Joowa, eeci niigi alanj anyak dayiin ci ka kurukteyin ineet. Bar zin njaan aruween ineet Jooi iitene ci katin njaaani ol o abon daayiza e.”

Zooz ci ayabzonek kole ci avunak dayiin

¹⁵ Mazi azii esti codoi ole ci aavtiz loota o zooz nico, enewun Yesu ne, “Amayuwi katin oroot ol o azol dayiin njaaatodoi baliinte o Joowo.”

¹⁶ Ma anak Yesu noono yabziinta ne, “Anyak baale eet ci aroon kotowak kole ci meelik dayiin korge cin. ¹⁷ Mazi ako acin niini kaal dook utuguze odota, itoonun gabaren cin ka kook kenek ol ne, “Ivita.

Utuguze kaal dook odotita.” ¹⁸ Mazi bar ako aduwak gabarenti noogo noko, aduwa niigi dook naatineen goon ceeni zoz ci alam noono. Azi esti ci oowu o ne, “Alaŋ kanim kook njinaante, eeci kanyei mana ci jor kataala. Karoon zin ka kook kicin. Eelawan ziiyeyan zoz ci kaduwakin noko.”

¹⁹ Azi bodo ceeni ne, “Kanyei arzen ceen amoto ci jor kataala ka goon keevto. Inoko zin karoon kook kicinai keviin. Eelawan ziiyeyan zoz ci kaduwakin noko.”

²⁰ Maje ceeni azi ne, “Jor naan karose. Alaŋ zin kanim kook njinaante.”

²¹ Abada ni gabarenti iya uduwak Manyi onin itoon noono e zozok nicoko. Mazi azii Manyi onine itoon e zozok nicoko, otobor non oroot ele, ma anek gabaren ne, “Dokony! Bito towa ol o amaat, ki ol o ruben, been ol o njolik kivita.” ²² Kataman noko ook utugu gabarenti eci ona aduwaki Manyi onine noono o. Ma aku bodo anek niini Manyi onin ne, “Koowa kotowa noogo, bar zin naan amaac ceez ol noko.”

²³ Ma anek bodo Manyi gabaren ne, “Bito golowe kutur bitaala. Anyek ol kivita ka coma abitez ceez can noko. ²⁴ Didile kaduwakun igeet, akom bodo eet codoi tor ole baal laadun kawo owa e ci atar dayiin nicoko been neen.”

Alaŋ aboke naati keegine nuyak ci Yesu

²⁵⁻²⁶ Ma iitene oman orkor kole ci appe kibeen Yesu. Ma gola ubuude niini, ma anek noogo ne, “Ma alam eet ci aroon konowan aneet, abon onon niini baatin, ki yaatin, ki naa onin, ki dol ogin, ki dol o yaatin dook. Ma abon buk areyek noono ele onine manyi. ²⁷ Eeci esti calaŋ aroon niini piryakzet naati anuyan aneet, alaŋ een niini nuyai can.

²⁸ Goon ma aroon esti keteenya ceez ci appe, aavi rak loota, ma aksep guruc ci ka keteenyai ceez o, karabon aleno kidica ceez nico teenyinta. ²⁹ Eeci ma aruwak niini ceez looc inaan kekep guruc ka kaga aleno kibeen enyicin, ma bar aruwak ceez looc, ma alaŋ anim keteeny kidica, ararni koca ol dook noono giye nico. ³⁰ Ano koca niigi ne, “Icinit di

eet nico. Akana ceez teenyinta, ma bar okomek alanaan adica.”

³¹ Inoko ma anyak alaani takirnya ci meel (10,000), ma aroon niini kooryo been alaan oma ci anyak takirnya ci meelik kujuk cigin o lak ram (20,000), aavi rak koca niini loota, ma abaaban zee ma aga gol ci ka kook kooryoi kibeen alaan nice. ³² Mazi acin alaŋ anim koorto kibeen alaan nice, itoonek koca niini noono otok njinaante, ma ala noono ganon inaan aavi niini reena o.”

³³ Ma atorneke Yesu zooze ci azi ne, “Zin akom naatunoon eet codoi ci anim kizi nuyai can, dooke coma onon niini kaal ogin anyak dook giye can.”

Mele calaŋ amokcar

³⁴ Ma azi Yesu bodo ne, “Goon laadun mele abon naati naan amokcarni, bar mazi idicai mokcaronti, izi gerze, ma akom bodo gol ci kagooni komokcar. ³⁵ Ma bodo alaŋ agano naati kagooni kaal oogi been neen, bar aganto naati kajukeki tuu. Ma alam zin naatunoon eet ci anyak iin, abon aziinne juron.”

15

Zoz ci ayabzonek azeit ci akoloni

¹ Ma iitene oman ivitak Yesu ol o goon alot meeri kibeen ol o ger onenu ka kivita kiziiyit niigi kaal o aduwa niini. ² Mazi avo acin ol o Parici kibeen ol o goon ademzek ol lotinok noogo naati avunake Yesu noko, ototonmta izito ne, “Icinit di eet nico naati atalnan ol o onenu, ma buk azolo ki noogo.” ³ Uduwak ni Yesu noogo yabziin ci anek ne, ⁴ “Neneen inoko naatunoon ci anyak aza ceen eet tur, mazi akoloni codoi naatineen, alaŋ adotek ceen eet wec ki tiin torok o looc, ma ako aroon ona akoloni e zee ma ajowa? ⁵⁻⁶ Bar kane ako aroon nice zee mazi ajowa noko, atalne oroot ele, ma adon inyaatine akoyi olo. Mazi ako arum korok noko, awa lanotigin kibeen ol o abaawo kivita naatodoi, ma aku anek noogo ne, “Inoko katalne oroot ele, eeci kojowa azeit onan baal akoloni e.”

⁷ Ma anek Yesu noogo ne, “Didile kaduwakun igeet, ma abad esti codoi

mony oŋene ogin, ma abadaak Jook, appe buk koca talniin tammu tadena ɔɔɔt ɛle eete nico, kujuk ɔl ceen eet wec ki tiin torkɔc ŋaan kabaca oŋe.”

Zɔɔz ci ayabzonek gurucoc ci akoloni

⁸ Bodo anek Yesu nɔɔɔɔ ne, “Inoko mā anyak ŋaa guruc ceen ziik een amoto, ma akoloz codoi ceez keŋa aje ceez muur, agɔɔn koca niini naagin? Bar kane atokol koca goo, ma aviil ceez kidicilim, ma arooŋnyi juruŋ ceez keŋa dook zɛɛ ma ajowa. ⁹ Mazi ajowa nɔkɔ, awa laŋotigin kibeen ɔl o abaawɔ anek ne, “Katalne ɔɔɔt ɛle, eeci kojowa gurucoc onan akoloni e.” ¹⁰ Zin buk mā abad ɛti codoi mony oŋene ogin, atalne koca toonnyawa tammu tadena nɔkɔ.”

Zɔɔz ci ayabzonek logo ci akoloni

¹¹ Ma azi bodo Yesu ne, “Anyak baale eet ci anyak logɔz ram. ¹² Ma anek logoti ci miliny o baatin ne, “Baaba, karoŋnyin ŋerayan aneet kaal cigan inoko o.” Enjerek ni baatineen kaal nɔɔɔɔ dook ramantiya. ¹³ Ma iinyaye ci miliny nɔkɔ, ataaloɔ logoti ci miliny o kaal cigin o dook zɛɛ adoma ni guruc ɔtɔɔwi, ooyi looce oman rɛɛna many. Ma ŋinaante ook iminaŋi guruc cigin noko rɛɛcanzeta been kaale ogen. ¹⁴ Mazi adicai guruca dook, iya tarjo ci appe looce nice, maje nɔɔɔɔ ɔkɔma guruc ci anyak kina. ¹⁵ Makacin ook ilinŋinɔzek eet oma ole ci looc nice. Ma anyek ɛti nici nɔɔɔɔ linŋinɔn ci oowawi kɔcɔcɔbanen. ¹⁶ Ma giye o ɔkɔmai eet ci ka kanyek nɔɔɔɔ dayiin ci abon, orooŋun niini ka nuun kook kozolit ki kɔcɔcɔbanen ayer.

¹⁷ Ma vurta abadaak niini ɛle maany abaaban izi ne, Gɔɔn gabara o baaba anyak dayiin ci adak zɛɛ ma apiyani, maje bar naana ŋina ka kakaran ki magiz. ¹⁸ Abon kinjaaz kamiironei baaba ka kook kenek ne, “Baaba, kabaca oŋec Joowo kibeen ŋaatun buk. ¹⁹ Alan zin bodo kaganona ŋaati awuyan niina aneet kizi ŋɛɛrun, bar olla nyan kibil kiyo gabarenti o.”

²⁰ Itiŋa ni niini ɔtɔɔ imiurozek baatin. Mazi ŋaan awoya rɛɛna nɔkɔ, icinun baatine nɔɔɔɔ, ma ateedi baatin biyeta,

ma injaaz adokɔny ako arumek nɔɔɔɔ gɔl. Ma ako atorkot nɔɔɔɔ azeene dook, ma acoco ŋalyamoc, eeci awucnek nɔɔɔɔ ŋɛɛrin. ²¹ Bar anek logoti nɔɔɔɔ ne, “Baaba, kabaca oŋec Joowa kibeen ŋaatun buk. Alan zin bodo kaganona ŋaati awuyan niina aneet kizi ŋɛɛrun.” ²² Maje bar baatine awa gabara ogin, ma anek nɔɔɔɔ ne, “Anyaakta rum ci abon ivita uburuceke ŋɛɛran. Buk arteke nyapokodec aziit. Uburuceke buk caava zɔɔ. ²³ Mazi odot, ɔtɔɔ icinta ariz ceen mɔɔr adii ka kivita kotodonit kadayit kataltoɔ. ²⁴ Eeci baale ŋɛɛran nici adaawa, bar zin inoko urugun bodo. Baale okoloze, ma inoko o, ojoyai bodo.” Ulute ni ɔl iitene nice ŋaatodoi, ma adake niigi dook talniinta.

²⁵ Maje logoti ween abuu iitene nice aavi mana. Mazi abadaak kɔrɔk, bar azii ɔl abene, ma arogom. ²⁶ Otowa ni niini gabaren codoi kɔrɔk bawuca, ma aku ajin anek ne, “Mate micit taz nici?”

²⁷ Ma abedeke gabarenti nɔɔɔɔ anek ne, “Abada uyene gotonu kɔrɔk, ma atondek baatune nɔɔɔɔ ariz ci ŋaan een mɔɔr adii ɔɔɔt, eeci abada niini kɔrɔk kɔkɔm gi ci ger.”

²⁸ Mazi azii logoti ceen abuu o gi nico, otobor nɔŋ ɔɔɔt calan arɔɔŋ kiyyak kɔrɔk. Makacin iyyak baatine nɔɔɔɔ, ma ilalek ka kiyyak kɔrɔk. ²⁹ Enek ni niini baatin ne, “Cin di! ŋaan baal kalinŋinonekin irkitok nicoko dook kiyo gabarenti o. Ma akɔm iiten codoi ci kajurane been neen. Gitaz ci anyan niina aneet? Ako zɛɛ ma akɔmnekin ŋaati atondekan bawot o colai ɔtɔɔgi ɛle ka waan kadakta ki laŋotigan. ³⁰ Mazi abada ŋɛɛrun ci baal ako adica kaal ugun waanŋyai noko, otodonɔzeyu ni bar nɔɔɔɔ.”

³¹ Ma anek baatine nɔɔɔɔ ne, “Dole onan, karome naana been ineet ŋina iinya dook, ma kaala ci kanyei naana ŋina o dook kaal cugun. ³² Maje gotonu nici baale adaawa, ma bar inoko urugun bodo. Baale okoloze, bar waanico ojoyai bodo. Abon zin bar katalne naaga dook giye ci abadaket niini ageet o.”

16

Genyiz ci eet ci agamek gɔn ceen aroi kaal cigin

¹ Ma anek Yesu nuyak ogin ne, “Anyak baale eet ceen aroi ci anyak gɔn ci agamek nɔɔnɔ kaal cigin, ma bar aminani ɛeti nici kaal. Ma iitene oman uduyak nɔɔnɔ zɔɔz ci aminani ɛeti nici kaal cigin o. ² Otowa ni niini nɔɔnɔ, ma aku anek ne, “Gitaz ci kazii agoon noko? Inoko nyaayan warage o gɔɔn ayɛɛɛ kaal o agoon kibeem buk guruc ogan dook, eeci alañaan bodo alinjɩŋ ŋaatan.”

³ Enek ni ɛeti nici ɛle maany baaban-inta ne, “Inoko manyi cane kalinjɩŋonei noko orooŋun kɔɔɔyan linjɩŋonta. Kayo zin kutugu gitaz? Akɔmnan dɔyiz ci ka kɛɛvɔi, ma bodo kanyei alyaan ŋaati kalawine. ⁴ Inoko kaga gi ci ka kutugu. Abon karɔɔŋa laŋotigan ci ka gɔɔn kataltawan korgine cigeec.” ⁵ Enico ɛle otowa niini ɔl baal gɔɔn anyayek manyi onin ŋabolet e. Ma aku ajin eet ci oowu o anek ne, “Anyayei manyi onan ŋabolet izɔk?”

⁶ Ma abɛɛɛke ɛeti nici nɔɔnɔ anek ne, “Kanyayei topiyet ci zeetu een eet tur (100).”

Ma anek niini nɔɔnɔ ne, “Ore zin warage o ŋabolet ugun ce. Inoko tɛyɛɛt kizi eet ram kamɔɔ (50) nɔkɔ.”

⁷ Bodo ajin niini eet oma anek ne, “Anyei ŋabolet izɔk?”

Ma abɛɛɛke niini nɔɔnɔ anek ne, “Kanyei kaboot ci labinu een eet tur (100).”

Ma abɛɛɛke niini nɔɔnɔ anek ne, “Ore tɛyɛɛt kizi eet wec (80) nɔkɔ.”

⁸ Mazi acin manyi onine nɔɔnɔ ageny nɔkɔ, ataana niini nɔɔnɔ genyize cin noko ɔɔɔt ɛle. Ageny zin ɔl ci loocu noko ŋaati aromi zɔɔz cineen kujuk ɔl o aavtiz vooritine o Joowo. ⁹ Didile kaduwakun igeet, buk niiga o atuwenu abon anyaku genyiz ci arɔɔŋaku eleeti laŋotizet Joowa kaale ugooc anyaku loota ŋina, ka mā adicai arɔkzet ŋina, atalnanun niini igeet korge onin aavtiz kodot. ¹⁰ Mā ɛeti ci atu ɔl nɔɔnɔ kaale ci miliny, atu buk ɔl nɔɔnɔ kaale ci meel. Maje ɛeti calan atu ɔl nɔɔnɔ kaale ci miliny, alañ buk atu

ɔl nɔɔnɔ kaale ci meel. ¹¹ Zin mā alañ atu ɔl bonat cunooŋ kaale ci loocu ɛelbez noko, anyononekun zin koca igeet katin arɔkzet ween didi Joowa ku? ¹² Buk mā alañ atuyun ɔl igeet kaale ci eet oma, anyononekun zin buk koca katin igeet kaal cugooc ku?

¹³ Akɔm laadun eet ci alinjɩŋonek alaam ram. Mā agɔɔn nɔkɔ, arɛɛz koca codoi ŋaatineen ɔɔɔt, ma amarnin codoi. Karabon aŋole codoi, ma apez codoi. Zin gole nico alañ abon ŋaati kalinjɩŋoneke Jook, ma bodo kalinjɩŋ guruc.”

Kaal ci aduwak Yesu ɔl o Parici

¹⁴ Mazi azii ɔl o Parici zɔɔz nico dook, atararti niigi Yesu, eeci arɛɛz niigi guruc ɔɔɔt. ¹⁵ Ma anek Yesu nɔɔgɔ ne, “Anyeku gɔɔn niiga eleeti cugooc o kobonta ɔla, maje Jooi aga kaal o ɛel zinzeetine ugooc dook nɔkɔ. Mazi kaala o atitiny ɔl o deer, Joowa gerze ɔɔɔt.”

¹⁶ Ma anek bodo Yesu nɔɔgɔ ne, “Alinjɩŋi baale ɔl lotinok o Mosis kibeem zozok o ayɛɛt nyakananeta zɛɛ been iiten baal akuni Jon o oonyi e. Mazi iitene o iiyai niini e zɛɛ been inoko o kaviyawa o Joowo abon akati baliin onin uuwakte, makacin ɔl ci meel ivita iyizek eleeti gɔl nico eecito. ¹⁷ Bar zin katin aŋorneke tammu taden ki looc, maje lotinowa ɛel nɔkɔ kɔkɔm ŋintimiliny ter aarayi ŋaatineen been neen. ¹⁸ Mā atɔk ɛeti ŋaa cin, ma bodo arɔca ŋaa oma, adoma koca niini zoocmaz. Buk mā arɔca ɛeti ŋaa ci aaryai eete oman, adoma buk niini zoocmaz.”

Eet ceen aroi kibeem eet ci kazi Lazaros

¹⁹ Ma azi Yesu ne, “Anyak baale eet ceen aroi ci gɔɔn aborcek rumanɛ ci ataalyai guruce ci meelik ɔɔɔt. Ma abaak niini baayiz ci amadi ɔɔɔt iinya dook. ²⁰⁻²¹ Maje buk ŋinaante anyak eet ci amaati kazi zaar cigin ne Lazaros ci anyak dɔkize alya. Anyaak gɔɔn ɔl nɔɔnɔ araan ci kɔrɔk ci eet ceen aroi noko, ka kiiya kever zurzuryak ci iinak looc ŋaati adayin ɛeti ceen aroi noko. Ma araana ŋina bodo gɔɔn aduk orze nɔɔnɔ dɔkize cigin noko. ²² Ma iitene oman adaak ɛeti ci amaati noko. Ivita ni toonnyawa

o Joowo, ma avu avoyi noono naao aave Ibrayim tammu tadena. Bodo buk iitene oman adaawun esti ceen aroi noko, ma avo ada ol noono. ²³ Mazi ako aara niini kebere, bar aavi gooye o ol o onenu, ma acin niini Ibrayim reena arome kibeen Lazaros. ²⁴ Otowo ni niini Ibrayim anek ne, "Baaba Ibrayim, eslawan da. Anyekan Lazaros koconek komolit maam ka kiiya karekan aat, eeci kapirna oroot ele gooye ci kaave noko."

²⁵ Bar abedekke Ibrayim noono anek ne, "Neraan, baale irkitowe baal naan arogne niina loota e, anyozeyin ineet kaala o abon dook. Maje Lazaros waanice ajowa kaal o ger dook. Inoko zin buk niini iya ojowa looc madiz nina. Maje niina apirna piryakzet nico. ²⁶ Buk bodo naati kanjeron naaga been igeet noko anyak nolol ci wun kal ci aneryet ageet, ka ma aronj esti naatinaanj kavardanj kook naatunoonj, akom gol. Buk ma aronj esti naatunoonj kavardanja kiiyayet ageeta naato, akom gol."

²⁷ Ma abedekke niini Ibrayim anek ne, "Baaba Ibrayim, kilalekin zin da ka toon Lazaros kook korge o baaba loota. ²⁸ Eeci kanyei ninaante gotonoga ceen tur. Anyek da noono kook kitilo noogo keteedoi onje ugeec ka calanj katin avunak niigi njinti nonj ci kol kaave naana noko."

²⁹ Ma anek Ibrayim noono ne, "Anyak gotonogu loota ninaante lotinok o Mosis been zoosok o nyakananetu. Naan ilot noogo. Naan zin azii gotonogu zoosok niceke."

³⁰ Ma abedekke niini Ibrayim anek ne, "Baaba Ibrayim, alanj niigi ooli been neen. Dooke coma injaaz esti daayiza, ma ako aduwak noogo zoos can kapirnanne noko, o koca aziiknen niigi, ma atedine onje ugeec dook neen."

³¹ Ma anek Ibrayim noono ne, "Ma alanj aronj kiziiyit niigi lotinok o Mosis kibeen zoosok o nyakananetu, mayo nuun injaaz esti daayiza korok bodo, ma ako ilot noogo, alanj koca buk azii niigi noono been neen."

17

Zoos ci akati bacinok

¹ Ma anek Yesu nuyak ogin ne, "Ma kaala ci anyek ol kabaca onje noko nedet avu noko laadun, bar zin izi nona wole eete ci laadun anyaa kaal nicoko o.

² Agano waan naati acaboneke noono golu inyaa, ma ajukoneke liil ka calanj anyek dol ci miliny noko kabaca onje.

³ Egenyit zin niiga alya eleetine ugooc.

Ma abacakin gotonu gi ci ger, gerenyek. Mazi eteedoi niini gi nico, ton noono.

⁴ Ma abacakin niini ineet kaal ci ger lak torgerem iitene codoi, ma bodo buk aku anekin ineet lak torgerem ne, "Inoko o kabaci naana gi we," abon buk uun niina noono kokom gi ci ger agoonei."

Zoos ci akati tuwen

⁵ Ma anek toonnyawa Manyi Yesu ne, "Zaaceyet zin tuwen cinaanj o."

⁶ Bar abedekke Yesu noogo anek ne, "Inoko te anyayit nuun tuwen ci miliny ter kiyo kebereci o lanjiracoco o, animnyu waan enektek keet ceen moneec noko ne, Piya ele ageroi buk nina, bito bil liil kana naate, ma aziijnunj waan niini igeet."

Linjlon ci gabarento

⁷ Ma anek Yesu noogo ne, "Inoko ma anyak esti codoi naatunoonj gabaren ci eevonek, karabonj oowawonek noono, mazi ako abada niini towawiinta, karabonj een keevinta, anei koca niina noono ecodoi noko ne, "Bito dawo?"

⁸ Bar kanne anei rak koca noono ne, "Bito tuguweyan dayiin zee mazi odot, borocek rum ci abon, ka nyaayan dayiin, ka ija rewan kadawo rak, ma kawode. Naan ako adake niina tedec." ⁹ Alanj zin anyek esti gabaren zany giye o agooni niini kaal o aduyak niini noono kutugu. ¹⁰ Abil zin buk naatunoonj noko. Ma agoonu linjlon o aduyakunj ka utuguz, iziti ne, "Keegina naaga gabara ci labak, olla kalinjlinnya naaga linjlon onaanj aduyaket doon."

Arogoz Yesu ol ceen amoto amoor mooriz o gidanj

¹¹ Mazi naan awo Yesu gola ako Jerusalema noko, ook ono niini viten ci anjer looc o kazi Samariya kibeen looc o kazi Galili. ¹² Mazi ako awowonek kutur oma ninaante, urumto kibeen ol ceen

amotɔ ci amoor mooriz o gidan. Avu niigi, ma eel reena kidicilim. ¹³ Ma agereny azii ne, “Yesu, Manyi, eelawet da!”

¹⁴ Ma abedeke Yesu noogo anek ne, “Ɔotɔ eyeltek eleeti alaati o ceez o Joowo ka koot kicintun igeet manaan anyaku mooriz.”

Ɔtoɔɔɔ ni ol nici. Mazi nahan awɔ gola nokɔ, obonta noogo eleeti ugeecik orogita. ¹⁵ Mazi akɔ acin eeti codoi naatineen ele onin nokɔ, abada niini, ma aku anyek Jook zany molowe ci appe. ¹⁶ Aku niini, ma aavek Yesu loota kopokpok, ma anyek noonɔ zany talniinta. Maje niini laadun eet ci Samariya.

¹⁷ Ma anek Yesu ol ne, “Ma uyen eegin ol ci orogit mooriza amotɔ. Ol torkɔc naadan? ¹⁸ Ole oke dook akom ci abada naatineen kiiya kanyek Jook zany zee ma bar abada eeti ceen miroi noko doon?” ¹⁹ Enek ni Yesu noonɔ ne, “Tiɲa je, tɔ. Tuwen unun neen ci uruguzin ineet o.”

Kuni ci baliin o Joowo

²⁰ Mazi ajin ol o Parici Yesu iiten ci ka kiiyai baliin o Joowo. Ebedeke niini noogo enek ne, “Baliin o Joowo alan aku gole ci ka kicinti ol. ²¹ Akom katin eet ci ka kizi ne, “Icinit di noonɔ ce,” karabon azi ne, “Noonɔ ca,” eeci baliin o Joowo aavi zinzeetine ugooc.”

²² Ma anek Yesu nuyak ne, “Avu katin iinya ci aroonnyan niiga icintan aneet Nerti Eeto, ka olla koromte been igeet nuun iiten codoi tor nokɔ, bar alan acinan nokɔ been neen. ²³ Anyak katin ol ci anekun ne, “Icinit di ninte! Aavi niini njinaante,” karabon azi ne, “Icinit di njinto! Aavi njina.” Bar zin eteedɔ zɔɔ. Ma avɔ anuyu noogo been neen. ²⁴ Eeci tiɲeere badaan cane aneet Nerti Eeto abil kiyo boroye o goon abadi kicinit ol looc dook o. ²⁵ Bar zin rak owa abon kapirna kaale ci meelik, ma abornan ol ci ɔɔ nico noko.

²⁶ Zin kiyo baale agooni kaala iinyaye o Nowa e, abil buk katin iinya cigan aneet Nerti Eeto o nokole. ²⁷ Baale iinyaye niceke ol dook adake, ma awot nyaantanɛ. Ma arɔɔ labak zee been iiten baal akoyi

Nowa kavoola e. Iiya ni otodot waanice tawani noogo dook lai.

²⁸ Abil buk katin kiyo baale iinyaye o eet o kazi Lat e. Waanice adake ol, ma awot nyaantanɛ, ma ataali, ma ataalinɛ kaal, ma eevyi, ma enyɛt cezi labak. ²⁹ Ma iitene o adunni Lat kuture o kazi Sodom e, iita goo tamma, ma adak waanice noogo dook lai. ³⁰ Abil zin buk katin iiteni ci kayelizyanɛ naana Nerti Eeto e nokole.

³¹ Tiɲeere iitene nice eeti ci aavi cez reerna alan anim kook kaara kaal ogin ceza eecitɔ. Maje eeti ci te aavi mana alan bodo anim kiiyak kopok ka kiiya kooyi kaal ogin. ³² Aada zɔɔɔ o naa o Lat baal abuudi gola arɔɔn kimiizok Sodom, ma waanice ook adaak e. ³³ Ma eeti ci arɔɔn korogoz ele onin, bar akoloz. Maje eeti ci akoloz ele onin, bar arogoz. ³⁴ Didile kaduwakun igeet, katin baaline nice ma arome ol raman kuwena, aneryai codoi naatineen, ma oonni codoi. ³⁵⁻³⁶ Buk ma areke naai raman golwa naatodoi, aneryai naatineen codoi, maje codoi oonnonek looc.”

³⁷ Ma ajin nuyawa noonɔ anek ne, “Manyi, akanai dim katin gi nici naadan?”

Ma abedeke Yesu noogo anek ne, “Zin goon laadun ma alotɛ kuduvaana naaman, anyak gi ci adaai to njinaante.”

18

Zɔɔɔ ci ayabzonek naa ci boi

¹ Uduwak ni Yesu noogo yabziin ci ka kedemɛz noogo ka kemedai kijinti Jook tup. ² Anek niini noogo ne, “Anyak baale kuture oman alaan ci roonnyo calan anole Jook, ma buk apez niini ol dook. ³ Maje buk kuture nice anyak naa ci boi ci goon akunak noonɔ iinya dook, ma aku ilalek ka kiroon zɔɔɔ cin kibeen eet oma ci amarnin noonɔ. ⁴⁻⁵ Maje alaani nici lak ci meel alan arɔɔn kitirit noonɔ, ma vurta enek ele maany ne, “Yo nuun alan naana kanole Jook, ma kapez ol o, abon kagoonei naa nico gi ci arɔɔn o, gerze nahan aku aconanan tup zee ma arukan kadaak.”

⁶ Izi ne Manyi Yesu ne, “Iziyit zin di gi ci aduwa alaani ci gerze noko. ⁷ Bar zin

mã aluwek Jook ol ogine waazin ki baalin ole o amarnin nõõgõ, apak koca niini zõõz nico. Alanj anyek nõõgõ kereyõ njinti wun. ⁸ Didile kaduwakunj igeet, apayakunj koca niini igeet gi o aroonnyu kataman nõkõ. Mayo zin tijeere ma kabadai naana Njerti Eeto looc, kaku kajowa loota njina ol ci atuwe jurunj tõ?”

Zõõz ci ayabzonek eet ci Parici

⁹ Ma bodo aduwak Yesu yabziin co ol o gõõn abaaban kizik niigi abona njume o Joowo, ma apex ol oogi. ¹⁰ Anek niini nõõgõ ne, “Anyak baale ol ceen ram avõ njaryiin ceenze o Joowo. Eeti codoi njatineen Pariciwen. Maje codoi eet ci gõõn alot meeri. ¹¹ Ma akõ abil eeti ceen Pariciwen noko ceenz njatin doon, ma anjarye azi ne, “Jook, kanyin naana ineet zany, eeci aneet alanj appe ziniz, ma alanj kalaba ol, ma alanj karẽeca kiyo ol dook o, ma buk alanj katobona ki eet ci gõõn alot meeri co. ¹² Kuunj gõõn naana dayiin lak ram iinyaye ween torgerem ka kidinjinanin ineet, ma kanyin ineet lelen codoi lelenete ween amõtõ kaale ogan kajowa dook.”

¹³ Maje eeti ci gõõn alot meeri o, abil rẽena kidicilim, ma alanj buk adõnj õõ ki taden, ma acelbezẽen ele onin ajin Jook azi ne, “Jook, kilalekin ineet, eeci naana kabaca onjẽ õõõõ.”

¹⁴ Izi ni Yesu ne, “Didile kaduwakunj igeet, ma eeti ci gõõn alot meeri noko imiire niini ook olõ njati agaman Jooi nõõõõ, ma anyek nõõõõ kizi eet ci abona njume onin. Maje bar eet ci Parici noko akõm gi ci agoonek Jooi nõõõõ kina. Eeci eeti ci adõnj ele, acelbezẽen Jooi nõõõõ. Maje bar eeti ci acelbezẽen ele onin, adõnj Jooi nõõõõ kizi titiny.”

Amayuk Yesu dõl ci miliny

¹⁵ Enice anyaaktak ol ogen Yesu dõl ci miliny ka kiiya kataadek niini nõõgõ azẽen kamayuk. Mazi bar acin nuyawa ogine ol nicoko, egerenycek niigi nõõgõ. ¹⁶ Otowa ni Yesu dõl, ma anek nuyak ne, “Anycek dõl kivitayan. Má alamnyu nõõgõ, eeci baliin o Joowo abilnek ol ci anyek eeleeti kiyo dõlya ci miliny noko.

¹⁷ Didile kaduwakunj igeet, ma eeti calanj agama baliin o Joowo kiyo dole ci miliny o, alanj akõ niini baliinte o Joowo been neen.”

Alaan ceen botoroc

¹⁸ Ma ajin alaani ci ol o Juz Yesu anek ne, “Gayoi o abon, mayo kutugu gitaz ka kojowa roget o abil been neen?”

¹⁹ Ma anek Yesu nõõõõ ne, “Akõ ma awuyan kizi eet ci kabona o naa? Akõm eet ci abon, bar abona Jooi doon. ²⁰ Inoko aga niina lotinok o azi ne, Má adoma zoocmaz. Má amuny eet ci deer. Má agõrẽe. Má avolonj. Tõnjõle baatun ki yaatun.”

²¹ Ma abedẽke alaani nici Yesu anek ne, “Kazõõne lotinok nicoko dook nõkõ laadun inaan keen kidic e.”

²² Mazi azii Yesu zõõz nico, enek nõõõõ ne, “Anyak zin gi codoi ci njaan tugu. Bitõ taalõi kaal ugun dook zẽẽ anyek guruc ele ol o amaate. Njan akõ jowa niina arõkzet tammu tadena. Ija zin niina alya nowan aneet.” ²³ Bar mazi azii alaani nici zõõz nico, alaca ele calanj atalne, eeci een niini aroi õõõõõ.

²⁴ Mazi acin Yesu nõõõõ alañaan atalne nõkõ, izi ne, “Adõi kak ole ceen arõk njati avõyi baliinte o Joowo. ²⁵ Adõi õõõõõ ele eete ceen aroi njati akõyi baliinte o Joowo, bar kizi maye nyakale njati adunyonẽke nyibira njino võlõnj o.”

²⁶ Ijinit ni ol o azii gi nico nõõõõ enektek ne, “Ka dim zin katin korok njẽne?”

²⁷ Ma abedẽke Yesu nõõgõ anek ne, “Ma gi o alanj anim ol ci deer kutuguzõ, aboke Joowa labak.”

²⁸ Enek ni Pitõr Yesu ne, “Cin di, inoko naaga kotõnta korogjok ogaacak, ma kivita kunuyin ineet. Mazin yo tijeere kajowana naa?”

²⁹⁻³⁰ Ma abedẽke Yesu nõõgõ anek ne, “Didile kaduwakunj igeet, ma eeti ci onj kõrõk onin, ki njaa onin, ki gõtõõõgi ogin, ki baatin, ki yaatin, been dõl ogin giye ci akati baliin o Joowo, ajowa tijeere niini kaal ci meelik loota njina kujuk kaal baal onjnek niini looc ole onin e. Ma bodo katin ajowa niini roget o abil been neen.”

Aduwak Yesu ol daayiz onin bodo

³¹ Otowa ni Yesu nuyak ogin een amoto ram, ma anak ne, "Iziikto di, inoko kavo naaga Jerusalem. Avo zin tijeere ninaante agooni kaala baal ayee nyakananeta akanan aneet Njerti Eeto e dook. ³² Kako tijeere kanyononei naana takirnya o ol ween moden, ma avo ararnan niigi aneet, ma adomnyan, ma oortekan amot. ³³ Avo tijeere arukan niigi aneet nyaboyen, ma vurta ot ni uruktan kadaak. Bar zin iinyaye ceen iiyu, njan kijaaz bodo daayiza."

³⁴ Maje nuyawa ogine akom gi codoi aga kaale nicoko. Eeci ken ci zoz ci azoz Yesu noko aroodi naatineen, ma alan aga niigi zoz ci aduwa niini o akati gitaz.

Akol Yesu eet ci ruben kebers

³⁵ Mazi ako ajonoz Yesu kutur o kazi Jeriko, anyak eet ci ruben ci aavi gola alaye ninaante. ³⁶ Mazi azii niini kole ci awo o, ijin noogo enek ne, "Ma dim te anyak looci naa?"

³⁷ Ma abedeke ol noono anak ne, "Awo Yesu o Nazaret nina."

³⁸ Egereny ni niini izi ne, "Yesu njerti Devid, tiritan da."

³⁹ Maje ol ci araki o agernyek noono kajawo. Bar enico egereny niini otot ele azi ne, "Njerti Devid, tiritan da."

⁴⁰⁻⁴¹ Ibilun ni Yesu, ma aduwak ol kanyaaktak noono eet ci ruben noko. Mazi aku, ijinun Yesu noono anak ne, "Aroonnyan kutugueyin naa?"

Ma abedeke niini Yesu anak ne, "Manyi, karonnyin nyan kicinodo bodo."

⁴² Ma abedeke Yesu noono anak ne, "Cino zin. Tuwen unun neen ci aruguzin ineet o." ⁴³ Enico ele icinodo niini didi, ma ano Yesu, ma adindinan Jook otot ele giye nico. Mazi acin kole gi nico, atanaazo niigi dook Jook otot ele.

19

Yesu been Zakiyas

¹⁻² Mazi ako arum Yesu kutur ci kazi Jeriko, anyak ninaante eet ceen aroi kazi Zakiyas. Niini alaan ci ol o goon alot meeri. ³ Ma aronni niini kicin eet ci kazi Yesu o otot ele, bar akom gol ci ka kicini noono, eeci meele ol otot, maje niini alya

eet ci kutur ter. ⁴ Odokony ni niini araye ol owa, ma ako otot keet ceen moneec ka kicin Yesu juron njaati aku adunni nina. ⁵ Mazi aku arum Yesu njinto, otot ot, ma anak noono ne, "Zakiyas, duna taman. Kako tedec katike ole cun e waanico."

⁶ Ma adunna niini kataman, ma atalna Yesu otot ele. ⁷ Maje ol dook o acin gi nico, ajomto ano ne, "Ma dim esti nici ako ka kook katanu ole ci eet ci onenu o?"

⁸ Ma injaaz Zakiyas jena, ma anak Manyi Yesu ne, "Manyi, ziiyan di. Kako tijeere kaner kaal ogan kanyei dook korgena, ma kanyi ol o amaat. Buk ma da goon anyak ol ci kadaye looc, karuwei tijeere noogo kaal ci aronni niigi naatan o lak wec."

⁹ Ma anak Yesu noono ne, "Iiyak zin rogzen korok nico waanico. Buk esti nici dole ci dol o Ibrayim. ¹⁰ Mazin naana Njerti Eeto kakun ka kiiya koronni ol o akoloni zee ma kajowa ka korogoz noogo."

Zoz ci ayabzonek guruc

¹¹ Mazi njan azii ol zoz nico noko, uduwak niini noogo yabziin oma, eeci izi ajon Jerusalem. Abaabanit ni ol ci orkor ki noono o izito ne, "Izi baliin o Joowo ajon ka kiiyak looc."

Ma aduwak Yesu noogo yabziin ci anak ne, ¹² "Anyak baale eet ci titiny eerononek looc ci reen many, ka kook koronnya ol noono ninaante kizi alaan zee mazi odot, ka kabadaak niini looc onin. ¹³ Mazi ka koto, otowa gabara cigin een amoto, ma aku anyek codoi goon naatineen guruc ceen eet tur, ma anak noogo ne, "Oto ilinjinti rak guruc nicoko njinti njan kazeene to o."

¹⁴ Maje ol ci looc cin o abor niigi noono otot ele, ma itoon niigi otok kono noono vurta azi ne, "Alan karonnya eet nico kizi alaan cinaan."

¹⁵ Maje bar njaati baal eerononek niini neke, anyozozek noono alazet odo. Mazi ako abadaak niini korok, iya otowa gabara ogin baal anyek guruc e ka kiiya kicin guruc ci anyaa niigi guruce baal anyek niini noogo ka kemelnyit e.

16 Ma aku gabarenti ci oowu o, ma anek nɔɔnɔ nɛ, “Manyi, kilinjɩja guruc eet tur lak amɔtɔ (1,000) guruce baal anyan e.”

17 Ma abedɛke niini nɔɔnɔ anek nɛ, “Abon ɔrɔɔt. Alinjɩj juruŋ. Een niina gabaren ci abonanin. Zin giye o ilinjɩjaye guruc oogi guruce baal miliny ter e, kanyin tiŋeere ineet kuturyok amɔtɔ ka bal niina izi alaan cineeŋ.”

18 Ma aku bodo gabarenti ci ano gɔn o, ma azi nɛ, “Manyi, kilinjɩja guruc ceen eet tur lak tur (500) guruce baal anyan e.”

19 Ma anek niini gabaren nico nɛ, “Kanyin tiŋeere ineet kuturyok tur bal izi alaan cineeŋ.”

20 Ma aku bodo gabarenti ceeni, ma azi nɛ, “Manyi, guruc baal anyan e ce. Kacabi iiten baale ruma, ma kitanj karoodi.

21 Kanjolinin ineet, eeci een niina eet ci adonjin aziiti. Adoma gɔn kaal culu, ma ateedi manɛn calaŋ ɛva niina.”

22-23 Ma anek alaani nɔɔnɔ nɛ, “Een niina gabaren ci ger. Kacabjin tedec zoowowe cugun aduwa noko ɛɛ. Mā da ma agayan keen eet ci adonjan aziiti, ma kadoma kaal culu, ma kateedi manɛn calaŋ een cigan, alaŋ zin da amelheny guruc cigan o ka ma kakun kajowa azaace naa?”

24 Enek ni alaani ol o arome kibeen nɔɔnɔ nɛ, “Aamta nɔɔnɔ guruc nicoko, anycek gabaren ona anyak guruc ween eet tur lak amɔtɔ e (1,000).”

25 Bar anek niigi nɔɔnɔ nɛ, “Manyi, anyawun uyen niini laadun eet tur lak amɔtɔ (1,000).”

26 Ma abedɛke niini nɔɔgɔ anek nɛ, “Kaduwakuŋ igeet, mā anyak ɛeti kaal ci meelik, bar anyonek nɔɔnɔ ogeŋ bodo kizi mɛɛɛ ɔrɔɔt. Maje ɛeti ci akom gi ci anyak, mayo nuun anyak ci miliny ter, aamnyai bar ŋaatin nici kavu noko.

27 Inoko zin anyaaktayan ol baal amarninan aneet, ma alaŋ aroonnyan kizi alaan cineeŋ e dook. Anyaakta ka ivita uruyit nɔɔgɔ kadaayito aneet ŋuma ŋina.”

Akunak Yesu Jerusalem

28 Aduwa Yesu zɔɔz nico, ma vurta arawɔi ol ooyi Jerusalem. 29 Mazi ako ajɔŋɔz ŋino kazi Bezpeja kibeen Bezani

biye o kazi Kinjiroc, itoonun niini nuyak ram karakte.

30 Ma anek rak nɔɔgɔ nɛ, “Ɔɔtɔ korgine ci igeet ɔɔwa neke. Ajowanu tedec ŋinaante zigir ceen jɔrɔn ci ŋaan laadun kɔtɔɔt ɛeti oman acabje ŋinaante. Ɔɔtɔ ɔɔkta ka anyaaktayan aneet ŋina. 31 Mā anyak eet ci ajinuŋ anekuŋ nɛ, Ɔɔganu zigir nico naa? Enektek nɛ, Arɔɔŋ Manyi nɔɔnɔ.”

32 Ɔɔtɔ ni niigi, ma avɔ ajowa kaal dook eona aduwake Yesu nɔɔgɔ e. 33 Mazi avɔ ɔɔga zigir, ijinit ol ci zigiro o nɔɔgɔ enektek nɛ, “Ɔɔganu zigir cinaan naa?”

34 Ma abedɛke niigi nɔɔgɔ anek nɛ, “Arɔɔŋ Manyi nɔɔnɔ.”

35 Ooti ni niigi zigir ŋaati Yesu. Ma avɔ areke nɔɔnɔ rumanɛ bawuc, ma anyek Yesu kɔtɔɔt. 36 Mazi ako awɔ Yesu zigira, eteveteke ol nɔɔnɔ rumanɛ ugeec gɔl.

37 Mazi ako ajɔŋɔz niini Jerusalem ŋaao alocanɛ gɔl biye o kazi Kinjiroc, egerenyit nuyawa ogine dook kɔla ŋaati anyeke Jook zany, ma anaati nɔɔnɔ kaale o meel adiŋdiŋ acin niigi. 38 Ma agereny niigi azi nɛ, “Amayuk Jooi alaan o aku zaare ogin. Abil ganoni tamma, ma anyak titinyon Jooi o adiŋdiŋ.”

39 Ma azɔɔz ol ogeŋ ole o Parici kɔla tɔ anek Yesu nɛ, “Alaan o demziinto, gerenyek nuyak cuguno kajaktɔ.”

40 Bar abedɛke Yesu nɔɔgɔ anek nɛ, “Kaduwakuŋ igeet, mayo nuun ajaki niigi, biyen alya agereny ni koca ɔrɔɔt noko.”

Aluwek Yesu Jerusalem

41-42 Mazi awowonek Yesu Jerusalem, acin kutur, ma aluwek azi nɛ, “Mate nuun ga gɔl o ka jowai ganon iiten nico ɛɛ doon, abon koca. Bar zin inoko o alaŋ aga. 43 Aku zin tiŋeere iiteni ci aliyenin modena o amarninin ineet kabanyɔ dook, kɔkɔm ŋinti aduŋɛ. 44 Oyokin tiŋeere niigi ineet kibeen ol cugun noko dook lai kɔkɔm tegeremoc codoi ŋɔr noko ataadonek gɔn. Agooni gi nici o, eeci ŋaan ga niina iiten o iiyai Jooi niini alya ka kiiya kitiritin ineet.”

Ako Yesu ceeze o Joowo

45 Enico ook Yesu ceeze o Joowo, ma ako atɔɔwak ol dook o ataaline kaal

kaluwawa njinaante bitaalin. ⁴⁶ Ma anek niini nɔɔɔ nɛ, “Ayeedi waragewe o Joowo zɔɔz ci anɛ Jooi nɛ, Ceez cane o agayi kizi ceez ci njariinto, maje bar niiga ivita utuguzu kizi njinti aroodine agoryawa.”

⁴⁷ Ma iinyaye niceke ako gɔɔn ademɛz Yesu ɔl ceeze o Joowo iinya dook. Maje alaata o ceez o Joowo, ki ɔl o demziinto, been alaata o ɔl o Juz arɔɔɗ kuruyit nɔɔɔnɔ kadaak. ⁴⁸ Bar akɔm gɔl ci ka kurukti niigi nɔɔɔnɔ, eeci ɔl dook gɔɔn alotak nɔɔɔnɔ, ma avu azii zoosok ogin. Ma alañ arɔɔɗ niigi kobolozit zɔɔz codoi tɔr zoosowe ci aduwa niini noko.

20

Ajin ɔl o Juz alaazet ci Yesu o

¹ Ma iitene oman ademzek Yesu ɔl kaviyak o Joowo abon ceeze o Joowo. Ivitak ni nɔɔɔnɔ alaata o ceez o Joowo, ki ɔl o demziinto, been ɔl o adikir baayizo.

² Ma avu anek nɛ, “Duwayet di, ma dɔyiz ci agɔɔnɛ kaal nicoko dook noko ajowa naa? Njɛnɛn ci anyin ineet dɔyiz nico o?”

³⁻⁴ Ma abedɛke Yesu nɔɔɔɔ anek nɛ, “Anyañ zin di buk kijinun naana igeet. Baale dɔyizi o Jɔn o oonyi aku Joowa, yo aku da eete ci deer?”

⁵ Njinaanto adantɔ niigi maany izito nɛ, “Kayo kiziti nɛ? Mā kazi nɛ, Aku Joowa, azi koca nɛ, Alañ zin da baale atuyu Jɔn naa? ⁶ Bodo mā kazi nɛ, Aku ole ci deer, avacet koca kolɛ nici dook ageet biyɛnɛ zɛɛ ma kadaai, eeci atu niigi Jɔn anyek kizi nyakanan.”

⁷ Ebedɛke ni niigi Yesu enektek nɛ, “Alañ kagaya njinti da akuni dɔyizi ci Jɔn o.”

⁸ Ma anek Yesu nɔɔɔɔ nɛ, “Alañ zin buk naana kaduwakun igeet dɔyizi can kagɔɔnɛ kaal nicoko dook o.”

Zɔɔz ci ayabzonek ɔl ci mano

⁹ Uduwak ni Yesu ɔl yabziin ci anek nɛ, “Anyak baale eet ci adɔwa keɛn ci amadi kebere ɔrɔɔt ɛɛ. Ma anyek niini ɔl oogi keevit mana nico ka ma abiir, ka keɛnerit niini been nɔɔɔɔ. Eɛrɔn ni niini ook njati reɛn many. ¹⁰ Ma iinyaye o teedinto, itoonak niini gabaren cin ɔl o

keevinto ka kiiya kooyɛke nɔɔɔnɔ kebere cigin. Bar ɔl ci keevinto noko uruyit gabaren nico, ma anyek nɔɔɔnɔ kimiire nɔkɔ kɔkɔm gi ci akɔyi. ¹¹ Bodo ako itoona niini gabaren oma, bar ɔl ci keevinto noko njan amena bodo aruk buk gabaren nico. Ma amomoz nɔɔɔnɔ ɔrɔɔt, ma anyek kimiire nɔkɔ kɔkɔm gi ci akɔyi. ¹² Bodo aku itoonek niini nɔɔɔɔ gabaren oma, ma avu aruk niigi nico ɔrɔɔt ɛɛ zɛɛ ma atooyek bitaalin.

¹³ Abaabanun ni ɛɛti ci mano noko izi nɛ, “Kayo kutugu ku? Abon kitoonei nɔɔɔɔ njɛɛran onan kareez ɛɛ. Kaga nɔkɔ anjole tijeere niigi nɔɔɔnɔ.”

¹⁴ Bar mazi avɔ acin ɔl ci keevinto noko nɔɔɔnɔ, izito nɛ, “Nicini njɛɛti eet o mano nɛɛn. Abon karuk nɔɔɔnɔ kadaak ka kaala cigine o dook kizi cigaac.” ¹⁵ Agamit ni niigi nɔɔɔnɔ, ma avɔ aruk kadaak mana bawuca.”

Ma ajin Yesu nɔɔɔɔ anek nɛ, “Inoko zin tijeere ɛɛti ci mano noko aku agoonek ɔl nicoko naa? ¹⁶ Bar kanɛ aku tijeere niini, ma aku aruk ɔl ci keevinto noko kadaayitɔ, ma anyek mana ɔl oogi.”

Mazi azii ɔl yabziin nico, izito nɛ, “Alañ ri bai abil nɔkɔ.”

¹⁷ Egelem ni Yesu nɔɔɔɔ, ma anek nɛ, “Mazi yo zɔɔz o ayeedi waragewe o Joowo akati naa? Azi niini nɛ, Ma be o abor ɔl o gɔɔn ɛɛnyet ceezi biyɛnɛ, ma apɛz kizi gi ci labak, bar be o titiny ɔrɔɔt kujuk biyɛn o eenycinto dook nɛɛn. ¹⁸ Ma ɛɛti ci iinak be nici aduuli yivyiv. Maje ɛɛti ci iinak be nico nɔɔɔnɔ uurti kututut.”

Meeri o aruwonek alaan o kazi Sizar

¹⁹ Ma arɔɔɗ ɔl o ademzek ɔl lotinok kibeen alaata o ceez o Joowo kagamit Yesu ziite nice, eeci aga niigi ariik niini nɔɔɔɔ zooze nico, bar olla eeci anjole niigi ɔl.

²⁰ Oroonit ni gɔl ci ka kagamti nɔɔɔnɔ. Ma avɔ atɔlɔk ɔl oogi guruci, ka kɔɔt kedetit Yesu njati agɔɔni eleeti kizi ɔl ci abon, ka kalabta nɔɔɔnɔ kijinit kaal genyiza zɛɛ mazi anyak gi ci ger aduwa, ka kooti nɔɔɔnɔ rooni alaane o Rom. ²¹ Ma avu anek roote nici Yesu nɛ, “Alaan o demziinto, kagayin naaga ineet kaala ci aduwa niini, ma ademez o dook kaal ci alɛmnyai. Ma akɔmnin ineet tɛl,

bar ademez ol gol o Joowo een didi. ²² Inoko zin di duwayet. Mayo agano n̄aati karuweki alaan o Rom meeri, yo akom da?”

²³ Maje Yesu aga zɔɔz cineen adeti niigi nɔɔnɔ o nɔkɔ, ma anek nɔɔgɔ n̄e, ²⁴ “Anycaŋ di gurucoc kicin. Ma riritoni kibeem zaar ci anyak gurucoc nici o ci n̄ene?”

²⁵ Ma abedeke niigi nɔɔnɔ anek n̄e, “Ci Sizar.”

Enek ni Yesu nɔɔgɔ n̄e, “Anycek zin Sizar kaal o akati nɔɔnɔ. Maje Jook anycek kaal o akati nɔɔnɔ.”

²⁶ Buk enico ɔkɔm zɔɔz ci ka kagamti niigi nɔɔnɔ ol kɔrgena n̄ina. Ma abiiir nɔɔgɔ ooti zooze ci abarzek niini nɔɔgɔ o, olla kapanante kɔkɔm gi ci aduwa.

Demziin ci akati n̄aazi daayiza

²⁷⁻²⁸ Ma avunak ol ogen ole o kazi Sajuzi Yesu. Niigi ol o gɔɔn adan̄nye azi n̄e, Alaŋ bodo ol in̄aaz daayiza. Ma avu ajin niigi Yesu anek n̄e, “Alaan o demziinto, ayeedeket baale Mosis lotinet ci azi n̄e, M̄a adaai ɛeti ci ɔɔcɔ man̄aan akom n̄aa cin o dɔl, abon gɔtɔnnya ci n̄aan arogi o anyak n̄aa cin o ka kitirak nɔɔnɔ dɔl. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Anyak zin baale ol ceen gɔtɔn een torgerem. ɔɔcɔ ni ceen abuu o, ma adaai in̄aan kitira dole. Iiya ni anyawun gɔtɔnnya ci anowɔ ki nɔɔnɔ o n̄aa, ma adaai buk nici in̄aan kitirak n̄aa dole. ³¹ Ma bodo buk aku agɔɔn gɔtɔnnya ceen kɔrgen o nɔkɔ. Ma akɔrkɔranɔn niigi dook n̄aa nɔkɔ zɛɛ been tir logote ceen tutur o. Ma adaai niigi dook kɔkɔm dɔl ci arita. ³² Ma vurta adaak buk n̄aa. ³³ Mayo zin tiŋeere ma in̄aaz ol daayiza, n̄aa nici akati n̄eneen giye o niigi dook torgerema anyakti n̄aa nico?”

³⁴ Ma abarzek Yesu nɔɔgɔ anek n̄e, “Arɔcɔ ol loota n̄ina inoko o doon. ³⁵ Maje bar ol o tiŋeere in̄aaz daayiza, ma avɔ rogete o abil been n̄een, alaŋ bodo niigi arɔcɔ. ³⁶ Ma alaŋ buk bodo niigi adaai, eeci otobto niigi ki toonnyak o Joowo. Iziti niigi dɔl ci Joowo giye o tiŋeere in̄aani niigi daayiza. ³⁷ Ma ol o adaai in̄aaz bodo tiŋeere niigi daayiza. Uduwa baale Mosis gi nico waragewe o Joowo n̄aabaal acini

niini lugurgoc o alanyit e. Ma awo niini Jook azi n̄e, Jook o Ibrayim, ki Aizak, been Jakob. ³⁸ Ma keŋ ci zɔɔz nico akati gi o alaŋ ɛene Jooi Jook ci ol ci adaai, bar niini Jook ci ol ci arogi, eeci ol dook n̄aatin arogi.”

³⁹ Ma abekeke ol ogen ole o ademzek ol lotinok nɔɔnɔ anek n̄e, “Alaan o demziinto, abarzeket gi ci abon.” ⁴⁰ Azi nɔkɔ o, eeci otɔnole niigi nɔɔnɔ, ma alaŋaan arɔɔŋ kijinit niigi bodo nɔɔnɔ gi oma.

Kiristo niini Manyi ci Devid

⁴¹ Ma ajin Yesu nɔɔgɔ anek n̄e, “Ma dim gɔɔn niiga anonu n̄e, Kiristo niini katin dole ci dɔl o Devid o, ku? ⁴²⁻⁴³ Kajine o, eeci azi Devid alya waragewe onin beniinowu n̄e, Anek Jooi Manyi onan n̄e, Aavu libire can azo o zɛɛ ma kanyin ineet rocek modo ugun amarninin ineet looc zɔɔne. ⁴⁴ Mazi awo Devid niini alya Kiristo kizi Manyi cin o, ka zin bodo kizi dole ci dɔl cigin ku?”

Ilot Yesu nuyak kegenyit ole o demziinto

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Mazi n̄aan azii ol dook zɔɔz nico nɔkɔ, enek Yesu nuyak ogin n̄e, “Egenyit ole o ademzek ol lotinok. Arɛɛz niigi gɔɔn n̄aati aborɔeki rumanɛ ci alina, ma arɛɛz n̄aati azaawi ol nɔɔgɔ titinyɔnta n̄aati awɔyi golowe, ma gɔɔn avɔ arayek niigi eleeti leɔere o abon ceezine o lotento been vitenane o gɔɔn azoli ol dayiin. ⁴⁷ Ma buk gɔɔn avɔ aavtiz niigi ki n̄aai o bɔi ka kadakti nɔɔgɔ looc. Ma arɔɔt gerzitin uneen n̄aati ajini Jook n̄inti wun kal kɔle kɔrgena. Bar zin katin payiin cineen gerze ɔɔɔt kujuk ol dook.”

21

N̄aa ci bɔi anyek Jook guruc

¹ Mazi akɔ Yesu ceze o Joowo, acin ol ween arɔk n̄aati avu ajukeke guruc loidon̄ o ceezu. ² Ma acin buk niini n̄aa ci bɔi amaati ajukek milinyanɛ ceen ram loidon̄ nico. ³ Izi ni Yesu n̄e, “Kaduwakun̄ igeet, anyek n̄aa ci bɔye noko Jook guruc ci meel kujuk ol oke dook. ⁴ Eeci ol oke dook anyek Jook kaal ci anyigjai arozkete uneen. Maje bar niini amaati ɔɔɔt, ma anyek Jook guruc ogin ona anyak e dook.”

Liben ci ceez o Joowo

⁵ Maje nuyawa o Yesu ogen anaat linat o ceez o Joowo, eeci εenycai niini biyene ci alina, ma anyak kaal ci alina ɔɔɔt εle ci gɔɔn anyek ɔl Jook. ⁶ Bar anek Yesu nɔɔgɔ nε, “Kaal ci acinu noko dook, anyak iiten oma ci aliben niigi dook lai kɔkɔm be codoi ɖɔr ataadonek gɔɔn tadena.”

⁷ Ijinit ni nuyawa Yesu enektek nε, “Alaan o demziinto, ma dim kaala nicigi akanai tiɲa? Ma katin ma izi iiteni nica ajɔn, kagaya ku?”

Kaal o iina waanci ka koɖorei lɔɔci

⁸ Ma abedeke Yesu nɔɔgɔ anek nε, “Iziti vilile! Má anyeku ɔl koogi kalabtawuɲ. Eeci iima avu ɔl ci meel zaare cigan, ma avu anekun nε, Aneeta Kiristo nεen ce. Inoko iiya iiteni. Bar zin niiga má aziɲnu zɔɔz cineeɲ o been nεen. ⁹ Mazi iziiktu oroonok kibeem looc yawyawitin, má rak aɲolinu looc gaga, eeci kaala nici ɲedɛt rak akanai ɔɔwa nɔkɔ, bar zin looc dican alan ɔrkɔra ki kaal nicoko ecodoi nɔkɔ.”

¹⁰ Ma azi Yesu bodo nε, “Ɔɔɔ waanma modena olla yaka. Kuturi ce ki kutur co ɔɔɔ. Alaani ce ki alaan co ɔɔɔ. ¹¹ Ma amɔɔt waanma tɔɔɔwa vitenane ogen kirakirak, ma anyak lɔɔci tarjo ki moorizok ci ger vitenane ci meelik, ma ayeizai tammu keɲa kaala ci anyek ɔl kanyayit ɲoliin ɔɔɔt.

¹² Zin maɲaan rak kakatai kaala nicigi, agamnyun tiɲeere ɔl igeet, ma agidun, ma akolakuɲ rooni, ma arekun sijin, ma avoyun alaate, eeci atuyan niiga aneet. ¹³ Bar zin nici waɲi cunoon ka uduktake niigi nɔɔgɔ kaviyak o Joowo abon. ¹⁴ Anycek zin niiga zinzeeti kalalit labak calaɲ abaabanu gi ci aniyu nε, Kayo kɔɔtɔ kuduktak nɔɔgɔ naa?

¹⁵ Eeci tiɲeere iitene nice ɲaan kanyun naana igeet zɔɔz ganiin ki ɔɔyiz ci atεzanu ɔl o amarninun igeet dook kapante, kɔkɔm gi ci aduwa. ¹⁶ Ma iinyaye niceke iirikun tiɲeere baatugoo, ki yaatugoo εle, ki gotonogu, ki atenok ugooc, been laɲotugoo, ma aruk niigi oogi ɲaatunoon kadaayitɔ. ¹⁷ Amarninun waanma ɔl dook igeet, eeci anuyan aneet.

¹⁸ Bar zin ako ma akom ɲaatunoon imitat

ci oowu adoi ɖɔr iina been nεen. ¹⁹ Mā amezu piryakzet labak, ajowanu koca tiɲeere roget o abil been nεen.”

Oyoyinet o Jerusalem

²⁰ Ma bodo anek Yesu nɔɔgɔ nε, “Ma acinu takirnya ci moden oogi ivita ilikta Jerusalem, agaac niiga iiya liben onine izi ajɔn. ²¹ Abon zin ɔl o abaak Judiya adokonyonek biyen. Maje ɔl o abaak Jerusalem, abon aluuk ɲinaante. Ma ɔl o adɛyai Jerusalem, abon aavtiz calaɲ avunak. ²² Eeci nicaga iinya o acacine Jooi nεen, ka kelemnyai zoowawa dook o aduyai waragewe o Joowo. ²³ Nɔɲ ci kol zin tiɲeere iinyaye niceke ɔɔɔt ɲaane o anyake been ɲaane o arokti. Eeci akunak tiɲeere liben ci appe ɔɔɔt looc nice giye o aborneke Jooi ɔl niceke nɔɲ. ²⁴ Aruwe katin ogen dilanyai, ma agamnyi ogen kɔɔt kacabte loocowe ogen. Ma abal Jerusalem εle modena ogen zεε ma ako adicai irkitowa ci baliin cineeɲ o.”

Kuni o Nɛerti Eeto

²⁵ Ma azi Yesu bodo nε, “Iiten ci akuni Nɛerti Eeto e, anyak katin kaal ci ayeizai iwa, ki nyelowa, been monyonye. Maje loota ɲina apalalani katin maama li- ilowe, ma amacuco ɔɔɔt εle keteede moden o loocu dook biyeta, ma akunak nɔɔgɔ ɲoliin ci appe ɔɔɔt εle. ²⁶ Aruk tiɲeere ɔl kulurkuluri katavalito ki ɲoliin ɲinti ɲaan rak arewi niigi kaal ci ger ka kakatai loota neke. Eeci tiɲeere kaala o εel tammu bɔbɔra amɔɔt, ma ookci. ²⁷ Keyelizai ni naana Nɛerti Eeto ɲaati kakuni diizoca ɔɔyiza been diɲɲonte ci appe ɔɔɔt. ²⁸ Mazi akanai kaala nicigi, itingaz jena odoɲit ooti ki taden, eeci elyaan unoon izi ajɔn.”

²⁹ Ma uduwak Yesu nɔɔgɔ yabziin ci anek nε, “Abaabanit di keet ween moneec kibeem buk keen oogi. ³⁰ Gɔɔn mā acinu bolok ugeec itilizit, agayu izi lolɔɲumi ajɔn. ³¹ Buk zin gole nico ma acinu kaal nicoko akatai, agaac izi baliin o Joowo ajɔn ka kiiya. ³² Didile kaduwakuɲ igeet, iina tiɲeere kaala nici dook ɲaan kidicai ɔl nicigi dook. ³³ Adicai katin tammu taden ki looc, maje zɔɔz cane o abil kelemnyai nɔkɔ zεε been nεen.

Iziti vilile

³⁴ Egenyit eleetine ugooc ka calañ atalvanyanuj zinzeeti baayinet ci awudu nyaantanε gil, kibeen gi ci anyeku zinzeeti kivirit kaale ci akati roget unooj looce nico zεε makacin iiyayuj iiteni nica boyonyonj calañ agayu. ³⁵ Eeci atoroban tijeere iiteni nica ol loocok dook kεrεk nōōgō kiyo gōon atoroban kelegit curi o. ³⁶ Egenyit zin ijinit Jook tup ka anyayit dōyiz ci avardanju kaalyan ci avunak looc neke dook zεε ma avō arumnyan aneeta Nεerti Eeto.”

³⁷ Ma adica Yesu iinya niceke dook adεmez ol waaz ceeze o Joowo. Ma yomana awō akō oonnyak biye o kazi Kinjiroc. ³⁸ Ma avunak gōon waanice ol dook ceez o Joowo ηeere ririwōna ka kivita kiziiyit niigi nōōnō ηaati ademzin.

22

Oonjek ol Yesu

¹⁻² Mazi akō ajōn iiteni o gōon adayi ol o Juz dōken o alañ amokcar o gōon aadanε niigi iiten baal avardanji toonnyaiti o Joowo ceezi ugeec looce o Masiro e, ivita alaata o ceez o Joowo been ol o gōon ademzek ol lotinok oroonjit gōl ci ka komonyci Yesu calañ ol aga, eeci anole niigi ol. ³ Enico ook Loryen zinize o Judaz o kazi Iskariyot ween nuyai codoi nuyawe o Yesu een amōtō ram. ⁴ Ōtōō ni niini, ma akō azōōz ki alaata o ceez o Joowo been alaata o takirnya o abek ceez o Joowo gōl ci ka kanyaake niini nōōgō Yesu. ⁵ Ataltō ni niigi ōrōōt ελε, ma aterkedek niigi nōōnō zōōz ci ka kanyceke guruc. ⁶ Agama ni Judaz zōōz cineenj o, ma akō arōōj gōl ci ka kakatake nōōgō Yesu kōkōm eet ci aga.

Azōl Yesu been nuyak dayiin

⁷⁻⁸ Mazi akō een iiten o gōon adayi ol dōken o alañ amokcar, ma atōndi niigi mirkici o ηaan miliny o aadanε iiten o vardaninto, itoon Yesu Pitōr ki Jōn anek nε, “Ōōtō oroonjit ηinti ka utuguzi dayiin cigaac kaadanε iiten ci vardaninto o.”

⁹ Ma ajin niigi nōōnō anek nε, “Koota kutuguza ηaadan?”

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Ma anek niini nōōgō nε, “Iziikto di juruj. Avoyu tedec zεε ma kutura

ηinaante arumonu kibeen eet ci anyak iju ci maamu. Oneec zin nōōnō zεε been korok ci akoyi o. Ōōt zin enektek eet ci ceez nico o nε, Anekin gayoiti nε, Abil ceez ci ka kiiya kadakta ki nuyak ogan dayiin o vardaninto ηaadan? ¹² Naan zin ayelekuj tedec niini ceez ci alolani ci εenyici gōon tadena, ma anyak kaal o ceezu dook, ka zin ōōtō utuguzi dayiin.”

¹³ Mazi avō niigi, ōōt didi ojokta kaal dook eona aduwake Yesu nōōgō e. Utuguzō ni dayiin.

¹⁴ Mazi izi ηinti ka kadaktōi, ivita Yesu kibeen toonnyak ogin oogi, ma avu aavtiz niigi dook loota ka kadaktō. ¹⁵ Ma anek niini nōōgō nε, “Ii baale laadun karoon naana iiten nico kiiya ka kozolit ki igeet dayiin ci vardaninto noko inaan kiiyayan piryakzet o. ¹⁶ Didile kaduwakuj igeet, alañ bodo kazōl ki igeet dayiin ci εel kiyo nici noko zεε ma kavō kazōl dayiin o vardaninto een didi baliinte o Joowo.”

¹⁷ Odoma ni Yesu jayitot ci nyaanu, ma anyek Jook zany, ma azi nε, “Odomta jayitot nico iribanit niiga dook. ¹⁸ Eeci alañ bodo kazōl naana ki igeet nyaan nōkō zεε ma aku baliin o Joowo.”

¹⁹ Bodo adoma dōkoc, ma anyek Jook zany, ma atεet, ma anyek nōōgō kadayit, ma anek nε, “Nicini ελε onan anyonekuj igeet nεen. Utuguz zin gōon nōkō ηaati aadanaj aneet.”

²⁰ Mazi adotiz dayiinta, anyek bodo Yesu nōōgō jayitot ci nyaanu ewe anek nε, “Ma jayitot nicini terkediin o colai o ka keelayuj Jooi igeet biyete ogan aduuti ηaatunooj. ²¹ Mazin εeti o ka kook kiiriyan aneet, karomena ki aneet ηina ελε. ²² Maje naana Nεerti Eeto abon kadaai ebaal arek Jooi laadun, bar zin nōj ci kol eete ci iirikan aneet o.”

²³ Mazi azii niigi gi nico, ijintō niigi maany izikto nε, “Ma dim ηenεen ηaatinai ci ka kook kutuguwek nōōnō gi nico o?”

Dañon ci akati dikirzet

²⁴ Ma akanai dañon nuyawe maany giye ci akati ηenεen ci adikir ηaatineen.

²⁵ Ma anek Yesu nōōgō nε, “Gōon alaata o loocu anyak dōyiz ole ugeec abal. Ma

awe niigi kizi ol ci titiny. ²⁶ Bar zin n̄aatunooŋ alaŋ abon n̄aati agoonu buk niiga n̄okɔ. Ma ɛeti ci adikir n̄aatunooŋ, abon niini abadaan ɛɛ kizi kidic. Maje ɛeti ci arayinuŋ igeet, abon anyek ɛɛ kibil kiyo gabarenti o. ²⁷ Yo gɔon adikir ɛeti jaŋ? Adikir ɛeti ci aavi loota olla are dayiin kanyaayai o, yo da adikir ɛeti ci anyaak n̄oono dayiin o? Ma ɛeti ci aavi loota are dayiin o eet o adikir n̄een. Bar zin inoko naana n̄aatunooŋ njina kabil kiyo gabarenti o.

²⁸ Igeet n̄een o amenanu karome ki aneet iinya dook gidente onan. ²⁹ Kanyuŋ zin tiŋeere naana igeet alaazet kiyo buk anyan baaba aneet o. ³⁰ Kadake tiŋeere naana ki igeet, ma kawode ki igeet baliinte onan. Ma aavtiyu katin niiga lecerene o ka apakti boryok o Israyil een amoto ram.”

Aduwa Yesu danjin o Pitɔr

³¹ Ma azi Manyi Yesu n̄e, “Saiman, Saiman, ziik di. Ojowa Loryen gɔl ci ka kitivanyuŋ igeet kiyo gɔon ivanyit n̄aa labi o. ³² Bar zin kijineyin naana ineet Jook ka calaŋ iina niina tuwente unun. Ka zin iitene ci abadakan niina aneet e, ka itiiir gotonogu o tuwento kodoyit.”

³³ Ma abedeke Pitɔr n̄oono anek n̄e, “Manyi, kagama buk naana cabiin ci kacabin ki ineet, ma kadaai been ineet labak.”

³⁴ Bar abedeke Yesu n̄oono anek n̄e, “Kaduwakin ineet Pitɔr, ako tija adan̄nyan niina aneet lak iiyu in̄aan kɔrɔk toloci.”

³⁵ Enek ni Yesu n̄ooŋo n̄e, “Iiten baale mā kitoonuŋ igeet kɔkɔm guruc, ki kaboot ci dayiino, been caava e, anyak gi ci ɔot atamaatu to?”

Abedeke niigi n̄oono anek n̄e, “Akɔm kina.”

³⁶ Ma anek Yesu n̄ooŋo n̄e, “Inoko zin kaduwakuŋ igeet, mā anyak ɛeti guruc karabon een kaboon ci dayiino, abon adoma kanyak. Mā akɔm eet kabaz ci wun, abon ataaline rum ka kataala kabaz. ³⁷ Kaduwakuŋ igeet gi nico o, eeci iiya iiteni o ka keɛɛmnyai gi baal akanan aneet baal aduwa nyakan̄aneta waragewe o Joowo azi n̄e, “Akeebek katin

ol n̄oono ol ween libjok.” Mazin didi kaala dook o ayɛet nyakan̄aneta akanan aneet avo zɛɛ iina.”

³⁸ Ma anek nuyawa n̄oono n̄e, “Manyi, cin di. Kanyaka n̄aato kabazwa ci wuntik ram.”

Abedeke Yesu n̄ooŋo anek n̄e, “Mɛɛɛ nicigi alya.”

Ajin Yesu Jook biye o kazi Kinjiroc

³⁹ Ma in̄aaz Yesu kutura, ma ako biye o kazi Kinjiroc eonin laadun. Ma ɔrkɔr buk nuyawa ki n̄oono. ⁴⁰ Mazi avo arum njinite, enek Yesu nuyak n̄e, “Ijinit Jook ka calaŋ iinanu kaale o acinanuŋ.”

⁴¹ Ma ooŋnek niini n̄ooŋo looc, ma icak kidicilim, ma ako akani kozon̄ti looc ajin Jook azi n̄e, ⁴² “Baaba, nyeyi da piryakzet nico n̄aatan. Mate aroon, nyeyi. Bar zin alaŋ een giye ci karɔon̄e naana, bar olla tugu eo arɔon̄e niina.”

⁴³ Iiyak ni n̄oono toonnyaiti ci Joowo, ma aku anyek n̄oono doyiz. ⁴⁴ Ma acirit n̄oono ziniz ɔrɔot ɛɛ, ma abedonek n̄aryiin lak ci meel ger. Ma amolok kakat molowot todo kiyo biyeta o.

⁴⁵ Mazi adotiz n̄aryiinta, itin̄a imiiprozek toonnyak, ma ako amoda n̄ooŋo bar oogin. Apirna niigi, eeci acirit n̄ooŋo zinzeeti ɔrɔot giye ci aduwak Yesu n̄ooŋo o.

⁴⁶ Ma anek Yesu n̄ooŋo n̄e, “Ooginu naa? Itingaz ijinit Jook ka calaŋ iinanu kaale o acinanuŋ.”

Gamiin o Yesu

⁴⁷ Mazi n̄aan azooz Yesu n̄okɔ, ivita kɔɛ ci meelik. Arayan n̄ooŋo Judaz ween nuyai codoi nuyawe ween amoto ram. Ma akunak niini Yesu, ma aku acoco n̄oono njalyamoc zaawinta.

⁴⁸ Ma ajin Yesu n̄oono anek n̄e, “Judaz, aku iirikan niina aneet N̄eerti Eeto n̄aati acucuyan njalyamoc?” ⁴⁹ Mazi acin nuyawa ogine gi ci ka kakatai noko, ijinit niigi n̄oono enektek n̄e, “Manyi, keten̄eda n̄ooŋo kabazwani labak?” ⁵⁰ Ma in̄aaz codoi n̄aatineen, ma an̄ed̄et gabaren ci alaan o adikir ceeze o Joowo ketɛɛda itat ci azo o por.

⁵¹ Ma anek Yesu nɔɔnɔ nɛ, “Bil di! Má ñaan bodo abedɛkɛ.” Ma uum niini eet nico itat, ma alal nɔɔnɔ itati enico ɛɛ.

⁵² Ijin ni Yesu alaat o ceez o Joowo, ki alaat o takirnya o ceez o Joowo, been ɔl o adikir avu ka kivita kagamit nɔɔnɔ enek nɛ, “Akɔ ma avunakaŋ kabazwani kibeen kɛɛni kiyo avunaku libjoi o naa?”
⁵³ Baalyo karomɛ naana ki igeet ceeze ci Joowo noko tup nɔkɔ, ma ñaan agamtaŋ. Inoko zin nici waŋi cunooŋ ajowanu niiga baliinte o Loryento.”

Adaŋ Pitɔr Yesu

⁵⁴ Agamit ni niigi Yesu, ma avɔyi ole o alaan o adikir ceeze o Joowo. Maje Pitɔr ano nɔɔɔ vurta rɛɛna kidicilim. ⁵⁵ Maje kɔrɔk kɛŋa ñinaante anyak ɔl ci aavtiye goo. Iiya ni Pitɔr, ma aku aromonek nɔɔɔ aave buk goo.

⁵⁶ Mazi acin dole ceen gabaren ole nice Pitɔr aave goo nɔkɔ, egelem niini nɔɔnɔ, ma azi nɛ, “ɛɛti nici buk goon ɔrkɔr ki Yesu.”

⁵⁷ Ma adaŋnyi Pitɔr azi nɛ, “Dole, alaŋ kaga eet nico been nɛɛn.”

⁵⁸ Bodo ñintimiliny nɔkɔ iiyezini ɛɛti oman nɔɔnɔ, ma anek nɛ, “Een ri buk niina nuyai codoi nuyawe o eet nico.”

Abedɛkɛ bodo Pitɔr nɔɔnɔ anek nɛ, “Akɔm ñɛr, alaŋ keen nuyai cin.”

⁵⁹ Bodo ñintimiliny nɔkɔ ebeɛye ɛɛti oman ɔrɔt ɛɛ azi nɛ, “ɛɛti nici nuyai ci Yesu gi, eeci niini buk een eet ci Galili.”

⁶⁰ Ma abedɛkɛ Pitɔr nɔɔnɔ anek nɛ, “Eet onaan, alaŋ naana kaga zɔɔz ci aduwa o.” Mazi ñaan azɔɔz niini nɔkɔ, ɔrɔk toloci.

⁶¹ Ma abuudi Manyi Yesu, ma agelem nɔɔnɔ. Aada ni Pitɔr zɔɔz o Manyi Yesu baal aneki nɔɔnɔ nɛ, “Adaŋnyan tiŋeere lak iiyu iŋaan kɔrɔk toloci e.” ⁶² Ma adun Pitɔr akɔ kɔrɔk bawuca, ma aku alu ñinaante ɔrɔt ɛɛ.

Amomoz takirnya Yesu

⁶³⁻⁶⁴ Maje ɔl ci baal abek Yesu o, amomoz nɔɔnɔ. Abuŋ niigi nɔɔnɔ kebere, ma aruk, ma bodo ajin anek nɛ, “Duwayet di! Nɛnɛɛn ci arukin o?” ⁶⁵ Ma aduwak buk niigi nɔɔnɔ zɔɔzok ci meelik ɔrɔt ci adɔmi niigi nɔɔnɔ.

Aavi Yesu roonnya

⁶⁶ Ma ñeere olotai ɔl o mayan baayizo, ki alaat o adikir ceeze o Joowo, been ɔl o ademzek ɔl lotinok. Anyaaktak ni ɔl nɔɔɔ Yesu.

⁶⁷ Ma ajin niigi nɔɔnɔ anek nɛ, “Duwayet di, ma dim niina een Kiristo nɛɛn?”

Ma abedɛkɛ Yesu nɔɔɔ anek nɛ, “Mayo nuun inoko kaduwakuŋ, alaŋ atuyan been nɛɛn. ⁶⁸ Buk inoko mā kajinuŋ naana igeet gi oma, alaŋ abarzekan. ⁶⁹ Bar zin akatai waanico naana Nɛerti Eeto ñaan kako kaavi aziite o Joowo azo.”

⁷⁰ Ma azi niigi dook nɛ, “Een zin boŋ niina Nɛerti Joowo?”

Ma abedɛkɛ Yesu nɔɔɔ anek nɛ, “Nɛɛn ci aduwanu niiga o.”

⁷¹ Mazi azii niigi zɔɔz nico, izito nɛ, “Alaŋaan bodo karɔŋ bacok, eeci kiziiyit naaga alya zɔɔzok ogin otoge onin ɛɛ.”

23

Anyaak ɔl Yesu alaan o kazi Pailat

¹ Ma iŋaaz ɔl dook, ma avɔyi Yesu alaane o kazi Pailat. ² Ma avɔ akana niigi kaal ci aŋanyi nɔɔnɔ, azi nɛ, “Kajowana eet nico ademzek ɔl gɔl ci ger. Anek niini ɔl nɛ, Má aruweku alaan o Rom adikir meeri. Ma bodo buk azi nɛ, Niini alya Kiristo nɛɛn. Anyek niini ɛɛ kizi alaan.”

³ Ma ajin Pailat nɔɔnɔ anek nɛ, “Ma niina een alaan o Juz nɛɛn?”

Ma abedɛkɛ Yesu nɔɔnɔ anek nɛ, “Nɛɛn ci aduwa niina o.”

⁴ Enek ni Pailat alaat o ceez o Joowo been kɔɛ dook nɛ, “Akɔm naana gi ci ger kajowa eete nico ka kapayek nɔɔnɔ.”

⁵ Mazi azi Pailat nɔkɔ, egerenyit niigi, bar ebeɛkte ɔrɔt ɛɛ azi nɛ, “Eet nico goon arumuz ɔl dook Judiya ñina kɔɔyɔkto demziinte onin. Akana iiten baale laadun Galiliya zɛɛ makacin inoko iiya urumet ageet ñina.”

Anyaak ɔl Yesu alaan o kazi Erod

⁶ Mazi azii Pailat gi nico, ijinun ɔl enek nɛ, “Ma dim ɛɛti nici eet ci Galili?”

⁷ Mazi akɔ aga niini Yesu eet ci Galili, itonek nɔɔnɔ Erod o abal looc nice. Maje buk waanice Erod alya aavi Jerusalem.

ma avu arike otok. ³⁷ Ma anek ne, “Mā een didi alaan o Juz neen, eela di ele cun o.”

³⁸ Maje keet ceen talakec adodine Yesu o ayeedonek zooz ci azi ne, “Nicini alaan o Juz.” ³⁹ Maje eeti codoi ole ween agoryak adodi ki Yesu e amomoz buk niini Yesu azi ne, “Alañ een niina Kiristo? Eela zin ri ele cun o kibeen buk ageeta.”

⁴⁰ Egerenyek ni goon ceeni noono enek ne, “Alañ arole Jook? Apawoneket ageet daayizi kiyo niini o. ⁴¹ Bar zin payiin cinai o alemnayai kaale ogaac kagoon, maje eeti nici akom gi ci ger agoon kina.”

⁴² Ma abuu niini Yesu, ma anek ne, “Mā anyi kibiirin oo. Aadawan buk tijeere aneet iitene ci abadane aku ene alaan e.”

⁴³ Ma abedeke Yesu noono anek ne, “Didile kaduwakin ineet, tedec waanico ele karome naana ki ineet njaa rogeto.”

Daayiz o Yesu

⁴⁴ Ma waaz iilya idiite ii kalimik kizi looci dook muur gilinyik zee been ziik ween iyyu yomana. ⁴⁵ Ma areeci rum o goon anerin ceez o Joowo korgena cac. ⁴⁶ Ma agereny Yesu oroot ele azi ne, “Baaba, karekin voniz onan aziit unun.” Aduwa zooz nico, ma atet enico ele.

⁴⁷ Maje alaani ci takirnyawu aavi njinaante acin kaal nicoko noko, ma anaat niini Jook azi ne, “Didile, eeti nici bar da eet ci abona oroot.”

⁴⁸ Mazi acin kole ci ona aavtiz njinaante o dook kaal nicoko, imiirtozek korogjok ugeec jaati agami ooti iinoni Yesu.

⁴⁹ Maje ol ween lanoten o Yesu dook, been njaa baal anowa noono Galiliya e, aneamnek niigi dook kaal nicoko reena noko.

Dawin o Yesu

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Maje waanice njinaante anyak eet ci kazi Josev ci abaak kuture o kazi Arimatiya abaai ol o Juz. Niini eet ci abona oroot ele, ma are niini waanice kuni o baliin o Joowo. Buk niini alya alaan codoi ole o roonnyo. Bar zin waanice alan aroon niini kaal ci ger aroon kutuguzek gonogja Yesu o. ⁵² Ook ni niini alaani o kazi Pailat, ma ako ajin noono ka kanyek Yesu kook kada. ⁵³ Mazi ako aziiknek Pailat noono kooyi Yesu, ook aara noono

keete ween talakec, ma aku amanocek rum ci abon zee ook ni arek boot ci abil biya ci njaan laadun akom eet ci adaai arek ol been neen. ⁵⁴ Maje waanice iiteni nica iiten ween jima ka tijeere kizi iiten ci ol o Juz yubzento kazi Sabit.

⁵⁵ Odomta ni njaa baal orkora kibeen Yesu Galiliya e, orkorit buk ki Josev oot boota, ma avo acin njinti aronek Yesu o. ⁵⁶ Ma amiironek niigi korogjok, ma avo agona karacenen ki karkaret ci ka koot kuvuudi ele o Yesu boota. Ma iitene ween Sabit ayubuz niigi eo aduwan lotinowa.

24

Njaazi o Yesu daayiza

¹ Ma iitene o yubzento ririwona oloyit njaa ooti karacenen ki karkaret baal agona e boota. ² Mazi avo arum niigi njinite, bar acin be baal abunji ol boot otok e aaryai boot otoga.

³ Mazi avo boota eecito, ajowa ele o Manyi Yesu iziito. ⁴ Ma abiir noogo ooti giye nico oroot ele. Mazi njaan ele niigi apanani noko, bar acin ol ceen ram ci anyak ruman e ci vor per eelnek noogo libira. ⁵ Ma aloc njaa ooti, eeci arole ol nicoko oroot ele. Ma anek ol nici noogo ne, “Avu aroonnyu eet ci arogi jaati ol ci adaai o naa? ⁶ Azee zin niini njina to. Itinja daayiza. Aada zooz baal aduwakun niini igeet iitene baal aave Galiliya e. ⁷ Waanice azi niini ne, Tijeere Njerti Eeto anyononek azeen ci ol o onenu, ma avo adodo niigi noono talakeca, ma njaa niini bodo daayiza iinyaye ceen iyyu.”

⁸ Aada ni njaa didi zooz onin baal aduwa e. ⁹ Imiirte ni niigi, ma avo aduwak kaal nicoko dook nuyak ween amoto codoi kibeen buk ol o arome ki noogo njinaante. ¹⁰ Ma njaa nicigi waanice awoyi Meri o looc o kazi Magdala, ki Jowana, ki Meri ween yaati Jemis. Ma avu aduwak niigi been buk njaa oogi toonnyak kaal nicoko. ¹¹ Maje toonnyawa bar apez gi ci aduwa njaa noko kizi gi ci labak, ma alan arek niigi zinzeeti jurun. ¹² Itinja ni Pitot, ma adokony ako boota. Ma njinaante mazi ululi ka kegelem boot eecito, bar acin ruman e doon, akom bodo

gi oma kina. Ma amiiri ako ɔlo kibiir ɔɔ giye nico tet.

Ɔrkɔr Yesu ki ɔl ceen ram

¹³ Ma iitene nice ɛle itingazo nuyawa ceen ram ɔɔto kuture o kazi Emeyaz. Maje kuturi nica adewo ki Jerusalem kidicilim. ¹⁴ Ma gola imicit niigi ozoozit zɔɔz ci akati kaal ci baal agooni Jerusalem neke. ¹⁵ Mazi n̄aan azɔɔzo noko, iiya Yesu alya, ma aku ɔrkɔr kibeem nɔɔgo. ¹⁶ Acin n̄edet niigi nɔɔno n̄aati ɔrkɔri o noko, bar anyak gi ci agargaren nɔɔgo kebere calan iyez nɔɔno.

¹⁷ Ma anek Yesu nɔɔgo n̄e, “Ma dim gitaz ci azoozu gola n̄aan oke zɛe o?”

Ma ɛel niigi n̄aati anyorani n̄umti.

¹⁸ Ma ajin ɛeti codoi n̄aatineen ci kazi Kiliyopas nɔɔno anek n̄e, “Een eet ci aave Jerusalem man̄aan da ga kaal ci baal agooni iinya nicoko noko niina doon noko?”

¹⁹ Ma abedeke niini nɔɔgo anek n̄e, “Kalakaz da ci utuguze o?”

Ma abedeke niigi nɔɔno anek n̄e, “Kaal baal agoononek Yesu o Nazaret e. Niini waanice nyakanan ci anyak d̄oyiz ci appe ɔɔɔt zɔɔza kibeem kaale o agɔɔn buk, ma agayi niini Joowa kibeem ɔla buk.

²⁰ Ma bar ivita agamit nɔɔno alaata o ceez o Joowo been alaata ogaacak abal ɔl, ma avoyi nɔɔno rooni ka kapawozek nɔɔno daayizi zɛe makacin didi ɔɔt otodowit niigi nɔɔno keete ween talakec.

²¹ Maje naaga laadun kabaabana kaniya n̄e, Nɔɔno n̄een o ka kiiya keela ɔl o Israyil. Bar zin inoko ɔɔt iinya iyon ci adaai. ²²⁻²³ Ma adoma n̄aai cigaacak ogen alowonek bɔɔt uyen n̄eere ririwona, ma avo ajowa ɛle onin iziito bɔɔta. Ma avu ateedet niigi ageeta biye giye ci azi n̄e, Acin niigi toonnyak ci Joowo, ma anek nɔɔgo n̄e, Yesu oroga. ²⁴ Bodo buk ivita ɔɔto ɔl cigaacak ogen bɔɔta. Mazi avo abada, avu azi n̄e, Abil didi eona aduwan n̄aai e. N̄aan kicinit buk niigi ɛle o Yesu bɔɔta.”

²⁵ Enewun ni Yesu nɔɔgo n̄e, “Ma niiga eeginu tarbale, ma alan atuyu kaal baal aduwa nyakananeta e taman noko been n̄een. ²⁶ Uduka niigi baale laadun iziti

n̄e, Kiristo abon rak apirna kaale nicoko dook in̄aan kook d̄ind̄ind̄onte onin.” ²⁷ Ma oobek Yesu nɔɔgo zɔɔzok o akati nɔɔno aduyai waragenyaye o Joowo dook, akana waragewe o ayɛet Mosis zɛe ma aɔorneke waragenyaye o ayɛet nyakananeta dook.

²⁸ Mazi avo ajɔɔz niigi kutur ona laadun avoyi e, utugu Yesu ɛle kiyo ɛeti o arɔɔn kidicek o. ²⁹ Ma alam niigi nɔɔno anek n̄e, “Má adicei! Tanu n̄aatinaan n̄ina, eeci izi looci baalin.” Ook ni niini ka katanu n̄aatineen. ³⁰ Mazi avo aavtiz loota ka kadaktɔ, odoma Yesu dokoc, ma anyek Jook zany, ma atɛet, ma anyek nɔɔgo. ³¹ Enico ɛle okole nɔɔgo kebere ugeecik, makacin agaac bar tɛ nici Yesu n̄een. N̄inaanto izi Yesu dim nɔɔgo keberen noko.

³² Ma ano ɔl nicigi n̄e, “Uyen laadun ma kɔrkɔra ki nɔɔno gola, ma oobeket niini zɔɔzok o akati warage o Joowo e, akanet zɔɔz nica zinzeeti ɔɔɔt ɛle.”

³³ Ma in̄aaz niigi enico ɛle, ma amiironek Jerusalem, ma avo amoda nuyak ween amoto codoi been gɔnɔgi ci tuwento oogi alote n̄aatodoi.

³⁴ Ma anek nuyawa nɔɔgo n̄e, “Itina didi Manyi daayiza! Eyelewon ɛle Saiman.”

³⁵ Uduktak ni buk ɔl ci ona een ram o gɔnɔgi kaal ona acin gola e, ki zɔɔz o agayi niigi Yesu n̄aai ona ateedeke niini nɔɔgo dokoc e.

Ayelzak Yesu ɛle nuyak ogin

³⁶ Mazi n̄aan oobek ɔl nici gɔnɔgi zɔɔz noko, bar acin niigi Yesu ɛle ibil nɔɔgo korgena. Ma azi n̄e, “Abonanu.”

³⁷ Ma ateedi nɔɔgo biyeta kanyayit n̄oliin ci appe ɔɔɔt ɛle, bar abaaban niigi anyek nɔɔno kizi minin̄it. ³⁸ Ma anek Yesu nɔɔgo n̄e, “Anyaku n̄oliin naa? Ma da niiga abaabanu kizik bar alanaan kin̄aaz daayiza korok bodo? ³⁹ Egelemit zin di tobe ci kanyei azeene ki zɔɔne o ka agayan niiga didi nici aneeta ɛle n̄een. Uumtan buk ka agayan jurun, eeci minin̄iti alan anyak ɛle ki ame kiyo acinan kanyei naana o.”

⁴⁰ Azi noko, ma ayelek nɔɔgo azeen ki zɔɔ. ⁴¹ Mazi n̄aan anyek niigi kizi lutet

noko giye o aromi niigi talniin been ooti biirez, enek niini nɔɔɔ nɛ, “Anyaku yo gi ci kadei to ɲina?” ⁴² Ma anyek niigi nɔɔɔ kulugit ci aaki. ⁴³ Ma adak nɔɔɔ kɔrgena ɲina.

Zoosok o aɬorneke aduwak Yesu nuyak

⁴⁴ Enek ni niini nɔɔɔ nɛ, “Iiten baal ɲaan kɔrkɔri ki igeet e, kuduwayuɲ kaal ci inoko ka kivita kutuguzozeyan aneet noko dook, eeci ka keɛɛmte zoosowa o akanan aneet ayeedi lotinowe o Mosis, ki zoosowe o ayɛɛt nyakananeta, been waragenyaye o beniinowu.”

⁴⁵ Ɔkol ni niini nɔɔɔ ooti ka kagaac zoosok o aduwa waragenya o Joowo. ⁴⁶ Ma anek nɔɔɔ nɛ, “Ayeedi zin baale gi ci azi nɛ, Kiristo abon rak agide zɛɛ ɲaan bodo ɲaaz daayiza iinyaye ceen iiyu. ⁴⁷ Ma abon uuwaki kaviyawa o ka kabadi ol mony oɲene ugeec, ka kaara Jooi nɔɔɔ oɲe ugeec zaare ogin, ka kakatai Jerusalema zɛɛ ma ako adala moden dook. ⁴⁸ Eeginu zin niiga bacok kaale nicoko dook. ⁴⁹ Ɔnaan zin kako kitoonakuɲ gi o aterket baaba ka kitoonayuy igeet. Abon zin rak arewinu Jerusalema ɲina zɛɛ ma akunakuɲ doyi zi o Joowo.”

Odoɲozek Yesu tammu taden

⁵⁰ Itiɲa ni Yesu Jerusalema arawoi nɔɔɔ ooyi ɲaati kazi Bezani. Ma ɲinaante ook odoɲun niini azɛɛn, ma amayuk nɔɔɔ dook. ⁵¹ Mazi ɲaan amayuk niini nɔɔɔ noko, ɔdoɲe niini ki tammu taden. Odoɲek nɔɔɔ looc ook niini tamma. ⁵² Idiɲɲanani ni niigi nɔɔɔ, ma abadaak Jerusalem talniinte ci appe ɔɔɔ. ⁵³ Ma aavtiz goon niigi waanice iinya dook ceze o Joowo anyek Jook zany.

JON Kaviyak o Colai Ayɛɛt Jon

Zɔɔz o Rogeto

¹ Baale da laadun kinatamma e zɔɔz tɔ, ma zɔɔz nici arome kibeen Jook. Mazin da zɔɔz nici Jook nɛɛn. ² Arome baale laadun kinatamma e niini kibeen Jook. ³ Ma ɛɛnycai kaal dook ɲaatin, ma akɔm gi codoi tɔr nɔkɔ calaɲ ɛɛnycai ɲaatin. ⁴ Ma waanice zɔɔz nici roget nɛɛn, ma rogeti nici anyaak ɔl vooritin. ⁵ Ma vooritin nici iya otokol muur, ma ɲaan muuri kidiit nɔɔnɔ been nɛɛn.

⁶ Anyak baale eet ci itoona Jooi ci kazi zaar nɛ Jon. ⁷ Aku niini ka kiiya kizi bacoi ci vooritino ka kutuweec ɔl dook vooritin nico. ⁸ Mazin niini alya alaɲ een vooritin nɛɛn, olla niini bacoi ci vooritino. ⁹ Mazin nici vooritin ween didi baal akunak looc ka kiiya kotokol ɔl dook e nɛɛn.

¹⁰ Aavi waanice zɔɔz nici tɔ loota laadun, ma ɛɛnycai lɔɔci ɲaatin, ma bar ɲaan lɔɔci kaga nɔɔnɔ. ¹¹ Akunak niini ɔl ogin maany, ma ɲaan ɔl ogine alya kagamta nɔɔnɔ. ¹² Maje ɔl o agama nɔɔnɔ, ma atu zaar ogin anyek niini nɔɔgɔ dook dɔyiz kiziti dɔl ci Joowo. ¹³ Alaɲ eegin niigi dɔl ci Joowo gole o aritan ɛɛti ci deer, bar eegin niigi dɔl cigin tiryante o Joowo.

¹⁴ Ma zɔɔz nici otowe izi eet ci deer, ma iya abaak niini ɲaatinai. Anyak niini deten ki bonat ci appe. Kicinta naaga alya diɲdiɲon onin baal anyonek nɔɔnɔ giye o ɛɛnɛ niini ɲɛerti Joowo o adoi tɔr nɔkɔ.

¹⁵ Uuwak waanice Jon ween bacoi onin azi nɛ, “Eet baal kaduwakuɲ kanekuɲ nɛ, Anowanan tiɲeere ɛɛti ci adiɲdiɲ ɲaatan e nɛɛn nici. Eeci aavi niini tɔ baale laadun iɲaan naana kitiryai e.”

¹⁶ Mazin detene onin adikir kojokta naaga dook mayuwenɛt ci appe. ¹⁷ Anyaa baale Jooi lotinok ɲaaten Mosis, maje deteni kibeen zɔɔz ween didi ajoyai ɲaaten Yesu Kiristo. ¹⁸ Akɔm laadun eet ci icinun Jook. Bar ɲɛerin o adoi tɔr nɔkɔ

o atobo ki nɔɔnɔ nɛɛn o anyewun nɔɔnɔ kagawe.

Zɔɔz o Jon o Oonyi

¹⁹ Ceeni zin bacokzɛt o Jon iitene baal itoonake ɔl o Juz Jerusalema nɔɔnɔ alaat o ceez o Joowo been ɔl o kazi Livai ka kɔɔt kijinit niigi nɔɔnɔ kenektek nɛ, “Ma dim ineet ɲɛnɛɛn?”

²⁰ Mazin Jon ɲaan kadaɲɔ, bar waanice aduwak niini nɔɔgɔ zɔɔz ci abil tɔp anek nɛ, “Alaɲ keen naana Kiristo o ka kiiya nɛɛn.”

²¹ Ma ajin bodo niigi nɔɔnɔ anek nɛ, “Ineet zin ɲɛnɛɛn? Ineet Ilija?”

Ma abedeke Jon nɔɔgɔ anek nɛ, “Akɔm.”

Ma bodo ajin niigi nɔɔnɔ anek nɛ, “Een boɲ nyakanan gi?”

Ma abedeke Jon nɔɔnɔ anek nɛ, “Akɔm.”

²² Ma vurta enektek niigi nɔɔnɔ nɛ, “Ineet zin ɲɛnɛɛn? Duwayet ka kɔɔt kuduktaya naaga ɔl ci ona itoonanet o zɔɔz ci akanin ineet.”

²³ Ma abedeke Jon nɔɔgɔ anek nɛ, “Keen naana molok ci kuuwai balala ebaal aduwan nyakanani o kazi Izaya anɛ nɛ, Anyak tiɲeere molok ci uuwak balala azi nɛ, Amadek Manyi gɔl onin kibil tɔp e.”

²⁴ Ma ajin bodo ɔl o Parici nɔɔnɔ anek nɛ, ²⁵ “Zin mā alaɲ een niina Kiristo, ma alaɲ een Ilija, ma buk alaɲ een nyakanan, oony zin ɔl naa?”

²⁶ Ma abedeke Jon nɔɔgɔ anek nɛ, “Koony naana ɔl maami doon, bar zin anyak eet oma ɲaatonooɲ ci ɲaan ni-iga agaac. ²⁷ Aku anowanan tiɲeere niini aneet vurta, ma alaɲ kaganona naana ɲaati kaborcane nɔɔnɔ caava ogin zɔɔnɛ.”

²⁸ Ma kaala nicigi dook agooni ɲaao kazi Bezani liil o kazi Jordan libire ci jenu e ɲaabaal oonyi Jon ɔl e.

Aduwa Jon zɔɔz ci akati Yesu

²⁹ Ma iitene co icinun Jon Yesu akunak nɔɔnɔ, ma azi nɛ, “Icinit di nyɔɔn o Joowo aku ka kiiya kaara baciinok o loocu nici.

³⁰ Eet zin baal kaduwakuɲ kanekuɲ nɛ, Anowanan tiɲeere ɛɛti ci adiɲdiɲ ɲaatan e nɛɛn nici, eeci aavi niini tɔ baale laadun

injaan naana kitiryai e. ³¹ Mazi naana alya njaan nɔɔnɔ kaga, olla zin naana kakun, ma koonye maami o ka kagaac ol o Israyil nɔɔnɔ.”

³² Ma buk aduwa Jon zɔɔz ci azi ne, “Kacin iiten baale Vɔnjiz o Joowo akunak looc tamma kiyo yeelac o, ma aku aavi njaatin.

³³ Ma naana alya njaan nɔɔnɔ kaga, bar zin Jooi o itoonanan aneet ka kiiya ko-toony ol maami anekan ne, Acin tiŋeere Vɔnjiz o Joowo akunak looc tamma, ma aku aavi eete oman. Mazin eeti nici eet o ka kotoony ol Vɔnjize o Joowo neen.”

³⁴ Ma azi Jon ne, “Kicina naana alya kaal nicoko. Inoko zin kanekuŋ ne, Eeti nici njeerti Joowo neen.”

Awa Yesu Nuyak Iiyu

³⁵ Ma iitene co bodo arome Jon kibeem nuyak ogin een ram. ³⁶ Mazi acin niini Yesu njaati awɔyi, izi ne, “Nyɔɔn o Joowo nica.”

³⁷ Mazi azii nuyawa ceen ram noko zɔɔz nico, oneec niigi Yesu. ³⁸ Mazi abuudi Yesu, acin nɔɔgo anowa nɔɔnɔ, ma ajin niini nɔɔgo anek ne, “Arooŋnyu naa?”

Ma abedeke niigi nɔɔnɔ anek ne, “Rabai, aave njaa?” (Ma keŋ ci zaar nico kazi ne alaan o demziinto.)

³⁹ Ma abedeke Yesu nɔɔgo anek ne, “Ivita ka icinit ŋinti kaave o.”

Maje ziiti izi ziik wec yomana. Ma ɔrkɔr niigi kibeem nɔɔnɔ zee been ŋin o aave niini. Ma arome niigi kibeem nɔɔnɔ iiten nice dook.

⁴⁰ Ma nuyawe ceen ram azii zɔɔz ci aduwa Jon, ma ano Yesu noko codoi njaatineeŋ Andoru ween goɔɔni Saiman Pitɔr. ⁴¹ Kataman noko ojowa Andoru goɔɔni o kazi Saiman, ma anek nɔɔnɔ ne, “Kujuktawa Masaya.” (Ma keŋ ci kazi Masaya o kazi ne Kiristo ween ruguzoi.)

⁴² Ooyi ni niini Saiman njaati Yesu. Ma agelem Yesu Saiman, ma anek ne, “Saiman njeerti Jon, inoko akatozeyin in-eet zaara ci kazi Sivas.” (Ma zaara ci kazi Sivas o kibeem zaar ci kazi Pitɔr o akati keŋ cine be.)

Awa Yesu Pilip kibeem Natanyel

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Ma iitene co ook Yesu looce o kazi Galili. Ma gola urumto kibeem eet ci kazi

Pilip. Maje Pilip laadun eet ci kutur o kazi Bezediya. Buk Andoru kibeem Pitɔr abaak kuture nice. Ma anek Yesu nɔɔnɔ ne, “Nowawan.”

⁴⁵ Ma ako Pilip njaati Natanyel, ma anek niini nɔɔnɔ ne, “Kojoktawa eet baal ayeeɛ Mosis waragewe o lotinowu, ma ayeeɛ buk nyakananeta e. Niini Yesu ween njeerti Josev o kutur o kazi Nazaret.”

⁴⁶ Ma ajin Natanyel Pilip anek ne, “Ma dim anyak gi ci abon didi ka kiiya Nazarakti?”

⁴⁷ Mazi ako acin Yesu Natanyel akunak nɔɔnɔ noko, izi ne, “Eet zin ween Israyilen didi akom njaatin volon neen nici.”

⁴⁸ Ma ajin Natanyel Yesu anek ne, “Agayan ku?”

Ma abedeke Yesu nɔɔnɔ anek ne, “Kicinin uyene njaa ona aave loota raa moneeca injaan Pilip kotowawin e.”

⁴⁹ Ma abedeke Natanyel nɔɔnɔ anek ne, “Alaan o demziinto, een niina njeerti Joowo. Ma een alaan o Israyil.”

⁵⁰ Ma anek Yesu nɔɔnɔ ne, “Utuwo, eeci kanekin ne, kacinin uyen njaa ona aave raa moneeca e? Njaan zin bar tiŋeere acin kaal ci adiŋdiŋ kujuk nicoko.”

⁵¹ Ma anek Yesu nɔɔgo dook ne, “Didile kaduwakuŋ igeet, acinu tiŋeere niiga tammu taden akoli, ma acinu toonnyak o tammo avo tammu tadena, ma avunak looc njaaten Njeerti Eeto.”

2

Iŋkayi ol kuture o kazi Kana

¹ Ma iinyaye ceen iiyu anyak tiŋkawiin kuture o kazi Kana abil looce o kazi Galili. Maje yaati Yesu aavi buk njaante.

² Ma awo buk ol Yesu kibeem nuyak ogin njaati tiŋkawiinto noko. ³ Mazi ako adicai nyaani, enek Yesu yaatine ne, “Okoma ol nyaan.”

⁴ Ma abedeke Yesu nɔɔnɔ anek ne, “Alaŋ een zɔɔz cun. Njaan rak aneet iiteni onane kiiya ka keyelek ol diŋdiŋon onan.”

⁵ Ma anek yaati Yesu ol ceen gabara o ne, “Olla gi ci aduwakuŋ niini igeet odomta utuguz.”

⁶ Maje njaante anyak ijunya ceen toɔkɔnom ci eenycai biyene ci goon arek ol o Juz maam ci ka kutuguzi niigi

kæer uneen toonyento. Akoyi goon iju codoi burwet eetoma karabon een eetoma kamoto.

⁷ Ma anek Yesu gabara ne, "Ibitizit ijunya nicoko maami." Ibitizit ni niigi ijunya maami to.

⁸ Enek ni Yesu bodo noogo ne, "Otogoca zin inoko ci miliny anycek eet ween abuu o tinjawiiinto." Otogocak ni zin didi niigi noono. ⁹ Mazi ako atar esti ceen abuu ci tinjawiiinto noko maam ci utuye kizi nyaan noko, alaj aga njinti akuni nyaani nici o. Maje gabara ona agoca maam e aga niigi noko. Otowa ni esti ceen abuu ci tinjawiiinto o eet ci aroce o. ¹⁰ Ma aku anek ne, "Goon ol dook anyaaak rak kernok nyaan ci abon o cowa zee mazi ook abaakte ol, anyaaktak ni niigi noogo nyaan o acanjai. Maje bar niina itanj rak nyaan ci abon o kibil zee anyaa ni vurma."

¹¹ Nicini zin gi o atset ol biye agoon Yesu cowa kuture o kazi Kana looce o kazi Galili neen, ma ayzai waanice titinyoni onine. Makacin utuweec nuyawa ogine noono.

¹² Mazi ako adicai tinjawiiin nici, otowzo Yesu ki yaatin kibeem gotonogi been nuyak ogin ototo kuture o kazi Kapernam, ma avo amon njinaante iinya ci miliny.

Ako Yesu Ceeze o Joowo

¹³ Mazi ka kiiya iiteni o ol o Juz goon aadane niigi iiten baal vardanjinto e, itinja Yesu ook Jerusalem. ¹⁴ Mazi ako arum niini kaluwa o ceez o Joowo, amada bar ol ci ataaline tiin kibeem eeza ki yeela njinaante. Maje buk ol o abali guruc aavtiz loota njinaante tarabezete. ¹⁵ Mazi acin niini noogo agoon kaal nicoko, ook utuguwa nyabok ceen loro, ma aku aruwa ol ki tiin ki eeza, ma atowak noogo dook bitaalin. Ma uup tarabezete kazaante guruca ci ol o abali guruc e dook lai. ¹⁶ Ma agerenyek niini ol o ataaline yeela anek ne, "Udunti yeela nicoko bitaala. Ma anyeku ceez ci baaba o kizi njinti taalinto."

¹⁷ Aada ni nuyawa ogine zowz o ayeedi waragewe o Joowo azi ne, "Ma reezinet o ceez unun avaadan aneet ziniz kiyo goo o."

¹⁸ Abadaak ni alaata o ol o Juz noono, ma avu ajin anek ne, "Gitaz ci ateedet biye agooneket ka kagayin naaga ineet anyei alaazet ci agoone gi ci abil noko o."

¹⁹ Ma abedeke Yesu noogo anek ne, "Oyoyit ceez ci Joowo noko. Naaan bodo keenyeti iinyaye ceen iiyu."

²⁰ Ma anek niigi noono ne, "Eenyeti iinyaye ceen iiyu ku? Ceez baal adica irkitok eet ram ki tiin torkonom eenycinta e."

²¹ Zin waanice ceez ci Joowo aduwa Yesu o bar akati ele onin maany. ²² Mazi ako injaaz Yesu daayiza e, aada nuyawa ogine uduwa baale niini gi nico. Utuweec ni niigi warage o Joowo akati noono kibeem zowz o aduwa Yesu.

Aga Yesu ol dook

²³ Ma njabaal aave Yesu Jerusalem iitene o vardanjinto e, utuweec noono ol ci meelik ger kaale o atset ol biye baal icinit niigi agoon niini e.

²⁴ Maje bar Yesu alaj arek noogo ziniz jurun, eeci aga niini ol dook noko. ²⁵ Ma alaj aronni niini eet ci aku aduwak noono zowz ci akati eet oma, eeci niini alya aga kaal o eel zinzeetine ugeec noko.

3

Yesu Kibeem Nikodimos

¹ Anyak baale eet ceen Pariciwen ci kazi zaar ne Nikodimos. Niini alaan ci Juz. ² Ma baaline oman iiya ook njati Yesu, ma ako anek noono ne, "Alaan o demziinto, kagayin naaga ineet noko een niina alaan ci demziinto itoonnyai Joowa. Eeci akom eet ci agoon kaal ci atset ol biye kiyo ci agoon niina noko, dooke coma aavi Jooi njatin."

³ Ma abedeke Yesu noono anek ne, "Didile kaduwakin ineet, akom eet ci acin baliin o Joowo, dooke coma aritai bodo niini kizi colak."

⁴ Ma ajin Nikodimos noono anek ne, "Ka kitiryai esti ci idikir kizi colak bodo ku? Ka kimiurozek yaatin ken, ma bodo aritai?"

⁵ Ma abedeke Yesu noono anek ne, "Didile kaduwakin ineet, ma alaj aritai esti maami kibeem Vnjeze o Joowo, alaj baliin o Joowo ajowa been neen. ⁶ Ma esti

ci aritai alye ci eet o deer, anyak niini ele ci eet o deer. Maje eeti ci aritai Vɔnjize o Joowo anyak niini Vɔnjiz o Joowo. ⁷ Má anyi zin bar kibiirin ɔɔ giye ci kanekin ne, Abon aritanu niiga dook iziti colaye bodo o. ⁸ Gɔɔn ɲɔɔti akɔla, ma iim olla libir ci te arɔɔɲ niini. Nɛdet zin kazii molok ci olla ivaani o. Bar alaɲ kaga aku libire jaɲ, ma aku akɔ ki inin. Abil zin buk eeti ci aritai Vɔnjize o Joowo o nɔkɔ.”

⁹ Ma ajin Nikodimos Yesu anek ne, “Ka dim kibil gi nici nɔkɔ o ku?”

¹⁰ Ma abedeke Yesu nɔɔnɔ anek ne, “Een niina alaan ci demziinto ole o Israyil. Alaɲ zin gi nico aga ku? ¹¹ Didile kaduwakin ineet, naaga kaduwana kaal o kagaya, ma koobja kaal o kicinta. Maje bar niiga alaɲ arooɲnyu agamta zɔɔz onayaɲ. ¹² Mayo ma kaduwakuɲ kaal ci loocu, ma alaɲ agamanu o, ma tedec ma kuduwakun kaal ci tammu tadenu ka agamta ku?”

¹³ Akom zin laadun eet ci ook tamma, bar Nɛerti Eeto o aavi tamma neen o iiya tamma. ¹⁴ Zin kiyo baale adɔɲ Mosis kowat ween ziiɛt kɛeta balala e, adoɲnyi buk tiɲeere Nɛerti Eeto nɔkɔ. ¹⁵ Ka eeti ci atu nɔɔnɔ calaɲ adaai, bar ka kojowa niini roget o abil been neen. ¹⁶ Ma giye o arɛzi Jooi looc ɔɔɔt, anyek ɲɛerin o adoi ɬɔr nɔkɔ, ka eeti ci atu nɔɔnɔ calaɲ adaai, bar ka niini kojowa roget o abil been neen. ¹⁷ Ma Jooi alaɲ itoonak ɲɛerin looc ka kiiya kapayek looc gerzitin, bar ka korogoz looc. ¹⁸ Ma zin eeti ci atu ɲɛerti Joowo alaɲ bodo nɔɔnɔ apawonek gerzitin, maje eet calaɲ atu nɔɔnɔ apawozek nɔɔnɔ gerzitin odota, eeci alaɲ niini atu ɲɛerti Joowo o adoi ɬɔr nɔkɔ. ¹⁹ Apayek zin Jooi looc gerzitin o, eeci iiyak vooritin looc, maje bar ɔl arɛz muur kujuk vooritin, eeci agɔɔn niigi kaal ci ger. ²⁰ Ma ɔl o gɔɔn agɔɔn kaal o ger abor niigi vooritin, ma alaɲ avunak vooritin been neen, eeci alaɲ arɔɔɲ niigi kaal ugeec ger agɔɔn keyelizyai. ²¹ Maje eeti ci agɔɔn kaal o arɔɔɲ Jooi dook akunak niini vooritin ka kayelizyai kaala o abon agɔɔn niini, eeci agɔɔn niini kaal o arɔɔɲ Jooi.”

Yesu kibeen Jon o oonyi

²² Ma vurta itingaza Yesu kibeen nuyak ogin, ɔɔtɔ looce o kazi Judiya. Ma avɔ amɔn ɲinaante, ma oonyi ɔl. ²³ Maje buk waanice Jon oonyi ɔl ɲaao kazi Anon o ajɔɲzɔ ki ɲin o kazi Salim, eeci mɛele maama ɲinaante. Ma avunak ɔl nɔɔnɔ tup nɔkɔ ɲinaante, ma oonyi niini nɔɔgɔ. ²⁴ Ma kaala nici agooni ɲaan Jon kacabe e.

²⁵ Ma iitene oman adanɔ nuyawa o Jon ogene kibeen eet ceen Juz giye ci akati kɛerane ugeec gɔɔn oonyi eleeti ka kobontai Joowa. ²⁶ Makacin ivitak niigi Jon, ma avu anek ne, “Alaan o demziinto, eet baal arumonu liile o Jordan baagita baal azi ne, Niini Kiristo e, inoko oonyi ɔl, ma avunak ɔl dook nɔɔnɔ. Yo zin gi nici abon?”

²⁷ Ma abedeke Jon nɔɔgɔ anek ne, “Akom laadun eet ci anyak dɔyiz mā alaɲ anyek Jooi nɔɔnɔ. ²⁸ Ma zin niiga alya iziiktu zɔɔz baal kuduwakun kanekun ne, Alaɲ keen naana Kiristo, bar olla kitoonnyai nɔɔnɔ ɔɔwa e. ²⁹ Iziikto di! Gɔɔn laadun nyatarani akati eet o aviica nɔɔnɔ. Maje laɲoti eet o aviica nyataran atalne niini ɲaati aziɲni eet o aroce molok. Inoko zin naana katalɔ ɔɔɔt ele. ³⁰ Abon zin adinɲin Yesu ɔɔɔt, maje naana keen celbez.”

³¹ Ma eeti o aku tamma adikir niini kujuk ɔl dook. Ma eeti o loocu niini eet ci loocu, ma azɔɔz niini kaal o loocu doon. Maje bar eeti o aku tamma adikir niini ole dook. ³² Eeci aduwa niini kaal o icinun kibeen kaal o iziiwun tamma, ma bar akom eet ci agama zɔɔz cin o. ³³ Maje zin eeti ci agama zɔɔz cin o niini bacoɪ ci ayelza gi o Jooi alaɲ ɛene voloɲnyoi. ³⁴ Ma eeti o itoona Jooi nɔɔnɔ anyaa niini zɔɔz o Joowo, eeci abitiz Jooi nɔɔnɔ Vɔnjize onin. ³⁵ Arɛz Jooi ɲɛerin, ma anyek kaal dook nɔɔnɔ kanyak niini aziite onin. ³⁶ Ma eeti ci atu ɲɛerin ajowa roget o abil been neen. Maje bar eeti calaɲ ɲɛerin agama, alaɲ roget acin, bar bornet nɔɲ o Joowo aavi ɲaatin.”

4

Azɔɔz Yesu been ɲaa ceen Samariyen

¹ Iziiyit ni ol o Parici awañ ci azi ne, Oony Yesu nuyak ci meel kujuk Jon. ² Mazin bar giye ween didi Yesu alye onin akom eet ci oony, bar oony ol nuyawa ogine. ³ Mazi ako azii Yesu zoz nico, oton Judiya, ma abadaak Galili. ⁴ Ma gola iya idiir niini looc o kazi Samariya.

⁵ Ma ninaante ook niini kuture o kazi Sikar o ajonzo ki mana baal anyek Jakob ngerin o kazi Josev e. ⁶ Maje tuuwi o Jakob aavi ninaante. Aavu ni Yesu loota ninaante uyubuz tuuk otoga, eeci apirna niini ki weet. Maje ii ibilun boloca. ⁷ Maje nuyawa ogine arakte zoto kuture nico ka koot kataalta dayiin.

⁸ Iya ni naa ceen Samariyen aronj kiiya kotogoc maam. Ma anek Yesu noono ne, "Nyan da maam ci kawudi."

⁹ Ma abedekere naa nici Yesu anek ne, "Ma niina alaj een eet ci Juz? Ma naana alaj keen naa ci Samariya? Ajinan zin maam ku?" (Azi naa nici noko o, eeci goon laadun ol o Juz alaj azolon diicit ci maamu kibeem ol ci Samariya.)

¹⁰ Ma abedekere Yesu noono anek ne, "Ma aga niina gi o goon anyek Jooi ol, ma agayan buk niina aneet ci kajinin maam o keen nenen, abon waan ajinan ka kanyin ineet maam ci rogeto."

¹¹ Ma abedekere naa noono anek ne, "Mazin yo ma alaj anyei abala ci ka togocai maam, ma wun tuuwi o, ka zin jai maam ci rogeto o naadan? ¹² Anyet baale ageeta tuuk nico jijitinaan Jakob. Awot baale tuuk nico niini alya ki dol ogin ki tiin ogin. Ma zin yo niina adindin juk Jakob?"

¹³ Ma abedekere Yesu noono anek ne, "Ma eeti ci awot maam nicoko aruk noono kor bodo. ¹⁴ Maje eeti ci awot maam o kanyi naana noono, alaj aruk kor bodo been nen. Eeci maama ci kanyi naana noono o eel alye cin o kizi zawanec ci anyek noono roget ci abil been nen."

¹⁵ Enek ni naa nici noono ne, "Alaan, nyan da maam nicoko ka calaj bodo arukan kor ka buk calaj bodo kabada kiiya kotogoc maam nina."

¹⁶ Ma anek Yesu noono ne, "Bito towa eet unun ivita nina."

¹⁷ Ma abedekere naa noono anek ne, "Akoman eet."

Ma anek Yesu noono ne, "Didi zin aleema zoz ci azi ne, Akomnin eet o. ¹⁸ Eeci arii baale lak tur, ma zin eeti ci aavtiyu ki ineet inoko o alaj een eet cun. Aduwa zin didi niina zoz ci aleem."

¹⁹ Ma anek naa Yesu ne, "Alaan, kacinin ineet een inoko nyakanan. ²⁰ Baale jijitigaacak adindinan Jook biye nico, maje bar niiga Juza aniyu ne, Abon een Jerusalem ninti ka kidindinanti Jook nen."

²¹ Ma anek Yesu noono ne, "Ziiyan di aneet! Aku tijeere iiteni calaj bodo adindinani ol baaba biye nico karabon een Jerusalema doon. ²² Adindinanu niiga ol ci Samariya o gi calaj agayu, maje naaga kadindinana gi ci kagaya, eeci rogzen aku naaten Juz. ²³ Aku zin tijeere iiteni, bar zin buk iiteni nica iya laadun, ka zin ol o adindin Jook didi kidindinanit noono ween baaba vonize onin kibeem zooze ween didi. Eeci aronj Jooi ol kidindinanit noono gole nico. ²⁴ Jooi niini voniz, ma ol o adindinan noono abon adindinan noono voniza kibeem zooze ween didi."

²⁵ Ma anek naa noono ne, "Kaga nedet tijeere aku Masaya ween Kiristo. Zin tijeere ma iya niini, naan aku aduwaket kaal dook."

²⁶ Ma abedekere Yesu noono anek ne, "Aneeta Kiristo ele nen ci kazozo ki ineet noko."

²⁷ Mazi naan azozo Yesu ki naa noko, abada nuyawa ogine. Mazi acin niigi Yesu azozo ki naa nico, ibiirit noogo ooti giye nico zoot ele. Bar akom naatineen ci anek naa ne, "Aronj naatin naa?" Karabon ajin Yesu anek ne, "Azoozonu ki naa nico naa?"

²⁸ Otonjek ni naa iju onin maamu e looc, ma amiironek korok, ma ako anek ol dook kuture uneen ninaante ne, ²⁹ "Ivita di icinit eet ci aduwakan kaal ogan baal kagoon e dook ce. Bar bon niini Kiristo nen?" ³⁰ Udunta ni niigi korogowe ivita zot icinit Yesu.

³¹ Maje nuyawa anek Yesu ne, "Alaan o demziinto, ija, dawo."

³² Bar abedeke niini nɔɔɔ anek ne, “Kanyei naana dayiin cigan calaŋ niiga agayu.”

³³ Ma ajino nuyawa niigi maany ano ne, “Anyak te eet ci anyawun nɔɔɔ dayiin?”

³⁴ Ma abedeke Yesu nɔɔɔ anek ne, “Dayiin cigan neen ci kagoone gi o arɔɔŋ eeti o itoonanan aneet ka kidica linlinɔn onin. ³⁵ Gɔɔn niiga anonu ne, Adica labina nyelowe wec kani ketɛɛdjai. Bar zin naana kanekuŋ ne, Icinit di manɛn. Inoko ibiirito labina ka ketɛɛdjai. ³⁶ Mazin gɔɔn eet ci ateedi aruwonek nɔɔɔ vɔyita ci linlinɔn onin ka kanyaak niini ol roget o abil been neen. Ma atalne eeti o eevyi kibeen eet o ateedi buk. ³⁷ Alɛem zin olit o azi ne, Gɔɔn eeti codoi aɔowe, maje eeti oman ateedi. ³⁸ Kitoonuŋ zin naana igeet ka ɔɔto eteedit manɛn calaŋ aɔowanu niiga. Ipirta baale ol ogen linlinɔnte nico. ɔɔto zin niiga ka ɔɔt eteedit manɛn ci baal eeva niigi o.”

³⁹ Utuweec ni ol ci meelik ole o Samariya kuture nice Yesu, eeci anek ŋaa nɔɔɔ ne, “Aduwakan eeti nici kaal ogan baal kagoon e dook.” ⁴⁰ Mazi avu arum ol ci Samariya noko Yesu, ilaltek niigi nɔɔɔ kɔmɔn rak ŋaatineen. ɔmɔn ni Yesu ŋinaante iinya ram.

⁴¹ Mazi ademez Yesu nɔɔɔ, utuweec ol ci meelik nɔɔɔ demziinte onin. ⁴² Ma anek niigi ŋaa ne, “Alaŋ katuwena naaga giye o kaziikna ŋaatun doon, bar katuwena o, eeci kiziikta naaga alya nɔɔɔ, ma kagawuta buk naaga alya didi niini Kiristo ween ruguzoi o loocu neen.”

Arogz Yesu logo ci eet ceen alaan

⁴³ Mazi adica Yesu iinya ram ŋinaante, itiŋa ook Galiliya. ⁴⁴ Eeci azi niini ne, “Akɔm laadun nyakanan ci adiŋɔŋan ol looce onin eɛ.” ⁴⁵ Mazi ako arum Galili, atalta ol nɔɔɔ ŋinaante, eeci icinit niigi kaal baal agɔɔn niini e dook iitene baal aloten ol Jerusalema aadane iiten baal vardaninto e, eeci buk waanice niigi aavtiz lotente nice to. ⁴⁶ Bodo enice imiizezek Yesu kutur o kazi Kana looce o kazi Galili ŋaabaal ookci niini maam kizi nyaan e. Maje ŋinaante anyak alaan ci amɔɔr ŋeerin ŋaao kazi Kapernam.

⁴⁷ Mazi ako azii alaani nici Yesu, itiŋawa Judiya, iiyak Galili. Iiyak niini nɔɔɔ, ma ilalek nɔɔɔ kook Kapernama ka kook korogoz ŋeerin o arɔɔŋ kadaak ŋinaante.

⁴⁸ Ma anek Yesu nɔɔɔ ne, “Niiga mā ŋaan ikivtek kaal ci ateeduŋ biye, alaŋ atuwenu.”

⁴⁹ Ma ilalek alaani nici nɔɔɔ anek ne, “Alaan, ija kiyiyit taman iŋaan kadaak ŋeeran.”

⁵⁰ Ma anek Yesu nɔɔɔ ne, “Bitɔ labak! Alaŋ ŋeerun adaai.” Utu ni alaani zɔɔɔ ci aduwak Yesu nɔɔɔ o, ma awɔ. ⁵¹ Ma gɔla iiya urumto kibeen gabara ci alinlin ŋaatin, ma anek niigi nɔɔɔ ne, “Urugun ŋeerun.”

⁵² Ma ajin niini nɔɔɔ ka kuduktak nɔɔɔ ziiit ci da mayini dole o. Ma abedeke niigi nɔɔɔ anek ne, “Abada nɔɔɔ eɛ baritoni balawaz ziiite o adoɔi waaz.” ⁵³ Ma aada baati doleco nici ziiit baal aneke Yesu nɔɔɔ ne, “Bitɔ, labak, alaŋ ŋeerun adaai e neen.” Utuyo ni niini kibeen ol o kɔrɔk onin dook.

⁵⁴ Mazin enico izi lak ram ci agɔɔni Yesu kaal ci atɛet ol biye eo abadaan niini Judiya akunake Galili e.

5

Arogz Yesu eet ci amɔɔr

¹ Ma iitene oman anyak ol o Juz micit cineen aloten Jerusalema. Ook ni buk Yesu ŋinaante. ² Maje Jerusalema ŋinaante anyak lamurɔn ci ajɔɔz araan o azawu. Kazi lamurɔn nico zooze o ol o Juz ne Bazaaz. Anyak lamurɔnti nici cezi ceen riinya tur. ³ Maje riinyaye nicoko oogin ol ci meelik ger ole o rubenik ki ole ci ŋɔɔlik been ole ci rebrɛbik. ⁴ Eeci waanice gɔɔn toonnyaiti ci Joowo iinyaye ogen aku, ma iinak lamurɔn nico, ma amɔɔni maam. Mazi adokɔny eeti, ma iinak maam ol ɔɔwa iŋaan amɔɔt maama, arogze niini moorizowe ogin dook. ⁵ Ma ole nicoko anyak eet ci amɔɔr irkitok eetoma kamɔto ki tiin turge. ⁶ Mazi ako acin Yesu nɔɔɔ ɔɔŋ loota nɔɔɔ, agawun niini nɔɔɔ anyak mooriz ŋinti wun ɔrɔɔt. Ma ajin Yesu nɔɔɔ anek ne, “Arooŋ rogo moorize cun noko?”

⁷ Ma abedeke eeti ci amoor noko noono anek ne, “Alaan, akom eet ci ka kooyan lamurdenta naati goon te amooni maama. Goon manaan kawo gola, arawun bar te eeti oman lamurden.”

⁸ Ma anek Yesu noono ne, “Tiña je. Doma kuwen cun o, to.” ⁹ Kataman noko urugun eeti nici, ma adoma kuwen onin, ma awo.

Maje waanice iiteni nica iiten o yubzento. ¹⁰ Ma anek ol o Juz eet ci ona arogze o ne, “Nicini iiten o yubzento. Alan zin agano lotinowe ogaac naati ilole kuwen cun o noko.”

¹¹ Ma abedeke eeti nici noogo anek ne, “Anekan eeti ci uyen aruguzan o ne, Doma kuwen cun o, to.”

¹² Ma ajin niigi noono anek ne, “Eet jan ci anekin ne, Doma kuwen cun o, to, o?”

¹³ Maje eeti nici alya naan kaga nenenen ci arogoz noono o, eeci Yesu woto naao aavtiye kole e.

¹⁴ Ma ntintimiliny ook ojowa Yesu noono kaluwawe o ceez o Joowo, ma anek niini noono ne, “Inoko urugu mooriza. Teedoi zin baciinok ka calan bodo akunakin gi ci gerze oroot kujuk nice.”

¹⁵ Ook ni eeti nici uduwak alaata o Juz gi ci anek ne, “Bar te ci arogozan o Yesu gi.” ¹⁶ Gi zin baal laadun amarnin alaata o Juz Yesu, ma aronj kurukti niigi noono kadaak e neen, eeci alinjliñ niini iitene o yubzento.

¹⁷ Ma anek Yesu noogo ne, “Ma baaba goon laadun alinjliñ niini iinya dook noko. Abon zin buk naana kalinliñ kiyo niini o.” ¹⁸ Bar enico otobortek alaata o Juz Yesu nonj oroot, ma aronj gol ci ka kurukti niigi noono kadaak. Alan een giye ci baal alinjliñ iitene ceen Sabit o doon, bar eeci azi Yesu ne, Jooi baatin gi, ma atobzek buk niini ele Jook.

Alaazet o nɛerti Joowo

¹⁹ Ma abedeke Yesu noogo anek ne, “Didile kaduwakun igeet, akom nɛerti Joowo gi ci agoon oowe cin doon, bar agoon niini kaal o acin agoon baatine. Mazin kaal o agoon baatine neen o agoon buk nɛerin. ²⁰ Eeci Jooi areez nɛerin, ma ayelek noono kaal o goon agoon niini dook. Bar zin bodo buk tiñeere ayelek

niini noono kutugu kaal ci adiñdinj oroot kujuk nicoko, ka kibiirtun igeet dook ooti.

²¹ Kiyo goon inaan Jooi ol daayiza, ma anyek bodo noogo korogit o, buk tiñeere nɛerin agoon noko. Anyek roget eet ci olla te aronj niini kanyek. ²² Akom baatine eet ci ka kapak, bar anyewun nɛerin dɔyiz ci ka kapayi ol dook niini. ²³ Ka zin ol dook kidinjanit nɛerin kiyo adiñdinj niigi baatin o. Ma eeti calan adiñdinj nɛerin, alan buk adiñdinj niini baatin o itoona noono.

²⁴ Didile kaduwakun igeet, ma eeti ci azii zoz o kaduwa, ma atu Jook o itoonan aneet, anyak niini roget o abil been neen. Ma alan tiñeere noono apawonek gerzitin, bar atayanun niini daayiz laadun ook rogeta. ²⁵ Didile kaduwakun igeet, aku iima iiteni, bar zin buk iiteni nica iya laadun. Ma iitene nice azii ol o adaayito molok o nɛerti Joowo, ma ol o azii noono dook arogi. ²⁶ Zin kiyo Jooi alye onin een gol ci rogeto o anyek buk niini nɛerin kizi gol ci rogeto. ²⁷ Anyewun zin niini noono alaazet ci ka kapai ol giye o ene niini Nɛerti Eeto. ²⁸ Anyak tiñeere iiten ci aku ci aziikni ol o adaayito dook looknyai molok onin. Ma anyeku zin kibiirtun ooti giye nico. ²⁹ Mazin iitene nice adunna ol o da goon agoon kaal o abon looknyai, ma arogi roget o abil been neen. Maje ol o da goon agoon kaal o ger apawonek noogo gerzitin. ³⁰ Akom zin gi ci kagoon naana oowe can doon, bar kapai naana kaal eo aduwakan Jooi aneet. Ma payiin cane o abil top, eeci alan kataman kutugu gi ci karonj naana, bar kagoon eo aronj baaba o itoonan aneet.

³¹ Mate waan kizi bacoj ci kazozze ele cano maany, alan waan kaleem, ma kaala ci kaduwa o alan waan agano naati agamnyan. ³² Bar zin anyak eet oma ceen bacoj can. Ma kaga naana zoz o aduwa niini naaten aneet zoz ceen didi. ³³ Itoonteyu baale niiga ol Jon, ma aduwa waanice niini zoz ween didi. ³⁴ Alan zin karonj naana bacokzet ci eet ci deer, bar olla kaduwakun zoz nico o ka coma arognu. ³⁵ Baale Jon abil niini kiyo tokoleci o goon ataran looc o, ma waanice ataltowu

niiga vooritine onin n̄inbaal miliny e. ³⁶ Bar zin naana alya kanyei bacoi ci adikir kujuk Jon. Ma kaala ci kagoon naana o kaal ci anyan baaba aneet ka kutugu. Mazin kaala nicigi bacok cigan gi, ma ayelzakun̄ igeet gi o itoonanan baaba aneet. ³⁷ Ma baaba o itoonanan aneet niini alya bacoi can. N̄aan niiga iziyyit molok onin, karabon̄ acinu n̄um onin. ³⁸ Azee zin z̄oz̄ onine zinzeetine ugooc t̄o, eeci alañ atuyan̄ niiga aneet o itoonan niini. ³⁹ Ɔ̄ot̄o zin di ekeebit waragenya o Joowo, eeci ḡoon abaabanu niiga aniyu n̄e, Ajowanu roget o abil been n̄een n̄aatineen̄. Ma waragenya nicigi alya az̄oz̄ z̄oz̄ ci akanan aneet. ⁴⁰ Maje bar niiga alañ aroon̄nyu ivitayan̄ aneet ka ojokta roget.

⁴¹ Alañ naana karon̄ titinyon̄ ɔ̄la. ⁴² Ma buk kagayun̄ naana igeet alañ areezu Jook zinzeetine ugooc. ⁴³ Naana kakun̄ alaazete o baaba, ma n̄aan agamtawan̄. Bar m̄ã anyak eet oma ci aku alaazete cin doon, agamanu niiga n̄oon̄o. ⁴⁴ Ka zin yo utuȳo ku, m̄ã areezu niiga n̄aati anaatonu eleetine ugooc maany, maje bar naatinet o aku Joowe o adoi ƒ̄or n̄oko alañ aroon̄nyu o? ⁴⁵ M̄ã abaabanu kizik bar t̄ineere kak̄o kak̄olakun̄ naana igeet rooni n̄aati baaba. Bar zin ak̄o ak̄olakun̄ t̄ineere igeet rooni Mosis o atuyu niiga n̄oon̄o zinzeeti ugooc. ⁴⁶ M̄ã da didi utuweec z̄oz̄ o Mosis, utuyan̄ waan buk aneet, eeci Mosis eteyeedun̄ z̄oz̄ o akanan aneet. ⁴⁷ Mazi yo ma n̄aan agamta z̄oz̄ok o aȳeet niini o, ka zin agamta z̄oz̄ok ci kaduwakun̄ naana o ku?”

6

Adayiz Yesu ɔl ci m̄eɛɛ

¹ Ma vurte nice abaayiz Yesu liil o Galili ook baagita. (Kazi liil nico zaar n̄e Tiberas.) ² Ma ano k̄ol̄e ci appe n̄oon̄o, eeci icinit niigi kaal o at̄eet ɔl biye baal aḡoon niini arogzi ɔl o am̄oor e. ³ Otoodit ni Yesu been nuyak ogin b̄e taden, ma av̄o aavtiz loota n̄inaante. ⁴ Maje iiteni o ḡoon anyayi ɔl o Juz loten uneen̄ vardan̄into izi ajon. ⁵ Mazi adon̄ Yesu ɔ̄, acin k̄ol̄e ci

meel avunak n̄oon̄o. Ijinun ni Pilip enek n̄e, “Kayo kataalta dayiin ci al̄een̄o ki ɔl nicoko dook n̄aa?” ⁶ (Aduwa niini gi nico o ar̄oon̄o kicina Pilip. Maje niini laadun̄ aga gi ci ka kutugu n̄oko.)

⁷ Ma abed̄eke Pilip n̄oon̄o anek n̄e, “Ar̄oon̄o guruc ceen kaboot ram ka nuun kojowa eeti codoi n̄aatineen̄ dayiin ci miliny.”

⁸ Ma anek Andoru ween nuyai onin een ḡot̄oni Saiman Pit̄or n̄e, ⁹ “Anyak logo ci anyak ɔ̄oken ceen tur kibeen kuluk ci miliny een ram n̄aato. Ka zin yo dayiin ci miliny ter noko kutuguwek ɔl ci meelik noko naa?”

¹⁰ Ma anek Yesu n̄oōgo n̄e, “Anycek ɔl kaavtiȳo loota.” Maje n̄inita n̄inti aliz anyak arte ci colai. Aavtiȳo ni ɔl loota. Maje ɔl nici dook een eet am̄oto lak tur l̄elen tur (5000). ¹¹ Odoma ni Yesu ɔ̄oken, ma anyek Jook zany, ma anyek nuyak ogin ka ken̄eryek ɔl. Ma adoma bodo kuluk, ma anyek ɔl ewe. Ma adake ɔl dook z̄ee ma anyer. ¹² Mazi ook ipiiyante ɔl dook, enek Yesu nuyak n̄e, “Uluta dayiin ci anyigjai o k̄okom ci oon̄neku looc.” ¹³ Ma alota niigi n̄odota ci anyigjai o z̄ee makacin ibitizit gilanya am̄oto ram n̄odotaye ci anyigjai ɔ̄okene ween tur adak ɔl e.

¹⁴ Mazi av̄o acin ɔl gi ci abiirni n̄oōgo ooti aḡoon Yesu noko, izito n̄e, “Izi didi t̄e nicini nyakan̄an baal ka kiiyak looc e n̄een.” ¹⁵ Mazi ak̄o aga Yesu ar̄oon̄o niigi kagamit n̄oon̄o ka kanycek kizi alaan ɔ̄oyiza, itina ook biyene niini doon.

Awo Yesu maam tadena

¹⁶ Ma yomana ɔ̄ot nuyawa ogine liila. ¹⁷ Ma av̄o at̄oot kavool, ma abaayiz liil ka k̄oot̄o Kapernama. Mazi n̄aan awo liil ken̄a n̄oko, izi looci baalin. Maje Yesu n̄aan kurum n̄oōgo. ¹⁸ Maje n̄ooti ci appe ivaan, ma ayelyelan maam ɔ̄oot eɛ. ¹⁹ Mazi n̄aan awo niigi liil ken̄a n̄oko, icinit niigi Yesu awoya maam tadena iima n̄oōgo. Anyayit ni niigi n̄oliin ɔ̄oot eɛ.

²⁰ Ma anek Yesu n̄oōgo n̄e, “M̄ã an̄olinu looc! Aneeta gi.” ²¹ Ma atal̄ne niigi, ma atoodek n̄oon̄o kavool. N̄intimiliny noko

urum kavooli dōwōn ci ŋin ona avunak niigi laadun e.

Arōwō ōl Yesu

²² Ma ŋeeretine co icinit kōlɛ baal oonnonek looc liil baagita e ɔɔtɔ kavooli baal abil ŋinaante e. Maje niigi aga ŋaan Yesu korkorit been nuyak ogin kavoole nice, bar aga otōŋtek niigi nōwō looc. ²³ Maje bodo kavoolɛta ogɛɛ avu looce o kazi Tiberas zɛɛ ma avu aŋōwɔz liiltok ŋinbaal adayi ɔl dōken baal anyek nōwō Yesu ŋaabaal anyekɛ rak niini Jook zany e. ²⁴ Mazi avo acin ɔl Yesu kibeem nuyak ogin azeeto ŋinaante, ootodit niigi kavoolet nicoko ɔt Kapernama ka kōt korooŋit Yesu.

Yesu niini dōkoc ci rogeto.

²⁵ Mazi avo ajowa niigi Yesu liil baagita, enektek nōwō nɛ, “Alaan o demziinto, akunai ŋinito waja?”

²⁶ Ma abedekɛ Yesu nōwō anek nɛ, “Didilɛ kaduwakuŋ igeet, alaŋ niiga arooŋnyan aneet giye ci agayu kaal baal kagoon atɛt ɔl biye e, bar arooŋnyan o giye ci dōken baal adaku zɛɛ ma anyernu e. ²⁷ Má alinlinnyu zin dayiin o gōwō ame, bar ilinlinjit dayiin o ɛɛl kodot ween roget o abil been nɛn. Nici zin dayiin o ka tiŋeere kanyuŋ Ŋɛerti Eeto igeet nɛn, eeci agama Jooi ween baatinai linlinŋon onin.”

²⁸ Ma ajin niigi nōwō anek nɛ, “Mayo zin kutuguza gitaz ci arooŋnyet Jooi ageeta kutuguza o?”

²⁹ Ma abedekɛ Yesu nōwō anek nɛ, “Linlinŋon o Joowo arōwō ŋaatunooŋ nɛn ci atuyu eet o itoona niini nōwō.”

³⁰ Ma abedekɛ niigi nōwō anek nɛ, “Inoko gitaz ci agoon atɛt ɔl biye kacina ka kanyet kutuyin ineet o? ³¹ Baale adak jigitigaacak dayiin o kazi mana balala kiyo aduwa waragɛwi o Joowo azi nɛ, Anyek baale niini nōwō dōken ci tammu tadenu kadayit.”

³² Ma abedekɛ Yesu nōwō anek nɛ, “Didilɛ kaduwakuŋ igeet, ma dōkoc baal adaku aku tamma e, alaŋ een Mosis nɛn o anyuŋ igeet, bar baaba nɛn o anyuŋ igeet. Inoko zin bar anyuŋ niini igeet dōkoc ween didi o aku tammu tadena.

³³ Eeci dōkoc o anyuŋ Jooi nɛn o akunak looc tammu tadena ka kanyek looc roget.”

³⁴ Ma abedekɛ niigi nōwō anek nɛ, “Alaan, nyet zin da gōwō dōkoc nico tup nōkɔ.”

³⁵ Ma anek Yesu nōwō nɛ, “Aneeta nɛn o keen dōkoc o rogeto. Ma ɛti ci akunakan aneet alaŋ bodo nōwō adak magiz. Ma ɛti ci atuyan aneet alaŋ bodo nōwō aruk kōr been nɛn. ³⁶ Zin kiyo uyene kaduwakuŋ igeet ka icintan aneet e, bar ŋaan utuyan nōkɔ. ³⁷ Mazin ɛti o anyan baaba aneet ŋaan akunakan. Ma eet ci akunakan aneet alaŋ naana katooi.

³⁸ Eeci kakun naana tammu tadena looc o ka kiiya kutugu gi o arōwō ɛti o itoonanan aneet, alaŋ ka kiiya kutugu gi ci ɔɔ can doon. ³⁹ Gi zin o arōwō baaba o itoonanan aneet nɛn ce. Arooŋnyan niini aneet calaŋ kakuluz eet codoi ole o anyan niini aneet. Bar abon kaŋaane naana nōwō daayiza iitene ci aŋornekɛ lōoci e. ⁴⁰ Arōwō ɛti o itoonanan aneet ɔl dook o acin ŋɛerin, ma atu nōwō, kojokta roget o abil been nɛn. Ŋaan zin kaŋaane naana nōwō iitene ci aŋornekɛ lōoci e.”

⁴¹ Enico otōŋomit ɔl o Juz Yesu, eeci azi nɛ, Niini dōkoc ci akunak looc tammu tadena. ⁴² Ma anō nɛ, “Ma dim nici alaŋ een Yesu ween ŋɛerti Josev nɛn o kaga naaga dook baatin kibeem yaatin o? Azi zin nɛ, Kakun tammu tadena kakunai looc o, ku?”

⁴³ Ma anek Yesu nōwō nɛ, “Otōŋit ŋomtiin cunooŋ o. ⁴⁴ Akōm eet ci akunakan aneet, dooke coma anyakaan nōwō baaba o itoonanan aneet, ka zin kitinawi naana nōwō iitene ci aŋornekɛ lōoci e.

⁴⁵ Ayɛet baale nyakananɛta zōwɔ ci azi nɛ, Adɛmɛz waanma Jooi ɔl dook. Ma ɛti ci azii baaba, ma ɛdemzɛ niini ŋaatin, akunakan aneet. ⁴⁶ Alaŋ zin bar zōwɔ nico akati kɛŋ cinɛ gi ci anyawun eet ci icinun baatinai, bar eet o aku Joowa nɛn o icinun nōwō. ⁴⁷ Didilɛ kaduwakuŋ igeet, ma ɛti ci atuwe ajowa niini roget o abil been nɛn. ⁴⁸ Zin aneeta nɛn o keen dōkoc o rogeto. ⁴⁹ Baale jigitugooc adayit dayiin o kazi mana baal iina tammu tadena balala e, ma bar niigi waanice

ḡaan adaai labak. ⁵⁰ Mazin bar nicini ḡokoc o akunak looc tammu tadena ka kadak eeti ci deer, ma alaḡ bodo adaai. ⁵¹ Keen zin naana ḡokoc o rogeto o akunak looc tammu tadena neen. Ma eeti ci adak ḡokoc nico, orok niini izi neen. Ma ḡokoc ci kanyi naana noono o ele onan kanyi looc ka kojoktai ol roget neen."

⁵² Zin zooze nico adanto ol o Juz niigi maany bornet noḡa ano ne, "Ma dim eeti nici ka kanyet ele cino kadayit ku?"

⁵³ Ma anak Yesu noogo ne, "Didile kaduwakuḡ igeet, ma alaḡ adaku ele ci Neerti Eeto o, ma alaḡ awudu biye ogin, alaḡ ajowanu roget o abil been neen.

⁵⁴ Ma eeti ci adak ele can o, ma awot biye cigan o, ajowa niini roget o abil been neen, ma kaḡaane katin naana noono korok iitene ci aḡorneke looci e. ⁵⁵ Eeci ele cane o dayiin ween didi, maje biyeta cigane o koden ween didi. ⁵⁶ Ma eeti ci adak ele can o, ma awot biye cigan o, aavi niini ḡaatan, ma kaave naana ḡaatin buk. ⁵⁷ Zin baaba o itoonanan aneet neen o anyek roget ol dook, ma anyan buk niini roget aneet. Mazin buk gole nico kanyi naana roget ol o adak ele onan. ⁵⁸ Nici zin ḡokoc o akunak looc tammu tadena neen. Alaḡ atobo niini kibeem ḡoken o kazi mana baal adak jijitugooc, ma bodo adaai labak e. Mazin eeti ci adak ḡokoc nico ojowa niini roget o abil been neen."

⁵⁹ Ma kaal nicoko aduwa Yesu ḡaati ademzi ol ceeze o lotento kuture o kazi Kapernam e.

Zooz o roget o abil been neen

⁶⁰ Mazi avo azii nuyawa ci meel nuyawe ogin zooz nico, izito ne, "Demziin nici adoi kak, ka zin yo tedec kiziik ḡene?"

⁶¹ Agawun ni Yesu zooz ci aḡomtḡon niigi noko niini doon. Ma anak noogo ne, "Izi igeet zinzeeti gerze giye nico? ⁶² Ma tiḡeere ma acinu Neerti Eeto amiironek tammu taden ḡinbaal aave niini laadun e ka kibil ku? ⁶³ Anyaa zin roget Voḡizi o Joowo. Maje doyiizi ci eet ci deer gi ci labak. Mazin zoowowa ci kaduwakuḡ naana o anyaaḡuḡ igeet Voḡiz kibeem roget. ⁶⁴ Bar zin ol ogene ḡaatunooḡ alaḡ atuwe." (Ma Yesu niini laadun kinatamma e aga ol o tiḡeere alaḡ atuwe

kibeem eet o ka kiiya kataaloi noono noko.) ⁶⁵ Ma azi Yesu ne, "Gi zin neen o kanekuḡ ne, Akom eet ci akunakan aneet, dooke coma akolak noono ḡol ci ka kiiyakan o baaba e."

⁶⁶ Ma giye nico imiirye nuyawa ci meel nuyawe ogin ki vurut alaḡaan arooḡ korkorit ki noono. ⁶⁷ Ma ajin Yesu nuyak ogin een amoto ram anak ne, "Arooḡnyu buk niiga otooz?"

⁶⁸ Ma abedeke Saiman Pitḡ noono anak ne, "Manyi, ka koota ḡaati ḡene? Roget o abil been neen anyei niina. ⁶⁹ Kutuyin naaga itoonnyai niina Joowa."

⁷⁰ Ma abedeke Yesu noogo anak ne, "Alaḡ een aneet neen ci kaḡeranuḡ igeet ci eeginu amoto ram noko? Bar anyak zin eet codoi ḡaatunooḡ ceen Loryen."

⁷¹ Aduwa niini gi nico o ariik niini Judaz ween neerti Saiman Iskariat baal ka kook kataaloi noono e, ma niini waanice nuyai codoi nuyawe o Yesu een amoto ram.

7

Yesu kibeem ḡotḡogji

¹ Ma vurte nice otono Yesu Galili doon. Alaḡaan arooḡ keeron kook Judiya, eeci alaata o Juz arooḡ kuruyit noono ḡinaante. ² Maje iiteni o ḡoon aadane ol o Juz ceezi baal abaai niigi balala e izi aḡon. ³ Ma anak ḡotḡogja noono ne, "Toḡ ḡinito. To bito Judiya ka koot kicinit nuyawa ugune kaal cugun agoon o. ⁴ Akom eet ci aroot liḡliḡon cin ma arooḡ niini ka kagawe juruḡ. Zin giye o agooḡe kaal nicoko abon ayelei ele ol dook loota ka kagayin niigi ineet." ⁵ Aduwa niigi gi nico o, eeci ma een nuun noogo ele ween ḡotḡogji ḡaan buk kutuwit noono noko buk.

⁶ Ma abedeke Yesu noogo anak ne, "ḡaan bai iiteni onane kiiya, olla ḡaatunooḡ iinya dook abon labak. ⁷ Ma ol o loocu alaḡ amarninuḡ igeet, bar amarninan niigi aneet, eeci kaborai naana noogo kaal o ger ḡoon agoon niigi. ⁸ Ooto niiga lotenta labak. Alaḡ naana kako, eeci ḡaan iiteni onane kiiya." ⁹ Aduwa niini gi nico, ma aavi rak Galiliya.

Ademze Yesu naa lotento

¹⁰ Mazi ako avo gotonogja loten Jerusalema, unuwun bodo buk niini noogo vurta calan ayelzak ele ol. ¹¹ Maje alaata o Juz aronj noono ole ci ona avunak loten o. Ma ajino ano ne, "Eet we inoo?" ¹² Ma anjmta ol ogen ano ne, "Niini eet ci abon." Maje ceegi ano ne, "Ku? Alan abon, eeci alabek niini ol tuu." ¹³ Bar akom eet ci azooz noono kiziiye, eeci anole niigi alaata o Juz.

¹⁴ Mazi naan kidicai iinya o lotento noko, ook Yesu kaluwawe o ceaz o Joowo, ma ako ademze ol. ¹⁵ Mazi ako azooz niini, ibiirit alaata o Juz ooti aroot ele, ma ano ne, "Ma esti niki aga kaal nicoko dook ku manaan kedemezo o?"

¹⁶ Ma abedekke Yesu noogo anak ne, "Ma kaala ci kademekun naana igeet o alan een cigan, bar kaal ci eet o itoonanan aneet. ¹⁷ Ma zin esti o aronj kutugu gi o aronj Jooi, naan aga niini ma een kaala ci kademekun igeet o kaal ci avu Joowa, karabon bar kazooz naana oowe can doon. ¹⁸ Bar zin goon esti ci azooz doyize ci ele cin doon, aronj niini kojowa titinyon ci ele onin. Maje bar esti ci aroonjek titinyon eet o itoona noono, azooz niini gi ween didi, ma akom gi ci avolha.

¹⁹ Baale naan kanyun Mosis igeet lotinok o Joowo, ma bar akom naatunoon eet codoi ci agama. Aroonnyan zin uruktan aneet kadaak o naa?"

²⁰ Ma abedekke kole noono anak ne, "Anyei niina Loryen alya. Nenene ci te aronj kuruyin ineet o?"

²¹ Ma abedekke Yesu noogo anak ne, "Iiten baale anyak gi codoi adikir kagoon, ma abiirnuj igeet dook ooti. ²² Baale uduwayun Mosis igeet zooz o teedinto. Mazin bar buk nica alan een zooz ci Mosis, bar zooz baal jijitugooc, ma waanice goon ateedu dol iitene ween Sabit. ²³ Mazi da goon ma abon naatunoon labak naati ateedine dolya iitene ween Sabit ka calan abaci lotinok o Mosis, abornekan zin aneet nonj naati karogze eet iiten ceen Sabit o naa? ²⁴ Ma apaku zin zozok olla giye ci akat ele eci bitaalu, bar apayit zooz gole ci abil top."

Yesu niini Kiristo gi?

²⁵ Ma azi ol ogene ole o Jerusalem ne, "Ma dim niki alan een eet o aronj alaata noono kuruyit kadaak e neen? ²⁶ Icinit di naati azoozi kole labak, ma akom eet ci aduwak noono gi ci ger. Agaac bonj alaata izi didi niini Kiristo o ka kiiya neen? ²⁷ Ku zin yo koca? Ma kaga naaga dook njinti akuni esti niki o? Bar zin tijeere ma aku Kiristo, akom eet ci aga njinti katin akuni niini o."

²⁸ Mazi ako ademze Yesu ol kaluwawe o ceaz o Joowo, egereny niini molowe ci appe izi ne, "Inoko dim niiga agayan aneet nenene? Yo buk inoko njinti kakune o agayu? Alan zin naana kakun doyize can doon. Itoonanan aneet baaba ween Jook ween didi. Ma alan niiga agayu noono. ²⁹ Bar zin naana kaga noono, eeci kakun naana naatin. Noono neen o itoonanan aneet."

³⁰ Zin giye nico oronjit alaata ka kagamit noono, bar akom eet ci anim kuum noono, eeci naan iiteni onine kiiya. ³¹ Maje ol ci meel utuweec noono, ma ano ne, "Ma dim tijeere ma aku Kiristo, agoon kaal ci atet ol biye kujuk ci agoon esti niki o?"

Itoon ol o Parici takirnya koot kagamit Yesu

³² Mazi avo azii ol o Parici kole anjmta Yesu noko, itoonit niigi kibeena alaata o ceaz o lotento takirnya koot kagamit noono. ³³ Ma azi Yesu ne, "Naaan rak karome ki igeet njintimiliny. Zin naan kako naati baaba o itoonanan aneet. ³⁴ Aroonnyan waanma niiga aneet, ma bar alan ajowanaj, eeci njinti tijeere kaave naana e alan niiga animnyu woto."

³⁵ Ma ano alaata o Juz niigi maany ne, "Nindan ci dim aronj niini ka kooyi zee ma alan kanim naaga kojoktai noono o? Aronj bonj kook loocowe o abaa ol ween Garik ka kook kedemez noogo? ³⁶ Uyene rak azi ne, Katin karonj naaga noono, bar alan kajowa. Ma bodo azi ne, Ma njinti ka kooyi niini o alan kanim naaga koot. Ma zooz niki akati kenj cine gitaz?"

Azooz Yesu zooz ci akati maam o rogeto

³⁷ Mazi ako een iiten o aṭorneke loten o adikir, itiṅa Yesu jena, ma azooz molowe ci appe azi ne, “Mā alam eet ci aruk kor, anyek noono kiiyayan ka kowode. ³⁸ Kiyoo azi waragewi o Joowo ne, Mā anyak eet ci atuyan aneet, zinize cino ariik maama ci rogeto.” ³⁹ Zin Yesu ṅina azooz zooz o akati Vṅiz o ka kanyek Jooi ol o atu noono. Maje waanice Vṅizi ṅaan kanyozozek ol, eeci Yesu ṅaan buk kitinṅa daayiza ka kanyozozek noono diṅṅoni.

Eṅerto ol korgena

⁴⁰ Mazi avo azii ol ogen zooz o Yesu, izito ne, “Didi ri eeti nici nyakanṅan ci Joowo gi.” ⁴¹ Maje ol ogen ano ne, “Niini ri Kiristo gi.” Bar bodo ogen azi ne, “Alaṅ Kiristo ka kiiya Galiliya. ⁴² Azi waragewi o Joowo ne, Aku katin Kiristo dolene ci dol o Devid. Aritai zin katin niini kuture o kazi Bezilem baal abaai Devid e.” ⁴³ Zin giye nico eṅerto ol korgena giye ci akati Yesu. ⁴⁴ Ol ogen arooṅ kagamit noono, bar akom eet ci ataadek noono aziit kagam.

Alaṅ alaata o Juz atuwe

⁴⁵ Mazi avo amiiri takirnya, oot ijinit alaata o ceez o Joowo kibeem ol o Parici noogo enektek ne, “Alaṅaan anyaanu naa?”

⁴⁶ Ma abedeke niigi noogo anek ne, “ṅaan baal reem akom eet ci azooz kiyoo eeti nico o.”

⁴⁷ Ma abedeke ol o Parici noogo anek ne, “Alabawuṅ niini igeet buk. ⁴⁸ Inoko alam eet codoi ṅaatinaṅ karabon een alaate o Juz ci atu noono to? ⁴⁹ Ma ol ci azii zooz cin o alaṅ aga niigi lotinok o Mosis. Inoko zin niigi anyak toriin o Joowo.”

⁵⁰ Ma anek eeti codoi ṅaatineen ci kazi Nikodimos baal rak ako ṅaati Yesu e noogo ne, ⁵¹ “Goon lotinowa ogaac alaṅ anyet kapaktek eet gerzitin maṅaan kiziiyit gi ci aduwa niini otoge onin ele.”

⁵² Ma abedeke niigi noono anek ne, “Awaan! Een buk niina eet ci Galili? Keeṅp zin di warage o Joowo ka ga akom laadun nyakanṅan ci ka kiiya Galiliya.” ⁵³ Enico azaantozek ol dook korogjok ugeecik.

8

ṅaa ci agamnyi zoocmaza

¹ Ook ni Yesu biye o kazi Kinjiroc. ² Ma ṅeere ririwona abadaak kaluwa o ceez o Joowo. Ma avunak kole ci meel noono, ma aavi niini loota, ma ademez noogo. ³ Ma anyaaak alaata o ademez ol lotinok kibeem ol o Parici ṅaa ci agamnyi zoocmaza. Ma avu anyek niigi ṅaa nico kibil noogo dook ṅuma. ⁴ Ma anek Yesu ne, “Alaan o demziinto, nicini ṅaa ci agamnyi zoocmaza. ⁵ Ma zin lotinowa o Mosis azi ne, ṅaa ci agamnyi kiyoo nico abon avac ol noono biyene zee ma adaai. Mayo zin inoko niina azi giye nico ne?”

⁶ Aduwa niigi gi nico o, eeci arooṅ kedetit Yesu ka kojokta gol ci agami noono ka kokoltake rooni. Bar Yesu ululi, ma ayeeṅ looc komolita. ⁷ Mazi ṅaan ajin niigi Yesu noko, adon niini oo, ma anek noogo ne, “Mā anyak ṅaatunoon eet ci ṅaan kabaca baciinok, anycek rak noono kodoma be oowa ka kavac ṅaa nico.” ⁸ Zin ulule bodo, ma ayeeṅ looc komolita.

⁹ Mazi avo azii niigi zooz nico, iniyit otoozo niigi dook kidicilim codoi codoi, akana ole o adikir zee been o miliny buk. Makacin otontek niigi looc Yesu ki ṅaa we doon. ¹⁰ Mazi ako adona Yesu oo, okoma eet ci acin. Ma anek niini ṅaa nico ne, “Ol oke ṅaa? Okoma ṅaatineen eet codoi aavi ka kapayeyin gerzitin?”

¹¹ Ma abedeke ṅaa noono anek ne, “Akom kina, alaan.”

Enek ni Yesu noono ne, “Alaṅ zin buk naana kapayekin ineet gerzitin. Bito zin, ma ṅaan bodo abaca onje.”

Yesu niini vooritin ci loocu.

¹² Ma azoozek Yesu ol bodo anek ne, “Keen naana vooritin ci loocu. Mā anuyan eeti aneet, anyak niini vooritin o rogeto, ma alaṅ bodo niini awo muura.”

¹³ Ma anek ol o Parici noono ne, “Inoko niina oobi kaal ci akati ele unun maany, ma zin kaala ci ooba o alaṅ een didi.”

¹⁴ Ma abedeke Yesu noogo anek ne, “Mayo nuun koobi kaal ci akati ele onan maany, kaala ci ooba o kaal ceen didi. Eeci kaga naana ṅino kakune been ṅinti kakoye. Maje bar niiga alaṅ agayu ṅino kakune been ṅinti kakoye. ¹⁵ Apaku niiga zoozok gole o eet o deer, maje naana

akom eet ci kapaye gi ci ger. ¹⁶ Bar mā anyak gi ci kapai naana, payiin cane o payiin ceen didi, eeci alañ een aneet doon ci kapai zɔɔz nico o, bar kapaka naana ki baaba o itoonanan aneet. ¹⁷ Ayeedi lotinowe ugooc zɔɔz ci azi nɛ, Mā een bacowa ram, alɛmyai zɔɔz nici. ¹⁸ Zin keen naana bacoi ci ɛlɛ onan maany, ma buk baaba o itoonanan aneet, niini bacoi can buk.”

¹⁹ Ma ajin niigi nɔɔnɔ anek nɛ, “Aavi baatune ɲaa?”

Ma abedeke Yesu nɔɔɔ anek nɛ, “Alañ niiga agayan aneet, ma alañ buk agayu baaba. Inoko tɛ agayan aneet, agayu waan baaba buk.”

²⁰ Ma kaal nicoko aduwa Yesu ɲaati adɛmzi ɔl kaluwawe o ceez o Joowo ɲaao abilni loidon o mucu. Ma akom iiten nice eet ci agam nɔɔnɔ, eeci ɲaan iiteni onine kiiya.

Aduwak Yesu ɔl zɔɔz ci akati ɛlɛ onin

²¹ Ma bodo anek Yesu nɔɔɔ anek nɛ, “Iima ɲaan kawɔ naana kooɲnekuɲ looc ɲina. Zin katin arooɲnyañ niiga aneet, bar alañ ajowanañ, ma adaanɲu niiga waanma iɲaan anyaku onɛ nɔkɔ. Ma ɲinti kakɔye naana, alañ niiga avoyu.”

²² Ma anɔ alaata o Juz nɛ, “Ma dim azi nɛ, Alañ naaga kanim kɔɔtɔ ɲaati akɔyi niini o. Arɔɔɲ bɔɲ ka kuruk ɛlɛ kadaak?”

²³ Ma abedeke Yesu nɔɔɔ anek nɛ. “Eeginu niiga ɔl ci loocu ɲina, maje naana keen eet ci tammu tadenu. ²⁴ Gi zin ci ona kanekun nɛ, Adaanɲu waanma niiga iɲaan anyaku onɛ o nɛn. Zin didi niiga waanma adaanɲu iɲaan anyaku onɛ noko mā alañ atuyan niiga aneet o keen aneet.”

²⁵ Ma ajin niigi nɔɔnɔ anek nɛ, “Ma niina ineet ɲɛnɛn?”

Ma abedeke Yesu nɔɔɔ anek nɛ, “Gi nɛn ona kuduwayun rak uyen ɔɔwa e. ²⁶ Kanyei zoosok ci meel karoon kuduwayun, ma kapayekun igeet. Ma ɛeti o itoonanan aneet alañ niini avɔlɔɲ. Zin olla naana kaduwai ɔl o loocu kaal o kaziɲna ɲaatin.”

²⁷ Ma ɲaan niigi kagaac aduwak Yesu nɔɔɔ zɔɔz ci akati baatin o. ²⁸ Enek ni Yesu nɔɔɔ anek nɛ, “Tiɲeere ma odonɲu niiga ɲɛerti Eeto keete ween talakec,

ɲaan agayanun keen naana aneet nɛn. Zin enice ɲaan agayu akom naana gi ci kagoon ɔyize can doon, bar kaduwa zɔɔz o ayelezakan aneet baaba. ²⁹ Ma niini o itoonanan aneet aavi ɲaatan. Ma alañ uunɲan niini aneet kaavu doon, eeci goon kagoon naana gi o atal niini tup.”

³⁰ Mazi akɔ aduwa niini kaal nicoko, utuweec ɔl ci meelik nɔɔnɔ.

Dɔl ci dɔl o Ibrayim

³¹ Enek ni Yesu ɔl ci atu nɔɔnɔ o nɛ, “Mā azuunu demziin can o, izitu didi koca niiga nuyak cigan. ³² ɲaan zin agayu niiga zɔɔz ween didi, ma zɔɔz ween didi ɲaan ɔɔganun igeet mirɔkzete o baciinowu.”

³³ Ma abedeke niigi Yesu anek nɛ, “Keegina naaga dɔl ci dɔl o Ibrayim. ɲaan baal rɛn ɲaan kizita mirɔk ci ɔl oogi. Mayo zin keɲ jan ci anɛ nɛ, ɲaan ɔɔjanu mirɔkzeta o?”

³⁴ Ma abedeke Yesu nɔɔɔ anek nɛ, “Didile kaduwakun igeet, ma ɛeti ci abaca baciinok niini miroi ci baciinowu. ³⁵ Ma goon laadun miroiti alañ een eet ci korgu kodot, bar logo o aritak korok nɛn o abaak niini ɔl kodot. ³⁶ Mā ɔɔgawun ɲɛerti Joowo baciinowe, ooktewu koca niiga didi. ³⁷ ɲɛdet kagayun naana igeet nɔkɔ eeginu dɔl ci dɔl o Ibrayim o. Ma bar arooɲnyu uruktan kadaak, eeci alañ agamanu demziin onan. ³⁸ Kazooz zin naana kaal o ayelekan aneet baaba, maje niiga agoonu kaal o aduwakun igeet baatunoon.”

³⁹ Ma abedeke niigi nɔɔnɔ anek nɛ, “Baatinaan nɛn Ibrayim.”

Ma anek Yesu nɔɔɔ anek nɛ, “Mate didi iziti dɔl ci Ibrayim, agoonu waan kaal ci abon kiyo baale niini e. ⁴⁰ Bar zin naana kaduwakun igeet zoosok ween didi baal kaziɲna naana Joowa, ma bar arooɲnyu uruktan kadaak. Mazin baale Ibrayim alañ agoon kaal ci ɛl nɔkɔ. ⁴¹ Bar zin niiga agoonu kaal o agoon baatunoon.”

Ma abedeke niigi nɔɔnɔ anek nɛ, “Alañ naana karitana tuuwa. Kanyei baati-naañ codoi ɲɔr nɔkɔ ween Jook.”

⁴² Ma anek Yesu nɔɔɔ anek nɛ, “Kizi da Jooi didi baatunoon, areezan waan niiga

aneet, eeci kakun naana n̄aatin, ma inoko kaave n̄ina. Alan̄ kakun d̄oyize can doon, bar n̄ōn̄ō n̄een o itoonanan aneet. ⁴³ Zin alan̄ aziin̄nu kaal ci kaduwakun̄ o naa? Agoonu n̄oko o, eeci alan̄ animnyu uzuuti z̄ōz̄ can o. ⁴⁴ Eeginu zin niiga d̄ol ceen baatunoon̄ n̄een Loryen, ma aroon̄nyu oneec kaal o ar̄ōn̄ niini. Niini laadun ki-natamma e eet ci monyento. At̄ēd̄ō niini ki leemin̄et z̄ō, eeci ak̄om̄ n̄aatin laadun leemin̄et. Aduwa ḡoon̄ niini v̄olon̄, eeci v̄olon̄ k̄eer cin laadun. Niini volon̄nyoi, ma een baati volon̄nyowu. ⁴⁵ Maje naana kaduwakun̄ z̄ōz̄ ween didi. Gi zin calan̄ atuyan̄ niiga aneet o n̄een. ⁴⁶ N̄enen̄ inoko n̄aatunoon̄ ci agawekan aneet gi ci kabaci? Zin m̄ã kaduwa gi ween didi, alan̄ atuyan̄ naa? ⁴⁷ Ma ēeti o aku Joowa azii niini z̄ōz̄ok o Joowo. Ma zin niiga alan̄ aziin̄nenu o, eeci alan̄ eeginu d̄ol ci Joowo.”

Yesu kibeen Ibrayim

⁴⁸ Ma anek ol o Juz Yesu born̄et n̄ōn̄a n̄e, “Een niina eet ceen Samariyen ci anyei Loryen alya.”

⁴⁹ Ma ab̄edeke Yesu n̄ōḡō anek n̄e, “Ak̄om̄nan Loryen alya. Kadin̄d̄inan̄ naana baaba, maje bar niiga alan̄ adin̄d̄inan̄ aneet. ⁵⁰ Alan̄ karōn̄ei naana din̄d̄in̄on̄ ēle maany, bar Jook n̄een o aroon̄ekan aneet din̄d̄in̄on̄, ma apayek niini gerzitin ol o aborn̄an aneet. ⁵¹ Didile kaduwakun̄ igeet, m̄ã azii ēeti z̄ōz̄ can o, alan̄ niini adaai been n̄een.”

⁵² Ma anek ol o Juz n̄ōn̄ō n̄e, “Inoko zin kagayin didi anyei niina Loryen alya. Mayo nuun een j̄ijitinaan̄ Ibrayim kibeen nyakan̄an̄et baale adaayit̄ō. Maje niina azi n̄e, M̄ã anyak eet ci azooni z̄ōz̄ can o, alan̄ adaai been n̄een. ⁵³ Ma dim niina ineet n̄enen̄? Baale baatinaan̄ o kazi Ibrayim kibeen nyakan̄an̄et adaayit̄ō labak. Mazi yo niina adin̄d̄in̄ juk n̄ōḡō?”

⁵⁴ Ma ab̄edeke Yesu n̄ōḡō anek n̄e, “Mate waan kidin̄d̄inan̄ ēle cano naana maany, alan̄ koca din̄d̄in̄on̄ti cane o een didi. Bar zin adin̄d̄inan̄ aneet baaba o ḡoon̄ aniyu niiga n̄e, Jook cunoon̄. ⁵⁵ Bar zin niiga n̄aan agaac n̄ōn̄ō, maje naana kaga n̄ōn̄ō. Mate kizi n̄e, Alan̄ kaga

n̄ōn̄ō, kavolon̄ waan naana kiyo buk niiga o. Bar zin kaga naana n̄ōn̄ō, ma kazoone z̄ōz̄ onin. ⁵⁶ Baale j̄ijitunoon̄ Ibrayim atalne n̄aati ka kicini niini iiten onan kakun̄e. Icinun zin niini, ma atalo.”

⁵⁷ Ma anek niigi n̄ōn̄ō n̄e, “Niina alya n̄aan rak rum irkitok eet ram kam̄ot̄o. Icinu zin da Ibrayim waja?”

⁵⁸ Ma ab̄edeke Yesu n̄ōḡō anek n̄e, “Didile kaduwakun̄ igeet, ma n̄aan ki-tiryai Ibrayim e aneeta t̄o.”

⁵⁹ Ma zooze nico everya niigi biyen ar̄ōn̄ ka kavaci Yesu kadaak. Uduni ni niini n̄ōḡō k̄eberen n̄oko ōot̄o ook bitaala.

9

Akol Yesu eet ci ruben k̄eber̄e

¹ Ma iitene oman aw̄o Yesu gola, ma acin eet ci da aritai kizi ruben n̄oko laadun. ² Ma ajin nuyawa ogine n̄ōn̄ō anek n̄e, “Alaan o demziinto, n̄enen̄ ci abaca on̄ec ci anyek eet nico kitiryai kizi ruben o? On̄ec cin doon yo on̄ec da ci baatin ki yaatin?”

³ Ma ab̄edeke Yesu n̄ōḡō anek n̄e, “Rubenzet cin o alan̄ anyaa on̄eci ci abaca niini karab̄on̄ een on̄eci ci baatin ki yaatin. Bar ruben o ka keyelizyai lin̄lin̄on̄ti o d̄oyiz o Joowo n̄aatin. ⁴ Abon zin kalin̄lin̄ naana lin̄lin̄on̄ ci eet o itoonanan aneet in̄aan waazin lōoci o. Eeci ḡoon̄ ma izi lōoci baalin, ak̄om̄ bodo eet ci alin̄lin̄. ⁵ Ma n̄inti n̄aan rak kaave naana loota o keen vooritin ci loocu.”

⁶ Aduwa niini z̄ōz̄ nico, ma oortek amot looc, ma an̄onya t̄ōd̄o amote, ma an̄onyeke eet ci ruben noko k̄eber̄e.

⁷ Ma anek n̄ōn̄ō n̄e, “Bit̄o toony n̄um lamurdente o kazi Siloom.” (Ma k̄er̄ ci zaar nicoko kazi n̄e itoon̄e.) Ook ni ēeti ci ruben noko n̄inaante. Mazi ako oony n̄um, izi k̄eber̄e ogine wak icin̄o. ⁸ Mazi ako abada, icinit n̄ōn̄ō ol o abaaw̄o kibeen n̄ōn̄ō, ma ajin̄o an̄o n̄e, “Mayo n̄ici alan̄ een eet o ḡoon̄ aavi loota alaye o n̄een?”

⁹ Ma azi ol ogene n̄e, “N̄ōn̄ō ēle gi.” Maje ogene azi n̄e, “Ak̄om̄! Alan̄ een n̄ōn̄ō, olla atobo.”

Abarzek ni niini alya nōōgō enek nē, “Aneeta ελε nēen.”

¹⁰ Ma ajin niigi nōōnō anek nē, “Mā een ineet nēen, okole zin keberē ugune ku?”

¹¹ Ma abedeke niini nōōgō anek nē, “Anyak eet ci kazi Yesu aḡonya tōdō, ma aḡonyekan keberē, ma anekan nē, Bitō toony ḡum lamurdente o kazi Siloom. Mazi kakō koony ḡum, kicinō.”

¹² Ma ajin niigi nōōnō anek nē, “Aavi inoko niini ḡaa?”

Ma anek niini nōōgō nē, “Alaḡ kaga.”

¹³ Ooti ni niigi eet ci baal ruben noko ole o Parici. ¹⁴ Maje iiteni ci baal akōli Yesu eet ci ruben noko keberē o iiten o yubzento. ¹⁵ Ma avō bodo ajin ol o Parici eet ci baal ruben noko anek nē, “Okole keberē ku?”

Ma abarzek niini nōōgō anek nē, “Aḡonyekan εeti oman tōdō ci acōkcoi keberē. Mazi kakō koony ḡum, bar kicinō.”

¹⁶ Ma anō ol oḡene ole o Parici nē, “Ma εeti ci aḡōōn gi nico noko alaḡ een eet ci aku Joowa, eeci alaḡ niini azooni iiten o yubzento een Sabit.”

Maje oḡene azi nē, “Ma εeti ci anyak oḡec aḡōōn kaal ci atēet ol biye ci εel ki nici koca ku?” Eḡertō ni niigi maany kōrgena daḡonta.

¹⁷ Ma ajin bodo ol o Parici eet nico anek nē, “Ma dim zin niina ci ona akolin εeti nici keberē o inoko azi nē eete nico?”

Ma abedeke niini nōōgō anek nē, “Bar naana kazi nē, Niini nyakanḡan gi.”

¹⁸ Maje bar alaata o Juz alaḡ aroōḡ kiziiyit zōōz ci baal rubenini εeti nici, ma bodo icinōi o. Makacin oot utuya baatin ki yaatin. ¹⁹ Ma avu ajin niigi nōōgō anek nē, “Nici logo cunoonḡ gi? Aritai da niini kizi ruben noko laadun? Mazi bodo icinō ku?”

²⁰ Ma abedeke niigi nōōgō anek nē, “Kagaya naaga niini logo onaanḡ εle nēen. Aritai niini kizi ruben. ²¹ Bar zin alaḡ kagaya ḡol ci icinōi inoko o. Alaḡ kagaya eet ci akol nōōnō keberē o. Ijinit nōōnō εle, eeci niini buk eet ci idikirun. Anycek kuduwayuḡ niini alya.” ²² Aduwa baatine kibeēn yaatin zōōz nico o, eeci aḡole niigi alaata o Juz. Eeci aga niigi mā azi εeti nē, Yesu niini Kiristo nēen, atōok koca alaata

o Juz nōōnō ceeze o lotento. ²³ Gi ci zin ane niigi nē, “Ijinit nōōnō,” o nēen.

²⁴ Ma bodo vurta ivita utuya alaata o Juz eet ci baal ruben noko, ma avu anek nōōnō nē, “Duwa gi ween didi ḡume o Joowo, eeci kagaya naaga εeti ci akolin keberē o eet ci oḡecu.”

²⁵ Ma abedeke niini nōōgō anek nē, “Alaḡ zin naana kaga mā een niini eet ci oḡecu karabōḡ alaḡ anyak oḡec. Olla naana kaga gi codoi. Baale keen ruben, ma inoko kicinō.”

²⁶ Ma ajin niigi bodo nōōnō anek nē, “Agoonekin dim gitaz? Akolin keberē ku?”

²⁷ Ma abedeke niini nōōgō anek nē, “Uyene rak naana kuduwayuḡ, bar alaḡ arooḡnyu niiga iziiyit. Mazin yo bodo arooḡnyu ka kuduwayuḡ naa? Arooḡnyu bōḡ iziti nuyak cigin buk?”

²⁸ Ma adōm niigi nōōnō anek nē, “Naan een nuyai cin niina. Keegina naaga nuyak o Mosis. ²⁹ Kagaya baale naaga azōōzō Jooi kibeēn Mosis. Maje eet nico alaḡ naaga ḡinti akuni o kagaya.”

³⁰ Ma abedeke niini nōōgō anek nē, “Abiirnan aneet oō zooze calaḡ agayu niiga eet nico ḡinti akuni o. Bar zin okolan niini aneeta keberē. ³¹ Kaga ri naaga niini Jooi alaḡ azii ḡaryiin ci ol o oḡenu. Mazi adiḡḡinan εeti Jook, ma aḡōōn kaal o aroōḡ niini, azii Jooi nōōnō.

³² Naan laadun kinatamma kiziiyit eet ci akol keberē ci ḡōn ci aritai kizi ruben.

³³ Mate εeti nici calaḡ aku Joowa, alaḡ waan kaal nicoko dook aḡōōn.”

³⁴ Ma abedeke niigi nōōnō anek nē, “Aritai niina oḡeca izi ruben nōkō, ma bar arooḡ ija demezet ageeta.” Otooyit ni niigi nōōnō kudun ceeze ci lotento noko.

³⁵ Mazi akō azii Yesu otooyit ol eet baal akol niini keberē e ceeze o lotento, ook urumtō niini kibeēn nōōnō, ma ajin anek nē, “Mayo inoko niina atu Nēerti Eeto?”

³⁶ Ma abedeke niini nōōnō anek nē, “Alaan, duwayan da, niini ḡenēen ka kutu.”

³⁷ Ma abedeke Yesu nōōnō anek nē, “Icinu niina nōōnō uyene laadun. Nōōnō nēen zin ci azoozonu ki ineet noko.”

³⁸ Ma anek ɛeti Yesu nɛ, “Manyi, inoko kutuwɔ.” Ma akani kozɔŋti looc nɔɔnɔ ŋuma.

³⁹ Ma azi Yesu nɛ, “Kakunai naana looc nico o ka kanyaa payiin ka kanyek ɔl o ruben kicintɔ, maje o acinɛ ka kiziti rubenɛ.”

⁴⁰ Mazi azii ɔl ci Parici ona aromɛ ki nɔɔnɔ o gi ci aduwa niini noko, ijinit niigi nɔɔnɔ enektek nɛ, “Bɔŋ buk naaga keegina rubenɛ?”

⁴¹ Ma anek Yesu nɔɔgɔ nɛ, “Waan tɛ iziti rubenɛ, akɔmnunɔ waan oŋɛ. Bar zin giye o aniyu niiga nɛ, acinenu, amenanu anyaku oŋɛ nɔkɔ.”

10

Yesu niini eet ci towawiinto abon

¹ Ma anek Yesu nɔɔgɔ nɛ, “Didile kaduwakunɔ igeet, ma ɛeti calaŋ akunak tɛeny eecitɔ araana, ma bar atɔɔda dɔda ŋin oma, ma ako tɛenya eecitɔ, niini agoryai, ma een aamnyoi. ² Maje ɛeti ci akunak tɛeny araana, niini eet o towawiinto nɛn. ³ Ma akolek ɛeti o gɔɔn abɛk tɛeny eet ci towawiinto noko araan. Ma azii aza oginɛ molok onin, ma awo niini aza ogin zaar, ma arayin nɔɔgɔ ŋaati adunni. ⁴ Mazi adunnan aza ogin bitaala, ma oontanɛ nɔɔgɔ, anowa niigi nɔɔnɔ vurta, eeci aga niigi nɔɔnɔ molok onin. ⁵ Alaŋ niigi ano eet ci gaga, bar mǎ een eet ci gaga, avir niigi nɔɔnɔ, eeci alaŋ aga niigi molok cin.”

⁶ Aduwak Yesu nɔɔgɔ yabziin nico, maje bar niigi alaŋ aga keŋ cin.

⁷ Ma bodo anek Yesu nɔɔgɔ nɛ, “Didile kaduwakunɔ igeet, Keen naana araan o tɛeny o azawu. ⁸ Ma ɔl dook baal avu iŋaan naana kiiya e niigi agoryak, ma een aamnyok. Bar zin aza ŋaan kiziiyit nɔɔgɔ. ⁹ Keen zin naana araan, ma ɛeti ci aku ŋaaten aneet ɛelyai. Ma aku niini tɛeny, ma adun, ma ajowa ŋinti agewi. ¹⁰ Gɔɔn laadun agoryaiti akunak niini gorziin ki tonɗiin kibeen targanyitin. Zin bar naana kakun ka kiiya kanyek nɔɔgɔ roget korogit jurunɔ.

¹¹ Keen naana eet o towawiinto abon. Ma gɔɔn ɛeti ci towawiinto alaŋ aŋoli daayiz ci aruwen azaye cigin. ¹² Ma ɛeti

ci gɔɔn uuwayi ka kuruktozek vɔyita alaŋ een niini eet o azawu nɛn. Mǎ acina niini kelaŋ ci aku, oonnek niini aza looc, ma avir, ma aku adak kelaŋi aza zɛɛ ma azaan. ¹³ Ma ɛeti ci alinlin ka kuruktozek vɔyita avir niini labak o, eeci alaŋ een aza nici cigin ɛɛ. ¹⁴ Keen zin naana eet o towawiinto abon. Kaga naana aza ogan, ma buk agayan niigi aneet. ¹⁵ Kiyo agayan baaba aneet, ma kaga naana nɔɔnɔ o, buk zin naana kaga aza ogan. Ma kagama daayiz ŋaatineenɔ. ¹⁶ Kanyei buk aza oogi calaŋ ɛɛl tɛenye nico. Abon zin kanyaa naana nɔɔgɔ buk ka kivita kiziiktan niigi aneet molok onan ka koromtɛ aza dook tɛenye codoi, ma oowa nɔɔgɔ dook ɛeti codoi.

¹⁷ Areezan zin baaba aneet o, eeci kagama naana daayiz. Zin kaga naana ŋaan kaŋaaz daayiza bodo. ¹⁸ Akɔm eet ci anyak dɔyiz ci ka kurukan aneet kadaak, bar kagama daayiz naana oowe onan doon. Kanyei dɔyiz ci kadaaknɛ been ci kiŋaanɛ bodo daayiza. Nici zɔɔz ci aricanekan baaba aneet ka kutugu.”

¹⁹ Zin zooze nico ɛŋeryɔ bodo ɔl o Juz kɔrgena. ²⁰ Ma ano ɔl ci meel ŋaatineen nɛ, “Anyak inoko ɛeti nici Loryen alya, karabɔŋ bar anyak maŋɔn. Mayo laadun aziinɔn zɔɔz cin o naa?”

²¹ Maje ɔl ogen ano nɛ, “Akɔm eet ci anyak Loryen alya ci azɔɔz nɔkɔ. Anyak Loryenti dɔyiz ci anyekɛ eet ci ruben kicinɔ?”

Abor ɔl o Juz Yesu

²² Zin iiya iiteni o gɔɔn anyayi ɔl o Juz loten o aadanɛ niigi iiten baal ɛtɛenyɔi bodo ceɛz o Joowo Jerusalema e. Maje waanice loɔci izi lomɔtin. ²³ Ma iitene nice awɔ Yesu riiwe baal ɛenyca Solomon e. Ma rii nici ajɔŋɔz ceɛz o Joowo. ²⁴ Ma avu aliya ɔl o Juz nɔɔnɔ, ma ajin anek nɛ, “Ma dim ka kereyowa been inin? Mǎ een didi niina Kiristo nɛn, duwayet jurunɔ.”

²⁵ Ma abɛdɛkɛ Yesu nɔɔgɔ anek nɛ, “Uyene kuduwayunɔ, bar alaŋ aroonnyu niiga utuyanɔ. Ma kaala ci kagoon naana zaare o baaba noko ayelza gi o keɛnɛ naana Kiristo. ²⁶ Bar zin niiga alaŋ atuyanɔ o, eeci alaŋ eeginu aza cigan.

27 Goon aza ogane aziinnan molok onan. Ma kaga naana noogo, ma anuyan niigi aneet. 28 Kanyi naana noogo roget o abil been neen, ma alaj bodo niigi adaai. Ma akom eet ci iraananan noogo aziite onan. 29 Ma baaba o anyan aneet noogo adikir niini root kujuk kaal dook, ma akom eet ci anim kiraana noogo aziite onin. 30 Zin naana ki baaba kadowina.”

31 Ma giye nico everya bodo ol o Juz biyen ka kavacit noono kuruwit kadaak. 32 Ma abedeke Yesu noogo anek ne, “Keyeleyun naana kaal o abon meelik avu njati baaba dook. Mazi yo kaale nicoko jan ci aroonnyu avacan biyene o?”

33 Ma abedeke ol o Juz noono anek ne, “Alaj karonnya kavacin giye ci abon agoon, bar karonnya kavacin o, eeci amomoz Jook. Een niina eet ci deer labak, ma bar anyi ele izi Jook.”

34 Ma abedeke Yesu noogo anek ne, “Ayeedi waragewe o Joowo gi ci azi ne, Eeginu niiga dol ci Joowo. 35 Ma kaga naaga laadun waragewi o Joowo alemnayai noko kodot. Awo zin Jooi ol baal anyek niini zoz onin kiziti dol cigin. 36 Ma zin bar aneeta anjeranan Jooi, ma itoonanan kiiyak looc. Mazi kazi ne, Keen njerti Joowo, bodo aniyu ne, Kamomoz Jook o, ku? 37 Mate waan calan kalinlin naana linlinon o baaba, alaj koca agano njati atuyan niiga aneet. 38 Bar zin ma kalinlin naana linlinon o baaba, mayo nuun alaj atuyan niiga aneet zooze onan kaduwa, abon atuyu linlinon onan kalinlin, ka agaac aavi baaba njatan, ma kaave naana njatin.”

39 Enico oroonit bodo niigi kagamit noono, bar iniwun niini noogo keberen noko otoo.

40 Imiire ni Yesu bodo abaayiz liil o kazi Jordan, ma ako njabaal oonyi Jon ol e, ma ako amon njinaante. 41 Ma njinaante ivitak ol ci meelik noono, ma avu ano ne, “Baale Jon akom kaal ci atet ol biye agoon, zin bar kaal baal aduwa niini akati eet nico e eelit didi dook to.” 42 Zin waanice njinaante utuweec ol ci meelik noono.

11

Daayiz o Lazaros

1 Ma enice anyak eet ci amoor kazi zaar ne Lazaros. Abaak niini kuture o kazi Betani, ma arome niini ki noonogi ci kazi Meri been ci kazi Marta njinaante. 2 Ma Meri nici noono neen baal ka kiiya kuvuut Manyi karacoca, ma ek zoo iman e. 3 Ma itoonek noonogi Lazaros Yesu otok ci anek ne, “Manyi, lajotun unun goon areez amoor root.”

4 Mazi ako azii Yesu zoz nico, izi ne, “Moorizi nici alaj een daayiz, bar ka kanyaak Jook zany, ka zin buk kanyozok njerti Joowo zanyi.”

5 Maje waanice Yesu arez Marta kibeen Meri been Lazaros root. 6 Bar mazi ako azii niini mooriz o Lazaros, omonun rak niini njati baal aave o iinya ram. 7 Ma vurta enek nuyak ogin ne, “Kimiirte di bodo kooto Judiya ka kooto Betaniya.”

8 Ma abedeke nuyawa ogine noono anek ne, “Alaan o demziinto, iiten baale aron ol o Juz kavacin biyene njinaante. Ma bodo inoko aroon ka bito njinaante?”

9 Ma anek Yesu noogo ne, “Inoko goon alaj anyak waazini codoi ziik amoto ram? Mazin esti ci awo waaz alaj niini adiri, eeci voo rooci. 10 Mazi awo niini baal, adiri, eeci alaj voo rooci. 11 Inoko zin lajotinai Lazaros on. Karoon zin kook kitiinka kicine.”

12 Ma abedeke nuyawa ogine noono anek ne, “Manyi, mate on, njaan zin ri tedec acine labak.”

13 Ma onnya ci aduwa Yesu o daayiz o Lazaros neen. Maje bar nuyawa alaj aga. Bar abaaban niigi ano ne, “Coma on labak.” 14 Obrak ni Yesu noogo enek ne, “Adaawun Lazaros. 15 Katalne zin naana giye ci akanun igeet, eeci alaj kaave waanice naana njinaante ka korogoz noono. Ma daayizi nica iina o ka atuyan niiga aneet. Inoko zin kooto njatin.”

16 Ma anek Tomaz ween codengon gonogi ween nuyak ne, “Korkorit buk naaga dook kibeen noono, ka ma anyak gi ci aku, ka kadaayit naaga dook ki noono.”

17 Mazi ako arum Yesu looc, amada Lazaros anyawun iinya wec boota.

18 Maje kuturi ci kazi Betani noko ajonzo ki Jerusalem. 19 Ma avunak ol ci Juz meelik Marta been Meri ka kivita kozooztek noogo daayize nico.

20 Mazi ako azii Marta Yesu iiya, itija ook urumek noono gol. Maje Meri naan aavi ceeza. 21 Ma anak Marta Yesu ne, "Manyi, waan da aavu njina alaj waan gotona adaai. 22 Bar zin kaga ma ajin inoko Jook olla gi ci aroon, anyin niini ineet."

23 Ma anak Yesu noono ne, "Naaan inaaaz tedec gotonu korok bodo."

24 Ma abedeke Marta noono anak ne, "Nedet kaga noko. Naaan inaaaz waanma niini daayiza iitene ci atorneke looci e."

25 Ma anak Yesu noono ne, "Aneeta neen o kanyi ol roget, ma kajaane noogo daayiza. Ma esti ci atuyan aneet mayo nuun adaai, arogi bodo. 26 Maje esti ci naan arogi, ma atuyan aneet, alaj bodo niini adaai been neen. Inoko atu zoz nico?"

27 Ma abedeke Marta Yesu anak ne, "Ii, Manyi. Kutuwin naana ineet. Een niina Kiristo ween njerti Joowo baal ka kiiyak looc e neen."

Alu Yesu daayiz o Lazaros

28 Mazi ako adotiz Marta zooze nico, imiire ook otowa Meri ween njoni, ma aku ajomtek noono doon gi ci anak ne, "Iiya alaani o demziinto. Awuyin zin niini ineet." 29 Mazi azii Meri zoz nico, itija ecodoi noko iyiik ook naatin.

30 Maje Yesu naan korogjok kurum, bar naan aavi naa ona arumeke Marta noono gol e. 31 Maje ol o Juz ona avu ka kozoozek awoyi Meri e naan aavtiz ceeza. Mazi acin niigi Meri naaz taman, ma adun ako bitaala, oneec niigi noono, eeci abaaban niigi ano ne, "Ako inoko boote o gotonon e ka kook kutulu njinaante."

32 Mazi ako arum Meri Yesu, acin niini noono, ma akani kozonti looc noono njuma, ma anak ne, "Manyi, inoko da aavuto njina, naan waan gotona kadaak."

33 Mazi acin Yesu Meri kibeem ol o Juz alu noko, eteede buk noono ziniz zoot.

34 Ma ajin niini noogo anak ne, "Adayu naa?"

Ma abedeke niigi noono anak ne, "Manyi, ija ka cin njinti kadaya o." 35 Utulu ni Yesu. 36 Ma ano ol o Juz ne, "Icinit di! Areez niini eet nico zoot."

37 Maje ol ogene naatineen ano ne, "Alaj een eet baal akal eet o ruben kebere e neen? Inoko te komoda eet nico inaan kadaak, alaj waan adaai."

Inaani Yesu Lazaros daayiza

38 Zin bodo eteede Yesu ziniz zoot ele. Iiyak ni boot ci baal adawin Lazaros o. Maje boot nico anyoogi otogi biye ci appe zoot. 39 Ma anak Yesu ol ne, "Ipipta be nico look otoga."

Bar abedeke Marta noono anak ne, "Manyi, ame tedec zoot, eeci anyawun niini boota iinya wec."

40 Ma anak Yesu Marta ne, "Kuduwayin uyen keneyin ne, Ma atuyan aneet, acin tedec dinjion o Joowo." 41 Mazi ako apiya niigi be, odon Yesu kebere, ma acin tammu taden, ma azi ne, "Baaba, kanyin zany, eeci goon aziinanan niina aneet. 42 Nedet kagayin noko goon aziinanan niina aneet. Olla zin zozok nicoko kaduwa o, eeci karoon ol ci eel njina noko ka kutuyo, ma agayan niigi itoonanan niina aneet."

43 Mazi ako odotiz niini njariinte nico, otowe molowe ci appe azi ne, "Lazaros, duna bitaala."

44 Makacin itija Lazaros, ma adunak bitaalin. Maje azena kibeem zoz naan acabje rumanen noko. Maje bodo rum codoi atakuonek noono njum. Ma anak Yesu ol ne, "Dokta rumanen nicoko naatin ka kotoo."

Aroon ol kuruyit Yesu

45 Mazi avo acin ol o Juz baal avu azoozek awoyi Meri e Yesu agoon gi nico, utuweec ci meelik naatineen noono. 46 Maje bar ol ogen naatineen imiirte zot uduktak ol o Parici gi ci agoon Yesu o.

47 Mazi azii ol o Parici ki alaata o ceez o Joowo zoz nico, ulute naatodoi, ma ano ne, "kayo kutuguz gitaz? Eet nico utugu kaal ci meel atet ol biye zoot. 48 Inoko ma koon kilinjilij kaal nicoko noko, atu koca ol dook noono. Ma koca avu alaata o Rom, ma oyok ceez cinai Joowo o, ma buk koca avu atargany looc cinai o dook."

⁴⁹ Maje njinaante anyak eet cinaan kazi Kayavas ceen alaan ci ceer o Joowo irkite nice. Itiŋa ni niini, ma anek nɔɔgo ne, “Akɔm niiga gi ci agayu been neen. ⁵⁰ Alañ agayu abon adaai eeti codoi ɔla ka calañ adaai ɔl dook o?” ⁵¹ Alañ zin bar aduwa niini gi nico oowe cin doon, bar giye baal eene niini alaan ci adikir ceer o Joowo irkite nice anyewun Jooi nɔɔgo kuduwa gi o ka kiiya kadaai Yesu ka korogosi ɔl o Juz dook. ⁵² Alañ zin bar ka kadaak ole o Juz doon, bar ka buk kiiya kolota niini dɔl ci Joowo azaanonek loocok o dook kodoyi.

⁵³ Zin akati iitene nice ele oroonit alaata o Juz gɔl ci ka kurukti Yesu kadaak. ⁵⁴ Ma giye nico enice alañaan Yesu awɔ keyeleza ele Judiya, bar itiŋa niini ook kuture o kazi Iviram ajɔɔz balal, ma ako amɔn niini kibeer nuyak ogin njinaante.

⁵⁵ Mazi izi loten o goon aadane ɔl o Juz iiten o vardaninto ajɔn, ɔɔɔ ɔl ci meelik ole o Juz Jerusalem ka kɔɔt kutuguzo niigi kaal ugeec goon toonyento. ⁵⁶ Maje ŋaato arɔɔŋ niigi Yesu. Mazi avɔ alote kaluwawe o ceer o Joowo, ijinto izito ne, “Mayo dim tedec eeti we aku didi?”

⁵⁷ Ma buk aricanek alaata o ceer o Joowo kibeer ɔl o Parici ɔl zɔɔz ci anek ne, “Mā alam eet ci ajowa ŋinti aave Yesu, abon aku aduwaket ka koota kagamta.”

12

Avuut Meri Yesu zɔɔ

¹ Mazi ŋaan eel iinya ceen tɔrkɔnom ɔɔwa inaan kiiya iiteni o vardaninto, ook Yesu kuture o kazi Bezani ŋaabaal arogzi niini Lazaros daayiza e. ² Ma avɔ agoonek ɔl nɔɔgo dayiin njinaante, zee anyaa ni Marta nɔɔgo dayiin. Maje Lazaros arome kibeer ɔl ci ona arewa ki Yesu dayiin o dook. ³ Ma anyaa Meri ketezewoc ci anyak karacoc ci kazi narat ci aŋɔl madiz ɔɔɔɔ ci ataalyai guruce ci meelik ger. Ma aku aɔuuteke Yesu zɔɔ, ma apucpucanek imanɛ. Makacin ɔɔɔɔl ceer dook madiz ɔɔɔɔ.

⁴ Izi ni azi nuyaiti o Yesu kazi Judaz Iskariat baal ka kiiya kataalɔi nɔɔgo e ne, ⁵ “Mate laadun alañ ataaline karacoc nico guruce ci meelik ka kanycek ɔl o ama

naa?” ⁶ Alañ zin bar aduwa gi nico o giye ci arezi niini ɔl o ama, bar aduwa o, eeci een niini agoryai. Ma anyak goon kaboon o guruco niini.

⁷ Ma anek Yesu nɔɔgo ne, “Tɔŋɔ nɔɔgo. Agoonekan niini aneet gi nico o ka kidimdimaneyan aneet iiten o dawinto. ⁸ Ma ɔl ci ama o aromenu ki igeet njina iinya dook, maje naana alañaan bodo karome ki igeet njina been neen.”

Arɔɔŋ ɔl kuruyit Lazaros

⁹ Mazi avɔ azii ɔl ci meel Yesu aavi kuture o kazi Betani, ɔɔɔ niigi njinaante. Alañ avɔ niigi njinaante o ka kɔɔt kicinit Yesu doon, bar arɔɔŋ buk niigi kɔɔt kicinit Lazaros baal inaan Yesu nɔɔgo daayiza e. ¹⁰ Makacin abaabanit alaata o ceer o Joowo gɔl ci ka kurukti Lazaros buk, ¹¹ eeci ɔl ci meel ole o Juz utuweec Yesu giye o itinjawi niini Lazaros daayiza.

Akunak Yesu Jerusalem

¹² Ma ŋeere iziiyit ɔl ci meel ole baal avunak loten o vardaninto e Yesu akunak Jerusalem. ¹³ Uduulta ni niigi oto ci keen ween keteeen, ma avɔ arumek nɔɔgo gɔl ŋaati agernyi ane ne, “Atanaaz Jook. Amayuk Jooi eet o aku zaare o Manyi. Amayuk Jooi alaan o Israyil.”

¹⁴ Anyaaktak ni ɔl Yesu jɔron ci zigiro, ma atɔɔt kiyo ayeedi waragewi o Joowo azi ne, ¹⁵ “ɔl o Jerusalem, má anyaku njoliin. Icinit di alaan unoon ŋaati akunakun igeet joronte ci zigiro.”

¹⁶ Maje waanice rak ɔɔwa e alañ nuyawa ogine kaal nicoko dook aga. Bar ako mazi itiŋa Yesu ook tamma titinyonte onin e, aada nuyawa ayeedi kaala ci akati nɔɔgo noko waragewe o Joowo keelit to laadun. Gi zin ci baal adinɔɔnani ɔl nɔɔgo o neen.

¹⁷ Ma ɔl baal arome kibeer Yesu iitene baal inaan niini Lazaros daayiza e, ɔɔt uduktak ɔl gi nico. ¹⁸ Gi zin ci baal avɔ arumeke ɔl nɔɔgo gɔl o neen, eeci iziiyit niigi gi o adinɔɔn agoon Yesu. ¹⁹ Makacin izito ɔl o Parici ne, “Icinit di, ɔkomeyet. ɔkoma gi ci ka kutuguz. Oneec ɔl dook nɔɔgo.”

Aduwa Yesu zɔɔz ci akati daayiz onin

²⁰ Maje buk waanice anyak ol ceen Garik ci avunak Jerusalem ka kivita kidinjanit Jook iitene o lotento. ²¹ Ma avunak niigi Pilip o kutur o kazi Bezediya abil looce o kazi Galili. Ma avu anek noono ne, "Manygon, karoonya di kicinta Yesu."

²² Ma ako Pilip aduwak Andoru. Joto ni Pilip ki Andoru uduktak Yesu zoz nico.

²³ Ma abedeke Yesu noogo anek ne, "Iiya zin iitene o ka kanyozoke Nerti Eeto dinjanoni ci appe. ²⁴ Didile kaduwakun igeet, ma alaj keberci ci labitoto adowe loota, ma adaai, abil kodowe kizi noono ele noko. Bar mazi adaai, aduna, ma anyaa kebere ci meelik ger. ²⁵ Ma zin esti ci areez roget, iima akoloz. Maje bar esti ci abor roget looce nico, ajowa tijeere niini roget o abil been neen. ²⁶ Ma esti ci aron kilinjozeyan aneet, abon anowanan niini aneet ka njinti kaave naana, aave buk niini. Ma eet ci alinjonekan aneet, atitiny baaba buk noono.

²⁷ Inoko zin aneet awuci ziniz otot. Kayo zin kizi ne? Kizi ne, Baaba, rogozan piryazete nico? Akom, eeci nici gi baal laadun kakune e neen. ²⁸ Baaba, anyek zin zaar ugun dinjanon."

Iiya ni tamma moloyi ci azi ne, "Kanyeya zaar ogan dinjanon, ma njan kamena kanyi dinjanon noko."

²⁹ Maje ol ona eel njinaante e iziyit molok nico, ma ano ne, "Ajul dim tammu?" Maje ogene ano ne, "Akom, azozo inoko toonnyaiti ci tammo ki noono."

³⁰ Ma bar anek Yesu noogo ne, "Alaj moloyi nici aku giye can, bar aku giye cunon. ³¹ Inoko zin izi iiten ci ka kapawozeke looc gerzitin neen nici. Ka zin buk alaani o looc nico kotoye kook many. ³² Mazi tijeere kodone naana keete ween talakec, njan kagura ol dook kivitayan aneet." ³³ Zin aduwa niini gi nico o ayzela ken ci daayiz onin ka kadaai.

³⁴ Ma abedeke ol noono anek ne, "Kagaya naaga azi waragewe o Joowo ne, Arog katin Kiristo noko been neen. Ma zin niina azi ne, Ka kodone Nerti Eeto keete ween talakec o ku? Ma dim ceen Nerti Eeto o njeneen?"

³⁵ Ma anek Yesu noogo ne, "Njan rak abil vooritin njanunon njintimliny. Emeda zin rak otot gole nico noko njinti njan anyaku vooritin o, ka calaj akunakun muuri. Eeci esti ci awo muura alaj aga niini njinti akoyi o. ³⁶ Ma njinti njan rak anyaku vooritin o, utuweec vooritin nico ka iziti ol ci vooritino."

Alaj ol o Juz atuwe

Mazi ako odotiz Yesu zooze nico, otot niini njatineen iliitai noogo ele. ³⁷ Mayo nuun waanice agoon niini kaal ci meel atet ol biye noogo keberen e, njan niigi kuteec noono noko. ³⁸ Zin didi ibilun zoz baal aduwa nyakanani o kazi Izaya e to baal ane ne, "Manyi, njeneen dim ci ka kutu zoz ci baal aduwaket noko? Njeneen ci ka keyelizak Jooi doyiz onin?" ³⁹ Njan zin didi waanice ol nica kutuyoi. Azi buk bodo Izaya ne, ⁴⁰ "Atoza Jooi noogo kebere kizi rubene ka calaj acine. Ma buk abakbayen Jooi noogo zinzeeti ka calaj ageny. Agoon niini noko o ka calaj abadaak niigi noono ka korogit."

⁴¹ Aduwa Izaya zoz nico o, eeci baale icinun niini dinjanon o Yesu, ma azoz niini gi ci akati noono.

⁴² Mayo nuun waanice utuweec alaata ci meel ole o Juz Yesu e, bar alaj aron niigi koborta tuwen uneen kola, eeci ajole niigi ol o Parici. Gerze njan atook noogo ceeze uneen lotento. ⁴³ Eeci areez niigi naatinet o ol o deer kujuk o Joowo.

Aduwa Yesu zoz ci akati payiin

⁴⁴ Ma agereny Yesu moloye ci appe azi ne, "Ma esti ci atuyan aneet, alaj bar atuyan niini aneet doon, bar atu buk niini eet o itoonanan aneet. ⁴⁵ Ma esti ci acinan aneet, icin buk niini eet o itoonanan aneet. ⁴⁶ Kakun zin naana ka kizi vooritin ci loocu, ka ma anyak eet ci atuyan aneet ka calaj bodo niini aavi muura. ⁴⁷ Ma anyak eet ci azii zoz can o, ma alaj atu, alaj naana kapaye noono gerzitin. Eeci alaj kakun naana o ka kiiya kapayek looc gerzitin, bar ka korogoz. ⁴⁸ Ma esti ci abornan aneet, ma alaj agama zoz can o, anyak eet ci njan apayek noono gerzitin to. Ma zozowa ci kaduwa naana o njan apayek katin noono gerzitin iitene

ci aṭorneke lōoci e. ⁴⁹ Eeci akom gi ci kaduwa naana oowe can doon, bar baaba o itoonanan aneet neen o ilotekan gi o ka kuduwa. ⁵⁰ Zin kaga naana zōz o ilot niini anyaa roget o abil been neen. Ma gi ci kaduwa naana, kaduwa eo aduwakan baaba aneet.”

13

Oony Yesu nuyak ogin zōz

¹ Mazi izi ḡinti ka kakatai iiteni o loten o vardaninto, agawun Yesu iiya iiteni o ka kitiḡawi niini loota ḡina kooyi ḡaati baatin tamma. Ma waanice ḡoon areez niini nuyak ogin ṛōot koṭorei. ² Mazi avu Yesu ki nuyak ogin ka kivita kadakto baal, arayeke te Loryen Judaz ween ḡeerti Saiman Iskariat ziniz baabaninet ci ka kataaloi Yesu. ³ Maje waanice Yesu aga noko baatine areke kaal dook aziit onin. Ma aga aku niini Joowa, ma ka bodo kimiurozek Jook. ⁴ Itiḡa ni Yesu jena ḡaati dayiinto noko, ma aborca rum onin malkinto, ma adoma rum oma ci miliny pucpucaninto, ma acabek barkony. ⁵ Ma aduutek maam kodooc. Akata ni ḡaati oonyi nuyak ogin zōz, ma eek bodo rume ci ona acabek barkony o. ⁶ Mazi akunak Yesu Saiman Pitṛ, ijin Pitṛ nōnō enek ne, “Manyi, aroḡ dim toonyan niina aneet zōz?”

⁷ Ma abedeke Yesu nōnō anek ne, “Alan inoko niina gi ci kagoon o aga, bar zin ḡaan aga tedec nuun.”

⁸ Ma anek Pitṛ Yesu ne, “Alan agano ḡaati oonyan niina aneet zōz been neen.”

Ma abedeke Yesu Pitṛ anek ne, “Mā alan kuunyan naana ineet zōz, alan koca bodo niina een nuyai can been neen.”

⁹ Ma abedeke Saiman Pitṛ nōnō anek ne, “Manyi, mā oonyan zin zōz doon, bar toonyan azeen kibeen zōz buk.”

¹⁰ Ma anek Yesu nōnō ne, “Ma eeti ci arane, itiliza nōnō ele dook, ma alan bodo arōḡ raninet, olla koca oony niini zōz doon. Inoko zin buk niiga dook itilizawu, olla anyak ḡaatunoon eet codoi ṭṛ noko ci ḡaan een ririny.” ¹¹ Aduwa Yesu gi nico o, eeci aga niini eet o ka kook kataaloi nōnō. Gi ci zin baal aduwan niini zōz nico o neen.

¹² Mazi otoony Yesu nōḡo zōz ugeec odota, aborcek bodo rum onin malkinto, ma abadaak tarabeza ḡin ona dayiinto e. Ma aku ajin niini nōḡo anek ne, “Inoko zōz ci kagoonekuḡ naana igeet gi nico o agayu? ¹³ ḡoon niiga awuyay aneet kizi eet ci demziinto, ma awuyay buk kizi Manyi. Didi zin awuyay juruḡ, eeci keen aneet neen. ¹⁴ Keen didi naana Manyi cunoon, ma keen eet cunoon demziinto. Kutuunyuy zin inoko naana igeet zōz. Abon zin buk ḡoon niiga oonyonu zōz cugooc o maany. ¹⁵ Mazin kagoonekuḡ naana igeet gi nico o ka buk niiga utuguz noko. ¹⁶ Didile kaduwakuḡ igeet, akom laadun gabaren ci adikir alaane cin. Ma buk akom eet ci itoonyai ci adikir eete o itoona nōnō. ¹⁷ Inoko zin agawutu niiga gi nico. Mā avo agoonu noko, amayukuḡ koca Jooi igeet.

¹⁸ Alan zin kaduwakuḡ zōz nico igeet dook, eeci kaga naana ol ogan kaḡera. Inoko zin ka keleme zōz o aduwa waragewi o Joowo azi ne, Ma eeti o kazola naana ki nōnō dayiin ogan, otowe niinilya amaroyan aneet. ¹⁹ Kaduwakuḡ zin naana igeet gi nico inoko iḡaan kakatai o, ka tiḡeere ma akanai ka utuyay naana aneet neen. ²⁰ Didile kaduwakuḡ igeet, ma eeti ci agama eet ci kitoon naana, agamanan buk niini aneet. Mazin eeti ci agamanan aneet o, agama buk niini eet o itoonanan aneet.”

Abora Yesu gerzitin o Judaz

²¹ Mazi adotiz Yesu zooze nico, uwucun nōnō ziniz ṛōot, ma aborak nuyak ogin gi ci anek ne, “Didile kaduwakuḡ igeet, ataalinan tiḡeere eeti codoi ḡaatunoon.”

²² Ma agelemo nuyawa niigi maany, eeci abiir nōḡo ooti zooze nico, ma alan aga eet ci ka kataaloi nōnō o. ²³ Maje nuyaiti o ḡoon areez Yesu nōnō aavi loota Yesu libira. ²⁴ Ma alakada Saiman Pitṛ nuyai nico, ma anek ne. “Jin di Yesu kuduwayin ḡeneen ci ariik niini o.”

²⁵ Icayak ni nuyaiti nici Yesu ijonun, ma ajin anek ne, “Manyi, ḡeneen dim ci arii o?”

²⁶ Ma abedeke Yesu nōnō anek ne, “Eet neen o tedec kadoma dokoc, ma kacomeke wuci, ma kany nōnō kadak.”

Odoma ni niini dokoc ocomek wuci, ma anyek Judaz ween n̄erti Saiman Iskariat. ²⁷ Mazi adoma Judaz dokoc nico, ook Loryen n̄on̄o ziniza enico εε. Ma anek Yesu n̄on̄o n̄e, “Tugu gi ci aroon̄ tugu o taman.”

²⁸ Bar akom̄ eet codoi nuyawe ci ona aavtiz aliya tarabeza o ci aga keŋ ci z̄oz̄ ci aduwak Yesu Judaz o. ²⁹ Ma zin bar giye o ḡoon agami Judaz kaboon o guruco, abaabanit nuyawa ogeŋe ŋaatineen̄ izito n̄e, Coma ar̄oon̄ inoko Yesu n̄on̄o kook kataalayet dayiin ci iiten o lotento o, karabon̄ bar ar̄oon̄ n̄on̄o kook kitirit ol o amaaf.

³⁰ Mazi adoma Judaz dokoc, udun enico εε ook bitaala. Maje looci izi baalin.

Lotinet o colai

³¹ Mazi ako adun Judaz, enek Yesu nuyak n̄e, “Inoko zin eyelizai d̄in̄d̄in̄oni o N̄erti Eeto. Ma buk eyelizai d̄in̄d̄in̄oni o Joowo ŋaatin. ³² Zin ma eyelizai d̄in̄d̄in̄oni o Joowo ŋaatin o, ad̄in̄d̄in̄an buk t̄ijeere Jooi n̄on̄o taman.

³³ D̄ol ogan, alañaan bodo karome naana ki igeet ŋinti r̄een. Aroon̄nyan zin t̄ijeere, bar alañ ajowan̄. Kiyoo baale kaduwai alaaf o Juz kanei n̄e, ŋinti kakoye naana, alañ niiga animnyu ivita e. Kaduwakun̄ zin bodo buk inoko z̄oz̄ nico igeet. ³⁴ Inoko zin kanyun̄ lotinet ci colai ce. Ērēz̄to niiga dook. Kiyoo ḡoon kareezun̄ naana igeet o, ērēz̄to buk niiga dook n̄oko. ³⁵ M̄ã areezonu niiga dook n̄oko, agayun̄ koca ol dook igeet eeginu nuyak cigan.”

Aduwa Yesu dan̄in o Pit̄or

³⁶ Ma ajin Saiman Pit̄or Yesu anek n̄e, “Manyi, aroon̄ dim bito ŋaadan̄?”

Ma abedeke Yesu n̄on̄o anek n̄e, “Ma ŋinti kakoye naana o, alañ rak niina inoko anim nowawan, bar zin vurta ŋaan anowan̄.”

³⁷ Ma ajin Pit̄or Yesu anek n̄e, “Manyi, naa akoma alañ kanim kanuyin inoko o? Ma naana katoma kadaak ŋaatun labak.”

³⁸ Ma abedeke Yesu n̄on̄o anek n̄e, “Inoko dim didi niina anim daak ŋaatan? Didile kaduwakin ineet, adañnyan tija lak iiyu in̄aan toloci korok.”

14

Yesu niini ḡol ci kavoyi ŋaati baatinai

¹ Ma anek Yesu n̄on̄o n̄e, “M̄ã anyeku zinzeeti kitiranyit, bar utuweec Jook. Utuyan̄ aneet buk. ² Ma ole o baaba anyak ceezi ci meelik ger. Inoko zin naana kak̄o ka kook kidimdiman ŋintunoon̄. Mate waan kizi gi ci azeeto, alañ waan kaduwakun̄. ³ Mazi kook kidimdimana ŋintunoon̄ o odota, ŋaan kabada bodo ka kiiya kooyun̄ igeet, ka ŋinti kaave naana o, aavtiyu niiga buk. ⁴ Agayu ri niiga ḡol ci ako ŋaati kakoyi naana o n̄oko.”

⁵ Ma anek Tomaz n̄on̄o n̄e, “Manyi, alañ naaga ŋinti akoye niina o kagaya. Kagaya yo ḡol ci akoye niina o ku?”

⁶ Ma abedeke Yesu Tomaz anek n̄e, “Aneeta n̄een o keen ḡol, ma keen didi, ma keen roget. Akom̄ eet ci akunak baaba calañ adun̄na niini ŋaaten aneet. ⁷ Inoko zin m̄ã agawutan̄u niiga aneet o, ŋaan agayu baaba buk. Bar zin buk inoko agawutu n̄on̄o, ma icintu.”

⁸ Ma anek Pilip n̄on̄o n̄e, “Manyi, yeleyet da baatun, olla gi ci karoon̄nya dook n̄een.”

⁹ Ma abedeke Yesu n̄on̄o anek n̄e, “Pilip, korom̄te naana ki igeet ŋinti wun kal. Mañaan niina gawan n̄oko? Ma zin azi n̄e, Yeleyet baatun o, naa? Ma ēsti ci icinan aneet, icinun buk niini baaba. ¹⁰ Pilip, alañ aga niina kaave naana ŋaati baaba, ma aavi buk baaba ŋaatan o? Ma zozowa ci kaduwakun̄ igeet o, alañ kaduwa naana oowe can doon, bar zin baaba o aavi ŋaatan n̄een o aḡoon lin̄liñon̄ onin maany. ¹¹ Abon zin atuyan̄ niiga aneet zooze o kanekun̄ n̄e, Aavi baaba ŋaatan, ma buk kaave ŋaatin. M̄ã alañ atuyan̄ niiga aneet zooze nico, utuyan̄ kaale o kagoon. ¹² Didile kaduwakun̄ igeet, ma ēsti ci atuyan̄ aneet aḡoon buk niini kaal o kagoon naana εε. Ma bar buk aḡoon niini kaal ci adikir or̄oot kujuk nicoko, eeci inoko kak̄o naana ŋaati baaba. ¹³ Zin olla m̄ã anyak gi ci ajinu niiga zaare ogan, ŋaan kagoonekun̄ naana igeet ka d̄in̄d̄in̄oni o baaba keyelzyai ŋaaten ŋeerin. ¹⁴ M̄ã

anyak gi ci ajinanj niiga aneet zaare ogan, kagoonekunj.

Aduwa Yesu kuni o Vɔnjiz o Joowo

¹⁵ Mā areezanj niiga aneet, uzuuti lotinok ogan. ¹⁶ Njaan kajin naana baaba ka kanyunj igeet tiritoi oma ween Vɔnjiz o Joowo ka oromtɛ ki igeet nɔkɔ been nɛɛn. Niini Vɔnjiz ween didi o ayselza leemi o Joowo. ¹⁷ Alaŋ ɔl o loocu agama nɔɔnɔ, eeci alaŋ niigi acin nɔɔnɔ, ma alaŋ aga. Bar zin niiga agayu nɔɔnɔ, eeci aavi niini ŋaatunooŋ, ma aromenu ki igeet.

¹⁸ Alaŋ kooŋnekuŋ igeet looc aavtiz doon, bar ŋaan kabadakuŋ. ¹⁹ Njintimiliny alaŋ bodo ɔl ci loocu noko acinan aneet, maje niiga ŋaan acinanj, eeci naana karogi, ma ŋaan buk tiŋeere niiga arognu. ²⁰ Tiŋeere iitene nice ŋaan agayu kaave naana ŋaati baaba, maje niiga aavtiyu ŋaatan, kiyo buk kaave naana ŋaatunooŋ o. ²¹ Ma ɛeti ci agama lotinok ogan, ma azooni, eet o areezan aneet nɛɛn. Ma eet ci areezan aneet, arɛɛz buk baaba nɔɔnɔ. Ma kareez buk naana nɔɔnɔ, ma kayelzai nɔɔnɔ ɛɛ can o.”

²² Ma azi Judaz oman calaŋ een Judaz Iskariat nɛ, “Manyi, ka yeleyet ɛɛ cun o ageeta doon, ma alaŋ ayselzai ɔl ci looc o ku?”

²³ Ma abɛdɛkɛ Yesu nɔɔnɔ anek nɛ, “Ma areezan ɛeti aneet, azooni niini zɔɔz onan. Ma arɛɛz buk baaba nɔɔnɔ. Ma kavunaka naana ki baaba nɔɔnɔ, ma kabaaka ki nɔɔnɔ ŋaatodoi. ²⁴ Maje ɛeti calaŋ areezan aneet, alaŋ azooni niini zɔɔz onan. Ma zin bar zɔɔz ci aziŋnu niiga kaduwa o, alaŋ een zɔɔz can, bar zɔɔz ci baaba o itoonanan aneet.

²⁵ Kaduwakuŋ zin zɔɔzok nicoko ŋinti ŋaan karomen naana kibeem igeet o.

²⁶ Ma zin tiritoiiti ween Vɔnjiz o Joowo o ka kitoona baaba zaare ogan ŋaan aku ademzekunj tiŋeere niini ageet kaal dook, ma buk ŋaan aadakuŋ kaal o gɔɔn kaduwakuŋ naana igeet dook.

²⁷ Inoko zin kadotekuŋ igeet ganɔn onan. Ma ganɔni cane kanyunj igeet o, alaŋ atobɔ ki ganɔn o loocu. Má anyeku zin zinzeeti kitiranyit. Má anyaku ŋoliin.

²⁸ Iziiktu rak uyene keneyunj nɛ, Kawɔ

naana, ma bodo kako kabadakuŋ. Inoko zin mā areezanj didi niiga aneet, abon atalninu giye ci kakɔyi naana ŋaati baaba o, eeci niini adikir ŋaatan. ²⁹ Kuduwakunj zin kaal nicoko inoko iŋaan kakatai o, ka ma tiŋeere akanai ka utuyanj niiga aneet. ³⁰ Alaŋ zin bodo kazɔɔzɔ naana kibeem igeet ŋinti wun, eeci alaan o loocu nɛɛn ci aku noko. Bar zin akɔm niini gi ci ka kodoma ŋaatan. ³¹ Abon zin aga lɔɔci reezi o karɛɛzɛ naana baaba. Ma kagoon kaal dook eo ilotekan niini aneet.

Inoko zin itingaz kɔtɔɔz ŋina.”

15

Yesu niini atobɔ ki kɛɛt dikirɔn

¹ Ma anek Yesu nuyak bodo nɛ, “Keen naana kɛɛt dikirɔn. Maje baaba niini eet o keetu nɛɛn. ² Mā anyak otɔn calaŋ abiir ŋaatan, aŋɛɛdak niini tuu. Maje otɔn o gɔɔn abiir, azɛɛc kitiliza ka kibiir juruŋ. ³ Inoko zin niiga itilizawu giye o zɔɔz baal kaduwakuŋ e. ⁴ Oromtezeyanj zin niiga aneet, maje buk naana karomonekuŋ igeet. Akɔm gɔɔn laadun otɔn ci abiir alye cin doon calaŋ akanonek kɛɛt dikirɔn. Mā alaŋ aromonekanj niiga aneet, eelnu buk koca niiga nɔkɔ.

⁵ Keen zin naana kɛɛt dikirɔn, maje niiga eeginu oto. Ma ɛeti ci aromonekan aneet, maje buk naana karomonei nɔɔnɔ, eet o abiir juruŋ nɛɛn. Eeci mā kadɛyai naana ŋaatunooŋ, akɔm niiga doon gi ci ka utuguz. ⁶ Mā anyak eet calaŋ aromonekan aneet, atɛɛdjak koca niini looc kiyo kɛɛt otɔni o, ma araabjai, ma alote ka kakatozek goo. ⁷ Mā oromtozeyanj niiga aneet, ma aavu zɔɔz onane ŋaatunooŋ, olla mā anyak gi ci arooŋnyu, ma ajinu Jook, ajowanu. ⁸ Mā abiirnu juruŋ, anyak gi nici baaba diŋdiŋɔn. Ma izitu koca didi niiga nuyak cigan. ⁹ Ma naana kareezunj igeet kiyo areezan buk baaba aneet o. Uruktek zin zɔɔ looc reezinte can o. ¹⁰ Mā azuunu lotinok cigan o, urukteyu koca zɔɔ looc reezinte onan didi kiyo kazoone naana lotinok o baaba, ma buk karuwei zɔɔ looc reezinte onin o.

¹¹ Kaduwakuŋ zin naana zɔɔz nico o ka talniin onane kaavu ŋaatunooŋ, ka

zin talniin unoonj kidikir. ¹² Zɔɔz zin can kilotekunj ce. Ɛɣɣɛzɔ niiga dook kiyo buk kareezunj naana igeet o. ¹³ Akom bodo reezinet ci adikir kujuk ci adaakni ɛɛti ɲaati laɲotigin. ¹⁴ Zin mā agoonu niiga kaal ci kilotekunj naana igeet o, izitu koca niiga laɲotigan didi. ¹⁵ Inoko zin alañaan naana kawuyunj bodo igeet iziti gabara, eeci gɔɔn gabarenti alañ aga gi ci agɔɔn alaani onine. Bar zin inoko naana kutuwunj igeet iziti laɲotigan, eeci kuduwayunj igeet kaal o kaziikna ɲaati baaba dook. ¹⁶ Alañ anjerananj niiga aneet, bar aneet nɛɛn o kanjeranunj igeet ka ɔɔto ibiirta kebere ci ɛɛl kodot. Ka zin kanyunj baaba igeet gi ci olla ajinu niiga nɔɔnɔ zaare ogan. ¹⁷ Inoko zin kilotekunj gi ci kanekunj nɛ, Ɛɣɣɛzɔ niiga dook.”

Amarnin looci ol o atuwe

¹⁸ Ma anek Yesu nuyak bodo nɛ, “Mā amarninunj looci igeet, agaac amaroyan rak baale ɔɔwa aneet. ¹⁹ Matɛ waan iziti ol ci looc nico, areezunj waan niini igeet, eeci eeginu ol cigin. Bar zin keɲɛrawunj naana igeet looce nico. Alañaan zin bodo eeginu ol cigin. Gi ci zin amarninunj looci igeet o nɛɛn. ²⁰ Aada zɔɔz baal rak kaduwakunj kanekunj nɛ, Akom gabaren ci adikir alaane cin e. Zin kiyo amarninan ol aneet o, buk tiɲeere amarninunj niigi igeet noko. Mā da kuzuuti niigi zɔɔz can o, azooni waan buk koca niigi tiɲeere zɔɔz cunoonj. ²¹ Agoonekunj zin niigi igeet kaal ci ger noko dook giye can, eeci alañ aga niigi eet o itoonanan aneet. ²² Mā da iɲaan kiiya kuduwak naana nɔɔgo zɔɔz o Joowo, alañ waan niigi aga anyak onɛ o. Bar zin inoko o ɔkɔma gɔl ci ka kadanɲi niigi onɛ ugeec. ²³ Ma ɛɛti ci abornan aneet, abor buk niini baaba. ²⁴ Inoko da iɲaan kutugu kaal o atɛɛt ol biye o ɲaan laadun ɛɛti codoi ɲaatineenj kutugu, alañ waan niigi aga anyak onɛ o. Bar zin inoko icinit niigi kaal o kagoon, ma enico dook amartoyan niigi aneet, ma amarnin buk baaba. ²⁵ Zin agooni kaala nici o ka keɛɛme zɔɔz baal ayeedi waragewe o Joowo azi nɛ, Amarninan niigi aneeta gaga noko giye ci akom keɲ e.

²⁶ Zin tiɲeere ma koowa naana ɲaati baaba, ɲaan kako kitoonakunj igeet tiritoi ween Vɔɲiz o Joowo. Ma niini Vɔɲiz o aku ɲaati baaba nɛɛn. Ma ayelzak niini ol zɔɔz ween didi akanan aneet. ²⁷ Zin buk niiga ɲaan eeginu bacok cigan, eeci koromtɛ naana kibeen igeet ɲinbaal kakunɛ e dook.”

16

¹ Ma anek Yesu bodo nɔɔgo nɛ, “Kaduwakunj zin zɔɔz nico o, ka mā akunakunj igeet piryakzet calañ oonnu tuwen unoonj. ² Atookunj tiɲeere ol igeet ceezine o lotento. Ma buk aku tiɲeere iiteni ci arukunj ol igeet adaayit, ma bar abaaban niigi kizik alinɲinonek niigi Jook jurunj giye ci arukunj igeet o. ³ Agoonekunj niigi kaal nicoko o, eeci alañ aga baaba, ma alañ agayan buk niigi aneet. ⁴ Zin kaduwakunj naana igeet kaal nicoko o, ka mā aku iiteni nica ka aada kuduwayunj baale naana igeet kaal nicoko laadun.

Linɲinɔn o Vɔɲiz o Joowo

ɲaan laadun rak baale kuduwayunj igeet kaal nicoko o, eeci karome naana kibeen igeet. ⁵ Bar zin inoko ka kook naana ɲaati baaba o itoonanan aneet. Akom zin ɲaatunoonj eet ci ka kijinan kizi nɛ, Akɔ dim ɲaa? ⁶ Inoko zin atiranyunj igeet zinzeeti o, eeci kanekunj nɛ, Kawo naana. ⁷ Didile kaduwakunj igeet, abon kawo naana ɲaatunoonj, eeci mā alañ kawo, alañ koca akunakunj tiritoiiti ween Vɔɲiz o Joowo. Bar zin mā kɔɔwa, ɲaan kitoonakunj nɔɔnɔ kiiyayunj igeet. ⁸ Zin tiɲeere mā aku niini, ɲaan aku ayelek ol o loocu gi o otoozi niigi gerze baciinowe ugeecik. Ma aku ayelek buk niini nɔɔgo kaal ugeec ger abaaban niigi bar kizik abon. Ka buk kiiya keyelek niini nɔɔgo gi o alañ agawi niigi payiin o Joowo ka kiiya. ⁹ Zin tiɲeere aku ayelzak Vɔɲiz o Joowo nɔɔgo baciinok o, eeci alañ atuyan niigi aneet. ¹⁰ Ayelzak buk tiɲeere niini nɔɔgo bonat onan giye o kakoyɛ naana ɲaati baaba, ma alañ bodo acinanj niiga aneet been nɛɛn. ¹¹ Ayelzak buk tiɲeere niini nɔɔgo gi o alañ agawi niigi payiin o Joowo,

eeci alaan o abal looc nico apawozek nɔɔnɔ gerzitin laadun.

¹² Kanyei zoozok ci meel karoon kuduwayun, bar zin alañ rak niiga inoko o animnyu uzuuti zoozok nicoko. ¹³ Zin tijeere ma iya Vɔɔzi o Joowo een didi, ɲaan aku ayelekuɲ niini igeet kaal nicoko dook. Alañ zin bar niini tijeere aku azɔɔz alaazete cin doon, bar aduwa tijeere niini kaal o aziikna ɲaati baaba, ma buk aku aduwakuɲ niini igeet kaal o ka kakatai dook.

¹⁴ Anyan niini aneet zany, eeci tijeere adoma zɔɔz onan, ma aduwakuɲ igeet. ¹⁵ Ma kaal o baaba dook kaal cigan. Gi zin ci kanekuɲ nɛ, ɲaan adoma Vɔɔzi o Joowo kaal o kaduwai naana nɔɔnɔ, ma aku aduwakuɲ igeet o nɛn.

Ookci culum kizi talniin

¹⁶ Ma anek Yesu nuyak nɛ, “Inoko zin ɲintimiliny alañ acinaɲ rak niiga aneet, ma bodo ɲintimiliny ɲaan acinaɲ.”

¹⁷ Ma anɔ nuyawa ogine maany nɛ, “Ma dim azi nɛ, ɲintimiliny alañ rak acinaɲ, ɲintimiliny ɲaan acinaɲ bodo o naa? Bodo buk azi nɛ, Kako ɲaati baaba. Mayo zɔɔz nico keɲ cine akati naa? ¹⁸ Gitaz ci anɛ nɛ, ɲintimiliny, o? Alañ zin naaga kaga keɲ ci aduwak niini zɔɔz nico o.”

¹⁹ Maje Yesu aga nɔko arɔɔɲ kijinit nɔɔnɔ kaal nicoko o. Enek ni niini nɔɔgo nɛ, “Ma dim gi ci ajinonu o gi ona kanɛ nɛ, ɲintimiliny alañ rak acinaɲ, bodo ɲintimiliny ɲaan acinaɲ e nɛn? ²⁰ Didile kaduwakuɲ igeet, tijeere niiga aluyu, maje bar looci atalnɛ. Tijeere akanu culum, zin bar culum cunoonɲ o ɲaan ookci kizi talniin. ²¹ Gɔɔn ɲaa mā ka kotoyai, aam dole, ma abalac ɔɔɔt. Bar mazi ako ookcai, areyek bodo nɔɔnɔ piryakzet we, ma atalnɛ labak, eeci otoyai. ²² Atobo zin buk gi nici kibeen igeet ci akanu culum inoko o. ɲaan zin bodo kako kabadakuɲ, ma iitene nice atalninu niiga ɔɔɔt. Ma talniin nice akom eet oma ci ka kaamawun igeet. ²³ Ma iitene nice agayu niiga kaal dook, ma alañ bodo ajinaɲ aneet. Didile kaduwakuɲ igeet, mā alam gi ci ajinu baaba zaare ogan, anyononekuɲ. ²⁴ Zin laadun ɲaan akom gi

ci ajinu niiga baaba zaare ogan zɛɛ been inoko o. Abon zin ajinu ka kanyozozeyun, ka talniin unoonɲ kizi appe.

Amok Yesu looc

²⁵ Inoko gɔɔn kaduwakuɲ igeet kaal nicoko dook yabziinta. Bar zin tijeere aku iiteni calañ bodo kaduwakuɲ igeet kaal yabziinta, bar enice kabɔrakun naana igeet zɔɔz o akati baaba kiziiye labak. ²⁶ Ma iitene nice ɲaan ajinu niiga baaba zaare ogan. Alañ kanekuɲ nɛ, Ka bodo kijineyun baaba naana. ²⁷ Eeci baaba areezun igeet giye o buk niiga areezan aneet, ma utuyan kakun naana ɲaatin. ²⁸ Kakun baale laadun naana ɲaati baaba. Kakunai looc. Bodo zin inoko ka kotonɲ looc kimiire kook ɲaati Baaba.”

²⁹ Ma anek nuyawa ogine nɔɔnɔ nɛ, “Inoko zin ɔɔra zoozok calañ aduwa yabziinta. ³⁰ Inoko zin didi kagayin aga niina kaal dook. Akom zin bodo eet ci ka kijinin ineet gi ci ajinin. Mazin giye nico kutuyin naana iya da didi niina Joowa.”

³¹ Ma abedeke Yesu nɔɔgo anek nɛ, “Inoko utuyowu? ³² ɲaan zin aku iiteni, ma bar buk inoko o ibilun to laadun, azaanoneku tijeere niiga dook korogjok ugooc, ma adotekaɲ looc aneet doon. Alañ zin bar kaave naana doon, eeci karomena kibeen baaba. ³³ Kaduwakuɲ naana igeet zɔɔz nico o, ka anyayit ganon ɲaati aromonekanɲ niiga aneet. Agidun tijeere looci igeet. Bar zin odoyit, eeci agayu komɔga naana looc.”

17

Aɲaryonek Yesu nuyak ogin

¹ Mazi adotiz Yesu zooze nico, adon keberɛ ki tammu taden, ma azi nɛ, “Baaba, inoko zin iya iiteni. Anyek zin ɲeerun diɲɲon ka buk kanyin niini ineet diɲɲon. ² Eeci anyan niina aneet alaazet ci ka kabali ol dook, ka kanyek naana roget o abil been nɛn ol baal anyan niina aneet e. ³ Zin roget o abil kodot nɛn gi o ka kagayin ol dook ineet doon een niina Jook ween didi, ma buk agayan niigi aneet keen naana Kiristo baal itoonanan niina. ⁴ Ma zin

naana keyeliza diŋdiŋon unun loota giye o kidicaye linliŋon baal anyan aneet kutugu e. ⁵ Baaba, inoko zin nyan diŋdiŋon o abil ŋume unun kiyo baale goon anyan laadun iŋaan ketɛɛnyai looci e.

⁶ Inoko zin keyelizawin ineet ole baal aŋɛra, ma anyan aneet loota ŋina e. Niigi laadun ol cugun, ma anyan niina aneet. Uzuuti zin niigi zɔɔz unun. ⁷ Ma inoko agaac niigi kaal o anyan niina aneet dook kaal ugun. ⁸ Kuduwaya zin naana nɔɔgo zɔɔz baal anyan e. Agamta zin, makacin agaac niigi didi kakun naana ŋaatun, ma utuyɔ itoonanan didi aneet niina.

⁹ Kaŋaryonei zin naana nɔɔgo. Alaŋ bar kaŋaryonei looc, bar kaŋaryonei nɔɔgo baal anyan niina aneet e, eeci een niigi ol cugun. ¹⁰ Ma kaala ogane dook kaal cugun. Maje buk kaala ugone dook kaal cigan. Eyelizai zin diŋdiŋoni onane ŋaatineen. ¹¹ Inoko zin naana kakunakin ineet. Alaŋaan bodo kaave loota, bar aavtiyɔ loota niigi doon. Baaba onan adiŋdiŋ, zooti zin niina nɔɔgo ci baal anyan aneet o juruŋ doyize o zaar ugun ka buk niigi kodoye kiyo kadoye naana kibeen ineet o. ¹² Ma ŋinbaal ŋaan karomena naana ki nɔɔgo e, kozoote nɔɔgo ci baal anyan aneet o juruŋ zaare ugun. Kozoote nɔɔgo dook, ma akom codoi ŋaatineen ci akoloni, bar akoloni ɛeti baal laadun aduyai waragewa e doon ka keɛɛme zɔɔz unune. ¹³ Inoko zin naana kakunakin ineet. Ma zin kaal nicoko kaduwa loota ŋina o ka kanyayit niigi talniin onan zinzeetine ugeec kizi appe. ¹⁴ Kanyeya naana nɔɔgo zɔɔz unun. Ma amarɔi looci nɔɔgo, eeci alaŋ niigi een ol ci loocu, kiyo buk naana alaŋ keen eet ci loocu o. ¹⁵ Alaŋ zin bar kajinin ineet ka aara nɔɔgo loota ŋina, bar kajinin o ka bek nɔɔgo juruŋ Loryenta. ¹⁶ Kiyo naana alaŋ keen eet ci loocu o, buk niigi alaŋ eegin ol ci loocu. ¹⁷ Anyek nɔɔgo kizi ol cugun zooze unun een didi. ¹⁸ Kitooneya zin buk naana nɔɔgo loocok kiyo buk itoonanan niina aneet kiiyak looc o. ¹⁹ Kanyin zin naana ɛɛ can o ineet ka korogoz nɔɔgo, ka kiziti niigi ol cugun zooze unun een didi.

²⁰ Alaŋ zin kaŋaryonei nuyak nicoko doon, bar buk kaŋaryonei ol o tiŋeere avu agama zɔɔz onan ŋaatineen. ²¹ Baaba, anyek nɔɔgo dook kodoye, kiyo kadoye buk naana kibeen ineet o. Ka kagaac ol o loocu didi itoonanan niina aneet. ²² Kanyeya naana nɔɔgo diŋdiŋon ci atobo kibeen o anyan niina aneet, ka zin buk niigi kodoye kiyo kadoye naana kibeen ineet o. ²³ Kaave naana ŋaatineen kiyo buk aave niina ŋaatan o. Ka zin kodoye niigi kiyo buk kadoye naaga o, ka kagaac ol o loocu itoonanan niina, ma areez niina nɔɔgo kiyo buk areezan aneet o.

²⁴ Baaba, ineet neen o anyan aneet ol nicoko. Karoon zin nɔɔgo ka koromtewa ki aneet ŋaao kaave naana ka kicinit niigi diŋdiŋon onan baal anyan e, eeci laadun areezan niina aneet iŋaan looci ketɛɛnyai e.

²⁵ Baaba, ineet neen o agoon kaal dook kobonta. Ma bar alaŋ ol o loocu agayin ineet. Bar kagayin naana doon. Ma agaac buk ol nicigi itoonanan didi niina. ²⁶ Inoko zin keyelizaya zaar ugun nɔɔgo, ma ŋaan kamena kagoon noko, ka buk reezinet o areezan niina aneet kibil ŋaatineen, ma buk naana kaave ŋaatineen.”

18

Gamiin o Yesu

¹ Mazi ako odotiz Yesu ŋaryiinta, itingazɔ niini kibeen nuyak ogin ɔtɔɔzɔ, ma avɔ abaayiz nyarat o kazi Kidiron. Anyak ŋinaante mana, ma avɔ Yesu kibeen nuyak ogin mane nico eecitɔ.

² Maje Judaz baal ka kiiya kataalɔi Yesu e aga ŋinite, eeci goon waanice Yesu kibeen nuyak alote ŋinaante. ³ Ook ni Judaz ŋinaante ɔrkɔr ki takirnya kibeen ol o goon abek ceez o Joowo. Itoona nɔɔgo ol o Parici kibeen alaat o ceez o Joowo. Anyak niigi azɛɛnen tolit kibeen dilanya. ⁴ Maje Yesu aga kaal ci ka kivita kutuguzozek nɔɔno o noko. Mazi avu arum niigi mana, iiyak Yesu nɔɔgo, ma anek ne, “Aroonnyu dim ŋeneen?”

⁵ Ma abedeke niigi nɔɔno anek ne, “Karooŋnya Yesu o Nazaret.”

Enek ni niini nōōgō nē, “Aneeta ēle nēen nīci.”

Maje Judaz o ka kataalōi Yesu e, arome kibeen nōōgō. ⁶ Mazi anek Yesu nē, “Aneeta ēle nēen nīci,” amiiri niigi kivurut, ma aruk looc.

⁷ Bodo ni ajin Yesu nōōgō anek nē, “Aroonnyu dim nēnēn?”

Ma abedēke niigi nōōnō anek nē, “Yesu o Nazaret.”

⁸ Ma anek Yesu nōōgō nē, “Ma uyen kanekun nē, Aneeta nēen nīci. Mate aroonnyan aneet, anycek rak nuyak ci karomena o kōtōōzō.” ⁹ Aduwa niini gi nico o ka kelēem giye baal anē nē, “Baaba, akōm eet ci kakuluz ole baal anyan e.”

¹⁰ Maje Saiman Pitōr anyak kabaz ci wun, ma avoca tibila, ma aruk gabaren ci alaan o ceez o Joowo ketēeda itat ci azo o vōc. Kazi zaar ci gabaren nico o nē Malkos. ¹¹ Ma anek Yesu Pitōr nē, “Bil. Yizek kabaz cun noko tibil. Abaaban niina kizik bar n̄aatun kanole naana piryakzēt ci baal laadun anyan baaba ka kipurai o?”

AnyaaK ol Yesu Anas

¹² Enico odomta takirnya kibeen alaan uneen kibeen ol o gōon abek ceez o Joowo agamit Yesu, ma acap azēen. ¹³ Ma avōyi rak oōwa alaane o kazi Anas ween baati dole o ariyi Kayavas. Maje Kayavas alaan ci ceez o Joowo irkite nice. ¹⁴ Ma zin Kayavas eet baal ilot alaat o Juz anek nē, “Abon adaai ēeti codoi ole o Juz ka kirigizit ol o Juz dook roget,” e nēen.

Adaŋ Pitōr Yesu

¹⁵ Oneec ni Saiman Pitōr kibeen nuyai oma Yesu. Mazi avōyi ol Yesu korge ci alaano o, ook buk nuyaiti olō nīci eecitō, eeci ēeti ci korgu o aga nuyai nico.

¹⁶ Maje Pitōr abil bitaala ajōōz araan. Ma amiironēk nuyaiti ona akō kōrga eecitō e araan tatok, ma akō aduwak dole o abek araan kōkōla Pitōr kiyyak kōrōk kēŋ. ¹⁷ Ma ajin dole nīci Pitōr anek nē, “Alaŋ buk niina een nuyai ci eet nico?”

Bar abedēke Pitōr nōōnō anek nē, “Akōm, alaŋ keen nuyai cin.”

¹⁸ Maje baaline nice alal laju oōōt. Ma adoma gabara ki ol o abeke avaat goo ci

aavtiye zōlōmōi. Ma aku aromonek buk Pitōr nōōgō, ma abilnek goo.

Ajin Anas Yesu

¹⁹ Ma n̄inaanto ijinun Anas Yesu kaal ci akati nuyak ogin kibeen demziin onin.

²⁰ Ma anek Yesu nōōnō nē, “Kabora gōon naana zōōz ol dook keberēca labak, ma kademez gōon ol tup ceezine o lotento kibeen ceeze o Joowo gōon aloten ol o Juz. Akōm laadun naana gi ci kanōmoti been nēen. ²¹ Mazin yo ajinan aneet? Bar jin ol o gōon aziin̄nan aneet n̄aati kazōōze kaal o kaduwai nōōgō, eeci aga niigi kaal ogan kaduwa.”

²² Mazi aduwa Yesu zōōz nico, apanun ēeti codoi ole ci ona abek nōōnō o voret, ma anek nē, “Aduwai alaan ci ceez ci Joowo adikir o gi nico?”

²³ Ma abedēke Yesu nōōnō anek nē, “M̄a anyak gi ci kabaci, duwak ol dook n̄ina kiziiyit gi ci kabaci o. Mazi akōm gi ci ger kaduwa, arukan zin naa?” ²⁴ Enico itoonek Anas Yesu Kayavas ween alaan o ceez o Joowo, maje azēena n̄aan acabje nōkō.

Adaŋ Pitōr Yesu bodo

²⁵ Mazi n̄aan abilnek Pitōr goo nōkō, ijinit bodo ol ogēnē nōōnō enektek nē, “Alaŋ een buk niina nuyai ci eet nico?”

Bar adaŋnyi Pitōr azi nē, “Akōm! Alaŋ keen naana nuyai cin.”

²⁶ Maje n̄inaante buk anyak gabaren ci alaan o ceez o Joowo ceen gōtōni eet ona atēeda Pitōr nōōnō itat e. Ma ajin niini Pitōr anek nē, “Alaŋ een ineet nēen o kacinun̄ ki nōōnō mana e?”

²⁷ Bodo ni adaŋnyi Pitōr azi nē, “Akōm, alaŋ een aneet.” Enico orowun toloci.

AnyaaK ol Yesu Pailat

²⁸ Ma n̄eere ririwōna uduntai ol Yesu ceeze o Kayavas, iya itoontek niigi nōōnō alaan o Jerusalem een Romen kazi Pailat. Ivita ni alaata o Juz, ma avu ēel kōrōk kēŋa, eeci alaŋ arōōŋ niigi kanyaaktak eleeti ririny gerze n̄aan alam nōōgō n̄aati avō adayi dayiin o aadane iiten o vardan̄into. ²⁹ Ma akunak Pailat nōōgō bitaala, ma aku anek nē, “Ma dim eet nico anyaaKan̄ o agōon naa?”

³⁰ Ma abedēke niigi nōōnō anek ne, “Mate waan kōkoma gi ci ger agōōn, alaŋ waan kanyaakin ineet.”

³¹ Ma anek Pailat nōōgō ne, “Ooti zin nōōnō ka ɔt apayit niiga alya lotinowe o keeranē ugooc.”

Ma abedēke niigi nōōnō anek ne, “Alaŋ gōōn naaga kaganona ŋaati karuka ɔl kadaayitō.” ³² Ma gi nici akanai o ka kelemē zōōz baal aduwa Yesu akati daayiz onin ka kadaai keete ween talakec e.

³³ Imiurozek Pailat ceez, ma awa Yesu, ma aku ajin anek ne, “Ineet alaan o Juz neen?”

³⁴ Ma abedēke Yesu nōōnō anek ne, “Ma dim gi nico ajinan niinalya, yo anyak da eet ci aduwakin kaal ci akanan aneet?”

³⁵ Ma abedēke Pailat nōōnō anek ne, “Alaŋ keen naana eet ci Juz. ɔl ugun maany kibeēn alaata o ceez o Joowo neen ci anyaanin ineet ŋina o. Ma laadun abaca naa?”

³⁶ Ma abedēke Yesu nōōnō anek ne, “Alaŋ baliin cane abil loota ŋina. Mate kibil ŋina, alaminan waan nuyawa ogane calaŋ agamnyan alaata ci Juz o. Bar zin inoko o alaŋ baliin cane abil ŋina.”

³⁷ Ma ajin Pailat bodo Yesu anek ne, “Een zin bōŋ alaan ci adikir?”

Ma abedēke Yesu nōōnō anek ne, “Didi zin. Abil kiyo aduwa niina o. Keen naana alaan. Karitai laadun, ma kakunai looc nico o ka kuuwak zōōz ween didi. Ma zin eeti ci agama zōōz ween didi azii niini zōōz onan.”

³⁸ Ma ajin Pailat nōōnō anek ne, “Ma zōōz ceen didi o neen gitaz?”

Apawozek Yesu daayizi

Enico udun Pailat ook ole o Juz e bitaala, ma ako anek nōōgō ne, “Akōm naana gi ci ger kajowa eete nico ka kapayēke nōōnō daayiz. ³⁹ Ma zin keere unooŋ ɔl o Juz gōōn laadun kaborcakun igeet eet codoi ole o acabje iitene o loten o vardaŋinto. Mayo zin inoko arooŋnyu kaborocayun alaan cunooŋ adikir o?”

⁴⁰ Bar agereny niigi dook anō ne, “Akōm! Má aborca nōōnō! Bar borocayet Barabas.” Maje Barabas nici waanice niini agoryai ci acabje zooze ci aami ɔl kaal.

19

¹ Anyek ni Pailat Yesu takirnya korooyit nōōnō. ² Ma agōōna takirnya nyagirgir ceen bila, ma aborēke nōōnō ɔɔ, ma bodo aborēke rum ci meeri eɛ. ³ Ma avunak nōōnō, ma amomoz anek ne, “Rogō bai kodot alaan o Juz adikir.” Maje bodo ŋaato apan voret azēnen.

⁴ Ma amiironēk bodo Pailat ɔl dook bitaala, ma ako anek ne, “Iziyit di, ŋaan kanyaakun Yesu ka agaac akōm naana gi ci ger kajowa ŋaatin ka kapayēke nōōnō daayiz.” ⁵ Uduna ni Yesu bitaalin. Maje ɔɔwa anyak nyagirgir ceen bila noko, ma anyak rum ci meeri noko alya. Ma aku anek Pailat ɔl ne, “Icinit di, eet neen nici.”

⁶ Mazi acin alaata o ceez o Joowo kibeēn bekcoo o ceez o Joowo Yesu, egerenyit izitō ne, “Otodeec nōōnō! Otodeec nōōnō keete ween talakec?”

Ma anek Pailat nōōgō ne, “Ooti ka ɔt otodeec nōōnō niiga alya, eeci akōm naana gi ci ger kajowa ŋaatin ka kapayēke nōōnō daayiz.”

⁷ Ma abedēke ɔl o Juz Pailat anek ne, “Kanyaka naaga lotinok cigaacak. Mazin lotinowe ogaacak agano niini ki daayiz, eeci anyek eɛ kizi ŋeerti Joowo.”

⁸ Mazi azii Pailat zōōz nico, anyawun niini ŋoliin ɔɔɔt. ⁹ Ma bodo amiironēk ceez, ma ako ajin Yesu anek ne, “Ma dim laadun niina akun ŋaadaŋ?”

Maje Yesu ajaki, ma ŋaan kabazek nōōnō.

¹⁰ Ma anek Pailat nōōnō ne, “Alaŋ arooŋ zoozeyan? Alaŋ agayan kanyei alaazet ci kaborcanin kibeēn ci kadodoyin keete ween talakec o?”

¹¹ Ma abedēke Yesu nōōnō anek ne, “Ma da ijaan kanyozeyin ineet alaazet nici Joowa, akōmnin waan alaazet cun ŋaatan. Mazin giye nico eeti o ataalinan aneet ŋaatan, anyak niini oŋec ci adikir ɔɔɔt kujuk oŋec cun o.”

¹² Mazi azii Pailat zōōz nico, ɔɔɔŋ niini gōl ci ka kōōgai nōōnō. Maje bar ɔl o Juz agerenyēk Pailat anek ne, “Mā ɔɔga nōōnō, alaŋ koca bodo niina een laŋoti alaan o Rom adikir. Eeci eeti ci anyek eɛ kizi alaan ci adikir, amarnin niini alaan o Rom adikir.”

¹³ Mazi azii Pailat zɔɔz nico, udunai Yesu bitaalin, ma ako aavi niini loota lecere o roonnyo ɲaati agirgir. Kazi ɲinito zooze o Juz ne Gabaza. ¹⁴ Maje waanice ɲaan iiteni codoi ɔɔwa ka kizi iiten o loten o vardaninto. Maje ii ibilun boloca. Ma anek Pailat ɔl o Juz ne, "Alaan zin unoonɲ adikir ce."

¹⁵ Ma agerenyek niigi Pailat anek ne, "Ruk kadaak! Ruk kadaak! Tɔɔɔ nɔɔnɔ keete ween talakec?"

Ma ajin Pailat nɔɔɔɔ anek ne, "Aroonɲyanɲ dim aneet kɔtɔɔɔ alaan cunoonɲ adikir o keete ween talakec?"

Ma abedɛke alaata o ceez o Joowo nɔɔnɔ anek ne, "Kanyaka naaga alaan o Rom adikir doon. Alanɲ een ɛeti nici alaan cinaanɲ adikir?"

¹⁶ Enico odoma Pailat Yesu anyewun nɔɔɔɔ ka kɔɔt kotodooc nɔɔnɔ talakeca.

Adɔɔɔ ɔl Yesu keete ween talakec

Agamit ni takirnya Yesu. ¹⁷ Ma adunɲan niigi nɔɔnɔ bitaalin, ma anyek kitik keet ceen talakec. Ma akɔyi zɛɛ been ɲinti kazi Golgoza. Ma keɲ ci zɔɔz nico o zooze o Juz kazi ne Amen ci Oowu. ¹⁸ Ma ɲinaante otodooc niigi Yesu keete ween talakec. Ma buk bodo adɔɔɔ niigi ɔl ceen ram keene ceen talaken Yesu libirɔi. Maje Yesu adɔɔi nɔɔɔɔ kɔrgena.

¹⁹ Ma ayɛɛt Pailat zɔɔz keete ci zabal, ma arek keet nico gɔɔn ceen talakec o tadena. Azi zɔɔz nici ne, "Nici Yesu o Nazaret ween alaan o ɔl o Juz adikir."

²⁰ Ma akɛɛp ɔl ci meel ole o Juz zɔɔz nico, eeci ɲinti adodine Yesu o ajɔɲzɔ kibeen Jerusalem. Ma zɔɔz nici ayeedi zooze o ɔl o Juz kibeen zooze o ɔl o Rom kibeen zooze o ɔl ween Garik. ²¹ Ma anek alaata o ceez o Joowo Pailat ne, "Má ayeedi azi ne, Alaan ci Juz adikir, bar tɛyɛɛt izi ne, Azi ɛeti nici ne, Keen naana alaan ci Juz adikir."

²² Ma bar abedɛke Pailat nɔɔɔɔ anek ne, "Ma gi ci ketɛyɛɛda naana, ibilun nɔkɔ."

²³ Mazi ako adɔɔɔ takirnya Yesu, odomta enjerit niigi rumanɛ ogin lak wec. Ma adoma gɔɔn takirenti ceeni akɔyi cigin. Ma adoma buk niigi rum onin adikir malkinto. Maje rum nici adoye ɬɔr nɔkɔ calan aloli. ²⁴ Ma ano takirnya

ne, "Alanɲ rum nico karɛɛc, bar kutuguz maadico, ma anyak eet ci iinak ka kooyi kizi cin." Ma gi nici agooni o ka keɛɛm zɔɔz o aduyai waragewe o Joowo azi ne, "Enjeryek niigi rumanɛ ogan eleeti. Ma agɔɔn maadico rume onan malkinto adikir." Zin gi nico agɔɔn takirnya.

²⁵ Maje yaati Yesu ki ɲɔɔni yaatin ki Meri ween ɲaa o Kilopas kibeen Meri o aku kuture o Magdala ɛɛl niigi ajɔɲzɔ keet ceen talakec adodine Yesu o. ²⁶ Mazi acin Yesu yaatin kibeen nuyai o gɔɔn arɛɛz niini ɛɛl ɲinaante, enek niini yaatin ne, "Yaai, inoko nuyaiti nici izi ɲɛɛrun."

²⁷ Ma bodo anek niini nuyai nico ne, "Nicini yaatun." Zin iitene nice ɛɛɛ odoma nuyaiti nici ooyi Meri ole onin ɔɔt abaayit ki nɔɔnɔ ɲinaante.

Daayiz o Yesu

²⁸ Ma vurta mazi agawun Yesu odot linɲinɔnti onine, izi ne, "Arukan kɔr." Aduwa niini nɔkɔ o, ka keɛɛme zɔɔz o ayeedi waragewe o Joowo.

²⁹ Maje ɲinaante anyak kodooc ci abiz nyaani ci amokcar ɔɔɔɔt. Ma ajukek niigi nyaan nici tovot, ma itooneke Yesu otok moroka. ³⁰ Mazi atar Yesu nyaan nico, izi ne, "Inoko zin odota." Ma aliba ɔɔ, ma adaai.

Akanɛ Yesu libir

³¹ Ijinit ni alaata o Juz Pailat ka kanyek nɔɔɔɔ kuduulit ɔl ci ona adɔɔi talakeni o zɔɔ ka kadaayitɔ kataman ka kaaryak looc, eeci alanɲ arɔɔɲ niigi ɔl keelit keeni zɛɛ been iiten ween Sabit, eeci Sabit nica iiten ci adinɲinɲ ɔɔɔɔt. ³² Uduulit ni takirnya zɔɔ ci ɔl ceen ram ona adɔɔi kibeen Yesu o. ³³ Mazi bar avunak Yesu, icinit niigi nɔɔnɔ adaawun. Otonɲit ni nɔɔnɔ calan aduul zɔɔ. ³⁴ Ma akat takirenti codoi Yesu libir dilawa kudunta maama kibeen biye.

³⁵ (Aneet zin Jon o kicina kaal nicoko neen ci kaduwa zɔɔz nico o, ka buk niiga utuyo. Ma kaal ci kaduwa naana o ɛɛl didi tɔ, ma kaga buk naana kaduwa kaal ci alɛɛmnyai.)

³⁶ Ma kaala nici agooni o ka keɛɛme zɔɔz o aduwa waragewi o Joowo. Eeci azi waragewi o Joowo ne, "Akɔm amene

ogin codoi aduuli.” ³⁷ Bodo azi waragewi n̄aaman n̄e, “Acin bodo katin ol eet baal akat niigi dilawa e.”

Dawiin o Yesu

³⁸ Mazi et̄et̄ Yesu, iiya et̄i ci kazi Josev ci kutur o kazi Arimatiya. Josev nici waanice nuyai ci Yesu, ma n̄aan bar k̄ob̄ora tuwen onin, eeci ānole niini alaati o Juz. Iiya ni niini, ma ajin Pailat ka kanyek ēle o Yesu. Anyewun ni Pailat n̄ōn̄ō kooyi ēle o Yesu labak. Zin didi ook odoma Josev ēle o Yesu. ³⁹ Maje buk Nikodimos baal akunak Yesu baal e ɔrk̄ora kibeem Josev. Anyaa niini kaal ci meel ānol madiz kiyo karkari o ci kazi zaar n̄e mir kibeem alo. ⁴⁰ Odomta ni niigi dook ramana ēle o Yesu. Ma anyaa rum o ḡoon abun̄i ol ḡon̄gi o adaa, ma aduutek karkar nico, ma atakucek ēle o Yesu. Aḡoon niigi n̄oko o, eeci nici keer ci ol o Juz. ⁴¹ Maje n̄aati baal adodine Yesu o anyak mana ci anyak boot ci j̄or n̄aan adayai ci n̄aan laadun karyek ol eet ci adaa. ⁴² ɔot ni aryek niigi Yesu n̄inite, eeci boot nica āj̄on̄ɔ ki n̄inti ona adodine Yesu o. Ma buk ibil iiteni codoi ka t̄īeere kizi iiten ween Sabit.

20

N̄aazi o Yesu daayiza

¹ Ma n̄eere ririw̄ona iitene o yubzento, ook Meri o kutur o Magdala boote ci baal arek ol Yesu o. Mazi ak̄o arum niini n̄inite, acin b̄e baal anyoogi ol boot otok e ipiyai boot otoga. ² ɔd̄okony ni niini kataman ook n̄aati Saiman Pit̄or kibeem nuyai o ḡoon ar̄ez̄ Yesu. Ma ak̄o anek n̄ōḡo n̄e, “Aarya ol ēle o Manyi boota, bar zin alān̄ kagaya naaga n̄inti ɔot aryek niigi n̄ōn̄ō o.”

³ Ma īn̄aaz Saiman Pit̄or kibeem nuyai nico, ma ad̄okony av̄o boota. ⁴ Maje nuyaiti nici tiir n̄aati Saiman Pit̄or, makacin ook arawun boot niini ɔ̄wa. ⁵ Ma agiriiny boot n̄aati abilni niini bitaala calān̄ ak̄o eecito. Ma acin rum baal atakucek ol ēle o Yesu e doon. ⁶ Onowa ni Saiman Pit̄or n̄ōn̄ō, ma aku ak̄o niini boota eecito enico ēle. Ma acin rum baal atakucek ol ēle o Yesu e ɔ̄j̄ loota. ⁷ Maje buk rum baal atakucek ol

Yesu ɔ̄o e anyome jurun̄, ma aronek looc ked̄eyai ḡona. ⁸ Ook ni nuyaiti ona ajaar Pit̄or e boota eecito buk. Mazi acin kaal nicoko, agawun niini it̄īn̄a Yesu daayiza didi. ⁹ Ma bar n̄aan niigi kagaac ɔ̄ōz̄ o ayeedi waragewe o Joowo akati n̄aazi o Yesu daayiza n̄oko. ¹⁰ Ma enico imiirte nuyawa nici ɔ̄oto korgine ugeec.

Ayelzak Yesu ēle Meri

¹¹ Maje Meri n̄aan abil boot otoga alu. Mazi ululi ka kigiriiny boot eecito n̄aati aluwi n̄oko, ¹² acin bar toonnyak ci tammo een ram boota eecito. Anyak niigi rumane ci v̄ōor p̄er, ma aavtiz niigi n̄aabaal arek ol Yesu e. Aavi codoi libire ci oowu o, maje codoi aavi libire ci zoonu o. ¹³ Ma ajin niigi n̄ōn̄ō anek n̄e, “N̄aa nico, alu naa?”

Ma ab̄edeke niini n̄ōḡo anek n̄e, “Ooti ol ēle o Manyi onan, bar zin alān̄ kaga n̄inti ɔot aryek niigi n̄ōn̄ō o.”

¹⁴ Aduwa gi nico mazi abuudi, bar acin Yesu abil. Ma bar alān̄ niini aga een Yesu o. ¹⁵ Ma ajin Yesu n̄ōn̄ō anek n̄e, “N̄aa nico, alu naa? Aroon̄ n̄eneen?”

Ma bar abaaban niini anyek kizi eet ci alin̄līn̄ mane nico, ma anek n̄e, “Manygon̄, m̄ã ak̄oye ēle o Manyi onan niina, duwayan da n̄inti ari o ka kook kodoma.”

¹⁶ Ma awo Yesu n̄ōn̄ō zaar azi n̄e, “Meri.”

Mazi ookci Meri, acin Yesu, ma anek n̄e, “Robonai,” o akati kēn̄ cine alaan o demziinto.

¹⁷ Ma bar anek Yesu n̄ōn̄ō n̄e, “M̄ã atorkodan, eeci n̄aan rak kamiire kook n̄aati baaba. Bar bito duwak ḡot̄on̄ga ween nuyak enek n̄ōḡo n̄e, Kamiire kako n̄aati baaba ween buk baatunoon̄ ween Jook onan, ma een buk Jook unoon̄.”

¹⁸ Imiiri ni Meri, ma ak̄o aduwak nuyak gi o icini niini Yesu kibeem kaal dook ona aduwak Yesu n̄ōn̄ō e.

Ayelzak Yesu ēle nuyak ogin

¹⁹ Ma iitene nice yomana ulute nuyawa n̄aatodoi, ma anyoogek eleeti ceez, eeci ānole niigi alaati o Juz. Iiyak ni Yesu n̄ōḡo boyon̄yon̄, ma abil n̄ōḡo k̄orgena. Ma azaa anek n̄e, “Ibil gan̄on̄ n̄aatunoon̄.”

²⁰ Mazi adotiz zaawinta, eyelek niini

nɔɔɔ azɛɛn kibeen libir ɲinbaal akane e. Mazi acin nuyawa nɔɔnɔ, atalto ɔɔɔt ɛɛ.

²¹ Ma bodo anak niini nɔɔɔ nɛ, “Ibil ganɔn ɲaatunooɲ. Zin kiyo buk itoonanan baaba aneet o, kitoonunɲ buk naana igeet.” ²² Mazi adotiz zooze nico, ovonɛk nɔɔɔ vɔɲiz, ma anak nɛ, “Agamta zin Vɔɲiz o Joowo. ²³ Mā ooɲneku niiga ɔl baciinok ugeec, ooɲneku buk Jooi nɔɔɔ. Bar mā alaɲ ooɲneku nɔɔɔ baciinok ugeec, alaɲ buk Jooi ooɲneku nɔɔɔ baciinok ugeec.”

Ayelzak Yesu ɛɛ Tomaz

²⁴ Ma iitene ci baal ayelzake Yesu nuyak ɛɛ neke, azee Tomaz o kazi codengɔn tɔ. Niini buk nuyai codoi nuyawe ween amɔtɔ ram. ²⁵ Mazi akɔ aku niini, uduktak nuyawa nɔɔnɔ enektek nɛ, “Kicinta uyen Manyi Yesu.”

Ma bar anak niini nɔɔɔ nɛ, “Mā ɲaan kicin tobe baal akani ɔl nɔɔnɔ azɛɛn lotomarete e, ma kuum naana alya azeene ogan, ma buk kari aziit toben baal akat ɔl libira e, alaɲ bai kagama zɔɔz cunooɲ o been nɛɛn.”

²⁶ Mazi avɔ iinya ceen torgerem, ulute nuyawa ɲaatodoi bodo, ma anyoogek eleeti ceez eecitɔ. Maje Tomaz aavi tɔ. Iiya ni Yesu nɔɔɔ boyonɲon, ma abil nɔɔɔ kɔrgena. Ma azaa azi nɛ, “Ibil ganɔn ɲaatunooɲ.”

²⁷ Ma anak Yesu Tomaz nɛ, “Ija, uum azɛɛn cigan o ka cin. Zuwek buk aziit cun o toben baal akanan ɔl libira e. Má ɲaan bodo een bakbak, bar tuwɔ.”

²⁸ ɛbedeke ni Tomaz nɔɔnɔ enek nɛ, “Een didi niina Manyi onan, ma een Jook onan.”

²⁹ Ma anak Yesu nɔɔnɔ nɛ, “Utuwɔ o, eeci icinan. Bar zin abil mayuwenet ole o atuwe ɲaan kicintan.”

Gi o ayeedine waragewi nici

³⁰ Ma agɔɔn Yesu kaal oogi ci meel atɛɛt ɔl biye nuyak keberɛn. Ma kaal nicoko ogen ɲaan keteyeede waragewe nico. ³¹ Ma zin kaal o ayeedi waragewe nico ayeedi o ka mā atuyu Yesu Kiristo ween ɲɛɛrti Joowo ka ojokta niiga roget o abil been nɛɛn zaare ogin.

21

Ayelzak Yesu ɛɛ nuyak torgerem

¹ Ma vurta eyelizak bodo Yesu ɛɛ nuyak ogin liile o kazi Tiberas. ² Ma waanice aromɛ Saiman Pitɔr, ki Tomaz ween coden, ki Natanyel o kutur o kazi Kana abil looce o Galili, ki aneeta Jon, ki Jemis o keegina logɔz o Zebedi, ki nuyak oogi ceen ram. ³ Ma anak Saiman Pitɔr nɔɔɔ nɛ, “Kakɔ naana detiin liila.”

Ma anak niigi nɔɔnɔ nɛ, “Korkorit naaga dook.” Otoodit ni niigi dook kavool ɔɔtɔ detiin. Bar baalin nice dook akɔm kuluk ci agam kina.

⁴ Ma ɲeere ririwɔna iiya Yesu, ma aku abil liil otoga, maje bar nuyawa ɲaan niigi kiyazit nicini Yesu o. ⁵ Ma anak Yesu nɔɔɔ nɛ, “Lɔgɔze, akɔm dim kuluk ci agamnu?”

Ma abedekɛ niigi nɔɔnɔ anak nɛ, “Akɔm kina.”

⁶ Enek ni niini nɔɔɔ nɛ, “Ujuktek di cabak kavool libir ci azo o ka agamta kuluk.” Mazi ajukek niigi cabak ɲinito, agamun cabai kuluk ci meel ɔɔɔt calaɲ anim niigi kutugurta.

⁷ Ma anak nuyaiti o gɔɔn areez Yesu Pitɔr nɛ, “Nicini ri Manyi gi.” Mazi azii Saiman Pitɔr zɔɔz nico, odoma rum onin, ma aborcek ɛɛ, ma iinak liil, eeci uyen aavi niini ɲadinyiny, ma ook ni niini ɲaati Yesu. ⁸ Maje kavooli oɲoɲɔz dɔwɔn, ma awɔla nuyawa ceegi kavool, maje ɲaato agura cabak ona abiz kuluga e, ma avunak dɔwɔn. ⁹ Mazi atɔɔdak niigi dɔwɔn, amada zɔlɔmɔ ci agam goo ci anyak kulugit kibeen dokoc. ¹⁰ Ma anak Yesu nɔɔɔ nɛ, “Anyaakta kuluk oogi kuluge ci ona agamanu noko.”

¹¹ Ma akɔ Pitɔr kavoola, ma akɔ agurak cabak dɔwɔn. Maje cabak abiz kuluga ci adikir een eet tur ki eet ram kamɔtɔ ki tiin iiyu (153), maje bar cabai ɲaan kerɛɛci.

¹² Ma anak Yesu nɔɔɔ nɛ, “Ivita, adaktɔ.” Ma akɔm eet codoi nuyawe ci ka kijin nɔɔnɔ kenek nɛ, “Ineeta ɲɛɛɛn?” Eeci agaac niigi niini Manyi gi. ¹³ Ook ni Yesu gooya, ma adoma dokoc, ma anyek nɔɔɔ. Bodo adoma kuluk, ma anyek buk nɔɔɔ.

14 Enico izi lak iiyu ci ayelzake Yesu ελε nuyak ogin vurte baal itinjawi niini daayiza e.

Yesu Kibeen Pitɔr

15 Mazi adotiz niigi dayiinta, enek Yesu Saiman Pitɔr ne, "Saiman ηεerti Jon, inoko dim areezan didi niina aneet ɔɔɔɔ jukɔ gonogu nicoko dook?"

Ma abedeke Saiman Pitɔr nɔɔɔɔ anek ne, "Ii, Manyi. Aga ri niina kareezin naana ineet didi o nɔko."

Ma anek Yesu nɔɔɔɔ ne, "Zooti zin aza cigan noko juruɲ."

16 Bodo abadaki Yesu nɔɔɔɔ jinɛn we ελε anek ne, "Saiman ηεerti Jon, inoko dim areezan didi?"

Ma abedeke Saiman Pitɔr nɔɔɔɔ anek ne, "Ii, Manyi. Aga ri niina kareezin naana ineet o nɔko."

Ma anek Yesu nɔɔɔɔ ne, "Zooti zin aza cigan noko juruɲ."

17 Bodo ni anek Yesu Saiman Pitɔr eceen lak iiyu o ne, "Saiman ηεerti Jon, inoko dim niina areezan didi?"

Enico itiranyun Pitɔr ziniz, eeci ijinun Yesu nɔɔɔɔ zεε been lak iiyu. Enek ni niini Yesu ne, "Manyi, aga kaal dook niina, ma aga kareezin naana ineet didi o nɔko."

Enek ni bodo Yesu nɔɔɔɔ ne, "Zooti zin aza cigan noko juruɲ. 18 Didile kaduwakin ineet, baale goon maɲaan een logoz e, iɲaaz niina, ma acabei rum unun, ma ako ηaati olla aroon tε niina biti. Bar zin tiɲeere ma izε matuwoc, acabjin εeti oman ineet azεεn, ma akoyin ηaati alaɲ aroon niina biti." 19 Ma zooze nico aduwa Yesu daayiz o katin adaanɲi Pitɔr ka kanyake niini Jook diɲdiɲon.

Uduwa ni niini gi nico, ma anek Pitɔr ne, "Nowawan zin."

Yesu kibeen nuyai o areez niini

20 Mazi abuudi Pitɔr, acin nuyai o goon areez Yesu anowa nɔɔgo vurta. Nici zin nuyai baal ajonzo kibeen Yesu, ma ajin nɔɔɔɔ iiten baal adayi niigi dayiin o baalinu anek ne, "Nɛnɛn ci dim ka kataaloyin ineet o?" E nɛn. 21 Mazi acin Pitɔr nɔɔɔɔ, enek Yesu ne, "Manyi, ma dim tiɲeere εeti ceeni abil ku?"

22 Ma abedeke Yesu nɔɔɔɔ anek ne, "Mate karoon naana nɔɔɔɔ korok zεε ma kabada katin, kazi cun ne? Ija niina nowawan ineet labak." 23 Mazi azii nuyawa zɔɔz nico, abaabanit niigi izito ne, "Alaɲaan tiɲeere nuyaiti nici adaai." Maje bar Yesu alaɲ azi nɔko, bar olla azi ne, "Mate karoon nɔɔɔɔ korok zεε ma kabada, kazi cun ne?"

24 Zin aneet Jon nɛn ci kaduwa kaal nicoko, ma kayeedi o. Kagaya naaga kaala ci kayeedi o kaal ceen didi.

25 Anyak zin bodo kaal oogi ci meel ci agoon Yesu. Mā da inoko keteyeede kaala nici dook, adala waan waragenya looc dook dal.

TOONNYAK Kaal O Agɔɔn Toonnyawa

¹ Laɔo Tipoliz, baale rak keteyɛɛda warage oma ci akati linlinɔn o Yesu ki demziin onin dook iinyaye o ɔaan akanan niini linlinɔn e zɛɛ been iiten baal akuli Jooi nɔɔnɔ akɔyi tamma e. ² Mazi ɔaan rak niini kook tamma e, iricanek niini dɔyize o Vɔɔiz o Joowo toonnyak ogin baal aɔera e kaal ci ka kutuguzɔ niigi. ³ Ma vurte e itinawi niini daayiza e, avu rak loota iinya eet ram, ma ayelzak ɛɛ nɔɔɔ lak ci meelik ka kagaac niigi nɔɔnɔ urugun didi. Icinit niigi nɔɔnɔ, ma buk azɔɔz niini ki nɔɔɔ zɔɔz ci akati baliin o Joowo. ⁴ Mazi avɔ alote niigi dook ɔaatodoi, iricanek niini nɔɔɔ zɔɔz ci anek nɛ, “Má uunɔu Jerusalem, bar ereyɔ ɔinaante zɛɛ ma akunakun Vɔɔizi o Joowo baal aterkedekun Jooi igeet baal kaduwakun e. ⁵ Baale Jɔn oony ɔl maami doon, bar tinjeere niiga iinyaye ci miliny avu neke oonyenu Vɔɔize o Joowo.”

Itinɔa Yesu ook tamma

⁶ Mazi avɔ alote toonnyawa ki Yesu iitene oman, ijinit niigi nɔɔnɔ enektek nɛ, “Manyi, ma dim inoko izɛ niina alaan ci abal ɔl o Israyil nɛɛn ka tɔok akuma o Rom?”

⁷ Ma anek Yesu nɔɔɔ nɛ, “Alan een nici zɔɔz cunoon, bar zɔɔz ci baaba doon o anyan aneet ka kabal Israyil. ⁸ Zin tinjeere ma iyyayun Vɔɔizi o Joowo, ɔaan anyun niini igeet dɔyiz ka iziti niiga bacok cigan Jerusalem ki Judiya ki Samariya zɛɛ been viten ci akani tammu zɔɔ looc e.”

⁹ Mazi ɔaan azɔɔz nɔkɔ icinit niigi nɔɔnɔ inɔaz akɔ ki tammu taden nɔɔɔ keberɛn nɔkɔ zɛɛ makacin ibiil diizoc alaaɔaan acin bodo.

¹⁰ Mazi ɔaan agelem niigi tammu taden nɔkɔ, bar acin ɔl ceen ram anyak rumane ci vɔɔrik ɛɛl nɔɔɔ kɔrgena. ¹¹ Ma anek niigi nɔɔɔ nɛ, “ɔl o Galili, eelnu agelemnyu tammu taden nɔkɔn? Yesu ci acinu niiga akuli Jooi akɔyi tammu tadena noko,

abada bodo katin icinit kiyo acinu ako tamma noko.”

Nɛryan o Matiyas

¹² Agooni kaala nicaga biye o kazi Kinjiroc aɔɔɔ Jerusalem. Ma vurta ivitak niigi Jerusalem. ¹³ Mazi avɔ arum ɔninite, ɔɔɔ ceeze uneen ɔaadonek ɔn tadena Ma ɔl nicigi awoyi Pitɔr, ki Jɔn, ki Jemis, ki Andoru, ki Pilip, ki Tomaz, ki Bartalamu, ki Matiyu, ki Jemis ween ɔɛerti Alvayoz, ki Saiman baal ɔɔn oorine ɔl ogin akumawe o Rom e, ki Judaz ween ɔɛerti Jemis. ¹⁴ ɔɔn tup nɔkɔ alote niigi ɔaatodoi aɔaryɛ. Ma buk arome niigi ki ɔaai koogi, kibeɛn Meri yaati Yesu, kibeɛn ɔɔnɔɔgi Yesu.

¹⁵ Ma iinyaye ogen olote ɔl o agama Yesu. Ma alotai ɔl ceen eet torgerɛm (120). Itinɔa ni Pitɔr nɔɔɔ kɔrgena ma anek nɛ, ¹⁶ “ɔɔnɔɔga, zɔɔz o warage o Joowo akɔ zɛɛ ayelzai kibil tɔ didi. Baale uduwa Vɔɔizi o Joowo ɔaati Devid zɔɔz ci akati Judaz baal ayita ɔl o avu agam Yesu e. ¹⁷ Ma Judaz baale laadun niini eet cinai, eeci ɛɔera waanice Yesu nɔɔnɔ ka kilinlin kibeɛn ageet. ¹⁸ Agayu niiga Judaz waanice ataala mana guruce baal anyek ɔl nɔɔnɔ ka keyɛɛke niini nɔɔɔ Yesu e. Ook zin waanice acabek niini alem keet mane nico, ma iina keet tadena keɛɛɛ keɔ kudunta koloktɛna, ma adaai. ¹⁹ Iziiyit zin waanice ɔl o abaak Jerusalem dook zɔɔz nico. Ma akanek niigi mana nice zaar ci kazi nɛ Akeldama. Ma keɔ ci zaar nicoko kazi nɛ mana ci biyetu.” ²⁰ Ma azi Pitɔr bodo nɛ, “Ayɛet baale Devid waragewe o beniinowu zɔɔz ci akati Judaz azi nɛ, “Een katin ceɛz cine lik kɔkɔm eet ci abaayi.”

Ma buk ayeedi gi ci azi nɛ, “Abon arigiz ɔntin o ɛɛti oman.”

²¹⁻²² Zin giye nico abon kaɔera eet oma ole baal karome ki ageet iinyaye baal ɔaan aave Manyi Yesu ɔaatinai e, akanai iinyaye baal oonyi Jɔn nɔɔnɔ e, zɛɛ been iiten baal akɔyi niini tamma e. Abon kaɔera eet nico ka kizi bacoi buk ki ageet ci aduwak ɔl ɔaazi o Manyi Yesu daayiza.”

²³ ɛɔerta ni niigi ɔl ram. Codoi kazi zaar nɛ Matiyas. Bodo codoi kazi zaar

ne Josev o kazi Justus Barsabas. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Ma anarye niigi azi ne, “Manyi, aga niina ol dook zinzeeti. Inoko yeleyet eet codoi ole ceen ram noko ci te enera niina laadun ka kirigiz zɔɔ o Judaz, eeci Judaz baale otonet ageeta, ma ook gooye o abil been neen.” ²⁶ Ma agoon niigi maadico ci ka kenertai eet codoi ole ceen ram noko. Enera ni Jooi Matiyas, ma aromonek niini toonnyak ween amoto codoi.

2

Kuni o Vɔɔiz o Joowo

¹ Mazi ako aku iiteni o kazi Pin-tikos, ulute ol o tuwento dook naatodoi.

² Taman noko iya moloyi ci aku tamma ci atobo ki nɔot ci ivaan ɔɔot, ma aku adala ceez ci ona aavtiye niigi o dook.

³ Ma acin niigi kaal ci kizik goonya ci alanyit, ma azaanonek nɔɔgo dook ooti.

⁴ Makacin anyayit niigi dook Vɔɔiz o Joowo ɔɔot. Ma anyek Vɔɔizi nici nɔɔgo kozoozit utugetine ci naan laadun kagaac.

⁵ Maje ninaante anyak ol ceen Juz ci goon adindin Jook. Avu niigi vitenane ogen, ma avu aavtiz Jerusalema. ⁶ Mazi azii molok nico, olotai niigi, ma abiir nɔɔgo dook ooti, eeci goon esti ceeni naatineen azii ol o tuwento azɔɔz zooze onin.

⁷ Ma abaranani nɔɔgo dook ooti, ma ajino ano ne, “Alan een ol ci azɔɔz noko ol o Galili? ⁸ Ku zin yo azɔɔz niigi utugetine ogaac ele o? ⁹ Naatinai nina anyak ol ci avu looce o kazi Partiya, ki Midiya, ki Ilam, ki Mesopatamiya, ki Judiya, ki Kapadociya, ki Pontus, ki Asiya,

¹⁰ ki Pijiya, ki Pampiliya, ki Masir, been Libya libir ci ajonzo ki Sariin e. ¹¹ Ol ogene naatinai Juz kibeena ol o alan een Juz o avu niigi looce o Rom, ma avu agama Jook o ol o Juz. Buk ol ogen avu looce o kazi Karit kibeena Arabiya. Ma azɔɔz niigi otoge ona. Aduwa niigi kaal o atet ol biye agoon Jooi.” ¹² Ma olla abaranani niigi dook, ma ano ne, “Mayo gi nici ken cine gitaz?”

¹³ Maje bar ol ogene naatineen ararni ol o tuwento, ma ano ne, “Abaaki inoko ol nici.”

Uuwak Pitor

¹⁴ Itinja ni Pitor jena kibeena toonnyak ween amoto codoi, ma azɔɔz niini molowe ci alɔɔɔ anek ol ne, “Igeeta ol o Juz kibeena ol o abaaku Jerusalema dook, iziiktan di aneet anyan kuduwayun ken ci gi nico. ¹⁵ Ol nicigi alan abaaki kiyo ona abaabanu niiga o. Acinu goon abaaki ol neere inaan een ziik torkoc? ¹⁶ Bar zin nici gi baal aduwa nyakanani o kazi Jol e neen, azi baale niini ne, ¹⁷ “Azi Jooi ne, Katin iinyaye ci ka kotorei looci e, kitoonai Vɔɔiz onan ol dook. Logoz ugooc been dol ugooc katin uuwak zɔɔz onan. Ma buk katin logoz ugooc acin ootine kaal o Joowo. Buk katin matuwo ugooc awunozi wunozyak ci avu Joowa. ¹⁸ Kanyi katin Vɔɔiz onan iinyaye niceke gabara ogan mac been o naai buk. Ma uuwak niigi zɔɔz onan. ¹⁹ Kagoon katin kaal ci atet ol biye tamma kibeena loota buk. Ma katin anyak biye kibeena goo kibeena buret ci appe. ²⁰ Katin ii ookci kizi koli. Maje nyeloyi ookci kizi meerik kiyo biyeta o. Agooni kaal nicigi inaan rak iiten o adikir akuni Manyi kiiya. ²¹ Zin esti ci awo zaar o Manyi ka kitirit nɔɔno, naan elyai niini iinyaye niceke.”

²² Igeet ol o Israyil, iziiyit zoozok ci kaduwakun ce. Yesu o kutur o Nazaret neen o eyelizayun Jooi igeet kizi didi niini eet o itoonnyai Joowa kaale o agoon adindin ateedun igeet biye. Agayu ri niiga kaal nicoko elto didi, eeci utuguze naatunoon nina. ²³ Agama Jooi gi o ka aganti niiga Yesu ka urukti niiga nɔɔno kadaak gole ci anyeku ol o ger kotodoyi nɔɔno keete ween talakec. Kaal nicoko dook aga Jooi baale laadun inaan naaga kagaac. ²⁴ Bar zin Jooi anyek nɔɔno komok daayiz, ma inaan nɔɔno daayiza korok bodo, eeci alan agano naati amogi daayizi nɔɔno. ²⁵ Aduwa baale Devid gi ci akati nɔɔno azi ne, “Kacin goon Manyi onan aneeta numa iinya dook. Ajonozan niini aneet tup, gerze naan kanyei noliin. ²⁶ Atalne zin ziniz onane giye nico, ma kazooz talniinta, eeci mayo nuun tijeere kadaai o, kaga akom gi ci ger agoononekan. ²⁷ Eeci niina Jooi alan onnei vɔɔiz onan looc o daayizo. Alan

uuj gabaren unun abon kumu loowa. ²⁸ Eyeleyan baale niina aneeta gól o ka kook korogi bodo. Ma giye o karomen naana ki ineet, kanyei naana talniin ci appe.”

²⁹ Gótónoga, abon zin kaduwakun igeeta kaal o akati jijitinai o kazi Devid ka agaac jurun zoozok baal aduwa niini e. Agayu niiga adaak baale niini. Ma inoko look onine baal adawin e njan abil to njina zεε been inoko o. ³⁰ Baale zin niini nyakanan ci aga zóóz o aterkedek Jooi nóónó. Aterkedek baale Jooi nóónó gi ci anek ne, “Kanyi katin logo oma dolene ci dól cugun kizi alaan ci abil kiyo niina o.” ³¹ Icinun ni niini gi o ka kutugu Jooi katin. Ma azóóz niini gi ci akati njaazi o Kiristo azi ne, “Alañ oonnek Jooi nóónó looc o daayizo. Ma alañ ele onine ame loowa.”

³² Itinawi zin Jooi Yesu daayiza didi. Ma inoko naaga dook kiziti bacok giye nico. ³³ Ooyi Jooi nóónó tammu tadena, ma ako arek libir onin azo, ma anyek nóónó Vóniz o Joowo kiyo baale aterkedek niini nóónó e. Mazin ci inoko acinu, ma aziinun noko, Vóniz o Joowo anyet niini ageeta neen. ³⁴⁻³⁵ Alañ een zin Devid neen o ako tamma, bar olla aduwa niini waanice zóóz ci akati Yesu azi ne, “Anek Jooi Manyi onan ne, Avu njina aneet aza nókó zεε ma kanyin rocek ol o amarninin ineet looc zóónε.”

³⁶ Abona zin niiga ol o Israyil dook agayu zóóz nico jurun. Yesu baal adodoyu niiga nóónó keete ween talakec e neen o anyek Jooi nóónó kizi Manyi, ma een Kiristo.”

³⁷ Mazi azii ol zóóz ci Pitór noko, anyayit njoliin oróót ele, ma anek niigi Pitór ki toonnyak ne, “Gótónoga, mayo kutuguza naa?”

³⁸ Ma anek Pitór nóógó ne, “Abona niiga dook atedinu onε ugooc, ka otoonyce zaare o Yesu Kiristo, ka kaara Jooi onε ugooc. Mā agoonu nókó, anyun koca Jooi igeet Vóniz onin. ³⁹ Eeci eterkedeyun niini gi ci ka kiiyakun Vónizi onine igeet, kibeem dól ugooc, kibeem buk ol o abaak rεena dook. Terkediin nici akati ol dook o awak Jooi ween Manyi onai ele onin.”

⁴⁰ Ma uuwayek Pitór nóógó zoozok golowe ci meel, ma ilotek nóógó zóóz ci azi ne, “Orogozit eleeti ugooc piryakzete o akunak ol o óó nico ger abor Jook.”

⁴¹ Makacin iziiyit ol ci meelik zóóz nico, ma atu Yesu, ma oonyi ol ceen eet tur lak eetom kamótó (3000) iitene nice, ma aromonek niigi ol baal atuwe laadun e.

⁴² Ma ademez toonnyawa nóógó zoozok o Joowo. Ma arome niigi dook tup kizito lanoten kibeem ol o tuwento dook, ma arome njaatodoi zólónta been njaryiinta.

Baayiz o ol o tuwento

⁴³ Ma añole ol dook Jerusalema Jook, eeci anyek Jooi toonnyak doyiz ci agóóni kaal ci meelik ci atεet ol dook biye.

⁴⁴ Oromte ni ol o tuwento dook lanotizete ci adoi kak, ma atirto niigi dook kaale ugeec anyak. ⁴⁵ Ma ataaline niigi manεen kibeem kaal ugeec anyak, ma añer guruc o ataal. Ma añerak góón niigi eet codoi njaatineen ci alεeno ki nóónó. ⁴⁶ Tup nókó alote niigi ceeze o Joowo, ma azóló niigi njaatodoi ceezine ugeec talniinta.

⁴⁷ Ma anyek niigi Jook zany, ma anaat ol dook nóógó baayize uneen. Ma aromonek nóógó tup nókó ol ci colai meel ci orogoz Jooi nóógó, makacin azaacun Jooi ol o tuwento kizi mεele ger.

3

Atirit Pitór kibeem Jón eet ci njanyjany

¹ Ma iitene oman óótó Pitór kibeem Jón ceeze o Joowo ziiye ween iyyu njaryiinto yomana. ² Maje njinaante anyak eet ci aritai kizi njanyjany nókó laadun ci góón ako aavi araan o kazi Alina otoga. Adonjek góón ol nóónó njinite tup nókó ka kook kala guruc ole o avunak ceez o Joowo.

³ Mazi acin niini Pitór kibeem Jón avu ka kóótó ceeza alawun niini nóógó ka kanycek nóónó guruc. ⁴ Ma agelem Pitór kibeem Jón nóónó, ma anek Pitór nóónó ne, “Gelemet jurun.” ⁵ Ma egelem didi niini nóógó, bar abaaban niini azi ne, Coma tedec anyek niigi gi ci anyan. ⁶ Ma anek Pitór nóónó ne, “Akómnan guruc ci ka kanyin kina, bar zin njan kanyin gi ci

ma ajin nɔɔɔ anek nɛ, “Ajowanu dɔyiz ci aruguzu eet ci ɲanyɲany o zaare ci ɲɛnɛ?”

⁸ Enico iiyak Pitɔr Vɔɲizi o Joowo, ma abedeke niini nɔɔɔ anek nɛ, “Alaat o abalu ɔl, kibeen igeet ɔl o adikir baayizo, ⁹ Mate laadun anyaanetu o ka ivita ijintetu gi ci abon ona karuguza eet ci ɲanyɲany noko kotowi tɔp o? Gi nici alaɲ abon? ¹⁰ Dɔyiz zin o Yesu Kiristo nɛɛn o anyet ageeta korogozta eet nico. Yesu Kiristo o Nazaret nɛɛn baal adodoyu keete ween talakec, ma itinɲawi Jooi nɔɔɔ daayiza e. ¹¹ Nɔɔɔ nɛɛn baal aduwaket warage o Joowo zɔɔz o akati nɔɔɔ azi nɛ, “Ma bɛ o abor ɔl o tɛnyinto ookci bar katin kizi bɛ ci adiɲɲin kujuk biyen oogi e.” ¹² Anyet zin rogzen niini doon. Akom bodo eet oma loota ɲina ci anyet Jooi ageet ka korogit zaare cigin.”

¹³ Ma abiir ɔl o roonnyo dook ooti, eeci acin niigi Pitɔr kibeen Jɔn azɔɔz moozeta, ma aga nɔɔɔ een ɔl ci cɛlbezik labak. Ma aga niigi nɔɔɔ aduwa zɔɔz genyiza noko, eeci baale ɔrkɔr ki Yesu. ¹⁴ Ma bar ɔkoma gi ci ger ka kuduktak niigi nɔɔɔ, eeci acin niigi eet baal ɲanyɲany e obona, ma aromɛ kibeen Pitɔr been Jɔn. ¹⁵ Anycek ni niigi nɔɔɔ kudunitɔ bitaala ka kabaabanit niigi doon rak. ¹⁶ Ijinto ni niigi maany izito nɛ, “Kayo kutuguzek ɔl nicoko naa? ɔl ci abaak Jerusalema ɲina noko dook aga utuguzo niigi gi ci atɛɛt ɔl biye, ma alaɲ kanim bodo kadanit. ¹⁷ Alaɲ zin karɔɔɲ ɔl ci kuturyok oogi kiziiyit zɔɔz ci arogzi niigi eet ci ɲanyɲany noko. Inoko abon olla kagernyek nɔɔɔ ka calaɲ bodo ademzek ɔl zɔɔzok ci akati Yesu.”

¹⁸ Utuya ni niigi nɔɔɔ kabadaak ceez, ma aricanek gi ci anek nɛ, “Inoko alaɲ karooɲnyuɲ edemeztek ɔl zɔɔz o Yesu bodo been nɛɛn.”

¹⁹ Bar Pitɔr ki Jɔn abedeke nɔɔɔ anek nɛ, “Apayit di zɔɔz nico niiga maany mā acinu abon ɲume o Joowo. Mayo dim abon ɲaati kaziɲɲun ɲaaga igeet yo Jook da? ²⁰ Alaɲ zin ɲaaga kaziɲɲun igeet, eeci alaɲ bodo kanimɲa kajaktowa kaale o kicinta ma kiziikta.”

²¹ Ma agernyek ɔl o roonnyo nɔɔɔ ɔrɔɔt. Oborocit ni niigi nɔɔɔ, eeci acin niigi akom gi ci ka kɔrɔɔkti nɔɔɔ giye o anaati ɔl dook Jook kaale o agooni. ²² Maje ɛɛti o ɲanyɲany ona atirit niigi e anyak waanice irkitok ci atayanjit eet ram (40).

Anaryɛ ɔl o tuwento

²³ Mazi aborca ɔl Pitɔr ki Jɔn, imiirtozek niigi ɔl o tuwento, ma avɔ aduwak nɔɔɔ kaal dook o aduwak alaata o ceez o Joowo kibeen ɔl o adikir baayizo e. ²⁴ Mazi azii niigi kaal nicoko, aɲaruyɔ anɔ nɛ, “Manyi, een niina Jook o ɛɛnyca tammu taden ki looc ki liilok kibeen kaal dook o abaak ɲaatineɲ. ²⁵ Baale azooz niina Vɔɲize unun ɲaaten gabaren unun kazi Devid ween jijitinaaɲ waanbaal anɛ nɛ, “Abor modɛna nɔɲ naa? Arɔɔɲ kutuguzek ɔl Jook gi ci ger gaga nɔkɔ o naa? ²⁶ Aak alaata o loocu gaɲ, ma arom eeleeti ka kooyoyit Jook kibeen Kiristo o ka kitoona niini.” ²⁷ Zin inoko didi gi baal aduyai e ibilun tɔ. Didi alaani o kazi Erod kibeen alaan o kazi Pantas Pailat oromtɛ kuture nico kibeen moden koogi kibeen buk ɔl o Israyil, ma amarnin niigi Yesu ween gabaren unun abon baal arɔnyai kizi Kiristo e. ²⁸ Ma alote niigi ka kutuguzo kaal dook baal arooɲ niina kutuguze dɔyize unun. ²⁹ Manyi, cin di ɲaati agernyeket alaata. Nyet zin ageeta o keegina gabara ugun kɔzɔɔzta zɔɔz unun moozeta. ³⁰ Yeliza dɔyiz unun rogoz ɔl o amɔɔr, ma buk agoon kaal o atɛɛt ɔl biye zaare o gabaren unun Yesu.”

³¹ Mazi odotiz niigi ɲaryiinta, ɔtɔɔmɔ ɲinti ona aɲaryin niigi e. Ma akunak nɔɔɔ dook Vɔɲizi o Joowo, ma azɔɔz zɔɔz o Joowo moozeta.

Zɔlɔn o ɔl o atuwe

³² Ma waanice ɔl o tuwento dook adoye zinzeeti, ma abaaban niigi gi codoi. Ma akom ɲaatineɲ eet ci azi nɛ, Kaal cigine anyak o kaal cigin doon. Bar azɔl niigi dook kaal ugeec anyak. ³³ Ma uuwak toonnyawa dɔyiza zɔɔz o akati ɲaazi o Yesu Kiristo daayiza. Ma amayuk waanice Jooi nɔɔɔ dook ɔrɔɔt. ³⁴⁻³⁵ Ma akom ɲaatineɲ eet ci arɔɔɲ gi ci arɔɔɲ, eeci

ol o anyak manɛɛn karabɔŋ een ceeci ataaline, ma anyaaƙ guruc ci ataala o toonnyak, ma anerek toonnyawa ol dook eet co goɔn ci agano ki noɔno.

³⁶ Maje ninaante anyak eet ci kazi Josev. Niini eet ci ol o kazi Livai ci aritai looce o kazi Sipras. Ma akanek toonnyawa noɔno zaar ci kazi Barnabas o akat keŋ cine eet ceen tiritoi. ³⁷ Ataaline buk niini mana cin, ma anyaaƙ guruc toonnyak.

5

Ananayas kibeɛn Savira

¹ Maje buk ninaante anyak eet ci kazi Ananayas. Kazi naa cin zaar ne Savira. Ataaline niini mana codoi. ² Ma arɔɔt bodo guruc oogi guruce ci ataala mana o, ma anyek oogi toonnyak, ma anek toonnyak ne, "Guruc o kataala mane onan dook neɛn nici." Maje uyene naa cine aga buk zɔɔz nico. ³ Ma anek Pitɔr noɔno ne, "Ananayas, naa anyi Loryen kook ziniza ma alaba Vɔŋiz o Joowo giye ci arɔɔde guruc oogi guruce ci ona ataala mana o? ⁴ Ma laadun mana alaj een mana cun? Mazi ataaline e ma guruca buk alaj een cugun? Zin naa ako ma abaabana ziniza gi nico o? Alaj zin niina alaba ol ci deer, bar alaba Jook."

⁵ Mazi naan azii Ananayas gi nico noƙo, iita kir, ma adaai enico ele. Maje ol dook ona azii gi nico e anyayit noliin. ⁶ Ma avu loƙozet, ma abunɛ ele cin o, ma avɔyi bitaala, ma avo ada.

⁷ Mazi ako adicai ziiya iiyon, iya naa onine, bar alaj aga niini gi ci ona agoononek eet cin o.

⁸ Ma bodo ajin Pitɔr noɔno anek ne, "Duwayan di, ceegi guruc ona ataalanu mane unoon e dook neɛn?"

Ma abedeke niini noɔno anek ne, "Ii, dook neɛn."

⁹ Enek ni Pitɔr noɔno ne, "Ma dim niina ki eet unun acinanu Vɔŋiz o Joowo naa? Cin di zin ol ona ada eet unun e noɔgo neɛn ci avu cez tatoga neke. Atikekin niigi tedec ineet buk bitaalin ka koɔt kadayin."

¹⁰ Taman noƙo iita niini noɔno numa, didi adaawa. Mazi avo avu loƙoz oke,

acin niigi noɔno adaawa, ma atikek noɔno bitaalin, ma avo ada noɔno eet onin libira. ¹¹ Ma akunak noliin ci appe ɔɔɔt ol o tuwento been ol o azii gi nico dook.

Kaal o atɛɛt ol biye

¹² Ma waanice agɔɔn toonnyawa kaal ci meel atɛɛt ol biye. Ma arome ol o tuwento dook ceze o Joowo kaluwawe o Solomon. ¹³ Maje ol o alaj atuwe, yo nuun waanice adiɔɔɔn niigi toonnyak e, alaj anyak moozet ci ka kulutoi niigi ki noɔgo naatodoi. ¹⁴ Ma iinyaye niceke ol ci mac kibeɛn naai ci meel utuweec Manyi, ma aromonek niigi ol o tuwento. ¹⁵ Mazin giye o acini ol kaal ci agɔɔn toonnyawa noko, ɔɔɔta niigi ol ol ci amɔɔr kuwane, ma avu arek noɔgo golok, ka ma adiir Pitɔr noɔgo, coma akunak riritanti cine o noɔgo ka kanyek kizi mayete moorizowe ugeec. ¹⁶ Ma avu ol ci meelik ɔɔɔt kuturyowe o ajɔɔzɔ ki Jerusalem dook. Ma anyaaƙ niigi toonnyak ol ci amɔɔr kibeɛn ol ci anyak mininɔ o Loryento, ma arogze niigi dook.

Apirnane ol toonnyak

¹⁷ Maje alaani o adikir ceze o Joowo kibeɛn ol o ɔɔkɔr ki noɔno kazi Sajuzi amadiyit toonnyak, ma arɔɔɔn kutuguzek noɔgo gi ci ger. ¹⁸ Agamit ni niigi noɔgo, ma avo acap sijina. ¹⁹ Bar baaline nice ele iya toonnyaiti ci Joowo, ma akol araan o sijino ma adunɔn toonnyak bitaalin, ma anek niini noɔgo ne, ²⁰ "ɔɔto ceze o Joowo ka ɔɔt uduktak ol zɔɔz o roget o colai." ²¹ Mazi azii toonnyawa zɔɔz nico, ɔɔto didi niigi ceze o Joowo neere ririwɔna, ma avo ademɛz ol ninaante.

Ma iitene nice ele utuya alaani o adikir ceze o Joowo kibeɛn ol o ɔɔkɔr ki noɔno ol o Juz adikir dook ka kivitak rooni ci adikir. Ma itoon takirnya ka koɔt kanyaakta toonnyak sijina. ²² Bar mazi avo arum takirnya sijin, arɔba toonnyak aziito. Abadaak ni niigi nino roonnyo e, ma avu anek ol ne, ²³ "Ako mazi kavo karumnya sijin, kamadana agarani. Aje bekcowa abek karogi, bar mazi kakola, kavoya eecito, akom ol oke kina."

²⁴ Mazi azii alaani o ol o abek ceez o Joowo kibeena alaati o adikir ceeze o Joowo gi nico, abaranante nōogo ooti, ma ano ne, "Iiyak toonnyak gitaz?" ²⁵ Iiyak ni eeti oman nōogo, ma aku anak ne, "Iziikto di, ol baal areku sijn e aavtiz ceeze o Joowo ademez ol." ²⁶ Ma inaa alaani o takirnyawu kibeena ol ogin, ma avo anyaa toonnyak. Ma alaj agit niigi nōogo gola, eeci anole ol gerze naan avac ol nōogo biyene.

²⁷ Anyaaktak ni niigi toonnyak ceez o roonnyo, ma avo anyek nōogo keelit ol korgena. ²⁸ Ma anak alaani o adikir ceeze o Joowo nōogo ne, "Iinyaye baalke naan kiricaneyun keneyun ne, Ma naan ademezu ol zoz ci akati Yesu? Icinit di gi o agoonu. Azaanteyu demziin unoon Jerusalem dook, ma aroonyu anycetua ageeta kizita ol o karuka Yesu kadaak neen."

²⁹ Ma abedeke Pitōr kibeena toonnyak oogi nōogo anak ne, "Abon kaziina naaga Jook kujuk ol ci deer. ³⁰ Eeci itinawi Jooi o jigitigaac Yesu daayiza naa baal aruku niiga nōogo kadaak keete ween talakec e. ³¹ Ma ooyi Jooi nōogo, ma ako arek libire onin azo ka kizi alaan been ruguzoi ci ka kanyek ol o Israyil wani ci abadi mony, ka kaaryai onje ugeec. ³² Keegina naaga bacok kaale nicoko. Ma een buk Vōniz o Joowo o anyek Jooi ol o azii nōogo baco kaale nicoko."

³³ Mazi azii ol o roonnyo gi nico, otoborit noj oroot, ma aron niigi ka kuruyit toonnyak kadaayito. ³⁴ Maje ninaante anyak eet ci kazi Gamalil. Niini eet ci ol o Parici, ma een niini alaan ci ademzek ol lotinok o Joowo. Atitiny gon ol dook nōogo. Itina ni niini jena, ma anak ol ne, "Anyek rak di ol nicoko kudunit bitaala nintimiliny." ³⁵ Mazi adun toonnyawa, enek niini ol ci roonnyo o ne, "Ol o Israyil, abaabanit rak di gi ci ka utuguzek ol nicoko o jurun. ³⁶ Agayu niiga baale eet o kazi Tudas baal anyek ele kizi eet ci adinjin. Ma ano ol ceen eet tur lak wec (400) nōogo e. Ma vurtu uruyit ol waanice nōogo, ma azaani ol baal orkor ki nōogo e, makacin waanice idicai demziin onine. ³⁷ Ma vurte onin bodo iya eeti o

kazi Judaz o looc o Galili iinyaye o akēbi akuma ol. Ma agama ol ci meelik demziin onin. Ma vurtu uruyit ol nōogo kadaak buk, makacin azaante ol baal orkor ki nōogo e. ³⁸ Zin giye nico kanekun ne, Ma agooneku ol nicoko gi ci ger. Otonit nōogo kotozo labak, eeci ma een demziin been linlinon cineen agoon noko ci eet ci deer, naan katin adicai labak. ³⁹ Bar mazi aku demziin cineen noko Joowa, akom gol ci ka omogti nōogo kina. Ma agooneku gi ci ger ol nicoko, alaj kaga karabon bar koca agooneku gi ci ger Jook."

Iziyit ni ol o roonnyo gi ci aduwa Gamalil o. ⁴⁰ Utuya ni toonnyak, ma anyek niigi takirnya korooyit nōogo nyaboyen, ma aricanek nōogo zoz ci anak ne, "Ma bodo naan azoozu zoz ci akati Yesu." Oborocit ni nōogo. ⁴¹ Ma adun toonnyawa ceeze o roonnyo talninta, eeci acin niigi agano naati anyeke Jooi nōogo kipirta zaare o Yesu. ⁴² Ma avo tup noko ceeze o Joowo been korogjowe o ol o tuwento, ma ademez ol, ma uuwayek ol gi o ene Yesu Kiristo.

6

Neryan o tiritok ween torgerem

¹ Ma vurtu iinyaye o azaaco ol o tuwento kizi meele, anyayit niigi danon ki ol ween Juz o aganek zoz ween Garik kibeena Juz o abaa Jerusalem laadun. Azi ol ci Juz ci aganek zoz ceen Garik o ne, "Naai ogaacak boye alanaan ajowa dayiin o gon aneronek ol o tuwento." ² Zin giye nico utuya toonnyawa ween amoto ram ol o tuwento dook naatodoi, ma avo anak nōogo ne, "Alaj abon naatinaan naati kuuna uuwayi o zoz o Joowo ka koota kenerteya ol dayiin. ³ Gotonoga, inoko enerta ol torgerem naatunoon ci agayu niiga anyak Vōniz o Joowo oroot, ma anyak genyiz ka kanyek nōogo linlinon nico. ⁴ Ka zin kizi linlinon cinaan neen naryiin kibeena uuwayi."

⁵ Ma atalna ol o atuwe dook baabani cineen o. Ma anera niigi eet ci kazi Istiven ci anyak tuwen kibeena Vōniz o Joowo oroot. Ma bodo anera Pilip, ki Pokoros, ki Nikanora, ki Timon, ki Parmena, been

Nikolo ween moden o looc o Antiyok o anyek εε kizi eet o Juz. ⁶ Anyaaktak ni ol o tuwento ol ceen torgerem ona anera noko toonnyak, ma anarye toonnyawa, ma ataadek nɔɔɔ azeen ka kiziti ol ci alinjliŋ linjliŋon nico.

⁷ Ma azaanonek zɔɔz o Joowo ol ci meel ɔɔɔt. Ma agama ol ci meelik Jerusalem a Yesu. Ma buk atu Yesu alaata ci meel alaate o gɔɔn agoonek Jook todoyok o Juz.

Gamiin o Istiven

⁸ Maje Istiven niini eet ci amayuwi Joowa ɔɔɔt, ma anyek Jooi nɔɔnɔ dɔyiz ci agɔɔni kaal ci atɛɛt ol biye ɔla. ⁹ Bar anyak ol oogi ci abor nɔɔnɔ. Ol nici gɔɔn anarye ceenze o lotento kazi Ceez o Aborcen Ol Ween Mirɔk. Niigi ol ci Juz abadaak Jerusalem looce o kazi Sariina ki Alikzandariya ki Silisiya been Asiya. Ma abor niigi Istiven, makacin adanjo ki nɔɔnɔ. ¹⁰ Bar anyek Vɔnizi o Joowo Istiven genyiz ci appe atɛɛzanɛ ol nicoko. ¹¹ ɔt ni otoyoota niigi ol oogi ka kivita kakatit Istiven vɔlɔŋa kiziti nɛ, “Kaziinɔna iiten baale Istiven aduwa kaal ci ger akati Mosis kibeem Jook.” ¹² Mazi ako azii ol o Juz kibeem alaata o ademzek ol lotinok o Joowo kibeem ol o adinjɔŋ gi nico, otoborit niigi nɔŋ. Agamit ni niigi, ma anyaa nɔɔnɔ ol o roonnyo. ¹³ Ma anyaa buk niigi bacok ci ka kivita kakatit Istiven vɔlɔŋa kiziti nɛ, “Ɛɛti nici gɔɔn azɔɔz kaal ci ger akani ceenz ona Joowo kibeem lotinok o Mosis. ¹⁴ Ma buk kaziinɔna nɔɔnɔ azi nɛ, Yesu o Nazaret katin alip ceenz o Joowo, ma owo keeranɛ baal anyet Mosis e dook.” ¹⁵ Maje ol ci aavtiz roonnya o dook agelem Istiven, ma acin niigi num cino abil kiyo num o toonnyai o Joowo o.

7

Zɔɔz o Istiven

¹ Ijin ni alaani o adikir ceenze o Joowo Istiven anek nɛ, “Abil zɔɔz nici didi nɔkɔ?”

² Ma abedeke Istiven azi nɛ, “Gɔtɔnɔga kibeem baatigan, iziiktaŋ di. Baale ayelzak Jooi o adinjɔŋ Ibrayim ween jijitinai εε ŋaa baal abaai niini kazi Mesopatamiya e inaan kook kabaak niini looce o kazi Eran. ³ Ma anek Jooi

nɔɔnɔ nɛ, “Ton atenok ugun kibeem looc unun, luuk bitɔ looce oman ci ŋaan kakɔ kayelekin.” ⁴ Ma didi utunun niini looc nice, ma ook abaak ŋaao kazi Eran. Mazi ako adaai baati Ibrayim, anyek Jooi Ibrayim kuluugak looc ci inoko abaaku noko. ⁵ Bar zin iinyaye niceke ŋaan kanyek Jooi Ibrayim looc nico kizi cin. Yo nuun een ŋinti kidic ter waanice, ŋaan kanyek kizi cin. Bar olla aterkedek Jooi Ibrayim zɔɔz ci ka kanyeke nɔɔnɔ ki dɔl ci dɔl cigin looc nico, yo nuun waanice ŋaan kanyak niini dɔl e. ⁶ Aduwak waanice Jooi Ibrayim zɔɔz ci anek nɛ, “Abaak katin dɔlya ci dɔl cugun looce oman. Njinaante katin niigi eegin gabara, ma agit ol nɔɔɔ ɔɔɔt irkitok eet tur lak wec (400). ⁷ Bar zin katin kuulal ol ci agit nɔɔɔ o, ka vurta kudunta dɔlya ci dɔl cugun o looce nice, ka kivita kidinjɔntan niigi aneet ŋina.” ⁸ Anyewun ni Jooi Ibrayim keer ci atɛɛdi dɔl kuli ka kizi bayen ci zɔɔz o aterkedek niini nɔɔnɔ. Mazi ako aritai Aizak e, anyek Ibrayim nɔɔnɔ kidica iinya turge zɛɛ eteeduni nɔɔnɔ. Waanice zin iiya Aizak izi baati Jakob. Maje Jakob iiya izi baati logɔz ween amɔtɔ ram o ivita iziti jijitigaac.

⁹ Odomta logɔz o Jakob amartɔi Josev ween gɔtɔni uneen, makacin ataaltɔi nɔɔnɔ ka kook kizi gabaren Masire. Bar Jooi itirit nɔɔnɔ. ¹⁰ Ma azooni nɔɔnɔ gidente baal agidi ol nɔɔnɔ e dook. Mazi ako akunak Josev Vɛero ween alaan o Masiro, anyek Jooi nɔɔnɔ ziniz ci iina kibeem genyiz. Zin giye nico anyewun Vɛero nɔɔnɔ kabal Masir kibeem kaal o korɔk onin dook. ¹¹ Ma vurta anyawun Masira kibeem looce o abaai Jakob kazi Kanan tarjo ci appe ci adayi ol magiz ɔɔɔt. Ma ɔkɔma jijitigaac ŋinti ka kojoktai dayiin. ¹² Mazi ako azii Jakob anyak Masira labi, itoonun logɔz ogin kɔɔt kataala labi njinaante. ¹³ Mazi avu amiiri logɔz eci vurto o ka kɔɔt bodo kataala labi Masire, uduwak Josev gɔtɔnɔgi εε. Makacin iziik buk alaani o Masiru kazi Vɛero gɔtɔnɔgi Josev ivitak Masir. ¹⁴ Zin njina itoonewun Josev baatin Jakob otok ka kuluuktak niini ki ol o korɔk onin dook Masir. Maje ol ci korɔk

cin o dook waanice een eet iiyu kamoto ki tiin tur (75). ¹⁵ Ɔot ni Jakob been kɔrɔk onin dook Masire. Ma avo abaak njinaante zεε ma adaai Jakob kibeem logoz ogin. ¹⁶ Ma εel amε ugeec zεε ma irkite baal inaanane Mosis ki ol o Israyil Masire e, itiktak niigi amε cigeec o njin o kazi Cekam ka kivita kadaac niigi nɔɔgo boote baal ataala Ibrayim guruci modene o kazi Amor e.

¹⁷ Mazi waanice ako ajon iiten baal aterkedek Jooi Ibrayim ka kanyeke nɔɔno looc o kazi Kanan e, azaace waanice ol ogaac Masire kizi mεεε ɔrɔot. ¹⁸ Maje iinyaye niceke abalun ol Masire alaani oman calan aga Josev. ¹⁹ Ma alaba niini jijitigaac, ma agoonek nɔɔgo kaal ci ger. Buk ako ma adanek nɔɔgo kujuktek dol tuu kadaayito. ²⁰ Ma iinyaye niceke aritai logoti ci alina ɔrɔot kazi Mosis. Ma arɔot yaatine ceeza nyelowe iiyu. ²¹ Ma vurta ook oroodun yaatine nɔɔno tuuwa, ma aku ajowa nɔɔno tinati Vεero, ma ako abaayiza nɔɔno kizi dole cin. ²² Ma εdemεz niini genyiz dook Masire. Makacin izi eet ci titiny zɔɔza kibeem kaale o agoon.

²³ Mazi ako een Mosis irkitowa eet ram, orooonun niini kook kicin gotonogi ween Israyil. ²⁴ Mazi ako niini njinaante ook icinun eet codoi ole ween Israyil agit εeti ceen Masiren. εεla ni niini nɔɔno, ma aruk eet ceen Masiren noko kadaak. ²⁵ Abaaban niini anε coma ol cigine Israyil o aga gɔl o ka kεelai nɔɔgo Jooi njaaten nɔɔno ka calan bodo eegin gabara ci Masiro. Bar ol o Israyil alan aga gi nico. ²⁶ Ma iitene oman acin niini ol ceen Israyil ram ayowɔ niigi maany. Ma arɔon niini kenεer nɔɔgo. Anek nɔɔgo nε, "Iziiktan di gotonoga. Niiga dook eeginu ol o Israyil. Ayowonu zin bodo niiga maany naa?"

²⁷ Bar εeti ona apan gon e otɔyɔot Mosis, ma ajin nɔɔno anek nε, "Nεnεen ci anyin ineet alaazet ci ka paket ageeta o?" ²⁸ Aroon ka ruyan kadaak kiyo balawaz arui eet ween Masiren e?"

²⁹ Mazi azii Mosis zɔɔz nico, ivirun niini Masire. Ma ako abaak looce o kazi Midiyan. Ma njinaante ook ɔrɔco, ma arita logoz cigin een ram.

³⁰ Mazi ako adica Mosis irkitowa ceen eet ram njinaante, eyelizak toonnyaiti ci Joowo nɔɔno εε gooye ci alanyit lugurgoca balale o ajonzo ki bε o kazi Sinai. ³¹ Ma abiir Mosis ɔɔ giye ci acin noko, ma akunak ijonun ka kicin jurun. Bar mazi ako ajonzo njinite, enek Manyi nɔɔno nε, ³² "Aneeta Jook o jijitugun. Aneeta Jook o Ibrayim ki Aizak ki Jakob." Ɔtonole ni Mosis looc njina, ma abarit zεε ma alan arɔon kicin njinito bodo.

³³ Ma anek Jooi nɔɔno nε, "Aara caava zɔɔne, eeci njinti abilne noko njinti alile. ³⁴ Kacin naana piryakzet ci apirnanε ol ogane Masire o noko, ma buk kiziiwa naana luwa uneen. Kiiya zin ka kεela nɔɔgo piryakzete cineen o. Inoko zin karoon kitooneyin ineet Masir."

³⁵ Nici Mosis baal abor ol o Israyil e εε nεen baal ajin niigi nɔɔno anek nε, "Nεnεen ci anyin ineet alaazet ci ka paket ageeta o?" Nɔɔno nεen o itoona Jooi ka kabal nɔɔgo, ma εεla nɔɔgo dɔyize o toonnyai baal ayelzak nɔɔno εε lugurgoce o alanyit e.

³⁶ Nɔɔno nεen o uluugai ol o Israyil Masire, ma agoon kaal ci atεet ol biye Masire, ki liile o Meeri, been balala irkitok eet ram. ³⁷ Mosis εε nεen baal aduwak ol o Israyil anek nε, "Katin itoonakun Jooi nyakanan ci anεra njaatunoon εε kiyo itoonanan aneeta o." ³⁸ Mosis nεen baal azɔɔzo been toonnyai o Joowo biye o kazi Sinai. Ma akoyi niini zɔɔz o aduwak toonnyaiti nɔɔno ole ween jijitigaac baal arome ki nɔɔno balala e. Ojowa niini toonnyaiti o Joowo zɔɔz o anyek ol roget o abil been nεen ka buk kiiyayet zɔɔz nici ageet.

³⁹ Bar jijitigaac waanice otoborit njaati aziin ni nɔɔno. Ma anek nɔɔno nε, "Alan naaga karoonnyin ineet bar karoonnya kimiirtewa koota Masire." ⁴⁰ Ma anek niigi Aron ween gotoni Mosis nε, "Karooonnyin bar naaga ineet ka dilayet joowanε ci oontanet ageeta kootet Masire, eeci alan kagaya gi ci alamun Mosis baal anyanet ageet Masire e." ⁴¹ Idilta ni waanice niigi jook ci atobo ki mool, ma atondek todoyok, ma adake njaatodoi, eeci atalne niigi joowe ci adila azεene

o. ⁴² Otoborewun ni Jooi nōōgō nōŋ giye nico, ma oon nōōgō kidinđinanit monyony o tammo. Kiyo aduwa Jooi waragewe o nyakananetu zōōz ci azi nē, “Igeet ol o Israyil, alaŋ atonđekaŋ baale otodonđeyan todoyok aneeta irkitok ween eet ram baal aavtiyu balala e. ⁴³ Bar waanice atiku niiga ceez ween rum o jook o kazi Malok kibeen ririton o monyatot o kazi Ravan. Nicigi zin joowanē o adilanu niiga doon ka idinđinanit nōōgō. Zin giye nico, ŋaan katooyekun igeet ŋinti rēen many looc o kazi Babilan libire ci gōl e.”

⁴⁴ Baale mā aavtiz jigitigaac balala e, anyak ceez o Joowo een rum. Agōona niigi ceez nice kotobto kibeen ririton baal ayelek Jooi Mosis e. ⁴⁵ Ma vurta odomta jigitigaac baal oonnek baatigeecik ceez ceen rum neke. Itikit niigi ceez nice ooti waanbaal arayin Jasuwa nōōgō akoyi ka kōot kirigizit loocok o moden baal abaak ŋinaante baal atōok Jooi nōōgō ŋuma e. Ma aavi waanice ceez nica ŋinaante zēē been iinya o Devid. ⁴⁶ Ma atalnē Jooi ŋaati Devid oōot. Ma ajin Devid Jook arōōŋ ka ketēenyak niini nōōnō ween Jook o Jakob ceez.

⁴⁷ Ŋaan zin Jooi kanyek Devid ketēenya ceez nico, ma bar iiya anyek niini Solomon ween ŋēerin kiiya ketēenya. ⁴⁸ Zin Jooi o adinđin alaŋ abaak ceezine ci ēenyca ol ci deer. Kiyo baale aduwa nyakanani azi nē, “Azi Manyi nē, ⁴⁹ Tammu taden ŋin onan kaave nēen. Maje todōwa ŋin onan kari zōō nēen. Mazin yo ceez taz ci ka etēenycayan niiga aneet o? Ma ŋinti kayubzē taz ci ka utuguzayan niiga aneet o? ⁵⁰ Ma kaal nicoko dook alaŋ kēenyca naana alya?”

⁵¹ Eeginu niiga ol ci ricil! Adonđun zinzeeti kak, ma alaŋ agamanu zōōz o Joowo kiyo modēna o alaŋ eegin ol o Joowo o. Ma buk adiitenuŋ iina calaŋ atu Jook o. Eelnu niiga kiyo jigitugooc baale e. Aburnu niiga zōōz o Vōŋiz o Joowo. ⁵² Baale jigitugooc agit nyakananet o Joowo dook. Ma aruk niigi nyakananet o Joowo baal uuwak kuni o Kiristo ween gabaren o Joowo abon kadaayitō. Inoko zin buk niiga utuburtu Kiristo, ma uruktu nōōnō kadaak. ⁵³ Eeginu niiga ol o

ajowanu lotinok o Joowo toonnyaye ogin nēen, ma bar aburnu ŋaati aziŋnu.”

Daayiz o Istiven

⁵⁴ Mazi azii ol o roonnyo zōōz ci Istiven noko, otoborit niigi nōŋ oōot, ma adak azēen bornet nōŋa. ⁵⁵ Maje Istiven anyak niini Vōŋiz o Joowo alye onin oōot, ma agelem niini tammu taden, ma acin titinyon o Joowo, ma acin Yesu abil libire o Joowo azo. ⁵⁶ Ma anek nōōgō nē, “Icinit di, kacin tammu taden akoli, ma kacin Ŋēerti Eeto abil libire o Joowo azo.”

⁵⁷ Enico egerenyit ol o roonnyo oōot, ma adiit iin ugeec. Ma aŋozonek niigi dook nōōnō. ⁵⁸ Ma agurak nōōnō kaluwawe o kuturo bitaalin, ma avac nōōnō biyēnē ka kuruyit kadaak. Ma aara niigi rumanē ugeec, ma anyek logo ci kazi Cōl ka kagamek nōōgō ka kavacit niigi Istiven juruŋ. ⁵⁹ Mazi ŋaan avac niigi Istiven nōkō, aŋarowō niini ajin Jook anek nē, “Manyi onan Yesu, biti vōŋiz onan.” ⁶⁰ Ma akani kozonđi looc, ma agereny molowe ci appe azi nē, “Manyi, má anyayei nōōgō da oŋec cineen noko.” Mazi aduwa gi nico, adaawun niini.

8

Agit Cōl ol o tuwento

¹ Ma atalnē Cōl daayize o Istiven. Ma iitene nice ēlē iiyak ol o tuwento Jerusalema gidēn ci appe. Ma avir niigi dook Jerusalema, ma azaanonek Judiya kibeen Samariya. Ma aavtiz Jerusalema toonnyawa doon. ² Ivita ni ol ogen ole o gōon adinđinan Jook, ma avu ada Istiven, ma aluwēk niigi nōōnō oōot ēlē. ³ Igit ni Cōl ol o tuwento, ma azōp niini ceezi dook, ma agam ol o tuwento dook, ŋaai ki ol o mac, ma ako acap nōōgō sijina.

Uuwak Pilip Samariya

⁴ Maje ol o tuwento baal avir e oōt azaantozek niigi loocok dook, ma avo uuwak zōōz o Joowo. ⁵ Buk Pilip ook niini kuture ci abil Samariya, ma ako uuwayek ol zōōz o akati Kiristo ŋinaante. ⁶ Ma azii ol ŋinaante zōōz o aduwak niini nōōgō oōot ēlē. Ma acin niigi kaal o agōon Pilip atēet nōōgō biye. ⁷ Ma atōok

Pilip miniŋ ci Loryento ole ci meelik, ma aduŋna miniŋa nicigi ŋaatineen gerya. Ma anyek ol o rebrɛbik kibeem ol o ŋoolik kobonta kotɔɔɔ. ⁸ Zin kaale nicoko atalto ol o Samariya ɔɔɔɔ.

Saiman ween ŋari

⁹ Ma kuture nice baale anyak eet ci kazi Saiman ci gɔon agɔon niini kaal ci ŋarizetu, ma anyek ol o Samariya dook kibiirit ooti ŋarizete cin noko. Ma anyek niini ɛɛ kizi eet ci titiny ɔɔɔɔ. ¹⁰ Ma aŋaamnek gɔon ol o titiny kibeem ol o labak dook kaal cigin agɔon noko ɔɔɔɔ. Ma anɔ nɛ, “Kiziiyt baale zɔɔɔ o akati dɔyiz o Joowo. Dɔyiz zin o Joowo nɛen ci anyak ɛɛti nici noko.” ¹¹ Azii waanice ol dook nɔɔnɔ, eeci alaba niini nɔɔɔɔ kaale ogin ŋarizetu abiirni ol ooti baal gɔon agɔon niini tup e. ¹² Bar mazi azii niigi ŋaati Pilip kaviyak o abon akati baliin o Joowo kibeem zaar o Yesu Kiristo, utuweec niigi kaviyak nicoko, ma oonyi niigi dook. ¹³ Buk Saiman alya utuwɔ, ma oonyi, ma orkor gɔon gɔon ki Pilip. Mazi acin kaal o adɔi atɛɛt ol biye agɔon Pilip, ibiir nɔɔnɔ ɔɔ ɔɔɔɔ ɛɛɛ.

¹⁴ Mazi azii toonnyawa Jerusalem a ol o Samariya agamta zɔɔɔ o Joowo, itoontek niigi nɔɔɔɔ Pitɔr kibeem Jɔn. ¹⁵ Mazi avu arum Pitɔr ki Jɔn Samariya, aŋaruyozek niigi ol o tuwento ka kiiyak nɔɔɔɔ Vɔŋizi o Joowo. ¹⁶ Eeci olla waanice oonyi niigi zaare o Manyi Yesu Kiristo, ma ŋaan Vɔŋizi o Joowo kiiyak nɔɔɔɔ. ¹⁷ Ma ataadek Pitɔr kibeem Jɔn nɔɔɔɔ azɛɛn, ma akunak nɔɔɔɔ Vɔŋizi o Joowo.

¹⁸ Mazi acin Saiman Vɔŋiz o Joowo iiyak ol o tuwento ŋaati ataadeke Pitɔr kibeem Jɔn nɔɔɔɔ azɛɛn, aara guruc arɔɔŋ ka kanyek Pitɔr ki Jɔn. ¹⁹ Ma anek niini nɔɔɔɔ nɛ, “Anycaŋ da buk dɔyiz nico aneet ka buk gɔon mā kataadei naana ol oogi azɛɛn, ka kiiyak buk nɔɔɔɔ Vɔŋizi o Joowo.”

²⁰ Ma abedeke Pitɔr nɔɔnɔ anek nɛ, “Nyamer adaayit niina alya kibeem guruc cugun noko, eeci abaaban niina ka taal gi ci anyaa Jooi o guruci. ²¹ Alaŋ zin abon ŋaati alinŋiŋe linŋiŋon o Joowo, eeci ziniz cune o alaŋ iimi ŋume o Joowo. ²² Inoko

zin tɛɛɔi gerzitin nico. Jin Jook ka kaara oŋec noko. ²³ Eeci kacinin ineet appe ziniz ɔɔɔɔ, makacin acabin oŋeci.”

²⁴ Ma anek Saiman ceen ŋari noko Pitɔr ki Jɔn nɛ, “Ijinteyan zin da Jook ka calan avunakan kaal ci aduwanu noko.”

²⁵ Mazi odotiz Pitɔr ki Jɔn kaale o aduwa akati Yesu kibeem zɔɔɔ o Joowo, imiirtozek niigi Jerusalem. Ma gola uuwayit niigi kaviyak o Joowo kuturyowe ci meelik looce o kazi Samariya.

Pilip kibeem eet ceen Abacen

²⁶ Ma aku toonnyaiti ci Joowo, ma anek Pilip nɛ, “Cap kaal ka tiŋa bitɔ ki tenet gole o Jerusalem o ako been kutur o kazi Gaza.” (Ma gɔl nica inoko izirzire.)

²⁷ Itiŋa ni Pilip ɔɔɔ. Ma ako ajowa gola eet ceen Abacen. Maje ɛɛti nica eet ci apayai teri ci gɔon alinŋiŋonek ŋaa ceen alaan ci adikir abal looc o Abacu. Ma gɔon agam ɛɛti nici guruc ci ŋaa ceen alaan noko dook. Ɛɛron zin da niini iitene oman ako Jerusalem ka kook kidinŋinan Jook ŋinaante. ²⁸ Ma aku amiire ako Abace. Awo niini kavoole ci agurut jɔmanɛ. Ma gola ekeebun niini warage o Joowo baal ayɛɛt nyakanani o kazi Izaya. ²⁹ Ma anek Vɔŋizi o Joowo Pilip nɛ, “Bitɔ jɔŋɔz kavool nice.” ³⁰ Odokonyozek ni Pilip nɔɔnɔ, ma azii nɔɔnɔ akɛɛp warage o nyakanan o kazi Izaya. Ijin ni Pilip nɔɔnɔ enek nɛ, “Ma dim inoko gi ci akeebi o aga?”

³¹ Ma abedeke niini nɔɔnɔ anek nɛ, “Alaŋ kaga, eeci akom eet ci oobekan keŋ juruŋ.” Ma awa niini Pilip kotɔɔda kavool koromte ki nɔɔnɔ eecitɔ. ³² Ma zɔɔɔ ci akɛɛp niini o zɔɔɔ ci warage o Joowo o azi nɛ, “Atobɔ niini kibeem azeet o avɔyi ol ka kook kotɔɔɔŋe o, ma buk atobɔ niini kibeem nyɔɔn o alaŋ ɛɛgek ŋaati atɛɛdi ol nyalaado o, ma alaŋ niini azɔɔɔ been nɛen. ³³ Ma acelbezɛn ol nɔɔnɔ, ma akom eet ci apayek nɔɔnɔ leeminet. Ma akom dɔl cigin ci aga ol, eeci aruk ol nɔɔnɔ kadaak kodocai.”

³⁴ Ma anek ɛɛti ceen Abacen noko Pilip nɛ, “Duwayan di, aduwa nyakanani zɔɔɔ ci akati ŋenɛen ŋina? Aduwa gi ci akati nɔɔnɔ yo da aduwa gi ci akati eet oma?”

³⁵ Ma anek Pilip nɔɔnɔ nɛ, “Zɔɔɔ nici akati Yesu Kiristo.” Oobek ni niini nɔɔnɔ

kaviyak o Joowo akati Yesu. ³⁶ Ma gola ojokta njinti anyak maam. Ma anek εeti ceen Abacen noko Pilip ne, “Maam nici. Alanj uunyan naa?”

³⁷ (Ma anek Pilip nɔɔɔ ne, “Mā didi agama Yesu zinize unun dook, kuunyin koca.”

Ma azi ne, “Didi kagama.”)

³⁸ Ma anyek εeti ceen Abacen noko kavool kibil. Ma aduɲna niini kibeem Pilip, ma avo maami eecito, ma oony Pilip nɔɔɔ. ³⁹ Mazi avo aduɲna niigi dook maami, iiya Vɔɲizi o Joowo, ma akoyi Pilip dim, calanj acin εeti ween Abacen e nɔɔɔ bodo. Ɔɔto ni niini talniinta. ⁴⁰ Mazi aara Pilip kebere, bar aavi kuture o kazi Azotus. Ma iɲaaz njinaante ako uuwak kaviyak o Joowo kuturyowe dook zεε ma arum kutur o kazi Sisiriya.

9

Utu Cɔl Yesu

¹ Iinyaye niceke njaan Cɔl amena agit ol o atu Yesu noko, ma arɔɔɲ kuruk nɔɔɔɔ kadaayito tup noko. Ma iitene oman ook niini alaane o adikir ceeze o Joowo. ² Ma ako ajin nɔɔɔɔ ka kanyek waragenya ci itoononek alaate o ceezi o lotento kuture o kazi Damacik. Ma waragewi nici anyek nɔɔɔɔ doyiz ci ka kook kagami ol o mac ki njai o ano gol o Yesu njinaante, ka kanyaak nɔɔɔɔ sijn Jerusalem.

³ Ɔɔto ni zεε mazi ako ajɔɲɔz Damacik, kataman noko iiyak nɔɔɔɔ vooritin tamma, ma ataran nɔɔɔɔ. ⁴ Ma aruk looc, ma azii molok ci anek nɔɔɔɔ ne, “Cɔl, Cɔl, naa amarninan nɔkɔn?”

⁵ Ma abedeke Cɔl molok nico anek ne, “Ineet njεεεn Manyi?”

Ma abedeke mɔloyi nici nɔɔɔɔ anek ne, “Aneeta Yesu o amarninan. ⁶ Inoko zin tiɲa je. Bitɔ Damacika. Anyak eet ci ka kook kuduwayin ineet gi ci ka tugu njinaante.”

⁷ Maje ol o ɔrkɔr kibeem Cɔl e εel olla ajaki. Eeci azii niigi molok doon, ma akom eet ci acin kina. ⁸ Ma iɲaaz Cɔl jena. Mazi bar arɔɔɲ kamadak kebere, alanjaan acine. Agamit ni ol o ɔrkɔr ki nɔɔɔɔ e nɔɔɔɔ aziit, ma ayit nɔɔɔɔ avoyi Damacika. ⁹ Ma aavi Cɔl iinya iiyu calanj

acinen. Ma alanj adake, ma alanj buk awode.

¹⁰ Maje Damacika njinaante anyak eet ci atu Yesu ci kazi zaar ne, Ananayas. Ma awo Jooi nɔɔɔɔ wunozyai anek ne, “Ananayas.”

Ma abedeke Ananayas nɔɔɔɔ anek ne, “Woo, Manyi. Kawε.”

¹¹ Ma anek Jooi nɔɔɔɔ ne, “Tiɲa je. Bitɔ gole o kazi Abil Tɔp. Mazi ako arum ceez o eet o kazi Judaz njinaante, jino nɔɔɔɔ ka keyeleyin eet o kazi Cɔl o looc o Tarsas. Niini inoko anjaryε njinaante. ¹² Ma acinin niini ineet wunozyai kizik akunai niina nɔɔɔɔ ka taadek azεεn ka kicinɔ bodo.”

¹³ Ma abedeke Ananayas nɔɔɔɔ anek ne, “Manyi, kazii eet nico ole ci meel ger azi ne, Agoonek goon niini ol ugun kaal ci ger Jerusalem. ¹⁴ Inoko akunak niini Damacik o, eeci anycek alaata o adikir ceeze o Joowo doyiz ci ka kiiya kagami ol o atuyin ineet.”

¹⁵ Bar anek Manyi nɔɔɔɔ ne, “Bitɔ labak, eeci keɲera naana nɔɔɔɔ ka kilinliɲozeyan aneet ka kuduwayin niini zɔɔz onan moden kibeem alaate ugeec kibeem ol o Israyil. ¹⁶ Mazin naanalya njaan kayelei nɔɔɔɔ kaal ci ka kanyek nɔɔɔɔ piryakzet gole o aduwake niini ol zɔɔz onan.”

¹⁷ Ook ni didi Ananayas ceeze o aave Cɔl, ma ako ataadek nɔɔɔɔ azεεn. Ma anek ne, “Gotɔna Cɔl, Manyi Yesu nεεn ci itoonanan aneet njina o. Nɔɔɔɔ nεεn baal ayelzakin ineet εεε gola iiten baal akune njina e. Itoonanan zin niini aneet ka kiiya kanyin cinɔ bodo, ka buk kiiyayin ineet Vɔɲizi o Joowo.” ¹⁸ Kataman noko iitazɔ keberene o Cɔl kaal ci kizik tagayan ci kulugto. Makacin icinɔ bodo. Itiɲa ni niini, ma oony Ananayas nɔɔɔɔ. ¹⁹ Mazi ako adake, izi nɔɔɔɔ εεε pir kɔdɔk kak bodo.

Uuwak Cɔl Damacika

Ma amon niini iinya ci miliny arome kibeem ol o tuwento Damacika. ²⁰ Ma goon ako niini ceezine o lotento, ma ako uuwak njinaante zɔɔz o akati Yesu anek ol ne, “Yesu niini njεerti Joowo.”

²¹ Maje ol o azii nɔɔɔ dook abiir nɔɔɔ ooti, ma ajino ano ne, “Ma nici alan een eet o gɔɔn aruk ol o atu eet o kazi Yesu kadaayito Jerusalema o neen? Aku inoko niini njina o arɔɔɔ buk ka kiiya kagam ol nicoko ka kooyi nɔɔɔ alaate o ceez o Joowo Jerusalema.”

²² Maje Cɔl uuwak moozeta kɔdɔk ziniz kak kujuk we. Ma ayelek niini ol kaal o akati Yesu o eene didi niini Kiristo. Ma anyek zɔɔz cine o ol o Juz abaak Damacika olla kapaɔante kɔkɔm gi ci abarzek nɔɔɔ kina.

²³ Ma iinyaye ogen olotai ol o Juz, ma avu abaaban gɔl ci ka kurukti Cɔl kadaak. ²⁴ Maje bar Cɔl iziiwun gi nico. Ma gɔɔn are ol nɔɔɔ araanowe o kaluwa o aliya kutur waazinok ki baalinok dook arɔɔɔ ka kuruyit niigi nɔɔɔ kadaak. ²⁵ Ma baaline oman inikta ol o gɔɔn ɔrkɔr ki Cɔl ivitak nɔɔɔ, ma avu arek nɔɔɔ donjok ci appe, ma atɔɔdi nɔɔɔ kaluwa taden, ma itoonek nɔɔɔ bitaalin donjowe nico loronta.

Aavi Cɔl Jerusalema

²⁶ Ook ni Cɔl Jerusalema, ma njinaante ɔrɔɔɔ koromozek ol o tuwento. Bar ol o tuwento alan agama zɔɔz ci izoi niini eet ci tuwento o, ma njaan anjole niigi dook nɔɔɔ nɔkɔ. ²⁷ Iiyak ni Barnabas nɔɔɔ ka kiiya kooyi toonnyaye. Ma ako oobek Barnabas toonnyak zɔɔz baal acini Cɔl Manyi gola, ma azɔɔzɛke Manyi nɔɔɔ e. Ma oobek buk zɔɔz baal uuwayi Cɔl zaare o Yesu moozeta Damacika e. ²⁸ Iiya ni Cɔl oromozek nɔɔɔ, ma ako azɔɔp niini Jerusalem dook uuwak zɔɔz o akati Yesu moozeta. ²⁹ Ma buk azɔɔz niini, ma adanɔ kibeen Juz o aganek zɔɔz ween Garik. Ma bar arɔɔɔ kuruyit niigi nɔɔɔ kadaak. ³⁰ Mazi azii ol o tuwento zɔɔz nico, ivita ooti Cɔl kuture o kazi Sisiriya, ma njinaante itoonit niigi nɔɔɔ kavoole ci lilu kidicek kook kuture onin kazi Tarsas.

³¹ Ma iinyaye niceke abaak ol o tuwento yaak looce o kazi Judiya ki Galili been Samariya. Ma atirit Vɔɔɔzi o Joowo nɔɔɔ, makacin ol o tuwento odoyit kak tuwenta, ma buk atuwe ol ci meelik ogen. Ma abaak niigi dook baayiz ci anjolin Jook.

Atirit Pitɔr eet ci rɛbrebi

³² Maje Pitɔr waanice azɔɔp loocok dook. Ma iitene oman ook icin ol o tuwento abaak kuture ci kazi Lida. ³³ Ma njinaante ojowa eet ci kazi zaar ne Iniyas. Niini eet ci rɛbrebi calan awɔ irkitok turge. ³⁴ Ma anek Pitɔr nɔɔɔ ne, “Iniyas, itiritin Yesu Kiristo. Tiɔa je. Doma kuwen cun o.” Kataman nɔkɔ itiɔa didi Iniyas jena. ³⁵ Mazi acin ol o Lida kibeen ol o Ceran nɔɔɔ obona, utuweec niigi dook Manyi.

Arogoz Pitɔr njaa oma daayiza

³⁶ Waanice anyak njaa ci kazi zaar ne Tabiza ci abaak kuture o kazi Japa. Atu niini Jook. Kazi zaar ci njaa nico zooze ween Garik ne Dorkaz. Ma keɔ ci zaar nicoko kazi ne alyaz. Niini tup nɔkɔ alinjlin kaal ci abon. Atirit gɔɔn niini ol ci amaat. ³⁷ Ma iitene oman omoorun zɛɛ makacin adaawa. Ma oony ol ele onin, ma avɔ arek ceez ci ataadonek gɔn tadena ka waan kɔɔt kadaac niigi nɔɔɔ. ³⁸ Maje Japa kibeen Lida ajɔɔzɔ. Mazi azii ol o tuwento abaak Japakti Pitɔr aavi Lidakti, itoontek niigi nɔɔɔ ol ram ka kɔɔt kenektek ne, “Ijayet ageeta njato kataman.” ³⁹ Itiɔa ni Pitɔr orkorit ki nɔɔɔ. Mazi ako arum looc, ooti niigi nɔɔɔ ceze o arek ol ele o Tabiza e. Ma avu njaa ci boyek, ma aliya Pitɔr, ma alu, ma ayelzek nɔɔɔ rumanɛ baal alolak nɔɔɔ Tabiza waanbaal njaan arogni e. ⁴⁰ Anyek ni Pitɔr ol dook kudunit ceza. Ma akani kozɔɔti looc, ma anjaye. Ma ookconek ele o Tabiza e, ma anek ne, “Tabiza, tiɔa jena.” Ma akɔl niini keberɛ. Mazi acin Pitɔr, itiɔa kaavu je. ⁴¹ Ma atirit Pitɔr nɔɔɔ kitɔa je. Otowa ni niini ol o tuwento been njaa o boi e, ma ayelzek nɔɔɔ Tabiza o oroga. ⁴² Ma adala zɔɔz nici kutur o kazi Japa dook, ma atu ol ci meel Manyi. ⁴³ Ma amɔn Pitɔr Japakti iinya ci meel. Aavi niini korge o Saiman o gɔɔn adɔɔ kuwa.

10

Awa Kornilijas Pitɔr

¹ Ma iinyaye niceke anyak eet ci kazi zaar ne Kornilijas ci abaak Sisiriya. Niini eet ci Rom, ma een alaan ci agam takirnya

ceen eet tur. Awo ol takirnya nicoko zaar ci kazi ne Takirnya o Italiya. ² Maje Korniliyas been ol o korok onin dook adiɗɗinan goon niigi Jook. Ma atirit ol ci Juz amaata kaale ci meel, ma aɗarye tup. ³ Ma iitene oman yomana ziiye ween iiyu acin toonnyai ci Joowo akunak noono, ma awo noono anek ne, "Korniliyas."

⁴ Ma agelem niini toonnyai nico ɗoliinta, ma anek ne, "Aroon te naa Manyi?"

Ma abedeke toonnyaiti noono anek ne, "Atalo Jooi ɗaryiinte unun kibeen irkente unun. ⁵ Inoko zin toon ol koogi koot kuture o kazi Japa ka koot kanyaakta eet ci kazi zaar ne Saiman Pitɔr. ⁶ Aavi niini ole ci Saiman o goon adodo kuwa abaak liiltoga."

⁷ Joto ni toonnyaiti ɗaatin. Ma awa Korniliyas ol ram ole o alinɗin ceeze onin kibeen eet ceen takiren codoi ci alinɗinonek buk noono ci goon buk niini adiɗɗinan Jook. ⁸ Ma aduwak noogo zooz o aduwak toonnyaiti noono e. Itoonek ni noogo kutur o kazi Japa.

⁹ Ma iitene co mazi ɗaan awo niigi gola ɗaati oɗoɗozi Japa, itina Pitɔr waaz ook ɗaryiin ceez tadena. ¹⁰ Ma ɗinaante adawun noono magiz, ma ɗooɗi gi ci adak. Mazi ɗaan agoon ol dayiin noko, uwunozɛ niini. ¹¹ Ma wunozinte nico acin niini tammu akoli, ma acin rum ci abil kiyo rum o malkinto o akunak looc tammu tadena. Acabje rum nico aɗeto dook loronyaye ceen wec. ¹² Anyak rum nico eecito kelek kebere dook, ki kaal o awo keɗtine, been kibaali o too. Maje kelek nicoko oogi abor goon ol o Juz ɗaati adayi. ¹³ Ma azii Pitɔr molok ci azi ne, "Pitɔr, tina je. Todon kaal nicoko ka dawo." ¹⁴ Bar abedeke Pitɔr noono anek ne, "Akom! Kajura Manyi. ɗaan goon laadun kadak dayiin ci abor lotinowa o Joowo." ¹⁵ Ma anek moloji bodo noono ne, "Ma anyi dayiin ci kazi naana ne abon o kizi gerze." ¹⁶ Ma aduwa moloji nico zooz nico lak iiyu. Imiire ni rum nico ook tamma bodo.

¹⁷ Ma abaaban Pitɔr keɗ ci wunozak nicoko ɗooɗ. Mazi ɗaan abaaban niini gi nico, ivita ol ona itoona Korniliyas e korok

ci Saiman noko, ma awo eel niigi araana. ¹⁸ Ma awe niigi ajine azi ne, "Mayo ɗina anyak kerno ci kazi zaar ne Saiman Pitɔr to?"

¹⁹ Mazi ɗaan abaaban Pitɔr keɗ ci wunozak nicoko, enek Vonzi o Joowo noono ne, "Ziik di, anyak ol ceen iiyu aroonnyin ineet ɗaato. ²⁰ Tina je. Bito ceez loota ka joto urumto ki noogo. Ma ajura ɗaati orkoryu ki noogo giye o eegine moden, eeci aneet neen o kitoonakin noogo."

²¹ Iiyak ni Pitɔr ceez loota, ma anek niini noogo ne, "Aneeta eet ci aroonnyan o neen nico. Avunakan te naa?"

²² Ma abedeke niigi noono anek ne, "Itoonnet alaani onaan kazi Korniliyas. Niini eet ci abon adiɗɗinan goon Jook, ma atitiny ol o Juz dook noono. Iiya zin uduwak toonnyaiti ci Joowo noono gi ci anek ne, Toonek ol Pitɔr koot kutuyayin noono ka ija ziik ɗaatin zooz ci aduwakin niini ineet." ²³ Anyaak ni Pitɔr noogo ceez ka katanguzo baalin.

Ma ɗeere itina niini orkorit ki noogo. Ma buk korok ol ogen ole o atuwe kuture o kazi Japa ki noogo. ²⁴ Ma iitene co urumit niigi kutur o kazi Sisiriya. Maje ɗinaante are Korniliyas ki atenok ogin been laɗotigin o awa niini e dook Pitɔr. ²⁵ Mazi arum Pitɔr korok, iiyak Korniliyas noono, ma akani kooɗi looc ɗaatin, ma adiɗɗinan noono. ²⁶ Bar Pitɔr agam noono aziit, ma inaani jena anek ne, "Tina je. Keen buk naana eet ci deer kiyo niina o." ²⁷ Ma azoozo niigi, ma awo niigi dook ceeza eecito, ma amada Pitɔr ol ci meelik ger ceeza.

²⁸ Ma anek Pitɔr noogo ne, "Agayu niiga dook goon naaga ol o Juz keere onaan alan keerononeka moden ceezine cigeec, ma alan buk korkorya ki noogo. Bar zin Jooi eyeleyan gi ci ka koromtoya naana ki moden dook labak, eeci ol dook atobo ɗume onin kookom ɗaatiineen ci ger. ²⁹ Zin giye nico ako mazi arumnyan moloji baal itoonekan e, kiiya calan kajura. Kajinun zin di igeet, awakan naa?"

³⁰ Ma anek Korniliyas Pitɔr ne, "Balawantaal iiten o gol kanarye ceeze onan ziite ween iiyu yomana kiyo inoko noko.

Mazi n̄aan kaŋarye n̄oko, anai eeti ci aborcek rumanɛ ci v̄oor per k̄ot̄opt̄op, ma aku abil aneeta n̄uma. ³¹ Ma anekan n̄e, “Korniliyas, iziiwun Jooi n̄aryiin unun, ma atalne niini irkite unun. ³² Toon zin ɔl k̄ōot̄o kuture o kazi Japa ka k̄ōot̄o kutuyayin eet o kazi Saiman Pit̄or. Niini kernoi ole o Saiman o ad̄ōo kuwa o abaa k̄iiltoga.” ³³ Taman n̄oko kitooneyin didi ɔl nicoko. Zin didi bonate unun atala niina z̄ōoz nico, ma iyyayan kataman. Inoko zin kaavtiya naaga n̄ina n̄ume o Joowo. Kareyin ineet ka ija duwayet kaal o aduwakin Jooi ineet dook.”

Z̄ōoz o Pit̄or

³⁴ Ma anek Pit̄or n̄ōoḡo n̄e, “Inoko kagawa didile Jooi alaŋ anyayek ɔl oogi t̄el. ³⁵ M̄a anyak modene dook eet ci adiŋdiŋan Jook, ma aḡōon kaal ci abon, agama Jooi n̄ōōn̄o. ³⁶ Agayu niiga z̄ōoz o kaviyak o abon akati ɔl o Israyil. Kaviyak o azi n̄e, Anyak ɔl gan̄on n̄aaten Yesu Kiristo ween Manyi o ɔl dook. ³⁷ Agayu niiga z̄ōoz nica akanai looce o kazi Galili vurte o uduwake J̄on ɔl z̄ōoz o Joowo ka kotoonycoi e. ³⁸ Agayu niiga anyek Jooi Yesu o Nazaret d̄oyiz been V̄oŋiz onin. Iziiktu niiga buk n̄ōōn̄o az̄op loocok dook alinlin̄ kaal ci abon, ma arogoz ɔl dook o agit Loryenti. Aḡōon niini n̄oko o, eeci arome Jooi ki n̄ōōn̄o. ³⁹ Ma kicinta naaga toonnyawa kaal baal aḡōon niini loocowe o Judiya been kuture o kazi Jerusalem e dook. Otodooc zin ɔl n̄ōōn̄o kadaak keete ween talakec. ⁴⁰ Bar zin iinyaye ceen iiyu itin̄awi Jooi n̄ōōn̄o daayiza, ma anyek Jooi ɔl kicinit n̄ōōn̄o orogun. ⁴¹ N̄aan zin bar kicinit ɔl dook n̄ōōn̄o, bar kicinta naaga baal aŋeranet Jooi e doon. Ma kazolona, ma kawodena been n̄ōōn̄o vurte o itin̄awi niini daayiza. ⁴² Ma aricaneket niini ageeta kuuwakteya kaviyak o Joowo ɔl kenekteya n̄e, “Yesu n̄een o anyek Jooi n̄ōōn̄o kizi alaan ci ka kapak ɔl o arogi been o adaai buk.” ⁴³ Baale nyakan̄aneta dook aȳeet gi ci akati n̄ōōn̄o azi n̄e, “Ma eeti o atu n̄ōōn̄o aaryai n̄aatin on̄e d̄oyize o zaar ogin.”

Akunak V̄oŋizi o Joowo moden

⁴⁴ Mazi n̄aan az̄ōoz Pit̄or n̄oko, iiyak V̄oŋizi o Joowo ɔl dook o azii z̄ōoz o aduwa Pit̄or e. ⁴⁵ Maje ɔl ween Juz o atuwe baal ɔrk̄ora ki Pit̄or kuture o kazi Japa e, ibiirit n̄ōoḡo ooti giye ci anyeke Jooi V̄oŋiz onin moden buk o. ⁴⁶ Eeci azii niigi ɔl ween moden az̄ōoz̄o z̄ōozowe ogen, ma anaat Jook. ⁴⁷ Ma azi Pit̄or n̄e, “Iiyak V̄oŋizi o Joowo ɔl nicoko kiyo baale akunaket ageet e. Ak̄om zin eet ci ka kalam n̄ōoḡo n̄aati oonyene.” ⁴⁸ Iricanek ni Pit̄or n̄ōoḡo kotoonyce zaare o Yesu Kiristo. Ma ilalek niigi Pit̄or k̄om̄on rak n̄aatineŋ iinya ci miliny.

11

Oobek Pit̄or ɔl o tuwento kaal o agoononek moden

¹ Zin iziiyit toonnyawa kibeem ɔl o tuwento abaa looce o Judiya dook z̄ōoz o iiyake z̄ōoz o Joowo moden buk. ² Mazi ak̄o Pit̄or Jerusalem, odomta ɔl o Juz tuwento ogen ci ḡōon ar̄ōŋ moden ke-teede, egerenycek niigi Pit̄or anek n̄e, “Agoon niina gi ci ger. ³ Iiten baale ak̄o een kernoi modene o alaŋ ateedi, ma ook ozoltowu ki n̄ōoḡo.” ⁴ Enico oobek Pit̄or n̄ōoḡo kaal baal akanai e dook.

⁵ Anek niini n̄ōoḡo n̄e, “Kaŋarye iiten baale kuture o kazi Japa, ma kawunoz̄e. Kacin wunozyai rum ci aku tamma ci abil kiyo rum o malkinto o akunak looc acab-jai aŋet̄o dook loronyaye ceen wec, ma aku aŋoŋozan. ⁶ Mazi kagiriiny rum nico eecit̄o, kacin kelek keber̄e dook, ki kaal o aw̄o keŋtine, been kibaali. ⁷ Ma kazii molok ci anekan n̄e, “Tiŋa je Pit̄or. T̄ōd̄oŋ kaal nicoko ka daw̄o.” ⁸ Ma bar kabed̄eke naana n̄ōōn̄o kanei n̄e, “Ak̄om. Kajura Manyi. N̄aan laadun kadak dayiin ci abor lotinowa o Joowo.” ⁹ Ma azoizekan bodo m̄ōloyi nici tamma anekan n̄e, “M̄a anyi dayiin ci kazi naana n̄e abon o kizi gerze.” ¹⁰ Kazii z̄ōozok nicoko lak iiyu. Ma vurta imiizekan rum nici tammu. ¹¹ Taman n̄oko ivita ɔl ceen iiyu ci itoonnyai looce o kazi Sisiriya. Ma avunakan ceze baal katikene e. ¹² Ma anekan V̄oŋizi o Joowo n̄e, Tiŋa je. Orkorit ki modo nicoko calaŋ anyei n̄oliin. K̄ork̄orta ni ki n̄ōoḡo

koota Sisiriya korge o eet o kazi Korniliyas. Ma korkorya buk ki ol ci tuwento een torkonom coko, ma kavoya naaga dook ole o Korniliyas. ¹³ Ma njinaante uduwayet Korniliyas gi baal acini niini toonnyai o Joowo ceeze onin e. Ma anek toonnyaiti noono ne, "Toon eet oma kook kuture o kazi Japa ka kook kotowayin eet o kazi Saiman Pitɔr. ¹⁴ Njan aku aduwakin niini ineet zɔɔz o ka kuruguzin ineet been ol o korok unun dook." ¹⁵ Ma kakana kuuwayei zɔɔz Korniliyas been ol ogin. Mazi njan kazooz kuwai noko, iiyak Vɔnjizi o Joowo noogo kiyo baale akunaket buk ageet e elɛ. ¹⁶ Zin enico kaada gi baal aduwa Manyi Yesu azi ne, "Oonyi baale Jon maami doon, maje bar igeet uunyun Jooi tijeere Vɔnjize onin e." ¹⁷ Inoko zin kagaac anyewun Jooi moden niceke Vɔnjiz onin kiyo baale anyet ageet waan o kutuyi naaga Manyi Yesu Kiristo e. Mazin yo giye nico naana keen njeneen ci ka waan kalam linlinon ci Joowo o?"

¹⁸ Mazi azii ol o tuwento gi nico, otonjit zɔɔz o agernyeki niigi Pitɔr e. Ma anaat niigi Jook azi ne, "Inoko anyewun Jooi moden gol ci ka kabadai onene ka korogit roget o abil been neen."

Ol o tuwento kuture o kazi Antiyok

¹⁹ Zin azaante ol o tuwento Jerusalema, eeci iitene baal aruyi ol Istiven kadaak e, akatai gidɛn o agidi ol noogo. Ma avo ol ogen njatineeɗ looce o kazi Venosiya. Maje ogen avo looce o kazi Sipras. Bodo ogen avo kuture o kazi Antiyok. Ma avo aduwak niigi kaviyak o Joowo ol o Juz doon. ²⁰ Maje ol o tuwento ogen ole o avu Siprasa kibeɛn Sariina ɔɔt Antiyokti, ma avo uwayek buk niigi zɔɔz o Joowo moden njinaante. Ma aduwak noogo kaviyak o abon o akati Yesu Kiristo. ²¹ Maje dooyizi o Joowo aavi njatineeɗ, ma atu modena ci meel ger Jook, ma avu ano Manyi.

²² Mazi avo azii ol o tuwento Jerusalema kaviyak nicoko, itoonit niigi Barnabas kook Antiyokti. ²³ Mazi ako arum niini Antiyok, icin niini mayuwenet o amayuwi Jooi ol, ma atalne niini, ma aricanek

noogo kagamit Jook ɔɔɔt. ²⁴ Maje waanice Barnabas niini eet ci abon anyak Vɔnjiz o Joowo been tuwen ɔɔɔt. Ma buk anyek niini ol ci meel njinaante kutuweec Manyi.

²⁵ Ook ni Barnabas kuture o kazi Tarsas ka kook korɔɔɗ Cɔl. ²⁶ Mazi ako ajowa niini noono, ooyi noono Antiyokti. Ma irkit nice dook arome niigi dook raman-tiya been ol o tuwento, ma ademez niigi ol ci meel ger. Zin nica kutur baal laadun akanoneke ol o atuwe zaara o kazi Kiristan e neen.

²⁷ Ma iinyaye niceke ɔɔɔɔɔ ol ceen nyakananet ci Joowo Jerusalema ɔɔɔt Antiyokti. ²⁸ Ma njinaante itinja eeti codoi njatineeɗ ci kazi zaar ne Agabas jena, ma aduwak niini ol Vɔnjize o Joowo zɔɔz ci akati tarjo ci appe ka kiiyak looc dook. ²⁹ Zin giye nico oroonjit ol o tuwento dook ka kolotit guruc ci ka kitiriti niigi gonogi o tuwento abaak looce o kazi Judiya. ³⁰ Uluta ni didi niigi guruc, ma anyek Barnabas ki Cɔl ka konyowoztek alaɔt o tuwento Jerusalema. Zin didi iiya tarjo nica iitene baal agami alaani o kazi Kaladiyas looc e.

12

Piryakzet ci ol o tuwento

¹ Ma iinyaye niceke akata alaani o kazi Erod gidɛn ci agidi ol o tuwento oogi. ² Anyek niini Jemis ween gotoni Jon kuruyit ol noono dilawa kadaak. ³ Mazi acin Erod ol o Juz atalne giye nico, utugu gi ci ger bodo ci ka kagamti ol Pitɔr. Agooni gi nici iinyaye o gon aloten ol o Juz adayi doken o alaj amokcar. ⁴ Agamit ni ol Pitɔr, ma avo aryek noono sijn. Ma anjara Erod takirnya amonki torkonom koɔt kebeyit Pitɔr sijina. Ma anjara takirnya eleeti lelenet wec ka kanycoi beyiin, ma anyon niigi beyiin ol wec wec. Maje Erod arɔɔɗ kooyi Pitɔr ka kook kapaktek ol noono daayiz kola iitene ci atorneke loten o Juz vardaɗinto. ⁵ Maje manaan aavi Pitɔr sijina e, ajinak ol o tuwento noono Jook ɔɔɔt.

Oborocai Pitɔr sijina

⁶ Ma baaline ci ka kalai iitene ci ka waan kapayeke Erod Pitɔr daayiz o, ɔɔɗ Pitɔr

ɲaati aɲereke takirnya raman nɔɔnɔ kɔrgen acabji azɛɛna ziiye raman. Maje bodo takirnya ogen abek araan o sijino. ⁷ Ma ɲinaante iya toonnyaiti ci Joowo olla boyonyon, ma ataran ceez ci ona acabin Pitɔr o wak. Ma iijka toonnyaiti Pitɔr amɔɔni dodop ka kicinɛ, ma anek nɔɔnɔ nɛ, “Tiɲa je taman.” Ma iɲaaz didi Pitɔr jena, ma iina ziiya azeene cigin o. ⁸ Ma anek toonnyaiti nɔɔnɔ nɛ, “Borocek rum unun been caava.” Ma agɔɔn Pitɔr nɔkɔ, ma anek toonnyaiti bodo nɔɔnɔ nɛ, “Doma rum unun malkinto. Nowawan.” ⁹ Ono ni Pitɔr nɔɔnɔ, ma adun sijina. Bar Pitɔr alaɲ aga gi ci agoonek toonnyaiti o gi ceen didi, bar olla abaaban niini anyek kizi wunozyak. ¹⁰ Ma adicek niigi abatak takirnya ci oowu o, ma avɔ bodo abatak ci korgenu e zɛɛ ma avɔ arum araan ween ziit aɲorneke. Ma akɔl araani nici ɛɛ doon kɔkɔm eet ci deer, ma adun niigi bitaala. Oneec ni niigi gɔl ɔtɔɔzɔ. Taman nɔkɔ izi toonnyaiti ɲim.

¹¹ Zin ɲina agawun Pitɔr gi ci ona agoononek nɔɔnɔ o, ma azi nɛ, “Inoko kagawa naana gi nico didi juruɲ. Itoona Manyi toonnyai onin ka kiiya korogozan aneet dɔyize o Erod been ole o Juz o arɔɔɲ kutuguzeyan kaal ci ger.”

¹² Mazi agawun niini oborooca didi toonnyaiti nɔɔnɔ, ook ole o Meri ween yaati Jon Marko. Maje ɔl ci meel ɲinaante alote aɲaryɛ ka kitirit Jooi nɔɔnɔ. ¹³ Ma ɲintimiliny nɔkɔ ɛteren Pitɔr karogi o anyoogɛnɛ kaluwa, ma aku gabarenti ceen dole ci ɲaai ci kazi zaar nɛ Roda ka kiiya kɔkɔl karogi. ¹⁴ Mazi ka kɔkɔl karogi, iziiwun niini Pitɔr molok, ma atalɛ ɔɔt zɛɛ makacin imiurozek ceez iɲaan kɔkɔl karogi. Ma akɔ anek ɔl nɛ, “Pitɔr abil bitaala.”

¹⁵ Ma anek niigi nɔɔnɔ nɛ, “Aamnyin maɲɔni.”

Bar anek niini nɔɔnɔ nɛ, “Didile nɔɔnɔ gi. Alaɲ kalutuɲ.”

Ma abedeke niigi nɔɔnɔ anek nɛ, “Coma een toonnyai o Joowo o gɔɔn abek nɔɔnɔ.”

¹⁶ Maje bar Pitɔr ɲaan ateren karogi nɔkɔ. Mazi akɔ akɔl ɛɛti codoi karogi, iya Pitɔr eecitɔ, ma acin niigi nɔɔnɔ, ma abiir nɔɔnɔ ooti tet. ¹⁷ Ma adɔɲ niini aziit

anek nɔɔnɔ nɛ, “Ajaktɔ di.” Oobek ni niini nɔɔnɔ gɔl o adunɲan Manyi nɔɔnɔ sijina. Ma anek niini nɔɔnɔ nɛ, “Uduktak zɔɔz nico Jemis kibeem ɔl o tuwento dook.” Otoɲek ni niini nɔɔnɔ looc ook ɲaaman.

¹⁸ Mazi akɔ aaliz tammu, olla egenygenyit takirnya o abek sijin e arɔɔɲ Pitɔr. Ma anɔ nɛ, “Gitaz ci utuguwozek eet we o? Mayo ook niini ɲaadaɲ?” ¹⁹ Ma aricanek Erod takirnya ka koroɔɲit nɔɔnɔ juruɲ, ma bar ɲaan niigi kojokta nɔɔnɔ. Ma aricanek Erod alaan uneen ka kegez nɔɔnɔ juruɲ. Apayewun ni Erod nɔɔnɔ daayiz.

Mazi akɔ adicai zɔɔz nici, itiɲa Erod Judiya, ook avu kuture o kazi Sisiriya.

Daayiz o Erod

²⁰ Ma iinyaye niceke abornek Erod ɔl o Tayor ki ɔl o Sidon nɔɲ ɔɔt. Ivita ni ɔl ceen kɔɛ loocowe niceke ka kivita kimicit ki nɔɔnɔ. ɔɔwa rak arumɔ niigi kibeem eet o kazi Balastus o alinɲin ole o Erod, ma agama Balastus ka kitirit nɔɔnɔ. Enice ɛɛ ɔɔtɔ ɔl nici ɲaati Erod avɔ arɔɔɲ ganɔn ɲaatin, eeci gɔɔn dayiin cigeecik avu looce ci abal Erod o. ²¹ Ma iitene o ka kurumtoi niigi kibeem Erod, oborocek Erod rumanɛ ogin alaazetu. Maje ɔl ci meel ger alotak nɔɔnɔ, ma uuwayek niini nɔɔnɔ kaal. ²² Ma agerɛny ɔl anɔ nɛ, “Alaɲ een nicini eet ci deer. Niini Jook gi.” ²³ Taman nɔkɔ iya toonnyaiti ci Joowo, ma anyek Erod kɔmɔɔr, eeci agama zɔɔz ci adiɲɲani ɔl nɔɔnɔ o, ma bar alaɲ anyek ɔl kidinɲanit Jook. Adayit ni nɔɔnɔ kuluuta zɛɛ makacin adaawa.

²⁴ Adala ni zɔɔz o Joowo iinyaye niceke loocok dook, ma atuwe ɔl ci meelik.

²⁵ Maje Barnabas kibeem Cɔl ɔt anycek guruc baalke alaɲ o tuwento Jerusalema, ma amiiri niigi avɔ Antiyokti. Ma azɔt niigi buk Jon Marko.

13

Itoon ɔl o tuwento Barnabas kibeem Cɔl

¹ Ma ole o tuwento o abaak Antiyokti anyak nyakananɛt ci uuwak zɔɔz o Joowo kibeem ɔl ci ademzek ɔl zɔɔz o Joowo. ɔl nicigi awɔyi Barnabas, ki Simiyan ci akanek ɔl zaar ci kazi Koli, ki Luciyas

o aku looce o kazi Sariin, ki Manan baal abaakzai kibeen Erod ween alaan n̄aatodoi e, been Cɔl. ² Ma iitene oman mazi avɔ adiɲɲan niigi Jook n̄aati oon̄ni dayiin, iiyak Vɔɲizi o Joowo nɔɔɔ, ma anek n̄e, “Eɲertayan Barnabas kibeen Cɔl ka kilin̄lin̄it lin̄lin̄on o kan̄erai naana nɔɔɔ.”

³ Oton̄it ni ol o tuwento dayiin, ma an̄arye, ma ataadek az̄een ugeec nɔɔɔ, ma itoon nɔɔɔ eo aroon̄i Vɔɲizi o Joowo.

Uuwak Cɔl ki Barnabas looce o kazi Sipras

⁴ Ma itoon Vɔɲizi o Joowo Barnabas kibeen Cɔl kɔɔtɔ looce o kazi Selusiya, ma n̄inaante otoodit kavool o liilu, ma avɔ looce o kazi Sipras. ⁵ Mazi avɔ arum kutur o kazi Salamis, ɔɔt uuwak zɔɔz o Joowo ceezine o Juz lotento. Ma gɔon ɔrkɔr niigi kibeen Jɔn Marko ka kitirit nɔɔɔ buk lin̄lin̄onta.

⁶ Ma abatak niigi looc o kazi Sipras, ma avɔ arum n̄inti kazi Papos. Ma n̄inaante urumtɔ kibeen eet ceen n̄ari kazi Bar Yesu. Niini eet ceen Juz ci anyek ɛle kizi nyakan̄an, alan̄ zin bar een nyakan̄an ci Joowo. ⁷ Niini lan̄oti alaan o ageny kazi Sergas Palos o abal Sipras. Ma awa alaani nici Barnabas been Cɔl ka kivitak nɔɔnɔ, eeci arɔɔɲ kiziik niini zɔɔz o Joowo n̄aatineen̄. ⁸ Maje bar ɛeti ceen n̄ari kazi zaar oogi n̄e Elimas noko amarnin nɔɔɔ. Ma akat niini alaan vɔlɔɲa ka calan̄ atu zɔɔz o Joowo. ⁹ Maje bodo Cɔl o kazi zaar oogi n̄e Pɔl iiyak nɔɔnɔ Vɔɲizi o Joowo ɔɔɔt. Ma agelem niini eet ceen n̄ari noko. ¹⁰ Ma anek n̄e, “Ineet n̄eerti Loryento. Een niina maryoi ci kaal o abon dook. Alaba niina ol kaale o ger agoon dook. Atultul gɔon niina tup n̄aati arɔɔɲe gɔl ci anyeke leemin̄et o Manyi kizi vɔlɔɲ. ¹¹ Naan zin atoryin Manyi ineet inoko ɛle n̄ina. Inoko rak een ruben calan̄ acine iinya ki iinya.”

Taman nɔkɔ izi didi nɔɔnɔ kebere kalimik. Ma atamtamen looc arɔɔɲ eet ci ka kiyit nɔɔnɔ. ¹² Mazi acin alaani kaal ci agooni o, utuwɔ, eeci abiir nɔɔnɔ ɔɔ ɔɔɔt ɛle n̄aaten demziin o akati Manyi.

Ako Pɔl Antiyokti o looc o kazi Pisidiya

¹³ Ma iinyaye ogen otoodit Pɔl been ol o ɔrkɔr ki nɔɔnɔ kavool o liilu Papos, ɔɔt kuture o kazi Perga looce o kazi Pampiliya. Maje Jɔn Marko ɔɔɔ niini imiire ook Jerusalema. ¹⁴ Itin̄gazo ni niigi Pergakti, ma avɔ z̄ee been Antiyok o aavi looce o kazi Pisidiya. Ma iitene o yubzento ɔɔtɔ niigi ceeze o lotento, ma avɔ aavtiz loota. ¹⁵ Ma vurta mazi ekeebit ol warage o Mosis been waragenya o aȳet nyakan̄aneta, enektek alaata o ceez o lotento nɔɔɔ n̄e, “Gɔtɔnɔga, m̄a alam t̄e zɔɔz ci dizkento anyaku, karoon̄nyun̄ ka uduktak ol.”

¹⁶ Itin̄a ni Pɔl jena, ma adɔɲ aziit ka kitivan ol, ma anek nɔɔɔ n̄e, “Iziiktan̄ di niiga dook ol ogane eeginu Israyil kibeen ol o eeginu moden o agamtawu Jook. ¹⁷ Ma Jooi ci ol ci Israyil noko ɛn̄era baale j̄ijitigaac. Ma anyek nɔɔɔ kiziti bor ci appe waano abaa niigi kiziti mirɔk looce o kazi Masir. Ma adun̄nan Jooi nɔɔɔ dɔyize onin adikir. ¹⁸ Ma azooni Jooi nɔɔɔ irkitok eet ram balala. ¹⁹ Ma azaan Jooi boryok ween moden een torgerem baal abaak looce o kazi Kanan e lai, ma anyek looc nice nɔɔɔ ween ol ogin kazi Israyil. ²⁰ Ma kaal nicaga agooni irkitok ceen eet tur lak wec ki eet ram kamɔtɔ. (450) Zin enice anyek Jooi ol ci aganek zozok payiinta kabalit nɔɔɔ z̄ee been iiten o nyakan̄an o kazi Samwel. ²¹ Ma iinyaye niceke ij̄init niigi Jook ka kanyek nɔɔɔ alaan ci adikir ci ka kabal nɔɔɔ. Anyek ni Jooi nɔɔɔ alaan o kazi Cɔl ween n̄eerti Kic ween borit o Benjimen, ma abal Cɔl nɔɔɔ irkitok eet ram. ²² Mazi ako aboroc Jooi Cɔl, arigzek Jooi Devid kizi alaan cineen̄. Ceeni zin zɔɔz o aduwa Jooi akati Devid azi n̄e, “Kaga naana Devid ween n̄eerti Jesi. Kareez naana nɔɔnɔ. Niini eet o ka kutugu kaal o karoon̄e naana nɔɔnɔ kutugu dook.” ²³ Zin Devid nici j̄ijiti Yesu o anyek Jooi kizi ruguzoi o ol o Israyil kiyo baale aterket niini e. ²⁴ Zin ma n̄aan kakata Yesu lin̄lin̄on onin e, uuwayek rak Jɔn ol o Israyil zɔɔz ci anek n̄e, “Abadai zinzeeti on̄ene ugooc ka otoonyce.” ²⁵ Mazi ka kidica Jɔn lin̄lin̄on onin e, ajin niini ol anek n̄e, “Aniyu yo dim gɔon niiga n̄e, Keen naana

ɲɛɲɛn? Alaŋ keen naana eet o areyu nɛɛn. Bar ɛɛti o areyu niiga nɔɔnɔ ɲaan anowan aneet vurta. Ma alaŋ katin naana kaganona ɲaati kaborcanɛ caava ogin zoonu, eeci adiŋdiŋ niini ɔɔɔt ɛɛ.”

²⁶ Iziiktaŋ zin di niiga ɔl ogane Israyil o eeginu dɔl ci dɔl o Ibrayim kibeɛn buk niiga ɔl o eeginu moden o adiŋdiŋanu Jook ɲina. Itoonnyaket zɔɔz ci rogeto noko ageet dook. ²⁷ Eeci ɔl baal abaak Jerusalem e kibeɛn alaɛt ugeec ɲaan kagaac Yesu een Kiristo baal arɛ niigi e nɛɛn. Ma alaŋ buk aga niigi zozok baal ayɛɛt nyakananɛta, baal gɔɔn akɛɛp ɔl iinyaye o yubzento dook e. Anycek zin niigi zozok o nyakananɛtu kɛɛmte gole o apakteke Yesu daayiz. ²⁸ Yo nuun waanice ma ɔkɔma gi ci ka kapakteke niigi nɔɔnɔ daayiz e, alaɛc niigi alaan o kazi Pailat ka kuruk nɔɔnɔ kadaak. ²⁹ Ma vurte o otodoyi niigi nɔɔnɔ keete ween talakec, ma utuguzɛke nɔɔnɔ kaal dook kiyo ayeedi waragewe o Joowo o, aarya nɔɔnɔ keete ween talakec, ma avɔ arek boɔt. ³⁰ Bar zin Jooi itinjawi nɔɔnɔ daayiza. ³¹ Ma iinyaye ci meelik eyelizak Yesu ɛɛ ɔl ogin baal ɔrkɔra been nɔɔnɔ Galiliya avunak Jerusalem e. Ma inoko iziti niigi bacok giye nico ole o Israyil. ³²⁻³³ Inoko zin naaga buk ɲina kanyaakuŋ igeet kaviyak o abon. Zin gi baal aterkedek Jooi jijitigaac e utuguwe ɲaatinai ageet o keegin dɔl ci dɔl ugeecik gole o iŋaani Yesu daayiza. Kiyo ayeedi waragewe o beniinowu zooc ram azi nɛ, “Een niina ɲɛɛran. Waanico kayelei naana ɔl gi o kɛɛnɛ naana baatun.” ³⁴ Aduwa Jooi zɔɔz ci akati ɲaazi o Yesu daayiza ki gi o alaŋ adaanɲi bodo azi nɛ, “Naaan kanyin mayuwenɛt onan een didi baal katerkedei Devid e.”

³⁵ Buk baale anak Devid Jook waragewe o beniinowu nɛ, “Alaŋ uunɲ niina gabaren unun abon kumu loowa.”

³⁶ Alaŋ zin Devid aduwa zɔɔz ci akati ɛɛ onin, eeci baale ma ɲaan arogi niini e, agɔɔn niini kaal o aroonɛk Jooi nɔɔnɔ kutugu. Ma waanice adaak niini, ma ada ɔl nɔɔnɔ ɲaao adawin jijitigine, ma ame ɛɛ onine loowa. ³⁷ Bar zin Yesu nɛɛn o itinjawi Jooi nɔɔnɔ daayiza iŋaan

kumu. ³⁸ Gɔɔnɔga, abon agayu niiga dook ɲaaten Yesu uuwayize zɔɔz o aaran Jooi onɛ ɔla. ³⁹ Zin ɛɛti o atu Yesu ɔɔgjai niini onene baal alaŋ lotinowa o Mosis aara e. ⁴⁰ Egenyit zin ka calaŋ zɔɔz baal aduwa Jooi nyakananɛte e akunakuŋ igeet. ⁴¹ Baale azi niigi nɛ, “Niiga ɔl o gɔɔn adonnuŋ nyigita, ma apezu gi ween didi, icinit gi ci ka kutugu ce. Ateeduŋ tedec gi nici biye. Tedec m̄a acinu gi nico, adaanɲu. Eeci gi ci ka kutugu naana iinya nicoko noko, yo nuun oobekuŋ ɔl igeet, alaŋ atuyu.”

⁴² Mazi odotiz Pɔl zooze nico, udunta niini been Barnabas ceze o lotento. Ma aduwak ɔl nɔɔgɔ kabada bodo iitene ci yubzento aku e, ka kiiya kuduktak niigi nɔɔgɔ kaal ci ɛɛl kiyo nici noko bodo. ⁴³ Ma vurta mazi azaani ɔl lotenta, oneec ɔl ci Juz meel kibeɛn moden o adiŋdiŋan Jook Pɔl been Barnabas. Ma aduwak Pɔl kibeɛn Barnabas nɔɔgɔ zozok ci ka kodɔkti niigi tuwenta ka kabaayit baayiz o Joowo abon.

⁴⁴ Ma iitene ci yubzento oman, iridjai ɔl o abaak kutura ka kivita kiziiyit zɔɔz o Joowo. ⁴⁵ Mazi avɔ acin ɔl o Juz kolɛ, inyigitita. Ma akɔny zɔɔz o Pɔl kizi vɔlɔŋ, ma bar aduwa zɔɔz ci ger akani nɔɔnɔ. ⁴⁶ Bar enico Pɔl been Barnabas ozoozit moozeta ɔɔɔt. Ma anak ɔl o Juz nɛ, “Laadun agano waan rak ɲaati kuuwayekuŋ zɔɔz o Joowo ɔɔwa igeet ɔl o Juz. Zin giye o utuburtu niiga zɔɔz nico, ma icintu eleeti ugooc alaŋaan aganonu ɲaati ajowanu roget o abil been nɛɛn, ɲaan kuunnuŋ igeet ka koota kuuwakteya zɔɔz o Joowo ɔl ween moden. ⁴⁷ Eeci aricaneket Manyi ageeta zɔɔz ci azi nɛ, “Kitoonuŋ igeet ka iziti vooritin ci modenu, ma buk eeginu gɔl ci rogzen ci ɔl o loocu dook.”

⁴⁸ Mazi azii ɔl ween moden zɔɔz nico, atalto niigi, ma anaat Jook zooze o akati Yesu. Utuyo ni ɔl baal laadun anɛrak Jooi nɔɔnɔ roget o abil been nɛɛn.

⁴⁹ Ma azaanonek zɔɔz o Joowo kuturyok o looc nice dook. ⁵⁰ Maje bar ɔl o Juz amacuc alaɛt o kutur nice kibeɛn ɲaai o moden ween arɔk gɔɔn adiŋdiŋan Jook ka kotobortek niigi Pɔl been Barnabas

nɔŋ. Ma anyek niigi ɔl kigidit Pɔl kibeen Barnabas, ma atooyek tuu. ⁵¹ Ma adunja Pɔl ki Barnabas tɔdɔ zɔɔnɛ ka kizi yelzan o aborni ɔl o kutur ci kazi Antiyok noko zɔɔz o Joowo. Idicek ni niigi ɔɔtɔ kuture o kazi Ikoniya. ⁵² Maje ɔl o tuwento abaak Antiyokti anyak Vɔŋiz o Joowo zinzeetine, ma atalne ɔɔtɔ.

14

Uuwak Pɔl kibeen Barnabas Ikoniya

¹ Ma Ikoniya ninaante ɔɔtɔ Pɔl kibeen Barnabas ceze o lotento, ma avɔ uuwak dɔyize o Joowo, makacin ɔl ci meel ole o Juz been modɛn oogi utuyo. ² Maje bar ɔl ci Juz ogeŋ calaŋ arɔɔŋ kutuyo amacuc modɛn, ma akat nɔɔgɔ zɔɔza ka kotoborit nɔŋ ka kigidit Pɔl ki Barnabas been ɔl o atuwe. ³ Ma amɔn Pɔl kibeen Barnabas ninaante ŋinti wun, ma uuwak niigi zɔɔz o Manyi moozeta. Ma ayelza Manyi zɔɔz uneen akati reezinet onin kibil tɔ ŋaati anyeke nɔɔgɔ dɔyiz ci agɔɔni kaal ci atɛt ɔl biye. ⁴ Eŋerto ni ɔl o kuturo lak ram. Ceegi agama zɔɔz ci ɔl ci Juz o, maje ceegi agama zɔɔz o toonnyawu.

⁵ Oromit ni modɛna eleeti kodoye kibeen Juz been alaat ugeec ka kigidit toonnyak ka kavacit nɔɔgɔ biyene kadaayitɔ. ⁶ Mazi azii toonnyawa gi nico, ivirit ɔɔtɔ kuture o kazi Litra kibeen kuture o kazi Darbi o ɛɛl looce o kazi Likoniya kibeen viten o aŋɔɔz loocok niceke. ⁷ Ma ninaante ɔɔt uuwaktek niigi ɔl kaviyak o Joowo abon.

Atirit Pɔl eet ci ŋanyany

⁸ Maje kuture o kazi Litra anyak eet ci aritai kizi ŋanyany calaŋ awɔ been nɛn. ⁹ Aavi niini ninaante, ma azii zɔɔz o Pɔl. Ma agelem Pɔl nɔɔnɔ ɔɔtɔ, ma acin nɔɔnɔ anyak tuwen ci ka kanyek nɔɔnɔ kobona. ¹⁰ Ma anek Pɔl nɔɔnɔ molowe ci appe nɛ, “Tiŋa jena. Zolan zɔɔ.” Ma iŋaaz didi ɛti nici jena taman nɔkɔ, ma awɔ. ¹¹ Mazi acin kɔle gi ci agɔɔn Pɔl o, egerenyit zooze uneen een Likoniya anɔ nɛ, “Ivitayet joowane eleetine ci ɔl ci deer.” ¹² Ma akanek niigi Barnabas zaar ci jook uneen kazi Zuus. Maje Pɔl akanek

zaar ci jook uneen kazi Ormez, eeci azɔɔz niini ɔɔtɔ. ¹³ Maje cez ci jook cineen kazi Zuus noko aavi waanice kutur nice kabanyca. Iiya ni alaani ci cez ci jook cineen kazi Zuus noko. Anyaa tiin ceen olenya ci anyak koroboli alemetine zɛɛ been araan. Arɔɔŋ niini been kɔle kutuguzek todoyok toonnyak, eeci abaaban niigi anɔ nɛ, ɔl nicigi joowane gi.

¹⁴ Mazi azii Barnabas been Pɔl gi ci arɔɔŋ kutuguzek niigi nɔɔgɔ o, ereecit rumane ugeec maany, eeci gi nici gerze ɔɔtɔ Joowa. Ma adokonyonek niigi kɔle eecitɔ, ma agereny nɔɔgɔ anek nɛ, ¹⁵ “Má agoonu gi nico nɔkɔ. Naaga keegina ɔl ci deer kiyo niiga o. Kaavtiya nina o ka kuuwakteyuy igeet zɔɔz ci ka otɔŋti diŋdiŋaninet ci adiŋdiŋanu joowane o labak adilyai, ka bar idiŋdiŋanit Jook o arogi tamma. Jook nico nɛn o ɛnyca tammu taden ki looc ki liilok been kaal o anyak niigi dook. ¹⁶ Baale oon niini modɛn dook kutuguzɔ kaal o arɔɔŋ kutuguzɔ niigi labak. ¹⁷ Bar zin gɔɔn ŋaan niini ayelza ɛɛ ɔla kaale o abon agoonek niini nɔɔgɔ. Nɔɔnɔ nɛn o anyuy igeet tammu tiilez been manɛn o gɔɔn abiir keberece uneen. Ma anyuy buk niini igeet dayiin, ma anyek zinzeeti ugooc kataltɔ.” ¹⁸ Alamit ni toonnyawa ɔl o arɔɔŋ kotodɔŋtek nɔɔgɔ todoyok, bar zin yo nuun aduwak niigi nɔɔgɔ zoocok nicoko o, alaŋ niigi arɔɔŋ kiziiyit juruy.

¹⁹ Ma vurta ivita ɔl o Juz ogeŋ Antiyokti looce o Pisidiya kibeen Ikoniya. Ma avu akana niigi kɔle kavacit Pɔl biyene. Ma avac nɔɔnɔ zɛɛ makacin abaabanit kizik adaawa. ɔɔt ni ujuktek tuu. ²⁰ Bar mazi alotak ɔl o tuwento Pɔl, ma avu eelnek nɔɔnɔ, itiŋa bodo niini jena, ma amiironek kutur. Ma iitene ci aalna o ɔɔɔzɔ Pɔl kibeen Barnabas ɔɔtɔ kuture o kazi Darbi.

Amiironek Pɔl kibeen Barnabas Antiyok

²¹ Ma Darbiya ninaante ɔɔt uuwayit Pɔl kibeen Barnabas zɔɔz o Joowo, makacin utuyo ɔl ci meelik. Ma amiironek bodo kutur o kazi Litra ki kutur o kazi Ikoniya kibeen kutur o kazi Antiyok looce o kazi Pisidiya. ²² Ma ilot niigi

ol o tuwento kuturyowe nicoko kodoyit kak, ma ilot nōōgō ka kemedak tuwen Joowa. Ma ademez nōōgō anak nē, “Naaga o katuwe dook kapirna tijeere kaale ci meelik loota njina manaan rak naaga kōōtō baliinte o Joowo tamma o.”

²³ Ma anjara niigi alaat ci ol o tuwento kuturyowe nicoko dook. Ma adiññan Pōl ki Barnabas Jook ñaati oonni dayiin, ma anjarye, ma anyek niigi alaat nicoko Jook o atu niigi ka koozoti nōōgō nōkō.

²⁴ Jōtō ni niigi, ma avō adiiir looc o kazi Pisidiya, ma avō zēē been looc o kazi Pampiliya. ²⁵ Ma avō uuwak zōōz o Joowo kuture o kazi Perga. Ma adicek avō kuture o kazi Ataliya. ²⁶ Ma njinaante otodit kavool o liilu, imiirtozek kutur o kazi Antiyok baal itooni nōōgō ol o tuwento kōōt kuuwakti zōōz o Joowo e, eeci idica niigi linlinon uneen.

²⁷ Mazi avō arum Antiyok, uluta niigi ol o tuwento kivitak ñintodoi, ma aduwak nōōgō kaal baal agōon Jooi ñaaten nōōgō e dook. Ma aduwak buk niigi nōōgō gi o anyeke Jooi moden gōl ci ka kutuyoi.

²⁸ Ma aavtiz niigi njinaante njinti wun aromē kibeen ol o tuwento.

15

Loten o ol o tuwento Jerusalema

¹ Ma avu ol ogen looce o Judiya avunak Antiyok. Ma avu ademez ol o tuwento anak nē, “Alañ bai ajowanu roget o abil been nēen mā alañ ateedinu kiyo baale aduwa lotinowa o Mosis e.” ² Mazi azii Pōl been Barnabas zōōz nico, adanjō ki ol nicoko oōōt. Makacin giye nico enjerta ol o tuwento Pōl kibeen Barnabas kibeen ol koogi ole o tuwento Antiyokti ka kōōt Jerusalema kōōt kuduktak toonnyak kibeen alaat o ol o tuwento zōōz nico.

³ Ma itonek ol o tuwento nōōgō gōl. Mazi avō adiiir looc o kazi Venosiya kibeen Samariya, uduktak niigi ol o tuwento loocowe nicoko zōōz o utuyi modena Jook. Mazi azii ol o tuwento kaviyak nicoko, ataltō niigi dook oōōt e. ⁴ Mazi avō arum Pōl kibeen Barnabas been ol o tuwento oōkōr ki nōōgō Jerusalem, atalta ol o tuwento ki toonnyak been alaat o ol o atuwe nōōgō. Ma oobek Pōl ki Barnabas

nōōgō kaal o agōon Jooi ñaatineen dook. ⁵ Maje bar ol ogen ci rak baale een ol ci Parici, ma ivita utuweec Yesu itingazō jena, ma azi nē, “Abon ol ceen moden atuwe o ateedi. Uduktak buk nōōgō kuzuuti lotinok o Mosis dook.”

⁶ Ma alote toonnyawa kibeen alaat o ol o tuwento ñaatodoi ka kabaabanit gi nico. ⁷ Ma adanjō giye nico njinti wun zēē makacin vurta itinja Pitōr jena, ma azi nē, “Gōtōnōga, agayu niiga nōkō baale enjerawan Jooi ñaatunoon ka kuuwayizek moden kaviyak ogin abon ka zin buk niigi kiziiyit, ma atu. ⁸ Ma Jooi o aga zinzeeti o ol dook eyelizayit gaman o agaman niini moden o utuweec nōōnō giye o anyeke niini nōōgō Vōñiz onin kiyo buk baale anyet ageet e. ⁹ Zin giye nico eyeliza Jooi tobōnet o katobōne naaga dook kibeen moden. Ma aara Jooi oñe ugeec, ma anyek zinzeeti ugeec kobonta, eeci utuyō buk niigi. ¹⁰ Zin yo aroonnyu anyek Jook kotobor nōñ giye ci adanjeku ol ceen moden atuwe o gōl ci ka kuzuuti lotinok o jijitigaac o naagalya Juza alañ kanim kuzuuti, ma buk baale jijitigaac alañ azooni o naa? ¹¹ Naaga Juza alañ kēēlyai gole ci kazooni lotinok cigaac o. Katu naaga Jook, ma ēlanet niini ageet ñaaten Manyi Yesu kiyo buk ēla niini moden o.”

¹² Oobtek ni Barnabas kibeen Pōl nōōgō kaal baal atēet ol biye baal agōon Jooi ñaatineen ole ween moden e. Mazi azii ol o tuwento dook zōōz nico, ajaktō tiv. ¹³ Mazi odotiz Barnabas ki Pōl zōōza, itinja bodo Jemis jena, ma azi nē, “Izi-iktanj di gōtōnōga. ¹⁴ Oobeket ona noko Saiman Pitōr gi o akunake Jooi moden gole o anjara ñaatineen ol oogi kizi ol cigin. ¹⁵ Ma zōōzowa o nyakananetu atobō kibeen zōōz nico oōōt e. Ayeedi waragewe o Joowo gi ci anē Manyi nē, ¹⁶ “Katin ñaan kabada ka kiiya ketēeny baliin o Devid baal oyoki e, ma kadoñ kodōk bodo. ¹⁷ Kagoon zin naana katin nōkō o, ka ol ci loocu noko dook kivitayan aneeta, eeci kēñera buk moden kiziti ol cigan. ¹⁸ Gi zin o aduwa Manyi nēen nici, ma naaga dook kagaac gi nico baale.”

¹⁹ Ma amena Jemis azi ne, “Kabaaban zin naana alan abon naati kamacuci moden o atu Jook. ²⁰ Bar abon kayeedek nɔɔɔ warage ci kaneki ne, “Edeya eleeti dayiine ci ataabi ol joowane o adilyai. Otonjit waanzet. Má adaku kelek calan atet ol aleteti. Má adaku biye. Eeci mā agoonu niiga kaal nicoko naati aromenu kibeenu ol o Juz, abornekuŋ koca niigi iheet nɔɔɔ.” ²¹ Eeci gɔɔn akɛɛɛ ol lotinok o Mosis abor kaal nicoko ceeze o lotento irkitok ci meel iinyaye o yubzento dook. Ma uuwak ol zoɔɔk o Mosis kuturyowe dook.”

Warage ci itoononek moden o atuwe

²² Ulute ni toonnyawa ki ol o mayan ole o tuwento ki ol o tuwento dook, ma aŋera niigi ol ci atuwe oogi naatineen ka kitoonit nɔɔɔ korkorit kibeenu Pɔl been Barnabas kɔɔɔ ole o tuwento Antiyokti. Aŋera niigi Silas kibeenu Judaz o kazi Barsabas. Ol ceen ram noko ol ci titiny waanice ɔɔɔ ole o tuwento. ²³ Ma ayɛɛt niigi warage, ma anyek nɔɔɔ kooti. Azi waragewi nici ne, “Ageeta toonnyak kibeenu alaati o ol o tuwento o keegina gotonogu kazaayun iheet dook o eeginu moden o atuwenu Antiyokti ki Siriya been Silisiya. ²⁴ Kiziikta naaga azi ol ne, Anyak ol oogi naatinaaŋ ci ɔɔt naatunoon ŋinaante, ma uulaltun zoɔze o aduwakuŋ niigi iheet. Avɔ zin ol nici naatunoon niigi doon. Alan kitoona naaga. ²⁵ Zin giye nico kulutewa naaga dook, ma kaŋerana Judaz been Silas ci kitoonekuŋ iheet noko. Ol nicigi ɔɔkɔɔ kibeenu laŋotigaac o kazi Pɔl been Barnabas. ²⁶ Nɔɔɔ neen o gɔɔn arɔɔŋ kuruyit ol nɔɔɔ kadaayito giye o alinlini linlinɔn o Manyi Yesu Kiristo. ²⁷ Zin kitoonteyun Judaz kibeenu Silas o ka kɔɔt kuduktayun niigi iheet utugetine kaal ci kayeedekuŋ waragewe nico o. ²⁸ Naaga dook kibeenu Vɔŋiz o Joowo alan karoonyanya kanycuŋ iheet lotinok ci adɔi. Olla zin abon azuunu niiga kaal oogi ce. ²⁹ Edeya eleeti dayiine ci ataabi ol joowane o adilyai. Otonjit waanzet. Má adaku kelek o alan atet ol aleteti. Má adaku biye. Mā uunnu kaal nicoko,

utuguzu koca niiga kaal ci abon ɔɔɔt. Katorneka ŋina.”

³⁰ Ma itoonok ol o tuwento ol ci avɔyi warage noko gɔl, idicek ni niigi ɔɔt Antiyokti. Mazi avɔ arum looc, uluta ol o tuwento dook, ma avu anyek nɔɔɔ warage nico. ³¹ Mazi akɛɛɛ niigi warage nico, atalto ɔɔɔt zoɔze ci adizkeke ol nɔɔɔ o. ³² Ma azɔɔɔ Judaz kibeenu Silas o gɔɔn uuwak zoɔz o Joowo kibeenu ol o tuwento ŋinti wun, ma ilot niigi nɔɔɔ ka kanyayit moozet kibeenu dɔyiz. ³³⁻³⁴ Mazi ako adicai iinya ugeecik keronnyo, itoon-tek ol o tuwento nɔɔɔ gɔl, ma anyek nɔɔɔ ne, “ɔɔɔ yaak.” Imiirtozek ni niigi ol o tuwento baal itoona nɔɔɔ Jerusalem e.

³⁵ Maje Pɔl kibeenu Barnabas omonit iinya oogi Antiyokti. Ma arome niigi ŋinaante kibeenu ol oogi, ma adɛmze, ma uuwak zoɔz o Joowo.

Aŋero Pɔl kibeenu Barnabas

³⁶ Ma iinyaye ogen enek Pɔl Barnabas ne, “Kimiirte kɔɔt kicinit ol o tuwento kuturyowe baal kuuwayi zoɔz o Manyi e dook ka kɔɔt kicinit di karabɔŋ aavtiz niigi ku iinyaye nicoko.” ³⁷ Oroonun ni Barnabas Jon Marko korkorit buk ki nɔɔɔ. ³⁸ Maje Pɔl abaaban alan agano niini naati ɔɔkɔri ki nɔɔɔ, eeci rak baale orkorit niini ki nɔɔɔ lak codoi, ma ook otonek niini Pɔl ki Barnabas looc o kazi Pampiliya, ma amiironok kɔɔk iŋaan kidicai keroni dook. ³⁹ Adanɔ ni niigi giye nico, makacin eŋertɔ. Orkorit Barnabas been Marko otodit kavool o liilu ɔɔt looce o kazi Sipras. ⁴⁰ Maje Pɔl eŋera Silas orkorit ki nɔɔɔ. Ma ajinek ol o tuwento nɔɔɔ Manyi ka kɔɔt nɔɔɔ. ⁴¹ Ma avɔ azɔɔ niigi looc o kazi Siriya been Silisiya ka kɔɔt kidizikteŋ ol o tuwento kodoyit ŋinaante.

16

Orkɔr Timozi ki Pɔl been Silas

¹ Ma eerononek Pɔl kutur o kazi Darbi been kutur o kazi Litra. Maje ŋinaante abaak ɛti ci tuwento kazi Timozi. Yaatine dole ceen Juzen, ma atu Yesu buk. Maje baatine eet ceen Garik. ² Ma gɔɔn ol o tuwento dook kuture nice been kuture o

noko. ²⁶ Njintimiliny noko otoomo looci dook oroot, ma amoot sijini. Taman noko okolte karogeta dook, ma aaryai ziiya o acabin ol o acabje dook. ²⁷ Ma acine alaani o sijino. Mazi acin niini karoget o sijino okole, abaaban niini izi ne, Coma odokonyit inoko ol o acabje e dook. Ma aara kabaz onin tibila aronj ka kuruk ele kadaak. ²⁸ Egerenyek ni Pol noono molowe ci appe anak ne, "Ma arui ele daak gaga. Njan kaavtiya naaga dook to."

²⁹ Ma awa alaani o sijino eet oma ka kanyaa tokolec. Ma adokonyonek sijn eecito, ma akani kozonji looc Pol been Silas zoono naati abarini. ³⁰ Ma adunnan noogo bitaala, ma ajin anak ne, "Eeta, mayo kutugu gitaz ci ka korogozan?"

³¹ Ma abedekke niigi noono anak ne, "Tu Manyi Yesu ka orogit niina kibeem ol o ceez unun buk." ³² Uuwaktek ni niigi noono kibeem ol o ceez onin dook zozz o akati Manyi. ³³ Ma baaline nice ele ook alaani ci sijino noko, ma ako amoor Pol ki Silas tobe. Otoonye ni enice niini kibeem ol o ceez onin dook. ³⁴ Ma akoyi niini Pol been Silas ole onin, ma ako anyek dayiin kadakt. Ma atalne niini kibeem ol o ceez onin oroot, eeci utuweec niigi Jook.

³⁵ Ma neeretine co itoonit alaata o Rom takirnya ka kooti molok ci azi ne, "Oborocit ol baalke."

³⁶ Uduwak ni alaani o sijino Pol enek ne, "Anyaa alaata o Rom molok ci azi ne, Uburucewu sijina niina kibeem Silas. Inoko zin zozz yaak."

³⁷ Bar Pol anak takirnya ne, "Ma alaata njan rak buk kootet rooni ka kicinit zozz cinaanj o, bar olla adooket niigi kole kebereca gaga noko. Zin naaga buk keegina ol ci Rom. Ma alanj waan kaganona naati agooneket niigi ageeta gi ci abil noko. Acabtet niigi ageeta sijina. Ma inoko aronj ka koborocet roodinta. Alanj zin kagamana naaga zozz nico. Abon avu alaata o Rom niigi alya njina ka kivita kuburucawet."

³⁸ Ooti ni takirnya zozz nico alaate o Rom. Mazi avo azii niigi Pol kibeem Silas een ol ci Rom, anyayit njoliin. ³⁹ Joto ni niigi naatineen, ma avo anak ne, "Kavolonjnya naaga giye ci kagoonekun

igeet o." Uburuca ni niigi noogo sijina, ma ilalek noogo kotozzo kuture nico. ⁴⁰ Mazi adunna Pol ki Silas sijina, zot korge o nja o kazi Lidiya. Ma njinaante urumto kibeem ol o tuwento, ma aduwak niigi noogo zozok ci dizkento. Ma vurta otozzo niigi kuture nice.

17

Aavtiz Pol kibeem Silas kuture o kazi Tesalonika

¹ Jozozz ni niigi, ma avo adidir kutur o kazi Ampipolis kibeem Apoloniya. Ma avo zee been kutur o kazi Tesalonika. Ma njinaante anyak ceez ci ol o Juz lotento. ² Ook ni Pol ceze ci lotento noko eonin goon akoyi laadun. Ma njinaante zot adanjtoi ki ol zozz ci akati warage o Joowo iinya ci yubzento iiyu. ³ Ma oobek niini noogo warage o Joowo, ma ayelzek noogo kaal o ayeedi akati piryakzet o Kiristo kibeem naazi onin daayiza. Ma anak noogo ne, "Ma Yesu ci kuuwawekun naana o, noono neen ween Kiristo." ⁴ Agamta ni ol ogen Yesu ceze o lotento, ma aromonek niigi Pol been Silas. Ma buk atuwe naai ci meel ci goon agayi niigi ola, kibeem ol ci meelik ole ween Garik o goon adinjnan niigi Jook gole o reen.

⁵ Maje bar ol ci Juz ogen amadiyit noogo, ma avo alota ol o goon olla avo kokom linlinon ci agoon, ma akat noogo ka kotobortek Pol ki Silas nonj. Ivita ni iminanti kole nici kaal kutura dook. Ma anozonek niigi ol korge o Jeson, eeci aronj niigi Pol ki Silas ka kuduntak kole bitaala. ⁶ Bar mazi njan kojokta niigi noogo njinaante, utugurta niigi Jeson ele kibeem ol o tuwento oogi, ma avoyi noogo alaate o kuturo. Ma agereny azi ne, "Pol ki Silas o goon uulal ol vitenane dook, inoko ivitayet niigi ageet kuture cinai o buk. ⁷ Ma aku atalna Jeson noogo ole onin. Inoko zin alanj azooni niigi lotinok o alaan o Rom adikir. Azi niigi ne, Abil alaani oman ci kazi Yesu."

⁸ Mazi avo azii kole kibeem alaate o kuturo zozz nico, otoborit niigi nonj. ⁹ Ma anyek alaata Jeson been ol o tuwento oogi kuruyit karama ci ka kuburucai. Mazi

avɔ aruk niigi karama nico, uburuca ɔl nɔɔɔ bitaala.

Avɔ Pɔl ki Silas kuture o kazi Bariya

¹⁰ Mazi akɔ baalin lɔɔci, itoontek ɔl o tuwento Pɔl ki Silas gɔl kɔɔt kuture o kazi Bariya. Mazi avɔ arum ɲinite, ɔɔtɔ ceeze o Juz lotento. ¹¹ Maje ɔl ɲinaante arɔɔɲ demziin ɔɔɔt kujukit ɔl o Tesalonika, ma atalna niigi zɔɔz ci Pɔl ki Silas noko ɔɔɔt. Ma gɔɔn tup nɔkɔ akɛɛp niigi warage o Joowo ka kicinit zɔɔz o aduwa Pɔl m̄a een zɔɔz ceen didi. ¹² Utuyɔ ni ɔl ci Juz meelik ɲaatineen, ma atuwe buk ɔl ci mac ole ween Garik been ɲaai ci meelik ɲaane ci agayi ɔla. ¹³ Bar mazi azii ɔl o Juz abaak kuture o Tesalonika gi o uuwayi Pɔl zɔɔz o Joowo kuture o kazi Bariya, ivita niigi ɲinaante buk, ma avu akana kɔlɛ ka kɔɔt kigidit Pɔl. ¹⁴ Taman nɔkɔ itoonit ɔl o tuwento Pɔl kook liiltoga. Maje Silas been Timozi aavtiz niigi Bariya ɲina. ¹⁵ Ma ɔrkɔr ɔl ci itonek Pɔl gɔl ki nɔɔnɔ zɛɛ been kutur o kazi Atinas. Ma ɲinaante abadaak niigi Bariya anyaa otok ci itoona Pɔl arɔɔɲi Silas kibeen Timozi ka kɔɔt karabta nɔɔnɔ kataman.

Avi Pɔl kuture o kazi Atinas

¹⁶ Mazi ɲaan arɛ Pɔl Silas kibeen Timozi kuture o kazi Atinas nɔkɔ, icinun niini joowane ci adilyai mɛɛɛ ɔɔɔt ɲinaante. Otobor ni niini nɔɲ ɔɔɔt ɛɛ giye nico. ¹⁷ Ma akɔ ceeze o lotento, ma akɔ adanɔ ki Juz kibeen moden o adiɲɲinan Jook ɲinaante. Ma buk adanɔ niini tup ki ɔl o gɔɔn olla avunak ɲaami. ¹⁸ Ma buk adanɔ kibeen ɔl koogi o kazi Epikuran kibeen Sitowik ci gɔɔn adɛmɛz gɔnɔgi. ɔl ogeɛ ɲaatineen anɔ nɛ, “Ma gi ci labak azee yeedinɛt noko arɔɔɲ kizi nɛ?” Bodo ɔl ogeɛ azi nɛ, “Coma inoko arɔɔɲ niini kuduwayet ageet zɔɔz ci akati joowane ci moden koogi.” Anɔ niigi nɔkɔ o, eeci uuwak Pɔl zɔɔz ci akati Yesu kibeen ɲaazi onin daayiza. ¹⁹ Ooti ni niigi Pɔl, ma anyaa nɔɔnɔ ɲino gɔɔn aloten ɔl biye o kazi Arapagus. Ma ɲinaante enektek niigi nɔɔnɔ nɛ, “Karoɔɲnya di ka kiziikta demziin ci colai anyaaiket noko. ²⁰ Eeci kaal ci aduwa noko ɲaan kiziikta laadun baale. Karoɔɲnya zin ka duwayet kenɲi

cigeec.” ²¹ Aje ɔl dook o abaak Atinasa kibeen ɔl o avu loocowe ogen aavtiz iinya dook ɲinaante olla aɲaam, arɔɔɲ ka kiziiyt demziinok ci colai.

²² Itiɲa ni Pɔl ibilun jena ɔl ci alotɛ biye ci Arapagus noko dook ɲuma. Ma anek nɔɔɔ nɛ, “Kacinuɲ igeet ɔl ci Atinas noko eeginu ɔl ci adiɲɲinanu joowane ɔɔɔt. ²³ Eeci kotonowa naana kutur cunooɲ o dook, ma kicina viten ci adiɲɲinanu niiga joowane o. Buk kojowa ɲino taabinto ayeedonek gi ci azi nɛ, “Nino jook o alañ agayi.” Ma zin jook ci adiɲɲinanu ma alañ agayu o nɛɛn ci kaduwakuɲ igeet noko. ²⁴ Nɔɔnɔ nɛɛn o ɛɛnyca looc dook kibeen kaal o ɛɛl loota dook. Nɔɔnɔ nɛɛn ween Manyi o abal tammu taden ki looc. Alañ niini abaak ceezine ci ɛɛnyca ɔl ci deer kiyo joowane ci adilyai o. ²⁵ Ma alañ buk arɔɔɲ niini gi ci agoonek ɛɛti ci deer nɔɔnɔ, eeci nɔɔnɔ nɛɛn o anyek eet ci deer roget kibeen kaal dook. ²⁶ Ma Jooi baale laadun ɔɔwa e ɛɛnyca eet codoi. Ma iya ɛɛti nici itira moden dook. Ma anyek Jooi nɔɔɔ kabaayitɔ loocok dook. Maje laadun ruk maɲaan ketɛɛnya Jooi eet ci deer e, aga niini nɔkɔ katin iiten jan kibeen ɲinɲan ci ka kabaakti niigi. ²⁷ Agɔɔn Jooi gi nico o, ka coma bac abaaban ɔl nɔɔnɔ, ma arɔɔɲ nɔɔnɔ, ma ajowa niigi nɔɔnɔ ɲaati olla amugi niigi gɔl onin. Maje zin bar buk giye ween didi Jooi alañ rɛɛn ɲaatinai. ²⁸ Kiyo azi zɔɔz nɛ, “Jook nɛɛn ci ɛɛnycanet ageet keelit tɔ, kiziti ɔl ci deer koroget kɔtɔɔ demdem o.” Buk gɔɔn beniinowa ugooc azi nɛ, “Keegin naaga dɔl ci Joowo.” ²⁹ Zin giye o keegine naaga dɔl ci Joowo, alañ abon ɲaati kanyeke naaga Jook kizi gi ci ɛɛnyca ɛɛti ceen arit warkine, karabɔɲ een zurtenɛnɛ, karabɔɲ een biyɛnɛ. ³⁰ Ma Jooi iinyaye o ɲaan kagayi ɔl nɔɔnɔ e apɛz kaal o agɔɔn ɔl ger labak. Bar zin inoko iricanek niini ɔl vitenane dook ka kabada niigi kotonɲit gɔl o ger. ³¹ Eeci Jooi erewun iiten ci ka kapayi niini ɔl dook payiin ci abil tɔp eete o ɛɲɛra niini ka kapak nɔɔɔ. Eyelizak zin Jooi gi nico ɔl dook gole o itiɲawi niini eet nico daayiza.”

³² Mazi azii niigi zɔɔz o Pɔl akati ɲaazi daayiza, atararti ɔl ogen nɔɔnɔ. Maje bar

ogen azi ne, “Karooŋnya di kiziikta zɔɔz nico bodo.”³³ Ɔɔtɔ ni Pɔl ŋaati lotento noko.³⁴ Ma aromonek ɔl ogen nɔɔnɔ, ma atuwe. Buk ŋaatineen ŋinaante anyak eet ci kazi Donsis ci gɔɔn alote ki ɔl biye ci kazi Arapagus noko, kibeem ŋaa ci kazi Damaris, kibeem ɔl oogi.

18

Aavi Pɔl kuture o kazi Korintiya

¹ Ma vurta oton Pɔl Atinas ook kuture o kazi Korintiya. ² Ma ŋinaante urumto ki eet ceen Juz kazi Akila ci aritai looce o kazi Pantas. Ɔrkɔra niini kibeem ŋaa cin kazi Parsila looce o kazi Italiya avunak Korintiya, eeci baale alaani o adikir kazi Kaladiyas ɔtɔɔk ɔl o Juz dook kuture o kazi Rom abil Italiya. Ma akɔ Pɔl ka kook kicin nɔɔgɔ. ³ Ma akɔ abaak ŋaatineen, ma alinliŋ ki nɔɔgɔ, eeci gɔɔn ajowa niini guruc ci adayin o ŋaati aloli keɛmane kiyo niigi o. ⁴ Ma iinyaye o yubzento dook akɔ gɔɔn niini ceeze o lotento, ma akɔ azɔɔzɔ ki ɔl ŋinaante. Arɔɔŋ niini ka ketɛɛza ɔl o Juz kibeem Garik zooze ci ka kutuyi niigi Yesu.

⁵ Mazi arum Silas kibeem Timozi looc ŋaao avuni niigi looce o kazi Masidoniya, odoma Pɔl uuwak iinya dook. Ayelek niini ɔl o Juz gi o ɛɛne Yesu Kiristo o are niigi neɛn. ⁶ Mazi avɔ abor niigi nɔɔnɔ, ma aduwak kaal ci ger, ɛbedeke niini nɔɔgɔ ŋaati ajulan tuduwac rumanene ogin, ma anek nɔɔgɔ ne, “Mā akolonenu gole o Joowo, ijinit eleeti ugooc maany. Maje naana kuduwayuŋ igeet. Inoko zin kawɔ naana kako kuuwawei zɔɔz o Joowo ɔl ween moden.”

⁷ Ɔtɔɔ ni Pɔl oton nɔɔgɔ, ma akɔ abaak ceeze ci eet ceen moden kazi Titos Justus ci gɔɔn adiŋɔŋan Jook. Ma ceez ci eet nico noko apadanɔ ki ceez o lotento. ⁸ Maje Karispas ween alaani o ceez o lotento agama buk niini Jook kibeem ɔl o kɔrɔk onin dook. Buk ɔl ogeɛ kutura iziiyit zɔɔz o Joowo. Utuyɔ ni niigi, makacin otoonyɛ.

⁹ Ma baaline oman uwunoze Pɔl. Anek Jooi nɔɔnɔ wunozyai ne, “Mā aŋole looc. Bar meda wayiz calaŋ abil. ¹⁰ Eeci karome

naana kibeem ineet, ma akɔm eet ci ka kutuguweyin ineet gi ci ger, eeci kuture nico kanyei ɔl cigan meelik.” ¹¹ Abaawun ni Pɔl ŋinaante irkit codoi kibeem nyelowe tɔrkɔnɔm, ma ademzek ɔl zɔɔz o Joowo.

¹² Ma waano ɛɛne Galiyo alaani ci abal looc ci kazi Garik neke, ulute ɔl o Juz ŋaatodoi, ma avu agam Pɔl, ma avɔyi ceeze o roonnyo. ¹³ Ma akɔlak nɔɔnɔ rooni alaane ci kazi Galiyo noko zooze ci ane niigi ne, “Ɛeti nici arɔɔŋ ka kanyek ɔl kidiŋɔŋanit Jook gole ci aŋɔrɔwɔ kibeem lotinok ogaacak.”

¹⁴ Mazi arɔɔŋ kɔzɔzɔ Pɔl, enek Galiyo ɔl o Juz ne, “Mate waan ɛeti ci anyaanu noko kutugu didi gi ci ger oma, kaziiŋnuŋ waan igeet. ¹⁵ Bar mazi een olla daŋɔn ci zoozo, ma akati zaar ci ɔl oogi, been lotinok ugoocok doon, ɔtɔ iroonit niiga maany. Alaŋ naana kawɔye tɔ.” ¹⁶ Ɔtɔɔk ni niini nɔɔgɔ kudunit ceeze o roonnyo. ¹⁷ Enico agamit niigi dook eet o kazi Sosenis ween alaani o ceez o lotento, ma adɔɔk nɔɔnɔ ceez o roonnyo bitaala. Maje Galiyo apez gi nico labak.

Abadaak Pɔl Antiyok

¹⁸ Ma arome Pɔl kibeem ɔl o tuwento kuture o kazi Korintiya iinya ci meel. Ma vurta ɔtɔɔ, ma akɔ atɔɔt kavool ɔrkɔr niini kibeem Akila been Parsila avɔ looce o kazi Siriya. Maje rak ma ŋaan kɔtɔɔt niini kavool kuture o kazi Senkiya e, akoc rak ɔɔ, eeci aterkedek niini Jook gi ci ka kutuguwek. ¹⁹ Mazi avɔ arum niigi kutur o kazi Evesos, otonjek Pɔl Akila kibeem Parsila ŋinite. Ook niini ceeze o lotento, ma akɔ azɔɔzɔ kibeem ɔl o Juz. ²⁰ Ma arɔɔŋ ɔl nɔɔnɔ kaavu rak ŋinti reɛn, bar ajura niini. ²¹ Mazi awɔ, enek ɔl ne, “Mā arɔɔŋnyan te Jooi kabada, ŋaan kabadakuŋ.” Ma enice otoodun kavool ŋinaante idiceya.

²² Mazi akɔ arum kutur o kazi Sisiriya, idicek ook Jerusalem, ma akɔ azaa ɔl o tuwento ŋinaante. Ma bodo adicek akɔ Antiyokti. ²³ Mazi akɔ adica iinya ci miliny ŋinaante, ɔtɔɔ bodo ook looce o kazi Galatiya kibeem Pijiya, ma akɔ ilot niini ɔl o tuwento dook ŋinaante ka kodoyit tuwenta.

Lijliḡon o Apolos

²⁴ Maje iinyaye niceke anyak eet ceen Juz kazi Apolos akunak Evesos. Aritai niini kuture ci kazi Alikzandariya. Niini eet ci aganek zɔɔz ɔɔɔt, ma aga buk warage o Joowo ɔɔɔt. ²⁵ Edemez baale niini gɔl o Joowo, ma agawun juruḡ. Ma uuwak gɔɔn niini zɔɔz o Joowo zinize onin dook, ma ademzek ɔl gi o akati Yesu juruḡ. Bar zin olla aga niini onyen o Jɔn doon, ma ḡaan kaga ḡaazi o Yesu daayiza. ²⁶ Mazi ako azii Akila kibeem Parsila nɔɔnɔ azɔɔz moozeta ceeze o lotento, ooti nɔɔnɔ ɔlɔ, ma avɔ oobek kaal koogi ci akati gɔl o Joowo juruḡ. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Ma vurta orooḡun Apolos ka kook looce o kazi Garik. Ma atirit ɔl o tuwento nɔɔnɔ ḡaati ayɛedi warage ci ka konyowozek niini ɔl o tuwento looce o kazi Garik ka kataltai ɔl nɔɔnɔ. Mazi ako arum looc, ook itirit ɔl o anyek Jooi deten onin ka kutuyɔ ḡaati adaḡon niini kibeem ɔl o Juz kɔla. Ma atɛza niini nɔɔḡo daḡonte nico gole ci ayelzɛke niini nɔɔḡo waragewe o Joowo Yesu nɛen ween Kiristo.

19

Aavi Pɔl kuture o kazi Evesos

¹ Mazi ḡaan aavi Apolos kuture o kazi Korintiya, ɛɛɛn Pɔl, ma ako adiir loocok ci meel, ma ako zɛɛ been kutur o kazi Evesos. Ma iitene oman ojowa niini ḡinaante ɔl ci tuwento koogi. ² Ma ajin nɔɔḡo anek nɛ, “Ma dim yo mɔ atuwenu e, iiyayun Vɔḡiz o Joowo?”

Ma abedeke niigi nɔɔnɔ anek nɛ, “ḡaan buk laadun kiziikta zɔɔz ci akati Vɔḡiz ci Joowo.”

³ Ma ajin Pɔl nɔɔḡo anek nɛ, “Mazin da oonyenu ku waanice?”

Ma abedeke niigi nɔɔnɔ anek nɛ, “Koonyena naaga gole baal ademzek Jɔn ɔl baal oony niini e.”

⁴ Ma anek Pɔl nɔɔḡo nɛ, “Mazin toonyenɛt o Jɔn baale akati ɔl o abada oḡene ugeec. Ma waanice aduwak Jɔn ɔl o Israyil ka kutuweec eet o anowa nɔɔnɔ vurta. Zin ɛɛti nica Yesu nɛen.”

⁵ Mazi ako azii niigi zɔɔz nico, otoonyce niigi zaare o Manyi Yesu. ⁶ Mazi ataadek Pɔl nɔɔḡo azɛen, iiyak nɔɔḡo Vɔḡizi o

Joowo, ma azɔɔz niigi zooze calaḡ agayi, ma buk uuwak niigi zɔɔz o Joowo. ⁷ Een ɔl ci baal akunak Vɔḡizi o Joowo neke amɔtɔ ram.

⁸ Ma abaak Pɔl ḡinaante nyelɔwe iiyu, ma gɔɔn ako niini ceeze o lotento, ma azɔɔz kibeem ɔl moozeta. Azɔɔz niini kibeem nɔɔḡo arɔḡ ka ketɛza nɔɔḡo zooze o akati baliin o Joowo. ⁹ Maje ɔl oogi ḡaatineḡ adɔi zinzeeti kak calaḡ atuwe. Ma bar azɔɔz niigi kaal ci ger ci akani gɔl o Joowo ɔl dook ḡuma. Udunai ni Pɔl ɔl o tuwento ceeze o lotento, ma akoyi nɔɔḡo ceeze ci eet o kazi Tiranas demziinto, ma gɔɔn ako ilot niini nɔɔḡo ḡinaante tup. ¹⁰ Ma ademez Pɔl ɔl ḡinaante irkitok ram. Ma enice ɔl o Juz been moden dook o abaak looce o kazi Asiya iziiyit zɔɔz o akati Manyi Yesu.

Lɔḡoz o Sikiva

¹¹ Ma iinyaye niceke anyek Jooi Pɔl kutugu kaal ci atɛt ɔl biye ɔɔɔt ɛɛ.

¹² Ako zɛɛ mayo nuun een rumanɛ ogin acabi ɔɔ kibeem o acabi barkony avoyi ɔl ole o amɔɔ, ma anyek rumanɛ nicigi nɔɔḡo korogit moorizowe, ma buk atɔok miniḡ o Loryento ger ḡaatineḡ. ¹³ Ma anyak ɔl oogi ole o Juz ci azɔp looc gɔɔn ḡaati atɔoyi miniḡ o Loryento ɔla. Orooḡit ni buk niigi katamanit kutuguzɔ kaal nicoko zaare o Manyi Yesu. Ma anek niigi miniḡ o Loryento nɛ, “Karicanekuḡ igeet zaare o Yesu o gɔɔn uuwak Pɔl ka aaryai eete nico.” ¹⁴ Maje ḡinaante anyak alaan ci ceez o Joowo ci kazi zaar nɛ Sikiva. Anyak niini lɔḡoz torgerem. Ma lɔḡoz cigine noko agɔɔn buk gɔɔn kaal nicoko. ¹⁵ Ma iitene oman arɔḡ kaarya miniḡit ci Loryento eete oman. Bar anek miniḡit nɔɔḡo nɛ, “Kaga naana Yesu kibeem Pɔl. Mazi yo niiga eeginu ɔl jaḡ?”

¹⁶ Ma aḡozonek ɛɛti ci anyak miniḡit ci Loryento noko nɔɔḡo, ma adɔok nɔɔḡo kanyayit tobe, ma aɛɛc rumanɛ ugeec lai. Omogun niini nɔɔḡo ɔɔɔt. Ma avir niigi ole ci eet nico o. ¹⁷ Mazi azii ɔl o Juz kibeem moden dook o abaak ḡinaante gi nico, anyayit ḡoliin, ma atitiny niigi zaar o Manyi Yesu ɔɔɔt. ¹⁸ Ma avu ɔl

ci tuwento meelik, ma aborak kole kaal ugeec ger baal goon agoon e. ¹⁹ Ma anyaa ol ci meel ole o tuwento baal goon agoon narizet e waragenya ugeec narizetu, ma avu avaat ol korogena. Maje guruca ci baal ataan ol waragenya nicoko o meelee oroot ele (50,000). ²⁰ Ma kaala ci adoi baal agooni iitene nice neke anyek ol ci meel kutuweec Jook, ma anyek ol o tuwento kodoyit tuwente uneen.

Abor ol kuture o kazi Evesos non

²¹ Mazi ako odotiz kaal nici, oroonun Pol kimiire kook Jerusalema ka kook rak kidiir looc o kazi Masidoniya kibeena Garik, ma adicek been Jerusalem. Ma azi niini ne, "Katin ma kook kuruma Jerusalem, kadicei kako kuture o kazi Rom." ²² Itoonun ni niini Timozi kibeena Erastus o goon atirit niigi noono linlinjonta karakte koot looce o kazi Masidoniya, ma ako amon rak niini iinya ci miliny looce o kazi Asiya.

²³ Ma iinyaye niceke anyawun macuconet ci appe kuture o kazi Evesos zooze ci demziin o akati gol o Joowo. ²⁴ Ninaante anyak eet ceen arit ci dediinto kazi zaar ne Dimitiros. Eenyca goon niini ceezi ci miliny ziiyi ci atobzek ceez o adikir o jook o kazi Artimis. Ma goon ataaline niini ceezi nicoko, ma anyaa linlinjonti nicini noono been ol o alinlinj ki noono guruc ci meelik ger. ²⁵ Olota ni niini ol ogin alinlinj ki noono dook kibeena ol koogi o alinlinj linlinjon ci atobo kibeena linlinjon cin o naatodoi. Ma aku anek noogo ne, "Ol ogan, agayu niiga arokzet cinai o aku linlinjonte cinai noko. ²⁶ Inoko zin icintu, ma iziiktu niigalya gi o agoon eeti o kazi Pol. Azi niini ne, "Joowane ci adila eeti ci deer o alan een joowane ceen didi." Ma eteeza niini ol ci meel kuture nico kibeena looce o kazi Asiya dook. ²⁷ Zin giye nico anyek katin niigi linlinjon cinai noko kizi gi ci labak. Alan een zin bar linlinjon cinai o doon, bar buk anyek iima ceez o jook o kazi Artimis kizi gi ci labak. Jooi ci titiny goon adinjan ol Asiyakti kibeena loocok dook noko epeze katin."

²⁸ Mazi azii ol zozz nico, otoborit non, ma agereny azi ne, "Adinjin jooi onaan kazi Artimis doon o aavi Evesosa." ²⁹ Ilorit ni ol dook kutura bornet non, ma avo agam eet ci kazi Gayus kibeena Aristarkos ceen ol ceen Masidoniyet baal goon orkor kibeena Pol. Ma agurut noogo avoyi naao goon lotento adikir. ³⁰ Maje Pol alya aronj kook naati lotento neke buk. Alamit ni bar ol o tuwento noono. ³¹ Ma itoonak alaata ogene ole o loocu een lanotigin noono otok ka calan ayeza ele naao aloten ol. ³² Ma amacuco ol o alote iitene nice oroot, ma olla awalwal niigi dook. Ol ogen agereny aduwa gi oma, bodo ogen agereny aduwa gi cineen doon, zee ma alanaan buk ol ci meel naatineen aga gi ci te laadun alotan niigi naatodoi o. ³³ Ninaante anyak eet ceen Juz kazi Alikzandar, ma anyek ol o Juz noono kitija kibil ol numa. Ma abaaban ol ogen ane, Coma anyak zozz nico niini, eeci een niini eet ci Juz. Ma aajan niini ol naati adonj aziit aronj ka kozoos kenek noogo ne, "Ilori nico alan akana ol o Juz." ³⁴ Bar mazi iyez niigi noono izi eet ci Juz, egerenyit bodo niigi dook ziiik ram ano ne, "Adinjin jooi onaan Artimis aavi Evesosa doon."

³⁵ Ma vurma aajan alaani o kuturo ol, ma anek noogo ne, "Igeeta ol o Evesoso, aga ol dook noko kuturi cinai kazi Evesos noko anyak ceez o Artimis o adinjin kibeena be baal iina tamma e. ³⁶ Akom zin eet ci ka kadan gi nico. Abon zin di ativaninu calan agoonu gi ci ger. ³⁷ Anyaanu niiga ol nicoko nina gaga noko, eeci naan bac nuun kogorozit kaal o eel ceeze o joowane ogaac, ma akom buk gi ci ger aduwak jook onai kazi Artimis. ³⁸ Ma aronj te Dimitiros kibeena ol o alinlinj ki noono kokoltak eet oma rooni, anyak iinya o roonnyo to, ma anyak buk alaata o roonnyo. Abon zin akolo niigi roonnyok iinyaye niceke. ³⁹ Mazi bar te anyaku gi oma ci appe kujuk zozz nico, abona zin anyeku ol dook kutura kolotai ka kozoozit gi nico. ⁴⁰ Eeci giye ci agoonu waanico noko, anyet tedec alaata o Rom kiziti ol ci kilor bornet non o neen naaga, ma akom inoko eet ci ka kuduwa kenj ci zozz

ci agernyi ol o.” ⁴¹ Mazi ako odotiz zɔɔza, azaan niini ol.

20

Ako Pɔl Masidoniya been Garik

¹ Mazi ako ajaɲani gernyi, otowa Pɔl ol o tuwento, ma adizkek nɔɔɔ tuwenta, ma anek ne, “Abona, kɔɔɔwa zin naana.” Idicek ni niini ook looce o kazi Masidoniya. ² Ma ako azɔp looc nice dook, ma adizkek ol ɲinaante zɔɔzowe o Joowo. Ma ako zɛɛ been Garik. ³ Mazi ako arum niini Garik, ook ɔmɔn ɲinaante nyelowe iyyu. Mazi arɔɔɲ kitɲa kook Siriyakti, iziik niini ol o Juz areyi arɔɔɲ ka kuruyit nɔɔnɔ. Zin giye nico imiire niini, ma ako adiir Masidoniya. ⁴ Ɔrkɔr niini kibeen Sopater ween ɲɛerti Pirus o aku kuture o kazi Bariya, ki Aristarkos, ki Sekundus o avu kuture o kazi Tesalonika, ki Gayus o aku kuture o kazi Darbi, ki Ticikos, ki Tovimas o avu looce o kazi Asiya, been Timozi. ⁵ Ma araki niigi ɲaatineen, ma avɔ areyet kuture o kazi Toras. ⁶ Mazi ako idicai iiteni o gɔɔn aloten ol adayi ɔken o alaɲ amokcar, kotooda kavool kuture o kazi Vilipiya, ma kawoya liila iinya tur zɛɛ ma kavɔ karumnya nɔɔɔ kuture o kazi Toras. ɲinaante kɔmɔnta iinya torgerem.

Arogɔz Pɔl logo ci adaai

⁷ Ma yomana iitene ween Sabit kulutewa naaga ka kadakta dayiin o laɲotizetu kaadana daayiz o Yesu. Ma uuwak Pɔl zɛɛ been baalin keɲ, eeci arɔɔɲ ka kɔɔɔ ɲeeretine ci aalna o. ⁸ Maje lambeta ci meelik alanyit ceeze ci wun kalotena o. Ɛɛnyci ceez nici gɔɔn tadena. ⁹ Maje buk ɲinaante anyak logo ci kazi Yutikus aavi niini nyapildiɲa. Mazi ɲaan azɔɔz Pɔl nɔkɔ, uduɲun logoti nici zɛɛ makacin etɛɛda ooɲnya. Ma iina kuruk looc ceez eci bitaalu e. Mazi avɔ adɔɲa ol nɔɔnɔ, bar adaawa. ¹⁰ Ma aduɲna Pɔl ceez tadena akunak looc, ma uubononek nɔɔnɔ, ma atorkot nɔɔnɔ, ma anek ol ne, “Má atiranyu gaga. ɲaan arogi niini bodo labak.” Zin didi orok logoti. ¹¹ Ma amiironek Pɔl ceez tadena bodo, ma ako adak ɔkok o adaan daayiz o Yesu. Ma azɔɔz Pɔl ɲinti wun zɛɛ

makacin aal tammu. Ɔɔɔ ni niini. ¹² Ooti ni ol logo ona iina e olɔ. Ma atalne niigi ɔɔɔ, eeci urugun niini bodo.

Ako Pɔl kuture o Kazi Miletus

¹³ Ma karayina naaga rak kavoola kavoya kuture o kazi Asos ka kook kamadawet Pɔl ɲinaante. Anyet ageeta karaktewa, maje niini arɔɔɲ ka kɔɔɔ zɔɔne zɛɛ been ɲinite. ¹⁴ Mazi ako amadanet niini ageeta Asosa, kɔrkɔrta naaga dook ki nɔɔnɔ kavoola, ma kadiceka kavoya kuture o kazi Mitilin. ¹⁵ Ma iitene co ɲinaante kidiceya bodo zɛɛ ma kavɔ karumnya looc o kazi Ciyas. Bodo iitene co kivitaya kutur o kazi Samos. Ma kadiceka kavoya kuture o kazi Miletus. ¹⁶ Eeci Pɔl alaɲ arɔɔɲ koota Evesosa. Agoon niini nɔkɔ o, eeci alaɲ arɔɔɲ kidica iinya ci meel Asiyakti. Arɔɔɲ niini kiyiik kook karaba iiten o Pintikos Jerusalema.

Ilot Pɔl alaat o ol o tuwento

¹⁷ Itoonek ni Pɔl otok alaat o ol o tuwento kuture o kazi Evesos ka kivita kurumto ki nɔɔnɔ kuture ci kazi Miletus o. ¹⁸ Mazi avɔ arum niigi looc, enek niini nɔɔɔ ne, “Agayu inoko gɔl ci baayiz can kabaai o nɔkɔ, eeci koromte naaga ki igeet waanbaal kakunakuɲ looce ci kazi Asiya noko zɛɛ been inoko o. ¹⁹ Iinyaye niceke dook kalinɲɲ naana kizi gabaren ci Joowo calaɲ kadoɲ eɛ. Aciritnan gɔɔn aneet ziniz linɲɲonte can noko ɔɔɔ eɛ, ma akunakan gɔɔn piryakzet gole ci arɔɔɲ kuruktan ol o Juz. ²⁰ Ma agayu buk iinya baal kuuwawekuɲ zɔɔz o Joowo e, akɔm gi ci karooduɲ kaale o kacin naana agano ɲaati kaduwakuɲ igeet dook ka kitirituɲ. Ma kademezɲ kɔla ki korogjowe ugooc. ²¹ Ma kiloti ol o Juz kibeen moden buk ɔɔɔ ka kabada niigi oɲene ugeec kivitak Jook ka kutuweec niigi Manyi onai Yesu. ²² Ma zin gole o kaziɲne Vɔɲiz o Joowo, kako naana Jerusalema. Alaɲ kaga gi ci ako agoononekan ɲinaante. ²³ Olla kaga aduwakan gɔɔn Vɔɲizi o Joowo aneeta kuturyowe o kakɔye dook gi ci kako kanyaye tiɲeere piryakzet been cabiin Jerusalema. ²⁴ Ma zin naana alaɲ kari ziniz gi ci akati roget ci eɛ can o. Olla bar

kari ziniz gi ci ka kidicai linlinḡoni cane baal anyan Manyi Yesu kutugu o doon. Ma zin linlinḡoni nici akati uuwayi ci zɔɔz o abon baal anyek Jooi ɔl irkente onine.

²⁵ Maje zin naana kozobuḡ igeet dook kuduwayuḡ zɔɔz o baliin o Joowo. Inoko zin kagawa naana alaḡaan niiga acinaḡ aneet tiḡeere bodo. ²⁶ Zin inoko waanico kanekuḡ ne, Mā anyak ḡaatunooḡ eet ci ḡaan kutuwɔ, alaḡaan nici een can. Izi cin doon. ²⁷ Eeci baale kuduwayuḡ kaal dook o arooḡek Jooi ɔl kutuguzɔ.

²⁸ Ebeyit zin eleeti ugooc maany. Ebeyit buk ɔl o tuwento anyuḡ Vɔḡizi o Joowo ka uzuuti. Otowaac ɔl o tuwento kiyo gɔɔn oowa eeti eeza ogin o. Eeci anyewun Jooi nɔɔgɔ kizi ɔl cigin daayize o ḡeerin. ²⁹ Kaga noko mā katin kɔtɔɔwa naana, anyak katin ɔl ci ger atobɔ ki guzule ḡaatunooḡ ci avu uulal ɔl o tuwento. ³⁰ Katin ɔl ogen ḡaatunooḡ eḡe aduwa kaal ceen vɔlɔḡ ka kalabta ɔl o tuwento, ka koneec nɔɔgɔ. ³¹ Egenyit zin. Aada buk iinya baal gɔɔn awucnan ziniz cane o ḡaaten igeet tup baalin ki waazin, ma kademezūḡ igeet dook irkitok iiyu e.

³² Inoko zin kooḡnekuḡ igeet Jook ka kuzuutuḡ niini. Naan anyuḡ igeet dɔyiz been mayuwenet o gɔɔn anyek niini ɔl ogin irkente onin. ³³ Agayu niiga gɔɔn baale ḡaan kizi appe ziniz cane o guruci, karabɔḡ een rumanene culu. ³⁴ Agayu buk niiga gɔɔn baale kalinḡin naana azeene cigan o maany, ma kataala kaal o karooḡ naana kibeem kaal o arɔɔḡ ɔl o korkorya. ³⁵ Ma gole baal kalinḡine naana ɔrɔɔt e, keyeleyuḡ igeet gɔl ci ka itiriti buk niiga ɔl o amaati. Aada zin zozok baal aduwa Manyi Yesu azi ne, Appe mayuwenet ɔrɔɔt ḡaati kanyeke ɔl kaal, kujuk mayuwenet ci kadoman kaal ɔla.”

³⁶ Mazi ako atorneke Pɔl zooze nico, akati niini kibeem ɔl dook kozoḡti looc, ma aḡarye. ³⁷ Ma aluwek niigi Pɔl ɔrɔɔt eḡe ḡaati atorkodi, ma acoco nɔɔnɔ ḡalyamɔ, ma anek niigi nɔɔnɔ ne, “Bitɔ zin. Tɔ yaak.” ³⁸ Ma awucnek nɔɔgɔ zinzeetine gi ci aneke Pɔl nɔɔgɔ ne, Alaḡ

bodo acinaḡ aneeta been neen o. Ma itoonek niigi nɔɔnɔ gɔl zee been kavool.

21

Ako Pɔl Jerusalem

¹ Ma ḡaati kavoolo neke kenekteya nɔɔgɔ ne, “Abona. ɔtɔ zin. Imiirte yaak.” Kidiceya ni naaga. Ma kabaayiza liil tɔp noko zee ma kavɔ karumnya kutur o kazi Kos. Ma iitene co koota kuture ci kazi Rodis. Ma kadiceka zee been kutur ci kazi Patara. ² Ma ḡinaante kojoktawa kavool ci ako looce o kazi Venosiya. Ma katooda kavool nico, ma kadiceka. ³ Ma kavoya zee been ḡinti kacina looc o kazi Sipras, ma ḡinaante kanyaḡta koota ki tenet ka koota looce o kazi Siriya. Mazi karumnya kutur o kazi Tayor kivitaya dɔwɔn, ma abil kavooli ka kaartaa ɔl kaal bitaala. ⁴ Ma ḡinaante kojoktawa ɔl ci atuwe, ma karomena ki nɔɔgɔ iinya torgerem. Ma dɔyize o Vɔḡiz o Joowo uduktak ɔl ci tuwento noko Pɔl calaḡ ako niini Jerusalem. ⁵ Mazi ako idicai iinya o karomena ki nɔɔgɔ, kidiceya naaga keronnye onaḡ. Ma itooneket niigi dook kibeem ḡaati been dɔl gɔl. Ma liiltoga kakata naaga dook kozoḡti looc kaḡaruyowa. ⁶ ḡinaante keḡertowa, kotooda naaga kavool, ma amiironek niigi korogjok ugeec.

⁷ Kitiḡgazo ni Tayora, ma kavoya kuture o kazi Patalemis. ḡinaante kɔɔt kazaaya ɔl o tuwento, ma kamona ḡinaante iiten codoi. ⁸ Ma iitene ci ano gɔɔn o kitiḡgazo, ma kavɔ karumnya kutur o kazi Sisiriya. Ma ḡinaante koota ole ci eet o kazi Pilip o gɔɔn uuwak zɔɔz o Joowo, ma kamona ḡinaante. Niini eet codoi ole ween torgerem baal aḡera ɔl o tuwento Jerusalem e. ⁹ Anyak niini dɔl ceen kabarze wec ci uuwak zɔɔz o Joowo. ¹⁰ Ma kaavtiya ḡinaante iinya oogi zee makacin urumet eeti oman ci uuwak zɔɔz o Joowo ci kazi zaar ne Agabas ci looc o kazi Judiya. ¹¹ Mazi aku arumnyet, ɔḡa voocu o acabi Pɔl barkony, ma acabi niini zɔɔ been azeeen ogin maany, ma azi ne, “Azi Vɔḡizi o Joowo ne, Katin eet ci voocu nico o acap ɔl o Juz nɔɔnɔ Jerusalem

noko kiyo kacabi naana eɛ can noko. Ma anyek tiɛere niigi nɔɔnɔ ɔl ween moden ka kɔɔt kɔkɔltak niigi nɔɔnɔ rooni.”

¹² Mazi kaziɲna gi nico, kilalteya naaga been ɔl oogi ɲinaante Pɔl ka calaɲ ako Jerusalema. ¹³ Bar abedeket niini ageeta aneket nɛ, “Naa dim utuluz zɛɛ ma amonaɲ ziniz o? Alaɲ naana kari ɔɔ gi ci ka kook kacabɔi Jerusalema, yo nuun ma een daayiz ɲinaante ɲaaten Manyi Yesu, abon ɲaatan labak.”

¹⁴ Zin ɔkɔmeyet ageeta ɲaati katɛɛzana nɔɔnɔ. Makacin kenekteya naaga nɔɔnɔ nɛ, “Naa agooni eo arɔɔɲ Jooi.”

¹⁵ Mazi kadicana iinya koogi ɲinaante, kuluta kaal, ma kavoya Jerusalema. ¹⁶ Ma korkorya kibeem ɔl ci tuwento koogi looce ci kazi Sisiriya noko. Avoyet niigi ageeta ka kɔɔt kɔmɔnta korge o eet o kazi Manson Jerusalema. Ɛeti nici eet ci Sipras ci atuwe niini baale laadun.

Erononek Pɔl Jemis

¹⁷ Mazi kavɔ karumnya Jerusalem, ataltawet ɔl o tuwento ageeta ɔɔɔt. ¹⁸ Ma iitene co kɔrkɔrta kibeem Pɔl koota ɲaati Jemis. Ma ɲinaante kojoktawa alaat o tuwento dook. ¹⁹ Ma azaa Pɔl nɔɔɔɔ, ma aduwak kaal dook o agɔɔn Jooi modeni linlinonte onin. ²⁰ Mazi avɔ azii niigi zɔɔz ci Pɔl noko, atanaazɔ niigi dook Jook. Ma anek niigi Pɔl nɛ, “Gɔtɔna, cin di ɔl ci Juz meel ɔɔɔt utuyɔ. Maje ɲaato ɲaan azooni niigi dook lotinok o Mosis ɔɔɔt nɔkɔ. ²¹ Ma uduktak ɔl ogeen nɔɔɔɔ zɔɔz ci akanin ineet. Anek ɔl nɔɔɔɔ nɛ, Edemezu niina ɔl o Juz abaak modeni dook ka kotonɲit lotinok o Mosis. Ma azi niigi bodo nɛ, Aduwai nɔɔɔɔ ka calaɲ atɛɛt dɔl ugeec, ma alaɲ buk agɔɔn keɛranɛ o ɔl o Juz. ²² Abon zin kagɔɔn naaga gi ci anyek nɔɔɔɔ katalto, eeci mǎ oca aziɲnin niigi ineet urumu Jerusalem ɲina, abornekin koca niigi ineeta nɔɲ. ²³ Tugu zin gi ci kaduwakin naaga ineet ce. Ninaanto anyak ɔl ceen wec ci baal aterkedek Jook zɔɔz kaale ci ka kutuguzɔ. ²⁴ Bitɔ zin niina romozek nɔɔɔɔ ka ɔɔtɔ utuguz niina ki nɔɔɔɔ keɛr o adaali eleeti ceeze o Joowo. Ruk zin niina guruc ci daalinet cineen noko, ka zin mǎ odot

daalinet cineen o, ka kinimit niigi kokocit ooti labak. Zin gole nico aga tedec ɔl o Juz dook abac niigi kaal baal ger azoozin niigi ineet e, ka bar zin kagaac niigi ineet nɛen o ɲaan azoonɛ lotinok o Mosis. ²⁵ Maje zooze ci akati moden o atuwe kitoonteya iiten baale naaga nɔɔɔɔ warage ci kaneka nɛ, Má adaku dayiin ci ataabi ɔl joowanɛ ci adilyai, ki biye, been kelek calaɲ ateedi alemeti. Buk má agoonu waanzet.”

²⁶ Ma iitene co ooyi Pɔl ɔl ceen wec noko, ma avɔ adaali niini ki nɔɔɔɔ. Ook ni niini ceeze o Joowo adikir, ma ako aduwak ɔl iinya o ka kotorei daalinet been o ka kanyaake niini nɔɔɔɔ todoyok o taabinto.

Agami Pɔl ceeze o Joowo

²⁷ Mazi ka kidicai iinya ween torgerem daalinto, icinit ɔl ci Juz ogeen ci avu looce o kazi Asiya Pɔl ceeze o Joowo. Akatak ni niigi nɔɔnɔ kɔlɛ, ma avu agam niigi nɔɔnɔ. ²⁸ Ma agerɛny niigi azi nɛ, “ɔl o Israyil, ivita itiritɔ. Ɛeti nicini eet o gɔɔn azɔp loocok dook ademezek ɔl gerzitin ci akat ɔl o Israyil ki lotinok o Mosis been ceez o Joowo o nɛen. Been nuun inoko o eɛ anyaa niini moden koogi ceez o Joowo eecitɔ, ka kivita kegerezanit ɲinti Joowo alile noko.” ²⁹ Aduwa niigi gi nico o, eeci iiten baale acin niigi eet o kazi Tovimas o kutur o kazi Evesos aromɛ ki Pɔl Jerusalema, ma bar abaaban niigi anɔ nɛ, “Coma da iiten nice anyaa Pɔl nɔɔnɔ ceez o Joowo eecitɔ.”

³⁰ Ilorta ni ɔl dook kutura bornet nɔɲa, ma adokonyonek niigi dook Pɔl, ma agam nɔɔnɔ, ma agurak bitaalin ceeze o Joowo. Ma anyook ɛeti oman ceez. ³¹ Ma adɔɔk kɔlɛ dook Pɔl arɔɔɲ ka kuruyit nɔɔnɔ kadaak. Mazi ako arum awaɲi ci ilori ɔl o Jerusalem dook bornet nɔɲa o alaan o takirnya o Rom, ³² taman nɔkɔ anyaa alaani nici takirnya ki alaat ugeec, ma adokonyonek niigi dook kɔlɛ. Mazi acin kɔlɛ nɔɔnɔ kibeem takirnya, otonɲit niigi ɲaati adɔɔyi Pɔl.

³³ Ook ni alaani ci takirnyawu noko ɲaati Pɔl, ma agam nɔɔnɔ, ma aricanek takirnya ogin kacabit nɔɔnɔ ziiye raman.

Ma ajin niini ol anek ne, "Eet jan nici? Agoon niini naagin?"

³⁴ Ma agereny ol ogene naatineen aduwa gi cineen doon, maje bodo ogene agereny aduwa gi oma doon. Ma akom alaani gi ci azii akati Pol kina. Iri-canek ni niini takirnya kooti Pol naa takirnyawu. ³⁵ Mazi arum gol o goon katodi ceez, odojit takirnya Pol, eeci aronj kole kagamit noono. ³⁶ Ma anowa ol dook noono, ma agereny ano ne, "Uruyit kadaak. Uruyit kadaak."

³⁷ Mazi aronj kooti takirnya Pol ceeze uneen eecito, ozozek niini alaan o takirnyawu enek ne, "Nyan da kuduwayin gi ce."

Ma anek alaani Pol ne, "Kodi! Aganei zoz ween Garik. ³⁸ Alan een ineet eet baal een Masiren baal abornekin akuma non, ma akoyi ol o ger yowonto een eet tur lak eet ram (4000) balala e neen?"

³⁹ Ma abedek Pol noono anek ne, "Akom. Alan een aneet. Keen naana eet ci Juz. Karitai kuture o kazi Tarsas looce o kazi Silisiya. Keen zin naana eet ci kutur o titiny ele. Inoko nyan kozozek ol nicoko."

⁴⁰ Anyek ni alaani noono wani ci azozi. Ma abil Pol jena gole o katodi ceez, ma aajan ol naati adonj aziit. Mazi avo ajaki niigi, ozozek niini noono otoge o ol o Juz.

22

Aduwak Pol ol kaal baal agoon

¹ Ma anek Pol noono ne, "Baatigan been gotonoga, iziiktan di ka kuduwayun kaal ogan baal kagoon."

² Mazi azii niigi azozek niini noono zooze o Juz, ajakto tiv. Enek ni Pol noono ne, ³ "Keen naana eet ci Juz. Karitai kuture o kazi Tarsas looce o kazi Silisiya. Ma kiroktai zee ma kadikir Jerusalema nina, ma ademez esti o demziinto kazi Gamalil. Ma kademez gol ci kazoone lotinok o jigitigaac onon. Ma karoon kilinlozek Jook onon kiyo niiga waanico nina noko. ⁴ Ma baale goon kagidi ol o atu gol o Yesu, ma karui oogi naatineen kadaayito. Ma kagam ol ci mac been naai, ma kari noono sijn. ⁵ Inoko buk

alaani o ceez o Joowo adikir kibeem ol o roonnyo dook aga kaal nicigi dook kaal ci aleemnyai didi. Eeci goon baale anyan niigi alya waragenya ci ayeedek ol o Juz kuture o kazi Damacik. Ma kaka naana ninaante ka kook kagam ol o tuwento ka kanyaak noono Jerusalem naati acabin ziiyi ka kivita kodokte.

Aduwa Pol gol onin utuwi Yesu

⁶ Koowa ni itene oman zee ma gola waaz naati koonjose Damacik iyyayan vooritin ci aku tamma boyonon, ma ataranan onon ele. ⁷ Ma kiinai looc ruwak, ma kazii molok ci anekan ne, Col, Col, naa amarninan nonon? ⁸ Ma kajin noono kanei ne, Ineet nenene Manyi? Ma abedekan niini anekan ne, Aneeta Yesu o Nazaret goon amarnine niina o. ⁹ Maje ol o korkorya e acin buk niigi vooritin nico, bar alan azii molok ci azozekan o. ¹⁰ Ma kajin kanei ne, Yo zin kutugu gitaz Manyi? Ma abedekan Manyi anekan ne, Tina jena. Bito Damacika. Naa akoo aduyakin kaal dook o aronj Jooi ka tugu ninaante. ¹¹ Ma enice ele otooawan vooritin ci ona ataranan noko kebere kizi ruben. Ma agamnyan ol ogane korkorya e aziit, ma ayitan avoyan Damacika.

¹² Maje kuture nice anyak eet ci kazi Ananayas ci goon adindinan niini Jook, ma azooni lotinok ogaac. Ma atitiny ol o Juz abaak ninaante dook noono kizi eet ci abon. ¹³ Iyyayan ni niini, ma aku abilnekan, ma azi ne, Gotona onan Col, cino bodo. Taman noko kicin didi, ma kagelem noono. ¹⁴ Ma anekan ne, Ejerawin Jooi o jigitigaac ineet ka ga gi o aroonkin niini ineet tugu, ka cin Yesu ween gabaren onin abon ka buk ziik zoz onin aduwa niini moloye onin maany. ¹⁵ Ejerawin zin niini ineet ka izi niina baco cin ka duwak ol dook kaal o icinu kibeem o iziiwu. ¹⁶ Zin inoko alanaan bodo njinti wun. Bar tina jena ka toonye ka kotoonyai onje ugune gole ci ajine Jook zaare o Manyi."

Ako uuwak Pol modeni

¹⁷ Ma itene oman kabadaya Jerusalem. Mazi kaka kanarye ceeze o Joowo, kuwunoze. ¹⁸ Ma wunozyaye nicoko

kacin Manyi, ma anekan niini ne, “Tiŋa taman. To Jerusalem na ŋina, eeci ol ŋina alaŋ agama gi ci aduwai niina nɔɔgo akanan aneet o. ¹⁹ Ma kabedeke naana nɔɔno kanei ne, Manyi, aga ol gi baal goon kazobe cezi o lotento, ma kagame ol o atuyin ineet, ma karuye nɔɔgo e ɔɔot. ²⁰ Ma iiten baal aruyi ol baco unun kazi Istiven kadaak e, kaave waanice to. Ma katalne naana iiten nice daayize onin ŋinaante, ma kabei rumanɛ ci ol baal amony nɔɔno e. ²¹ Eneyan ni Manyi ne, Tiŋa je. Toŋ Jerusalem ka kitooneyin moden o abaak reɛna.”

²² Ma azii ol Pɔl zee makacin uduwa zɔɔɔ ci akati moden. Zin bar enico egerenyit niigi ɔɔot ano ne, “Uruyit kadaak. Uruyit kadaak. Alaŋ agano niini ki roget.” ²³ Ma agerɛny ɔɔot, ma areɛc rumanɛ ugeec eleetinu, ma azaacek todo tammu keŋ bornet noŋa. ²⁴ Iricanek ni alaani o takirnya o Rom takirnya ogin ka kooti Pɔl ceze uneen. Ma aricanek nɔɔgo ka kodooyit nɔɔno nyabowa zee ma aduwa gi ci agerɛny ol ɔɔot noko. ²⁵ Bar ako mazi acap niigi nɔɔno ka kodooyit, enek Pɔl alaan o miliny takirnyawu aavi ŋinaante ne, “Agano dim yo ŋaati adooku eet ceen Romen inaan kapawozek nɔɔno gi ci gerze roonnya?”

²⁶ Mazi azii alaani nici gi nico, itiŋa ook alaane o adikir, ma ako ajin nɔɔno anek ne, “Eeti we eet ceen Romen gi. Gitaz zin inoko ci aroon tuguwek naana nɔɔno o?”

²⁷ Ook ni alaani ci adikir noko ŋaati Pɔl, ma ako ajin nɔɔno anek ne, “Duwayan di, een niina Romen gi?”

Ma abedeke Pɔl nɔɔno anek ne, “Ii. Keen Romen.”

²⁸ Ma anek alaani ci adikir noko nɔɔno ne, “Baale naana ma ka kizi Romen e, karui guruc ci meel.”

Ma abedeke Pɔl nɔɔno anek ne, “Keen zin bar naana Romen o karitai ele.”

²⁹ Taman noko eelit takirnya ona agez Pɔl e otonit nɔɔno, makacin buk alaani ci takirnyawu noko anyawun ŋoliin, eeci agawun niini Pɔl eet ceen Romen, ma anyak buk niini ŋoliin giye baal acabi nɔɔno ziiyi e.

Abil Pɔl ol o roonnyo numa

³⁰ Oroonun ni alaani ci takirnyawu noko ka kojowa gi ci akolake ol o Juz Pɔl rooni o. Ma iitene co ɔɔga ziik o acabin Pɔl, ma aricanek alaani o cezi o Joowo kibeen ol o roonnyo dook kulute. Ooyi ni niini Pɔl, ma ako anyek nɔɔno kibil nɔɔgo korgena.

23

¹ Ma agelem Pɔl ol o roonnyo, ma azi ne, “Gotonoga, kaga naana zinize can o, akom gi ci ger kagoon baayize onan dook nume o Joowo zee been waanico o.” ² Mazi azi noko, aricanek alaani o adikir ceze o Joowo kazi Ananayas ol o ajonoz Pɔl ka korooyit nɔɔno otok.

³ Ma anek Pɔl nɔɔno ne, “Naaan buk tiŋeere arukin Jooi ineet noko. Inoko ineet alina ele cune o bitaala doon, aje eecito een gerze. Aave niina ŋina o ka payan aneeta lotinowe, maje bar niinalya alaŋ azoonɛ lotinok giye o aricanekɛ ol ka kuruktan niigi aneet.”

⁴ Maje ol o ajonoz Pɔl anek nɔɔno ne, “Ku adom alaan ci adikir ceze o Joowo?”

⁵ Ma abedeke Pɔl nɔɔgo anek ne, “Gotonoga, alaŋ kaga naana een niini alaan ci cezi o Joowo adikir o. Eeci azi warage o Joowo ne, Ma adom alaan ci abal ol ugun.”

⁶ Mazi ako acin Pɔl ol o roonnyo ogen ol o Sajuzi, ogen buk ol o Parici, egerenyewun niini nɔɔgo enek ne, “Gotonoga, keen naana Pariciwen. Baaba buk Pariciwen. Kaave naana roonnya ŋina o, eeci katu gi ci katin ol o adaai inaani bodo korogit.”

⁷ Taman noko mazi aduwa niini gi nico, adanto ol ween Parici been Sajuzi. Makacin enerto ol o roonnyo. ⁸ Eeci goon ano ol o Sajuzi ne, “Akom ol ci bodo inaaaz daayiza, ma akom buk toonnyak ci Joowo been vonjizok.” Maje ol o Parici dook atu niigi kaal ceen iiyu noko dook eeɛ to. ⁹ Ma agerɛny niigi ɔɔot ele, makacin ol ogen ceen Parici ci goon ademez lotinok itingazo jena, ma abeki niigi azi ne, “Akom gi ci ger kajowana eete nico. Bar karabon da didi azoozek vonjizi o Joowo nɔɔno. Karabon azoozek toonnyaiti ci

Joowo, alañ kaga. Mazi abil nõkõ, abon labak.”

¹⁰ Ma adañõ niigi ɔɔɔt ɛɛ, makacin anyawun alaani o takirnyawu ɲoliin, ma abaaban azi nɛ, Bar bõɲ tedec aɲuuk ɔɔl Põl zɛɛ makacin uruyit kadaak. Zin giye nico iricanek niini takirnya ogin ka kɔɔt ɔɔla eecito ka kɔɔt kaarya niigi Põl ɲaatineen kooti nõɔnõ ɲaa uneen abaayi.

¹¹ Ma baaline co iiya Manyi, ma aku abilnek Põl, ma anak nɛ, “Má aɲole looc. Inoko ize niina bacoi can Jerusalema ɲina. Karoonyin zin inoko bito buk izi bacoi can kuture o adikir kazi Rom.”

Arɔɔɲ ɔɔl kuruyit Põl kadaak

¹² Ma ɲeertine co urumto ɔɔl ci Juz ogen ɲaatodoi, ma azɔɔz zɔɔz ci ka komonyci Põl. Ma aterket gi calañ niigi adayin maɲaan kuruyit Põl kadaak.

¹³ Ma ɲinaante anyak ɔɔl ci meel ayaɲ eet ram ci aduwa buk gi nico. ¹⁴ Ma avo niigi alaate o cez o Joowo been alaate o adikir, ma avo anak nõɔɔ nɛ, “Koromta naaga dook terkediin ci adoi kak ɲaatodoi ka calañ kadayina zɛɛ ma karuka Põl kadaak. ¹⁵ Inoko zin niiga been ɔɔl o roonnyo itoontek otok alaan o takirnya o Rom ka kanyaayun niini igeet Põl ɲina. Uduktak nõɔnõ enektek nɛ, Karoonyi kijinta Põl bodo. Ka zin mã itoona niigi nõɔnõ, ka kiiya komonyca naaga nõɔnõ gola ɲaan kurumuɲ niini igeet ɲina.”

¹⁶ Maje bar ɲɛerti ɲɔɔni Põl iziiwun buk zɔɔz nico. Ook ni niini ceze o takirnyawu, ma ako aduwak Põl zɔɔz nico. ¹⁷ Ma awa Põl alaan ci takirnyawu miliny, ma anak nɛ, “Biti di logo nico alaane unoon. Anyak gi ci arɔɔɲ kuduwak nõɔnõ.” ¹⁸ Zin ooyi alaani nico nõɔnõ alaane o adikir, ma ako anak nɛ, “Anekan ɛɛti o acabje kazi Põl e nɛ, Kanyaayin logo nico, eeci anyak gi ci arɔɔɲ kuduwayin ineet.”

¹⁹ Agamun ni alaani nõɔnõ aziit, ma akoyi ɲaatineen doon, ma ako ajin anak nɛ, “Gitaz ci aroon duwayan o?”

²⁰ Ma abedeke logoti nõɔnõ anak nɛ, “Alote alaata o Juz arɔɔɲ ka kalabtawin ka kijintin ineet tiɲeere ka nyowozek nõɔɔɔ Põl kici bar ka kijinit bodo niigi

nõɔnõ jurun. ²¹ Bar zin má azii niina zɔɔz cineen o been nɛɛn, eeci anyak ɔɔl ceen eet ram ki biritok ci ka koroodi gola kereec nõɔnõ. ɔɔl nicigi aterket gi calañ adayin ma alañ awoden zɛɛ ma amony niigi Põl. Areyi niigi inoko ɲinaante, olla aroonyin ineet ka toon Põl.”

²² Enek ni alaani ci takirnyawu o nõɔnõ nɛ, “Má aduwai zin eet oma bodo gi ci aduwakan noko.” Anyewun ni nõɔnõ kotoɔ.

Itoononek Põl alaan o kazi Vilek

²³ Ma awa alaani ci takirnyawu noko alaate ci miliny een ram, ma aku anak nõɔɔ nɛ, “Eɲerta takirnya ceen eet amoto (200) ka kɔɔt kuture o kazi Sisiriya kibeen ɔɔl ci atɔɔt jɔmanɛ een eet iyu kamoto (70) been ɔɔl ci dilanyawu een eet amoto (200). Olotit kaal ugooc ka ɔɔz ziiye ween torkoc tija. ²⁴ Aarya jɔmanɛ koogi ka anycek Põl kotoɔ. Uzuuti nõɔnõ zɛɛ ma avo arumnyu alaan o kazi Vilek.”

²⁵ Eteyedek ni alaani ci takirnyawu o warage alaan o kazi Vilek anak nɛ, ²⁶ “Aneeta Kaladiyas Lisiyas kitoonekin warage nico ineet Vilek o adinɲin abal looc. Rak ɔɔwa kazaayin. ²⁷ Agam ɔɔl o Juz eet nico, ma arɔɔɲ kuruyit kadaak. Mazi kazii ɛɛti nico Romen gi, korkorta been takirnya ogan, ma kavõ keelana nõɔnõ. ²⁸ Ma karoonyi kaga gi ci arɔɔɲ kurukti niigi nõɔnõ kadaak o. Kooye ni nõɔnõ ole o Juz roonnyo. ²⁹ Ma kicina akom niini gi ci ger agoon ka waan kapawozeke nõɔnõ daayizi, karabon een cabiin. Olla bar akolak ɔɔl nõɔnõ rooni zooze ci akati lotinok ugeec doon. ³⁰ Zin kitoonekin ineet o, eeci arɔɔɲ kuruyit ɔɔl o Juz nõɔnõ kadaak. Ma kuduwaya ɔɔl o akolak nõɔnõ rooni ka kɔɔt kudukta niigi zɔɔz cineen o ineet ɲuma ɲinaante.”

³¹ Utuguzo ni takirnya eo aduwaki alaani uneen nõɔɔ. Ma avoyi Põl baaline nice ɛɛ kuture o kazi Antipatis. ³² Ma iitene co abada takirnya o awo zɔɔnɛ. Maje o atɔɔt jɔmanɛ idiceke niigi Põl. ³³ Ma avoyi nõɔnõ zɛɛ been kutur o kazi Sisiriya. Ma ɲinaante anycek niigi alaan o kazi Vilek warage o itoonnyak, ma anyek niigi nõɔnõ Põl buk. ³⁴⁻³⁵ Ma akɛɛp

alaani nici warage nico, ma ajin Pól anek ne, “Akun niina looce jan?” Mazi akó acin niini nɔɔnɔ aku looce o kazi Silisiya, enek nɔɔnɔ ne, “Ma avu arum ol ci akólakin ineet rooni o looc, ñaan kaku kapai zɔɔz nico.” Iricanek ni niini ol ka kebeyit Pól ceeze baal ɛenyet Erod.

24

Akolak ol o Juz Pól rooni

¹ Mazi akó adicai iinya ceen tur, ook alaani o ceez o Joowo adikir kazi Ananayas kuture ci kazi Sisiriya noko. Ɔrkɔr niini been ol o Juz adikir kibeeneet ci gɔɔn apak zoozok kazi zaar ne Tertalas. Ma avunak niigi Vilek, ma avu aduwak nɔɔnɔ zoozok ci akani Pól. ² Ma awa Vilek Pól, ma ɔɔba Tertalas zɔɔz o akólake niigi Pól rooni azi ne, “Alaan o adiñdin, een niina alaan ci ageny, ma abalet ñinti wun juruñ, ma kanyaka ganon. Ma agoon kaal ci abon meel loocowe cigaac noko. ³ Katalnana naaga kaal nicoko iinya dook, ma katalnin naaga ineet buk ɔɔɔt. ⁴ Alan karoonñ zin kidica wañi unun ka zɔɔzi, bar kalayin olla ineet ka ziik zɔɔz can kutur noko juruñ. ⁵ Kojoktawa naaga ɛti nici eet ci ger uulalet. Anyek niini ol o Juz koojokto viten nicoko dook. Ma een niini alaan o bor o atu eet o aku kuture o kazi Nazaret. ⁶ Ma buk ataman niini arɔɔñ kanyek ceez o Joowo kizi gerze. Kagamta ni naaga nɔɔnɔ. Ma karoonnya kapakta nɔɔnɔ lotinowe ogaacak. ⁷ Bar iiya alaani o takirnyawu kazi Lisiyas aamawet nɔɔnɔ doyiza. ⁸ Ma iricanek niini ol o akólak nɔɔnɔ rooni ka kivitayin ineet. Inoko tedec ma ajin niinalya eet nico, ñaan ajowa kaal ci kakólaka naaga nɔɔnɔ rooni o dook.” ⁹ Ma agama ol o Juz dook zɔɔz nico, ma azi ne, “Kaal nici dook zoozok ci aleemnyai.”

Aduwak Pól zɔɔz onin Vilek

¹⁰ Mazi anyek alaani o kazi Vilek Pól wañi ci azɔɔzi, enek Pól nɔɔnɔ ne, “Kagayin naana ineet nɔkɔ een eet o apai ol o looc nico irkitok ci meelik. Inoko zin katalne ñaati kaduwakin ineet zɔɔz can o. ¹¹ Iinyaye baal een amonki ram ɔɔto e kako Jerusalema ka kook kidinñan

Jook ñinaante. Inoko mā ajin eet oma, aduwakin koca nɔkɔ. ¹² Ma ñaan kicintan ol o Juz ñaati kadañona ki ol koogi ceeze o Joowo. Ma ñaan buk kicintan niigi aneet ñaati kakane ol ceezine o lotento, karabonñ een ñaaman Jerusalema. ¹³ Ma akom buk nɔɔgo bacok cigeec giye o akólakan niigi aneet rooni ñaatun. ¹⁴ Inoko zin kaduwakuñ igeet gi o gɔɔn kagoon naana. Kadinñan gɔɔn Jook o jigitigaacak ñaati kanowe gól o Yesu. Ma gól nico anyek niigi kizi vɔlonñ. Bar zin buk naana katu kaal dook o ayeedi lotinowe o Mosis kibeene waragenyaye o nyakananetu. ¹⁵ Kanyei zin buk naana tuwen ci abil kiyo cineenñ o Joowa. Ma tuwen nici akati ñaazi o katin inañani ol dook o abon kibeene ol o ger buk daayiza bodo. ¹⁶ Maje zin gɔɔn tup kataman naana ɔɔɔt karoonñ kizi ziniz cane o vɔɔr Joowa been ole ci deer o buk.

¹⁷ Baale kamalaniz Jerusalema ñina irkitok oogi. Zin kabadaya bodo kanyaa ol ogan Juz guruc, ma buk kakun ka kataap Jook. ¹⁸ Koowa ni ceeze o Joowo ka kook kutugu keer o taabinto. Mazi kako kataabi Jook, ɔɔt ojoktawan ol o Juz ogen ñinaante. Akom ol ci meel ci karomena ki aneet ñinaante, ma akom buk ol ci agereny. ¹⁹ Bar ñinaante anyak ol ceen Juz ci avu looce o kazi Asiya. Abon zin buk inoko niigilya avu ñina ka kɔkoltayan rooni ñaatun, mā anyak gi ci ger kagoon. ²⁰ Karabonñ anyi ol ci aavtiz ñina noko kuduktayin ineet, mā anyak gi ci ger ajowa ñaatan iitene baal kaave ole o roonnyo ñuma e. ²¹ Kaga naana gi codoi Ɔɔr nɔkɔ ci baale kaduwa nɔɔgo ñuma ñaati kagernye kanek ne, Apayekanñ niiga aneet gerzitin waanico o, eeci katu gi ci katin arogni bodo ol o adai.”

²² Maje Vilek agawun gi o akati gól o Joowo juruñ. Alamun ni niini rooni. Ma anek nɔɔgo ne, “Ñaan kapai rooni cunoonñ o iiten ci akuni alaani o takirnyawu kazi Lisiyas.” ²³ Ma aricanek niini alaan o miliny takirnyawu o abek Pól ka kozooti nɔɔnɔ juruñ, ka buk gɔɔn kanyek wañi ci awoyi bitaala, ma anyek lanotigin

kanyaaktak nɔɔnɔ kaal ci arɔɔŋ niini labak.

Abil Pɔl ŋume o Vilek kibeem Dersila

²⁴ Ma iinyaye ogeŋ iya Vilek kibeem ŋaa onin een Juzen kazi Dersila. Ma itoon niini ɔl kook kanyaaktak nɔɔnɔ Pɔl. Ma avu azii niini nɔɔnɔ ŋaati aduwan zɔɔz o akati tuwen ŋaati Yesu Kiristo. ²⁵ Ma azɔɔz Pɔl zɔɔz ci akati gɔl o anyeke eeti ele kobona ki gɔl o agami eeti ele kaale o ger been gɔl o ka kapayi Jooi ɔl katin. Mazi ako azii Vilek kaal nicoko, anyawun ŋoliin ɔrɔɔt, ma anek nɔɔnɔ ne, “Bitɔ zin. Kiziiwa. Mã kanyei wanɔ, ŋaan bodo kawanin.” ²⁶ Bar Vilek ecin arɔɔŋ Pɔl ka waan kɔtɔlɔk nɔɔnɔ guruci. Ma giye nico awa gɔɔn niini Pɔl kiiya kɔzɔɔztɔ ki nɔɔnɔ tup.

²⁷ Mazi ako adicai irkitowa ceen ram, ook Vilek ŋaaman, ma aku arigiz nɔɔnɔ alaani ci kazi Porcas Vestas. Maje Vilek waanice alaŋ arɔɔŋ koboroc Pɔl sijina, eeci arɔɔŋ niini ɔl o Juz ka kereezit nɔɔnɔ.

25

Abil Pɔl ŋume o Vestas

¹ Mazi akunak Vestas kutur o kazi Sisiriya, amɔn ŋinaante iinya iiyu nɔkɔ. Ma adicek ako Jerusalema. ² Ma ŋinaante ɔkɔltak alaata o adikir ceze o Joowo kibeem alaata o Juz Pɔl rooni ŋaati Vestas. ³ Ma ilalek niigi Vestas ka kitirit nɔɔgɔ kanyek Pɔl kook Jerusalema, eeci arɔɔŋ niigi kɔɔt kedetit Pɔl gɔla ka kuruyit kadak. ⁴ Bar abedeke Vestas nɔɔgɔ anek ne, “Acabje Pɔl kuture o Sisiriya. Ma buk naanalya kamiire kako ŋinaante katan. ⁵ Anycaŋ alaata ugooc ŋina kɔrkorta ki nɔɔgɔ koota Sisiriyakti ka kɔɔt kɔkɔltak eet nico rooni mã da anyak gi ci ger.”

⁶ Ma amɔn Vestas ŋinaante iinya turge karabɔŋ een amɔtɔ. ɔtɔɔ ni niini ook Sisiriyakti. Ma iitene co ook ceze o roonnyo, ma anyek ɔl kanyaaktak Pɔl rooni.

⁷ Mazi ako arum Pɔl ceze o roonnyo, itingazɔ ɔl o Juz baal avu Jerusalema e jena, ma aliya nɔɔnɔ. Ma akat niigi Pɔl kaalyane ci ger meel, bar akom bacok ci zozok cigeec noko. ⁸ Adanun ni Pɔl zɔɔz

cineen o. Ma anek Vestas ne, “Akɔm gi ci ger kagoon ci akati lotinok o Juz, karabɔŋ een ceze o Joowo, karabɔŋ een alaan o Rom adikir.”

⁹ Bar giye o arɔɔŋi Vestas ɔl o Juz ka kereezit nɔɔnɔ, ijinun niini Pɔl enek ne, “Agama ŋaati akoye Jerusalema ka kook kicine zɔɔz cune o ŋinaante?”

¹⁰ Ma abedeke Pɔl nɔɔnɔ anek ne, “Akɔm. Agano ŋaatan ŋaati apaye rooni nico niinalya ŋina. Eeci rooni nici rooni ci alaan o Rom adikir. Ma akom gi ci ger kagoonei naana ɔl o Juz. Buk niinalya aga gi nico. ¹¹ Mate da kabac naana lotinok, ma kutuguwa gi ci ger, kaganona waan ŋaati apawonekan daayizi, ma alaŋ kavir giye nico. Bar mazi akolakan niigi aneet rooni gaga, alaŋ koca abon ŋaatun karabɔŋ een eete oman ŋaati anyaan kootan ɔl nici. Mazi abil nɔkɔ, agano koca ŋaati apayi zɔɔz nico alaane o Rom adikir.”

¹² Enico ɔtɔŋɔmtɔ Vestas been ɔl ogin atirit nɔɔnɔ roonnyo. Ma ebedeke niini Pɔl anek ne, “Inoko ma amaace niina roonnye nico, ma arooŋ bitɔ alaane o Rom adikir, abona labak. ŋaan ako ŋaatin.”

Abil Pɔl ŋume o alaan o kazi Agiripa

¹³ Ma iinyaye ogeŋ iya alaani o kazi Agiripa been ŋaa onin kazi Bernis avunak niigi Sisiriya ka kivita katalta alaan o colai kazi Vestas. ¹⁴ Mazi avɔ amɔn ŋinaante iinya iiyu, oobewun Vestas nɔɔgɔ zɔɔz o Pɔl. Anek ne, “Anyak ŋina eet ci acabje, ma ooŋnek Vilek looc nɔɔnɔ sijina. ¹⁵ Mazi kako iiten baale Jerusalema, ɔkɔltayan alaata o Juz kibeem alaata o adikir ceze o Joowo rooni ci eet nico. Ma arooŋnyan niigi aneeta ka kapayek nɔɔnɔ gi ci ger. ¹⁶ Ma kanei naana nɔɔgɔ ne, Ma keere ci ɔl o Rom abon gɔɔn kanyaa eet o akolok ɔl rooni kiiya kurumtɔ niini kibeem ɔl ci akolok nɔɔnɔ rooni o, ka buk kojowa niini gɔl ci aduwan zɔɔz cin. Ma alaŋ abon ŋaati ooŋpane ɔl eet ci akolyak rooni o iŋaan kutuguwe nɔkɔ. ¹⁷ Mazi avɔ avu alaata nica ŋina, ŋaan kaavu naana ŋinti reen. Kiiya iitene ci ano gɔɔn o taman nɔkɔ, ma karicanei takirnya kɔɔt

kanyaakta eet nico. ¹⁸ Ma injaaz ol ci akolak noonoo rooni noko jena. Ma bar kabaaban ecan kazi ne, Coma akolak niigi noonoo rooni kaale ci ger agoon. Bar alañ akola niigi rooni ci abil noko. ¹⁹ Bar da niigi olla adañon zooz ci akati Jook uneen, kibeen buk zooz ci akati eet o kazi Yesu baal adaai e. Maje bar Pól azi ne, Njaan Yesu arogi. ²⁰ Ma enice olla kabaraŋe gole ci ka kojowai keŋ ci zooz nico juruŋ. Kijina ni Pól mā agama niini kook Jerusalem ka kook kapaye rooni cine o njinaante. ²¹ Bar amaac niini zooz can o. Ma azi ne, Agano ŋaati azooni ol noonoo zee ma itoononek alaan o Rom adikir ka kook kapak zooz cin o. Zin kiricaneya ol ka kebeyit noonoo zee ma katin kitoonei naana noonoo alaan o Rom adikir.”

²² Enek ni Agiripa Vestas ne, “Karooŋ di kiziik eet nico naanalya.”

Ma abedeke Vestas noonoo anak ne, “Njaan azii noonoo ŋeere.”

²³ Ma ŋeere iya Agiripa kibeen ŋaa onin kazi Bernis. Ma atalna ol noonoo dindindonta. Ma avu avo niigi kibeen alaata o takirnyawu adikir kibeen alaata o abal kutur ceeze o aloten ol o roonnyo. Ma aricanek Vestas takirnya ka kanyaakta niigi Pól. ²⁴ Izi ni Vestas ne, “Alaan Agiripa kibeen igeet ol dook o aavtizu ŋina, icinit di eet nico. Ol o Juz abaak ŋina kibeen Jerusalem akolak niigi dook noonoo rooni ŋaatan. Agereny niigi azi ne, Abon adaai eeti nici. ²⁵ Maje bar zin naana akom gi ci ger kajowa ci agoon niini ka waan kagantoi ki daayiz. Zin giye o aroonji niini kook kapawoi zooz cine o alaane o Rom adikir, kagama zooz cin o ka kitoonek noonoo alaan nice. ²⁶ Maje bar naanalya akom gi ci ger kajowa ŋaatin ka waan keteyeedek alaan nice. Zin inoko kanyaayun naana noonoo igeet dook, ma zin ricik ineeta Agiripa. Kanyaakun zin o ka kijinit naaga dook kola ŋina coma kajowa gi ci akati noonoo ka keteyee. ²⁷ Kabaaban alañ agano ŋaatan ŋaati kitoonee eet ci acabje inaan kojowai gi ci akolaki ol noonoo rooni o.”

26

Aduwak Pól zooz onin Agiripa

¹ Enek ni alaani ci kazi Agiripa o Pól ne, “Kanyin ineet wani ci ka zoozi.”

Ɔdon Pól aziit, ma azi ne, ² “Alaan Agiripa, katalne naana iiten nico Ɔroot ŋaati ka kozoozi zooz ci akolakan ol o Juz aneet rooni volonja ŋaatan o. ³ Eeci aga niina keeran e o Juz ki danon uneen Ɔroot. Kalayin zin ineet ka ziiyan zinize ci alal.

⁴ Agayan ol o Juz dook aneet baayiz can inaan baale keen logoz e zee been inoko o. Aga niigi baayiz onan dook looce onan been Jerusalem. ⁵ Aga niigi baayiz onan irkitok baal keene Pariciwen e dook, bar alañ aroon kudukta zooz ween didi. Ma zin ol o Parici neen o goon agam lotinok Ɔroot kujuk ol oogi. ⁶ Zin inoko kabil naana roonnya ŋina o, eeci kare naana tuwenta terkedii baal aterkedek Jooi jigitigaacak. ⁷ Buk boryowa ogaacak een amoto ram adindinjan Jook waazin ki baalin, ma areyi niigi ka kojokta terkedii nico. Alaan o adindinjan, zin giye o katuwene. Ma karewe naana terkedii nico okoltayan ol o Juz rooni. ⁸ Mayo zin buk niiga ol ci aavtiyu ŋina noko alañ atuyu zooz ci inaan Jooi ol daayiza o naa?

⁹ Baale naanalya kabaaban kazi ne, Abon kamarnine ol o atu Yesu o Nazaret, ma kagoone kaal ci ger. ¹⁰ Zin didi baale kutuguwa kaal ci ger Jerusalem Ɔroot. Anyan goon waanice alaata o adikir ceeze o Joowo doyiz ci kaka kagama ol ci atu Yesu, ma kari sijn. Mazi goon waanice apayek ol noonoo daayiz, kagama. ¹¹ Lak ci meel ger kaminane noonoo ceezine o lotento. Ma kagidi noonoo ka kadanit tuwen uneen. Ma kabornei noonoo non Ɔroot, makacin buk waanice koowa kuturyowe ci moden oogi ka kook kigit noonoo njinaante.

Aduwa Pól gól o agaman niini Yesu

¹² Zin gi nico neen o kakoye baale kuture o kazi Damicik. Ma anyan alaata o adikir ceeze o Joowo warage ci kanyaye doyiz, ma aricanekan niigi aneet kook kigit ol njinaante. ¹³ Alaan Agiripa, iitene nice mazi kawo gola waaz, kacin vooritin

ci aku tammu tadena ci ataran looc ɔrɔɔt kujuk ii. Ma ataranan vooritin nici aneet kibeen ɔl o korkorya. ¹⁴ Ma kiinana naaga dook, ma kazii molok ci azoozekan aneet zooze o Juz anekan ne, Cɔl, Cɔl, aminanɲan dim nɔkɔn? Adei ɛɛ maany giye calaɲ aziinɲan o. Inoko zin ibilu niina kiyo taɲ o goon ajurak oonɲyak ma kadak nyalaado ka kitinɲa o.

¹⁵ Ma kajin naana nɔɔnɔ kanei ne, Ineet ɲeneɛn Manyi?

Ma abedeke niini aneet anekan ne, Aneeta Yesu o goon amarnine niina o. ¹⁶ Inoko zin tinɲa je. Kayelzekin ɛɛ o ka keɲerawin izi gabaren can been bacoi ci ka duwak ɔl gi ci ona acin noko kibeen kaal ci katin kayelekin ineet. ¹⁷ Naan goon katin keelanin ineet ole o Israyil kibeen ole ween moden kitoonekin ineet nɔɔgo. ¹⁸ Karoonɲyin ineet ka bitɔ kol keberɛ ugeec, ka badai nɔɔgo muura kivitak vooritin, ka badai nɔɔgo doyize o Loryento ka kivitak Jook, ka zin kaaryai onɛ ugeec tuwente o atuyan niigi aneet, ka kojokta buk niigi ɲintineɛn ole o aɲera Jooi.

Aduwa Pɔl liɲliɲɔn onin

¹⁹ Zin niina alaani Agiripa, kiziiwa naana gi o kacin akunakan tamma. ²⁰ Ma giye nico kook kuuwawa rak ɔɔwa kuture o kazi Damacik kibeen Jerusalem been looce o Judiya dook been ole ween moden. Ma kuuwayizeya nɔɔgo gi ci ka kabadai niigi onene ugeec kivitak Jook, ka kutuguzɔ niigi kaal ci abon ci ayelza badaan uneɛn. ²¹ Zin zooze nico agamtan ɔl o Juz ceenze o Joowo, ma arɔɔɲ kuruktan niigi aneeta kadaak. ²² Bar zin Jooi ɛɛlawan iiten nice, ma azuunan zɛɛ been inoko o. Zin kabilnekuɲ naana ɲina inoko o ka kuduwayuɲ igeet dook ɔl o adikir ki o miliny buk kaal nicoko. Ma gi ci kaduwa noko gi baal aduwa Mosis been nyakananet dook e ɛɛ neɛn. ²³ Azi baale niigi ne, Katin apirna Kiristo o ka kitoona Jooi. Ma niini eet o ka kitinɲa daayiza ɔɔwa neɛn. Uuwayek katin niini ɔl o Juz kibeen moden gɔl ci ka kojoktai niigi roget. Ma gi nici atobɔ ɲaatineɛn kibeen vooritin.”

²⁴ Mazi ɲaan azɔɔz Pɔl nɔkɔ, egerenyek Vestas nɔɔnɔ anek ne, “Pɔl, aamnyin maɲoni. Anyin ineet demziin cune ademzine ɔrɔɔt o kaamin maɲoni.”

²⁵ Ma abedeke Pɔl nɔɔnɔ anek ne, “Alaan onan, alaɲ aamnyan maɲoni. Kazooz naana zɔɔz ceen didi. ²⁶ Alaan Agiripa, koobekin naana ineet kaal nicoko moozete onan dook o, eeci aga niina kaal nicoko. Bar kanɛ agawu niina nɔɔgo dook, eeci kaal nici alaɲ baale agooni roodinta. ²⁷ Ma zin kagayin nɔkɔ atu niina kaal baal ayɛɛt nyakananeta e. Alaɲ een neɛn?”

²⁸ Ma abedeke Agiripa Pɔl anek ne, “Aroonɲ dim nyan kizi Kiristan wane ci miliny noko?”

²⁹ Ma abedeke Pɔl nɔɔnɔ anek ne, “Mayo nuun een wani ci miliny, karabɔɲ een ci appe, kajinekin ineet Jook ka coma niina been ɔl dook ci aziinɲan aneet ɲina noko eelnu kiyo naana o. Bar zin ka olla kizi cabiin doon calaɲ acabin niigi buk.”

³⁰ Itiɲgazo ni alaani o kazi Vestas ki alaani o kazi Agiripa o ki ɲaa onin kazi Bernis been ɔl o ɔrkɔr ki nɔɔnɔ dook jena. ³¹ Mazi avɔ adun niigi, izitɔ ne, “Akɔm gi ci ger ɛɛti nici ka waan kagantɔi niini ki cabiin, karabɔɲ een daayiz.” ³² Ma anek Agiripa Vestas ne, “Mā da waan calaɲ arɔɔɲ niini rooni cin o kiroone alaane o Rom adikir, abon waan kɔɔga nɔɔnɔ.”

27

Atɔɔt Pɔl kavool ci ako Roma

¹ Mazi ako agamnyai zɔɔz ci ka kitoon-tekete niigi ageeta Italiya kavool o liilu, anycek niigi Pɔl been ɔl ci acabje oogi eet o kazi Juliyas. Ma ɛɛti ci kazi Juliyas noko abal takirnya ci Rom kazi zaar cigeec ne Takirnya o Alaan o Rom. ² Kotooda ni naaga kavool ci ɔl o Adamitama ci arɔɔɲ kook kuturyowe o ɛɛl liiltoga looce o kazi Asiya, ma kawoya. Korkorya ki eet ci kazi Aristarkos ceen Masidoniyan. Aku niini kuture o kazi Tesalonika. ³ Ma iitene co kurumta kutur o kazi Sidon. Maje Juliyas abona ɲaati Pɔl ɔrɔɔt, ma anyek nɔɔnɔ kook kicin laɲotigin ka kook kanycek niigi nɔɔnɔ kaal ci arɔɔɲ. ⁴ Mazi kadiceka ɲinaante, ook itirginyek ɲɔɔti

ci appe ɔɔɔt, makacin konyokontozeya libir o looc o aleya maama kazi Sipras o akom ɛɔɔt ci appe ivaan. ⁵ Ma kabaayiza liil o looc o kazi Silisiya been Pampiliya, ma kavoya kuture o kazi Mira abil looce o kazi Lisiya. ⁶ Ma ɛinaante ojowa Juliyas kavool ci aku kuture o kazi Alikzandariya ci ako looce o kazi Italiya. Ma atoodeket niini ageeta kavool nico.

⁷ Ma kawoya liila kidicilim iinya koogi, eeci atirginy ɛɔɔti kavool. Ma kawoya zɛɛ makacin kurumta kutur o kazi Kinidas. Ma atirginyet ɛɔɔti nɔko, ma alan kanimnya kidiceya gole nico. Konyokonta ni bodo libire o ajɔɔɔɔ ki looc o kazi Karit o alan ɛɔɔti ivaani ɔɔɔt, ma kadiirya ɛino kazi Salamoni. ⁸ Ma kawoya ɛaati kajonɔza dɔwɔn, ma akonyet ɛɔɔti ɔɔɔt zɛɛ makacin kurumta ɛino kazi Gɔgɔl ci Abon. Ma gɔgɔli nici ajɔɔɔɔ ki kutur o kazi Laseya.

⁹ Ma kamona ɛinaante ɛinti wun kal zɛɛ makacin iiya tagizi, ma appe ɛɔɔti ɔɔɔt ɛɛ, ma alan agano ɛaati waan kadiceka keronnye onaan zɛɛ makacin idicai iiteni o gɔɔn agɔɔni ɔl o Juz taabinet o aaryane onɛ. Itilo ni Pɔl ɔl dook kavoola anak nɛ, ¹⁰ “Lɔgɔzɛ, kacin ri naana keroni cinai noko ɛaan gerzɛ noko. Iima alibe kavoolɛ nici, ma akoloni ijo nico, ma adaai ɔl buk.” ¹¹ Maje bar ɛɛti o wolinto kibeen eet o kavoolo akat Juliyas calan azii niini zɔɔz ci aduwa Pɔl o. ¹² Maje gɔgɔli nici alan abon ɛaati waan ka aavtiyɛ rak niigi ɛinaante tagiz dook. Ma arɔɔɔn ɔl ci meel ɛaatineen kɔɔɔɔ kɔɔt kuture o kazi Venosiya ka kɔɔt kabaayito tagiz dook ɛinaante. Ma Venosiya gɔgɔl ci aavi looce o kazi Karit. Abil niini libire ci ako ki nyagi e. Ma alan ivaan ɛɔɔti ɔɔɔt ɛinaante tagiza.

Loomo ci appe liila

¹³ Mazi ivaan ɛɔɔti ci miliny aku libire ci tenetu o, abaabanit ɔl gɔl ci ka kurumti niigi Venosiya. Ma ɔɔga ziik o gɔɔn acabin kavooli ka kibili. Ma awɔ kavoola avɔ looce nice ɛaati ajɔɔzi dɔwɔn. ¹⁴ Bar ɛintimiliny noko ivaana ɛɔɔti ci appe ci aku looce nice. Ma ɛɔɔti nici ɛɔɔt o gɔɔn azi ɔl nɛ ɛɔɔt o jenu. ¹⁵ Ivaan ɛɔɔti nici

ɔɔɔt, ma iiciwo kibeen kavool, makacin ɔkomeyet weet, ma kakonyeka kavool libir ci akoyi ɛɔɔti o olla kɔɔɔɔɔt ɛɔɔti doon. ¹⁶ Mazi kavɔ kayanɛnya viriviro o miliny aliya maama kazi Cada, ajanane ɛɔɔti kidicilim. Ma kuukona kibeen ɛɔɔt zɛɛ makacin kodonɛya kavool o miliny agurut gɔn gɔn o adikir tadena. ¹⁷ Ma kamacuceka kavool ci adikir o loronya ka kɔdɔk. Zin ɔtonɔlɛ ɔl looc abaaban niigi anɛ, Coma tedec agamnyi kavooli dɔwɔne o looc o kazi Libya. Ma aara niigi rum o gɔɔn ayɔɔti ɛɔɔti kavool, ma anyek kavool kitiiri kɔɔɔɔɔt ɛɔɔti doon. ¹⁸ Zin ɛaan amena ɛɔɔti nɔko, ma iitene co ujuktek niigi ijo oogi liil. ¹⁹ Ma bodo iitene ci aalna o ujuktek niigi kaal o gɔɔn alinɛlini ɔl kavoola liil. ²⁰ Ma kawoya iinya ci meelik calan kacina ii kibeen monyony, maje ɛɔɔti amena ivaan ɔɔɔt nɔko. Ma kabaabana kaziya nɛ, “Okoma gɔl ci kɛeltaya eleeti.”

²¹ Mazi avɔ anyak ɔl iinya ci meel calan adayin, itinɛ Pɔl nɔɔgo ɛuma, ma azi nɛ, “Lɔgɔzɛ, inoko da iziiktan aneet, ma kaavtiz Karita ebaal kaduwakun igeet e, ɛaan waan kojokta piryakzet, ma ɛaan waan kokolozit kaal ci meelik nɔko. ²² Inoko zin anycek zinzeeti kodoyit. Eeci akom tedec ɛaatunoon eet ci adaai kina, bar olla tedec ako alibe kavooli doon. ²³ Bilija iyyayan toonnyaiti ci Jook o kalinɛlinonei, ma kadinɛɛɛɛɛɛ naana nɔɔnɔ. ²⁴ Ma anekan nɛ, Pɔl, ma anole looc. Aroonnyin Jooi ineet bito bil ɛume o alaan o Rom adikir. Ma giye o areezin Jooi ineet, ɛaan arogoz niini ɔl dook kavoola. ²⁵ Zin abon anyeku zinzeeti kodoyit. Eeci katu naana Jook, ɛaan agɔɔn niini kaal dook eo aduwakan aneet. ²⁶ Olla zin tinɛere ako alip ɛɔɔti kavool cinai noko ɛaaman.”

Liben o kavoolo

²⁷ Ma kanyakta iinya amonki wec ci amacucet ɛɔɔti liil o kazi Adriya kenɛ calan kacina dɔwɔn. Ma baalin kenɛ abaabanit ɔl o wolinto anɔ nɛ, Coma ojonzit dɔwɔn. ²⁸ Ma ajukek bɛ ci acabonek loronti ci wun liil kenɛ ka kayabizti maam, karabon ɛaan abiz liili, karabon ogolane. Mazi ako acin niigi

loro nico, ajowa een mitiret eet ram. Bodo njintimiliny noko ajukek be nico liil, ma acin enico izi mitiret eetom kamoto. Zin enico agaac niigi ojonozit downon. ²⁹ Enico anyayit niigi njoliin oroot ano ne, "Coma ayizonek tedec kavooli njinten biyen kilibe." Acaptek ni ziik ci adindin een wec kavool vurta, ma ajukek liil eecito ka kotoo kavool e kidicilim. Ma anarye niigi ka kiiya neeretini taman. ³⁰ Oroonit ni ol o wolinto kinyit kudunit kavoola, ma arek kavool o miliny liil, ma bar alaba ol anek ne, "Kavo kareka ziik ci adindin oogi kavool oo ka kalam."

³¹ Bar anek Pol takirnya kibeen alaan uneen ne, "Ma anyeku ol ci wolinto o kudunit kavoola, alan oca niiga arugnu." ³² Eteedit ni takirnya loro ci acabin kavool e ci miliny o. Ma anyek kavool kiriikti maama.

³³ Mazi ako amaman tammu, ilalek Pol nongo dook ka kadakto. Anek nongo ne, "Naa baal aavtiyu iinya amonki wec zee been inoko o, naan adakto. ³⁴ Kilalekun zin iget adakto ka odoyit. Kaga naana akom tedec eet codoi naatunoon ci ako adaai kina." ³⁵ Mazi ako odotiz Pol giye nico, odoma ni dokoc, ma anyek Jook zany nongo numa, ma atet dokoc nico, ma adak. ³⁶ Agamit ni niigi dook zinzeeti, ma adake. ³⁷ Maje naaga dook kavoola keegina eet amonki iyu kamoto ki tiin torkonom. (276) ³⁸ Adakto ni ol zee mazi anyer, odomta niigi labi dook kavoola ujuktek liil ka kovolvol kavool e.

³⁹ Mazi ako aaliz tammu, icinit ol o wolinto downon, bar alan aga downon ci looc jan. Bar olla acin niigi gogol ci abon naati kutul een kazac, ma abaaban niigi ano ne, Abon ako agamnyi kavooli njinaante. ⁴⁰ Eteedit ni niigi loronya o acaboneke ziiya o adindin kavool vurta ka kiitazak ziiya boloc. Ma buk oga loronya o acabin keen o wolinto ka kotowolek kavool downon. Ma adon rum o ayooti nooti kavool kavool owa, ka kotoyootek nooti kavool downon. ⁴¹ Bar njintimiliny noko izi kavooli kegez kazace ci eel liil keja inaan kurum downon. Ma agam kazac kavool oo calan anyek kotoo.

Ma apalpalannyak maama kavool oroot, makacin ilibe kavool vurut.

⁴² Oroonit ni takirnya kuruyit ol o acabje dook kadaayito ka calan ariitonek niigi downon, ma avir. ⁴³ Maje Juliyas aron ka korogoz Pol. Alamun ni niini takirnya calan agoon noko. Ma aricanek niini ol o aganek riiti dook kiitazak liil rak owa ka kitiirizo kot downona. ⁴⁴ Maje ol oge ne ka koneec nongo naati ariiti niigi keene ona alibjai kavoola e. Zin gole nico kurumta naaga dook downon yaak.

28

Aavi Pol Looce o Kazi Malta

¹ Mazi kavo karumnya downon yaak, uduktayet ol zaar ci looc nico kazi ne Malta. ² Ma atalnanet ol ci abaak njinaante o oroot. Maje tammu atiiil, ma alal looci oroot. Ma avaadeket niigi ageeta goo ci ka kaavtiya. ³ Ma ako alota Pol areema ci ka karek goo nico. Mazi aku arek niini areema nicoko goo, uduna kowat areemaye nicoko, alanana goo, ma adak kowat nici Pol aziit oroot, ma arumuz nyigit calan adunna. ⁴ Mazi acin ol o abaak njinaante aluconek kowat Pol aziit, izito ne, "Eeti nici didi inoko eet ci amony ol. Mayo nuun naan kadaak niini liila o, alan tedec anyek Jooi o cacinto nongo korok." ⁵ Maje bar Pol arurut aziit, ma iinak kowat goo, ma alan agoonek nongo gi ci ger. ⁶ Ma are ol nongo ka kiiv aziiti, karabon bar iina taman kadaak. Mazi ako areyi niigi njinti wun, ma akom gi ci ger agoononek nongo, abaabanit bodo izito ne, "Eeti nici Jook gi."

⁷ Maje korogjowa o Publiyas ween alaan o looc nice ajone naati kaavtiya o. Ma atalnanet niini ageeta oroot, ma katikena naatin, ma kaavtiya iinya iyu. ⁸ Maje iinyaye niceke baati Publiyas amoor on ceeza abarit ele, ma awowek gol. Ook ni Pol naatin, ma ako anaryonek naati ataadeke nongo azeen, makacin izi maya. ⁹ Mazi ako agooni gi nici noko, ivita ol dook o amoor looce nice, ma arogoz Pol nongo. ¹⁰ Ma anyet niigi ageeta kaal ci meelik adiziket. Mazi ka kotooda kavool kotooza, anycet buk kaal ci ka keeronta.

Urum Pɔl Rom

¹¹ Mazi kavɔ kadicana nyelɔwɛ iiyu, kotooza kavoole ci aku kuture o kazi Alikzandariya. Kazi kavool nico zaar nɛ Joowanɛ ween Codɛ. Acabje kavoole nici liiltoga nyelɔwɛ o tagizo dook looce nice. ¹² Koota ni zɛɛ ma kavɔ karumnya kutur o kazi Sirakus, ma kaavtiya ɲinaante iinya iiyu. ¹³ Bodo ɲinaante kidiceya zɛɛ ma kavɔ karumnya kutur o kazi Regiyam. Ma iitene co ɔkɔla ɲɔɔti ci tɛnɛtu o. Kidiceya ni. Mazi een iinya ram kurumta kutur o kazi Putoli. ¹⁴ Ma ɲinaante kɔɔt kojoktawa ɔl ci tuwento oogi, ma alamnyet niigi ageeta kɔmɔnta ɲaatineɛn iinya torgerem. Enico kidiceya koota kuture o adikir kazi Rom. ¹⁵ Mazi avɔ aziɲnet ɔl o tuwento abaak Roma, urumteyet gɔl melegenyaye o Apiyas. Maje ogen arumeket gɔl ɲaati anyak ceezi ci dayiino een iiyu. Mazi akɔ acin Pɔl nɔɔgɔ, anyewun Jook zany, ma anyek ziniz kɔdɔk.

Aavi Pɔl Roma

¹⁶ Mazi kavɔ karumnya Rom, anycek ɔl Pɔl kabaak ceeze cin doon koromte ki takiren ci abɛk nɔɔnɔ. ¹⁷ Mazi akɔ adica iinya iiyu, otowa niini alaat o Juz kuture nice ka kivita kulute. Mazi avɔ alote, enek niini nɔɔgɔ nɛ, “Gɔtonɔga, akɔ nuun zɛɛ maɲaan kutugu gi ci ger ole ogaac kibeɛn kɛɛranene ogaac baal anyet jjiitigaac e, acabjan niigi aneet Jerusalema gaga nɔkɔ, ma anyaakan niigi aneet alaat o Rom. ¹⁸ Mazi avɔ ajinan ɔl o Rom, ɔkɔma gi ci ger ajowa niigi ɲaatan ci ka waan kagantoya ki daayiz. ¹⁹ Bar mazi akɔ abor ɔl o Juz gi o ka koborocɔi naana, kuduwaya alaan ka kitoonawan Rom ɲina ka kiiya kicin zɔɔz can o alaani o Rom adikir. Alaɲ zin bar kagoon gi nico o ka kɔkɔlak ɔl o Juz rooni. ²⁰ Gi zin ci karooɲ kurumtɔi ki igeet o nɛɛn, ka kuduwayuɲ gi nico. Inoko zin kacabje naana giye ci akati zaar o Kiristo o arɛ ɔl o Israyil dook nɔɔnɔ tuwenta.”

²¹ Ma anek niigi nɔɔnɔ nɛ, “ɲaan kurumtet ageeta waragenya ci avu Judiya akanin ineeta. Ma ɲaan buk kiziikta ole ogaac avunaket ɲinaante kaviyak ci ger akanin ineet. ²² Bar zin inoko karooɲnya

ka kiziikta baabaninok cugun o, eeci kagaya naaga loocok dook azɔɔz ɔl kaal ci ger akati ɔl o atu Yesu.”

²³ Aryek ni niigi iiten ci ka kurumtɔi ki Pɔl. Mazi aku iiten nica, ivita ɔl ci meelik, ma avu arumɔ kibeɛn Pɔl ɲaao gɔɔn aave niini. Ma azɔɔzɔ ki nɔɔnɔ, ma oobek niini nɔɔgɔ zɔɔz ci akati baliin o Joowo ii gil. Arɔɔɲ ka ketɛɛza nɔɔgɔ zooze o akati Yesu ɲaati aduwaki niini nɔɔgɔ lotinok o Mosis kibeɛn kaal o ayɛɛt nyakananeta. ²⁴ Makacin agamta ɔl ogene ɲaatineɛn zoozok nicoko, aje ogene alaɲ atu. ²⁵ Ma adanɔ niigi maany zooze nico ɲinti wun, ma azaacek bodo Pɔl nɔɔgɔ zɔɔz ci anek nɛ, “Aduwak baale Vɔɲizi o Joowo nyakanane o kazi Izaya jjiitugooc zɔɔz ci alɛɛma. ²⁶ Azi baale niini nɛ, “Bitɔ enek ɔl nicoko nɛ, Aziiknu gɔɔn tiɲeere niiga kaal iini, ma buk acinu keberɛn, bar alaɲ agayu kenɲi cigeec nɔkɔ been nɛɛn. ²⁷ Eeci ɔl nicoko bakbayɛ zinzeeti, Ma adiit iin ugeec ka calaɲ aziiknɛ. Ma amot keberɛ ka calaɲ acinɛ. Mate waan calaɲ agɔɔn niigi nɔkɔ, acinɛ waan, ma aziɲnɛ. Ma arek waan kaal nicoko zinzeeti ugeec. Ma avunakan aneet, ma waan karuguz naana nɔɔgɔ.”

²⁸ Ma vurta enewun Pɔl nɔɔgɔ nɛ, “Abon zin agayu niiga inoko itoonek Jooi zɔɔz cin rogeto noko moden. Bar zin tiɲeere azii niigi.” ²⁹ Enico mazi avɔ azii niigi zoozok nicoko, ɔtɔɔzɔ. Ma avɔ adanɔ niigi maany zooze nico ɔɔɔt ɛɛ.

³⁰ Ma abaak Pɔl Roma irkitok ram ceeze ci aruweke niini ɔl guruc. Ma atalna niini ɲinaante ɔl dook o avu acin nɔɔnɔ. ³¹ Ma uuwayek niini ɔl zɔɔz o akati baliin o Joowo, ma ademzek nɔɔgɔ zɔɔz o akati Manyi Yesu Kiristo. Ma azɔɔz niini moozete onin dook, ma akɔm eet ci alam nɔɔnɔ zɔɔza.

ROM

Warage o Ayeedek Pɔl ɔl o Joowo Kuture o Kazi Rom

¹ Aneeta Pɔl o keen gabaren o Yesu Kiristo nɛɛn ci kayeedekun igeet warage nico o. Eɲerawan Jooi aneet kizi toonnyai cin, ma itoonan ka kook kuuwak kaviyak ogin abon. ² Baale eterkedek Jooi ɔl kaviyak cigin abon noko, ma ayɛɛt nyakananeta ogine terkediiin nico waragewe onin. ³ Ma kaviyawa nicaga azɔɔz zɔɔz ci akati ɲɛerin Yesu Kiristo ween Manyi ona, baal aku aritai dolene o ɔl o alaan o kazi Devid e. Aritai waanice niini kiyo ɛɛti o deer o. ⁴ Ma een bar niinilya Jook ɛɛ nɛɛn. Zin ɲaazi onine baal injaani daayiza e eyeliza gi o ɛɛne niini ɲɛerti Joowo didi o anyak ɔyiz ɔɔɔt. ⁵ Mazin ɲaaten Yesu anyan Jooi aneet irkente onin dɛten ci kɛɛne toonnyai ci ka kuuwak kaviyak ogin abon ka ɔl ween moden dook kutuweec nɔɔnɔ, ma azooni zɔɔz onin. ⁶ Zin igeet ɔl ci Rom noko ɲɛrawun buk Jooi ɲaaten Yesu Kiristo iziti ɔl cigin.

⁷ Kayeedekun zin warage nico igeet dook ɔl o Rom o areezun Jooi, ma ɲɛrawun igeet ka iziti ɔl cigin. Abon bai Jooi ween baatina ki Yesu Kiristo ween Manyi onai anyun dɛten kibeɛn ganɔn.

Anaat Pɔl Jook ole o Rom

⁸ Rak ɔɔwa kanyi Jook zany zaare o Yesu Kiristo ɲaaten igeet dook giye o aziinɲi ɔl loocok dook tuwen unoon atuyu Yesu. ⁹ Aga Jooi o kalinɲinonei naana nɔɔnɔ zinize onan dook ɲaati kuuwaweke ɔl kaviyak o ɲɛerin Yesu Kiristo abon, gi o goon kaadanun igeet ɲaati kanaryine iinya dook. ¹⁰ Kajin goon naana Jook tup nɔkɔ karoon ka kɔkolayan gɔl ci kako kacinun igeet taman, mate aroonnyan niini aneet kutugu nɔkɔ. ¹¹ Karoon naana kook kicinun ɔɔɔt ɛɛ ka kazaaceyun igeet demziin o aku Vɔnize o Joowo ka odoyit niiga tuwente unoon atuyu Yesu. ¹² Ka zin naaga dook kidizikɔ iitene codoi

tuwente onai ɲaati acinu niiga tuwen onan, ma buk kacin naana tuwen unoon.

¹³ Gɔtonɔga, karoonnyun agaac gi oma ce. Karoon goon kook kicinun igeet ɲinaante lak ci meelik ger, bar anyak gi ci aranrananan nɔkɔ been nɛɛn. Karoon goon gɔl ci kako kalinɲine jurun ɲaatonoon ka buk kivitak ɔl ogen ɲinaante Jook kiyo baale kalinɲin moden ogen, ma avunak ɔl ci meel nɔɔnɔ e. ¹⁴ Edezeyan zin Jooi aneet gi ci abon kuuwaweke naana kaviyak ogin abon moden dook poda o abaak aturwa, ki ɔl o abaak tiini, ki ɔl o aganek waragenya, been ɔl o alan aganek waragenya. ¹⁵ Karoon zin buk ɔɔɔt kook kuuwayeyun kaviyak o Joowo abon igeet ɔl ci abaaku kuture ci kazi Rom neke dook.

Dɔyiz o kaviyak o Joowo

¹⁶ Alan naana kanyeiy alyaan ɲaati kuwaweke ɔl kaviyak o Joowo abon been nɛɛn, eeci kaviyawa nici gɔl o alinɲinɲi ɔyizi o Joowo nɛɛn ka karogoz niini ɔl o atu Yesu dook. Baale rak ɔɔwa arogoz kaviyawa ogine ɔl o Juz doon, bar zin inoko iiya arogoz buk ɔl o alan eegin Juz. ¹⁷ Eeci kaviyawa ci Joowo noko ayelza gɔl o anyeke Jooi ɔl o deer dook kobonta ɲume onin gole ci amenan niigi ɲaati atuwi Yesu doon. Azi warage o Joowo ɲaaman nɛ, “ɛɛti ci anyek Jooi nɔɔnɔ bonat tuwente onin, arogi niini.”

Anyak ɔl dook onje

¹⁸ Mazin bornet nɔn o Joowo ayelzai, ma akunak looc tamma. Akunak niini ɔl dook o abaca onje Joowa, ma agoon kaal ci ger ole o deer buk. Eeci ɔl nici golowe cigeecik ger noko alam gonɔgi koogi calan aga zɔɔz o Joowo een didi. ¹⁹ Apayek zin Jooi nɔɔgo gerzitin o, eeci eyelek niini nɔɔgo kaal o anyek ɔl kagaac nɔɔnɔ, ma agaac niigi kaal nicoko jurun, bar ɲaan amena niigi abaca onje nɔkɔ. ²⁰ ɔkɔm zin bodo gɔl oma ci ka keelai niigi eleeti payiinte o Joowo. Mayo nuun alan acin ɔl Jook keberene ugeec o, aga niigi nɔɔnɔ nɔkɔ kinatamma laadun e kaale ci baal ɛɛnyca niini o. Ma kaale nicoko kaga naaga anyak niini ɔyiz calan atorneke

been nēen, ma een niini Jook dook nēen. ²¹ Eeci yo nuun aga niigi Jook abil tō nōko o, alañ arōōñ niigi kidinjanit nōōno kizi Jook. Ma buk alañ atal niigi nōōno kaale o agōon. Ma bar abaaban niigi kaal calañ anyak kenti. Zin giye nico uulalte nōōgo ooti, ma okōma ŋaatineen baabani been nēen. ²² Azi niigi nē, “Kagenya,” bar alañ aga tarbalē o. ²³ Otonit niigi ŋaati adinjanani Jook ween didi o arogi been nēen, ma bar avō adinjanan kaal ci labak alañ arogi ci ēenyca azēnē, ma ayabzonek eet ci deer, karabōñ een kibaalic, karabōñ een kelegit, karabōñ een kowanya.

²⁴ Otonñ zin Jooi nōōgo kutuguzō kaal ci ger arōōñ niigi zinzeeti cigeec noko, ma agōōno niigi maany kaal ci ger een alyaan orōot. ²⁵ Eeci otoweec niigi zōōz o Joowo een didi kizi vōlōñ, ma bar adinjan, ma alinlinonek kaal o ēenyca Jooi, ma bar otonit Jook ēle o ēenyca kaal nicoko ŋaati adinjanani. Bar zin Jook nēen o waan abon anaat ol nōōno nōko been nēen. Nōōno nēen.

²⁶ Zin giye nico otonñ Jooi nōōgo kutuguzō kaal o ger een alyaan arōōñ niigi zinzeetine ugeec. Yo nuun een ŋaai otonit niigi gōl baal laadun aroōnek Jooi nōōgo e, ma bar aŋera gōl cineen doon ci oogine ŋaa kibeen ŋaa maany. ²⁷ Ma buk ol ci mac o otonit gōl baal laadun aroōnek Jooi nōōgo e, ma bar aŋera gōl ci oogine ēeti ci mac kibeen gōn ci mac maany. Ma kaal ci agōon niigi noko dook kaal ci ger anyaa alyaan orōot ēle. Ŋaan zin ajowa niigi piryakzet ci agano ki kaal cigeec ger agōon noko.

²⁸ Zin giye o alañ arōōñi ol nicigi kagayi Jook, otonñ Jooi nōōgo koneec baabanok ci akōm kenti. Ma agōon niigi kaal calañ agano waan ŋaati agōoni ēeti ci deer been nēen. ²⁹ Ma kaal o gerze dook ēel zinzeetine ugeec kiyo zinzeeti appinzet, ki madken, ki monyenet, ki danōn ci adanōn ki ol, ki labaan ci alaban ol, ki marnōn ci amarnin ol, ki ŋomtiin ci aŋōmti ol. ³⁰ Ma aduwak ol kaal ci ger, ma amarnin buk niigi Jook, ma adōm ol, ma adōñ eleeti, ma abōlōl, ma abaaban gōon niigi tup nōko gōl ci ka kutuguzi kaal ci ger, ma

alañ aŋole baatigeec ki yaatigeec. ³¹ Alañ aga kaal ci abon, ma alañ agōon kaal o aterkedek niigi ol oogi, ma alañ alal nōōgo zinzeeti gonogine ogen, ma alañ awucnek ol ogen nōōgo. ³² Aga niigi zōōz o aduwa Jooi akati kaal nicoko nōko o azi nē, “Ma ol ci agōon kaal ci ger noko agano niigi kibeen daayiz.” Bar apez niigi zōōz nico kizi gi ci labak, ma amena agōon kaal ci ger nōko. Ma atalnē ŋaati acini ol oogi agōon kaal ci ger kiyo niigi o.

2

Payiin o Joowo

¹ Gōtōna, mā apaye niina ol oogi gerzitin kaale ci ger agōon niigi, akōmnin buk ineet gōl ci amiirnē payiinta been nēen. Bar koca apaye niina gerzitin ēle unun maany ŋume o Joowo, eeci kaal ci ger agōon niigi o buk niina agoon. ² Kaga naaga dook nōko alēem Jooi giye o apayeki ol o agōon kaal ci ger kiyo nicigi noko gerzitin. ³ Mā apayeku niiga ol gerzitin kaale ci ger agōon, maje buk niigalya agoonu kaal nicoko, abon buk agayu akōmnunñ igeet gōl ci ka katin ivirti payiinte o Joowo. ⁴ Karabōñ bar apezu niiga Jook giye ci ŋaan alalni nōōno ziniz ŋaatunoonñ, ma alañ arōōñ kapayeyunñ igeet gerzitin kataman o. Abon zin agayu niiga gi ci rak uunñunñ niini igeet labak o, eeci arōōñ ka kanyunñ igeet wañi ci abadu mony, ma uunñu oñē ugooc. ⁵ Bar zin mā alañ abadu mony, ma uunñu oñē ugooc, azaacu bar bornet nōñ o Joowo kizi appe orōot giye o adōñni igeet zinzeeti kak. Ma iitene ci katin aŋorneke lōoci e, ayelza Jooi bornet nōñ onin, ma apak ol dook payiinte onin abil tōp. ⁶ Ma acacak gōon eet co kaal ci atobō ki kaal ogin baal gōon agōon e. ⁷ Anyak ol oogi ci agōon kaal ci abon tup nōko, eeci arōōñ niigi ka kanyek Jooi nōōgo titinyōn, ki dinjanōn, been roget o abil been nēen. Anyek zin didi Jooi tiñeere nōōgo roget o abil been nēen. ⁸ Maje ol oogi appinte nōōgo zinzeeti, ma abor ŋaati aziñni zōōz ween didi, ma agōon kaal ci ger. Apak zin tiñeere Jooi nōōgo bornet nōña. ⁹ Ma ol o agōon kaal o ger dook apirna katin niigi orōot ēle,

ɔɔwa rak ɔl o Juz, ma vurta ɔl o alañ eegin Juz. ¹⁰ Maje ɔl o agɔɔn kaal o abon, anyek katin Jooi nɔɔɔɔ dɪndɪɔn, ki titinyɔn, ma anyek nɔɔɔɔ kabaayitɔ ganɔnta, ɔɔwa rak Juz, ma vurta modɛn o alañ eegin Juz. ¹¹ Eeci apak Jooi ɔl dook gole codoi tɔr nɔkɔ kotobɔ.

¹² Mā abaca ɔl o alañ eegin Juz oɲɛ, yo nuun ŋaan baale kanyek Jooi nɔɔɔɔ lotinok ogin e, apayek ni niini nɔɔɔɔ daayiz nɔkɔ. Maje ɔl o Juz o aga niigi lotinok o Joowo, mā abaca oɲɛ, apayek Jooi nɔɔɔɔ gerzitin lotinowe nicoko kadaayitɔ giye o alañ azooni niigi nɔɔɔɔ. ¹³ Eeci alañ anyek Jooi bonat ɔl o olla azii lotinok ogin iini doon, bar anyek bonat ɔl o azii lotinok ogin, ma azooni. ¹⁴ Ma modɛna o alañ eegin Juz akɔm nɔɔɔɔ lotinok o Joowo. Bar mā agɔɔn niigi kɛɛranene ugeec kaal ci abon atobɔ ki kaal ci abon aduwa lotinowa o Joowo, gole nico ayelza niigi gi o agawi kaal ci abon ki kaal ci gɛr. ¹⁵ Ma kaal ci agɔɔn niigi noko ayelza gi o agawi buk niigi laadun kɛɛranene ugeec kaal o abon atobɔ ki kaal o aduwa lotinowa o Joowo nɔkɔ. Ma aga buk niigi zinzeetine ugeec gi ci abon ki gi ci gɛr, eeci gɔɔn buk iima atalnɛ niigi ŋaati agɔɔni gi ci abon, ma abor nɔŋ ŋaati agɔɔni gi ci gɛr. ¹⁶ Ma zin katin iitene ci apayi Jooi ɔl e, apak niini nɔɔɔɔ ŋaaten Yesu Kiristo kaale o gɛr ɛɛl zinzeetine ugeec kiyo gɔɔn laadun kuuwawekun naana igeet kaviyawɛ o Joowo abon o.

Alañ ɔl o Juz azooni lotinok o Joowo

¹⁷ Ma niiga ɔl o Juz o gɔɔn aziyu nɛ, “Keegina naaga Juz.” Ma anyeku lotinok kizi ruguzok cugooc, ma abololu aziyu nɛ, “Keegina dɔl ci Joowo.” ¹⁸ Ma agayu kaal o atal Jooi, eeci edemezta niiga lotinowe o Joowo gɔl o ka agayi gi ci abon. ¹⁹ Ma abaabanu zɔɔz ci aziyu nɛ, “Keegina ɔl ci kademeza ɔl ween modɛn rubenik gole o Joowo. Ma keegina tokolec cineen, eeci ŋaan abaak niigi muura.” ²⁰ Ma gɔɔn aziyu nɛ, “Kanimnya naaga kɛdemɛzta ɔl o alañ agam eleeti ugeecik kodoyit bacinowɛ, kibeɛn ɔl o ŋaan kagaac demziin o Joowo jurun,” eeci lotinowa o Joowo anyun igeet genyiz ki zɔɔz ween didi.

²¹ Zin yo ademezu ɔl oogi o, ma rak eleeti cugooc o maany alañ ademezu naa? Uuwayeku ɔl oogi zɔɔz ka calañ agɔrɛ o, inoko niiga alya alañ agɔrzinu? ²² Aneku gɔɔn niiga ɔl oogi nɛ, “Má adomanu zoocmazit o.” Inoko niigalya alañ zoocmazit adomanu? Abornu gɔɔn niiga joowanɛ o adilyai aziyu nɛ, “Gɛrɛ.” Inoko niigalya utuntu ŋaati alinlinnyu kaal o anyonek joowanɛ o adilyai? ²³ Abololu gɔɔn niiga, eeci agayu lotinok o Joowo. Anyaaku zin bodo zaar o Joowo alyaan giye calañ azoonu lotinok cigin o naa? ²⁴ Ayeedi waragewe o Joowo zɔɔz ci azi nɛ, “Igeet ɔl o Juz ɛɛ nɛɛn ci anyeku modɛn oogi komomozit zaar o Joowo kaale cugooc gɛr agoonu noko.”

²⁵ Ateedu gɔɔn niiga Juza dɔl ugooc kuli ka keyelizai gi o eeginu ɔl o Joowo. Zin didi mā azuunu lotinok o Joowo jurun, teedinɛt cunoon noko anyak kɛŋ. Bar mazi alañ azuunu lotinok ogin jurun, akɔm teedinɛt nico kɛŋ kina. ²⁶ Mā alañ ɛɛti ateedi, ma bar azooni lotinok o Joowo, agama buk Jooi nɔɔnɔ kiyo ɛɛti o ateedi o labak. ²⁷ Ma modɛna o azooni lotinok o Joowo, mayo nuun alañ niigi ateedi o, anyaakun niigi igeet o atedinu alyaan giye o agayu niiga lotinok o ayeedi waragewe o Joowo, ma bar alañ azoonu. ²⁸ Ma teedinɛt ci alyo doon alañ anyek eet kizi eet ci Juz een didi. Ma bayen ween didi o ayelza eet kizi dole o Joowo alañ een gi ci katɛɛdi ɛɛ. ²⁹ Eet zin ween Juz didi nɛɛn o otowo Jooi ziniz onin dɔyize o Vɔŋiz onin. Alañ een ŋaaten lotinok baal ayeedi waragewe o Joowo e. Zin ɛɛti nici ajowa niini naatinɛt Joowa, alañ een eete ci deer.

3

¹ Ma dim inoko didi ɔl ci Juz o titinyɛ niigi ɔrɔɔt kujukit modɛn dook? Inoko teedinɛt cineen o atirit nɔɔɔɔ niya? ² Nɛdɛt niigi titinyɛ golowe ci meelik gɛr. Giye baal ɔɔwa rak itoonakɛ Jooi kaviyak ogin nɔɔɔɔ e. ³ Bar zin waanice ɔl ogenɛ ŋaatineen alañ atu zoozok o Joowo, ma ŋaan Jooi koton nɔɔɔɔ nɔkɔ been nɛɛn. ⁴ Ma ɔl ci deer o dook loota ŋina volonnyok, maje Jooi aduwa niini zɔɔz

ween didi tup nõkõ, ma alañ avõlõn been nɛɛn. Ayeedi waragewe o Joowo zõz ci azi nɛ, “Ma niina Jooi gõn zõz unune ayeizai kɛlɛmnyai. Ma anyei niina leemi tup ole o gõn apayekin ineet gerzitin.”

⁵ Karabõn gõn ɔl ogeɛn azi nɛ, “Kaal ci gerze kagõn noko anyek ɔl oogi kicinit bonat o Joowo. Mã apayeket Jooi ageet gerzitin kaale nicoko abac koca niini.”

⁶ Kanekuɲ zin nɛ, Akõm kina! Alañ een nɛɛn! Mã da calañ apak Jooi kaal juruɲ, alañ buk koca niini apak ɔl o loocu juruɲ.

⁷ Karabõn bar ɔl ogeɛn azi nɛ, “Mã kavõlõn, ma ayeizak võlõn cinai o ɔl kagaac leeminɛt o Joowo, ma adiɲɲan niigi nõnõ, naa zin bodo apawoneket baciin o?”

⁸ Karabõn bar ɔl ogeɛn azi nɛ, “Kutuguz kaal ci ger labak ka bar keyelizyai bonati o Joowo giye o ooɲneket niini ageet kaal cigaac ger kagõn o.” Akanan gõn ɔl ogeɛn aneet võlõn anõ nɛ, Kaduwa gi nico naana Põl. Maje naana ɲaan kuduwa gi nico been nɛɛn. Apayek zin waanma Jooi nõnõ gi ci agano ki nõgõ.

Akõm eet ci abon ɲume o Joowo

⁹ Zin naaga ɔl o Juz alañ kabona Joowa kujukit ɔl o alañ een Juz. Uyene rak keneyuɲ nɛ, “Naaga ɔl o Juz kibeɛn moden kaavtiz naaga dook oɲeca.”

¹⁰ Eeci ayeedi waragewe o Joowo zõz ci azi nɛ, “Akõm eet ci abona ɲume o Joowo kina akõ zɛɛ ma akõm bac nuun codoi ɲor ɛlɛ. ¹¹ Akõm eet ci aga kenɲi ci kaal ween didi. Ma akõm eet ci arõn kono gõl o Joowo. ¹² Bar ɔl dook otoborit gõl o Joowo. Ma iziti niigi dook kaal ci labak. Akõm ɲaatineɛn eet codoi ɲor nõkõ ci agõn gi ci abon. ¹³ Alaba niigi ɔl zõza, ma avõyi zoowowa cigeec noko ɔl daayiza. Ma ɔl ci azii zoozok cigeecik noko adaai. Anyaa zoowowa cigeecik noko daayiz kiyo gõn aɲɛdɛt eet kowat o. ¹⁴ Abiz nõgõ toriin been zoozok ci ger utugeti ugeec tɔc. ¹⁵ Ma arɛz niigi ɲaati aruyi ɔl oogi kadaayitõ. ¹⁶ Olla ɲinti avõyi niigi o uulal, ma anyaa ɔl piryakzet ɔrɔt. ¹⁷ Ma alañ niigi aganeɲ baayiz ci abaa yaak been nɛɛn. ¹⁸ Ma alañ buk aɲole Jook been nɛɛn.”

¹⁹ Kaga zin naaga dook lotinowa akati ɔl o anyek Jooi nõgõ ka kuzuuti lotinok nicoko. Ka kɔkõma bodo ɲaatineɛn eet ci azi nɛ, “Alañ lotinowa nici akanan aneet.” Ma lotinowe nicoko apak katin Jooi ɔl ci abaak loota noko dook. ²⁰ Akõm laadun eet ci anim kozooti lotinok o Joowo dook. Zin giye nico akõm eet ci abon ɲume o Joowo gole ci azooni niini lotinok. Bar olla lotinowa ayeleket ageet baciinok ogaac.

Anyek Jooi eet kobona tuwenta

²¹ Bar zin inoko eyeliza Jooi gõl ceɛn didi ci ka kanyekɛ niini ɔl kobonta ɲume onin. Ma gõl nici alañ een gõl ci kazooni lotinok. Ma lotinowa baal anyek Jooi Mosis e, been zoozok baal aduwa nyakananɛta e olla oovek niigi ɔl gõl ci ka kobontai naaga inoko o. ²² Zin gõl ci anyekɛ Jooi ɔl kobonta ɲume onin o aku tuwenta ɲaaten Yesu Kiristo. Agoonek niini gi nico ɔl o atu nõnõ dook. Akõm nõnõ tɛl ci aɲeri ɔl o Juz ki ɔl o alañ eegin Juz. ²³ Eeci ɔl dook anyak baciinok, ma ɛɛyayi niigi dook titinyonte o Joowo. ²⁴ Bar zin Jooi irkente onin anyek niini ɔl kobonta ɲume onin labak nõkõ ɲaaten Yesu Kiristo o ɔgã nõgõ oɲeca. ²⁵ Ayeizai Jooi Yesu Kiristo ka kizi niini biyete ogin gõl cin ka kaarai baciinok ole o atu nõnõ dook. Agõn Jooi gi nico o ka keyeliza bonat onin. Baale maɲaan Yesu kiiya e alal Jook ziniz, ma alañ apak ɔl oɲene ugeec agõn. ²⁶ Bar zin inoko alañaan bodo agõn nõkõ, eeci anyewun niini ɔl gõl ci ka kaaryai oɲe ugeec abaca, ma eyeliza bonat onin giye ci anyekɛ niini ɔl o atu Yesu kobonta o.

²⁷ Anyet zin inoko Jooi ageet gõl ci aaryanɛ oɲe ogaac irkente onin doon. Kanyak zin inoko naaga gi ci ka kɔbɔlɔlti tɔ? Akõm kina! Eeci alañ Jooi agoonet ageet kobonta giye ci kazooni lotinok, bar anyet kobonta giye o katuwi naaga Yesu Kiristo. ²⁸ Kagaac zin inoko naaga anyek Jooi eet kobona ɲume onin ɲaati atuwi Yesu doon, alañ een ɲaati kazooni lotinok. ²⁹ Ma dim inoko ɲaatunoon kizik arɛz Jooi ɔl o Juz doon? Akõm kina! Alañ een nɛɛn. Arɛz buk niini moden dook.

³⁰ Eeci adoi laadun Jooi t̄or n̄ok̄o. Anyek niini ɔl o Juz kobonta ŋaati atuwi Yesu. Ma buk anyek ɔl o alaŋ eegin Juz kobonta ŋaati atuwi Yesu. ³¹ Mayo zin inoko abon kapez lotinok o Joowo kizi kaal ci labak, eeci anyet Jooi ageet kobonta tuwenta doon? Akom! Alaŋ een n̄een. Buk lotinowa ŋaan abon.

4

Abona Ibrayim ŋume o Joowo tuwenta

¹ Kabaabanit di zɔɔz o Ibrayim ween jijitinai ageet ɔl o Juz dook. Ma da baale niini abona ŋume o Joowo naa? ² M̄a da baale Ibrayim kobona ŋume o Joowo kaale baal agoon e, abɔlɔl waan. Bar zin ŋaan niini kɔbɔlɔl ŋume o Joowo been n̄een. ³ Ayeedi waragewe o Joowo gi ci azi n̄e, “Atu Ibrayim Jook, ma anyek Jooi n̄oonɔ kobona, eeci atu niini n̄oonɔ.” ⁴ Goon m̄a alinliŋ ɛeti, aruwek ɔl n̄oonɔ guruc ci linliŋonto. Ma guruca ci agam niini noko alaŋ een guruc ci iirkek ɔl n̄oonɔ labak, bar guruc ci linliŋon onin. ⁵ Zin gɔl o Joowo alaŋ abil n̄ok̄o. Ma ɛeti ci arek ziniz Jook, ma aga ŋaan aara Jooi ŋaatin baciinok ogin giye o atuwi niini n̄oonɔ, ma alaŋ bar atu niini linliŋon onin alinliŋoneke Jook, anyek Jooi n̄oonɔ kizi eet ci abon ŋume onin. ⁶ Ma gi nici atobɔ kibeem gi baal aduwa Devid akati ɔl baal atalne giye o anyeke Jooi n̄ooŋo kobonta ŋume onin tuwente uneen, ma alaŋ een kaale ci abon agoon niigi e. Baale azi Devid giye nico n̄e, ⁷ “Ma ɔl o abaca oŋe, ma aara Jooi n̄ooŋo oŋe ugeec, atalne niigi ɔɔɔt, eeci ubuŋ Jooi oŋe ugeec. ⁸ Ma atalne buk niigi, eeci alaŋaan aada Manyi oŋe ugeecik abaca been n̄een.”

⁹ Mayo inoko talniin ci baal aduwa Devid noko akati ɔl o ateedi een Juz doon? Akom kina! Ajowa buk ɔl ween moden alaŋ ateedi talniin nico labak. Kuduktayuŋ rak uyene zoosok o ayeedi waragewe o Joowo azi n̄e, “Atu Ibrayim Jook, ma anyek Jooi n̄oonɔ kobona o, eeci atu niini n̄oonɔ.” ¹⁰ Waanice anyek Jooi Ibrayim kobona ŋume onin e ma da Ibrayim ateedi? Akom kina! Waanice ŋaan Ibrayim ketɛɛɛ. ¹¹ Anyek zin baale

Jooi n̄oonɔ kobona ŋume onin iŋaan ketɛɛɛ e, eeci atu niini Jook. Ma vurta ɛtɛɛɛ Ibrayim ka keyelizyai bayen o anyeke Jooi n̄oonɔ kobona tuwente onin. Zin giye nico izi Ibrayim baati ɔl o atu Jook dook o anyek Jooi n̄ooŋo kobonta ŋume onin tuwente uneen, yo nuun alaŋ niigi ateedi. ¹² Ma buk niini een baati ɔl o Juz ateedi dook, alaŋ een zin teedinta, bar olla matɛ atu niigi Jook gole ween didi kiyo buk Ibrayim baale iŋaan ketɛɛɛ e.

Kaal o aterket Jooi dook ajoyai tuwenta

¹³ Baale aterkedek Jooi Ibrayim been dɔl ci dɔl cigin gi ci ka kanyeke niini n̄ooŋo looc dook. Alaŋ zin baale aterkedek Jooi Ibrayim gi nico o giye ci azooni niini lotinok, bar aterkedek niini n̄oonɔ gi nico o, eeci atuwe. Anyek ni Jooi n̄oonɔ kobona ŋume onin. ¹⁴ M̄a da waan keterkedek Jooi zɔɔz nico ɔl o azooni lotinok doon, izi koca zin tuwen gi ci labak, ma buk zɔɔz baal aterket niini e izi koca gi ci labak. ¹⁵ Eeci m̄a aga ɔl lotinok, ma alaŋ azooni juruŋ, abornek Jooi n̄ooŋo n̄oŋ giye calaŋ azooni niigi lotinok o. Mazi da k̄okoma lotinok, abac zin koca ɔl naa?

¹⁶ Zin baale aterkedek Jooi Ibrayim zɔɔz ci ka kamayuwi dɔl ci dɔl cigin e, eeci Ibrayim waanice atu Jook ɔɔɔt. Agoon Jooi n̄ok̄o o ka kamayuk niini dɔl ci dɔl o Ibrayim irkente onin doon, alaŋ een kaale ci abon agoon niigi. Ma giye nico agaac dɔl ci dɔl o Ibrayim dook ŋedɛt ŋaan anyek Jooi n̄ooŋo gi o aterkedek. Dɔl zin ci dɔl o Ibrayim n̄een ɔl o aga lotinok kibeem buk ɔl o atu Jook gole ci abil kiyo baal Ibrayim e. Keegin zin naaga dook dɔl ci Ibrayim. ¹⁷ Azi baale zɔɔz ci ayeedi waragewe o Joowo giye ci akati Ibrayim n̄e, “Ŋaan kanyin ineet izi baati moden ci meel.” Aterkedek zin Jooi zɔɔz nico Ibrayim niinilya. Ma gi ci aterket Jooi ako zɛɛ agooni nuun, eeci anyak niini d̄oyiz ci iŋaani bodo ɔl o adaayitɔ daayiza. Ma buk anyak niini d̄oyiz ci ɛɛnycanɛ olla zɔɔza doon kaal ci laadun ŋaan keelit tɔ been n̄een.

¹⁸ Waanice Ibrayim atu niini Jook, ma aga ŋaan anyek Jooi n̄oonɔ kizi baati

moden ci meelik ɔɔɔt ɛɛ, ma are niini zɔɔz baal aterkedek Jooi nɔɔnɔ e zinize ci alal. Mayo nuun waanice ole ɔl ogen kizik bar zɔɔz nici alanɔ tijeere didi abil tɔ e, atuwe Ibrayim waanice labak. Tuwen zin onin nɛn o anyeke Jooi nɔɔnɔ kizi baati moden ci meelik. Kiyo baale ayeedi waragewe o Joowo azi nɛ, “Mɛɛle tijeere dɔɔya ci dɔɔl cugun gɛr.”¹⁹ Ma iinyaye niceke izi ajɔn ka kizi irkitowa o Ibrayim aritan eet tur. Ma aga niini izi matuwoc ɔɔɔt, ma aga buk niini Sara ween ɲaa onin waanice awɔ koliin. Ma buk izi niini matuwoc ɔɔɔt, ma alanɔ agano ɲaati waan ka kitirai dɔɔl. Bar zin Ibrayim waanice ɲaan amena atu niini gi baal aterkedek Jooi nɔɔnɔ e ɔɔɔt nɔkɔ.²⁰ ɲaan niini kotonɔ tuwen onin Joowa, ma alanɔ baranɔ ziniz been nɛn giye o aterkedek Jooi nɔɔnɔ. Bar adiɲɲinan niini Jook, ma abil niini kodok kak tuwente onin.²¹ Ma atu niini ɔɔɔt ɛɛ gi o anyayi Jooi dɔyiz ci agɔɔni gi o ɛterket niini.²² Tuwen zin o Ibrayim nɛn o anyeke Jooi nɔɔnɔ kizi eet ci abon ɲume onin kiyo ayeedi waragewe o Joowo o.²³ Alanɔ zin bar ayeedonek zɔɔz nici Ibrayim doon.²⁴ Bar akanet zɔɔz nici ageet ɛɛ, eeci kobonta buk naaga ɲume o Joowo giye o katuwi nɔɔnɔ baal aɲaani Manyi Yesu daayiza e.²⁵ Adaa Yesu onene ogaac, ma iɲaani Jooi nɔɔnɔ daayiza ka kobonta naaga ɲume onin.

5

Kizito naaga laɲoten ki Jook ɲaaten Yesu Kiristo

¹ Inoko zin kiziti naaga ɔl ci kabon ɲume o Joowo giye o katuwi Yesu Kiristo, ma kanyayit naaga ganɔn ki Jook ɲaaten nɔɔnɔ.² Ma Yesu Kiristo iiten baal kagaman naaga nɔɔnɔ e zɛɛ been inoko o anyet niini ageet kagaac deten o aku Joowa. Katalnɛ zin naaga ɔɔɔt ɛɛ, eeci kaga tijeere kazɔl naaga kibeon nɔɔnɔ titinyɔn onin.³ Ma katalnɛ buk naaga mate gɔɔn kagide, eeci kaga gidɛn ademzet ageet gɔl ci ka gɔɔn kemɛzti piryakzɛt zinzeetine ci alal.⁴ Mazi kamez piryakzɛt zinzeetine ci alal, atalnɛ Jooi,

ma kaga naaga nɔkɔ tijeere agooneket niini ageet kaal o aterkedeket dook.⁵ Zin naaga katu didi alanɔ niini alabanet ageet kaale nicoko, eeci ayeleket niini reezinɛt o areezet ageet ɔɔɔt. Ma buk areket niini rɛɛzɔnɛt zinzeeti ogaac dɔyize o Vɔɲiz onin anyet ageet.

⁶ Baale ako mazi ɔkɔmawet ageet gɔl ci ka kitiriti eleeti ogaac dɔyize cinai doon e, iiya Yesu Kiristo adaak ɲaaten ageet o onenu iitene o anɛrak Jooi nɔɔnɔ.⁷ Ma gi nici adɔi kak ɔɔɔt eete ci deer ɲaati adaanɲi gone oman ci abon. Karabɔɲ koca gɔɔn tɛ ɛɛti oman agama daayiz ci ɛɛlanɛ eet ci abon kiyo ɛɛti nici o labak.⁸ Bar zin Jooi eyeleyet reezinɛt onin areezet ageet ɔɔɔt giye o itoonanɛ Kiristo kiiya kadaak ɲaatinai iiten baal ɲaan kanyayi naaga onɛ ɔɔɔt e.⁹ Inoko zin kobonta ɲume o Joowo giye o iiya adaayi Yesu Kiristo ɲaatinai. Ma inoko zin kaga naaga ɲaan aruguzet niini ageet payiinte o Joowo.¹⁰ Baale iɲaan Yesu kiiya kadaak baciinowe ogaac e, keegin naaga mirɔk ci kamarnɔ ki Jook. Mazi iiya adaak ɲɛɛrin Yesu e, abadayet niini ageet kiziti laɲoten ki nɔɔnɔ bodo. Ma giye o kizitɔi naaga laɲoten ki Jook kaga aruguzet tijeere Yesu ageet, eeci itinɔ niini daayiza, ma inoko o arogi.¹¹ Alanɔ een zin bar gi dook nɛn nici. Bar buk kanyek naaga Jook zany ɲaaten Manyi ona Yesu Kiristo, eeci abadayet niini ageet kizitɔ laɲoten ki Jook.

Zɔɔz ci akati Adam been Kiristo

¹² Baale laadun anyaaɔk onɛc looc ɛɛti codoi tɔr nɔkɔ. Ma onɛci nica anyaa daayiz. Makacin atawoza daayizi ɔl dook, eeci abaca ɔl dook onɛ.¹³ Baale maɲaan kitoonak Jooi Mosis lotinok ogin e, abaca ɔl onɛ nɔkɔ. Zin giye baal ɲaan akɔmni lotinok, akɔm eet ci ka kenek gɔn nɛ, “Abaca niina onɛ.”¹⁴ Mazin iinyaye ci baal Adam neke zɛɛ been iinya baal Mosis e, anyak daayizi dɔyiz ole o deer dook. Yo nuun alanɔ abaca ɔl onɛc gole ci atobɔ ki gɔl baal Adam baal alanɔ azooni niini zɔɔz baal aricanek Jooi nɔɔnɔ e, adaa waanice ɔl dook nɔkɔ.

Zin Adam kibeen Kiristo baal iya abaak loota vurta e atobo golowe ogen. ¹⁵ Bodo buk Adam ki Kiristo anɔrɔwɔ golowe ogen, eeci oŋeci baal abaca Adam e alaŋ atobo kibeen deŋen o anyet Yesu Kiristo ageet nɔkɔ kɔkɔm gi ci kanyek naaga nɔɔnɔ. Ma gole o oŋec o adoi ƙɔr baal abaca Adam e, adaayito ɔl ci meelik ger. Bar zin deŋeni o Joowo been irken o Yesu Kiristo anyak dɔyiz ci appe ɔrɔɔt kujuk oŋec o Adam. Eeci ŋaaten Yesu Kiristo amayuk Jooi ɔl dook, ma anyek nɔɔgɔ bonat labak nɔkɔ kɔkɔm gi ci aruwek niigi nɔɔnɔ. ¹⁶ Ma deŋeni o anyaa Jooi bonate onin anɔrɔwɔ ki gerzitin o anyaa oŋeci o Adam, eeci anyaa oŋeci nica payiin o apayeket Jooi ageet daayiz. Maje deŋeni o anyaa Jooi irkente onin ŋaati Yesu Kiristo, yo nuun abaca ɔl oŋe ci meel, anyek niini ɔl kobonta ŋume o Joowo. ¹⁷ Ma oŋeci baal abaca Adam niini doon kɔdɔwe ƙɔr nɔkɔ e anyaa daayiz moden dook. Mazin buk gi baal iya utugu Kiristo niini doon kɔdɔwe ƙɔr nɔkɔ e titiny ɔrɔɔt ɛɛ. Eeci giye nice ɔl dook o agama deŋen o Joowo adikir, ma obonta niigi ŋume onin, ajowa waanma niigi roget o abil been nɛen ŋaati Yesu Kiristo. ¹⁸ Baale apayewun Jooi ɔl dook daayiz oŋece baal agɔɔn Adam adoi ƙɔr nɔkɔ e. Mazin buk gole ci atobo ki nico ɔɔga Jooi ɔl dook oŋeca, ma anyek nɔɔgɔ dook bonat giye o abon adoi ƙɔr nɔkɔ agɔɔn Yesu Kiristo, ma anyek niini nɔɔgɔ roget onin. ¹⁹ Zin kiyo baale akunak ɔl dook oŋeci eete codoi ƙɔr nɔkɔ giye o alaŋ azooni niini zɔɔz o Joowo e, buk gole ci atobo ki nico akunak ɔl dook bonati eete codoi ƙɔr nɔkɔ giye o azooni niini zɔɔz o Joowo. ²⁰ Baale anyek Jooi Mosis lotinok ka keyelek ɔl gi o baciinowa ugeecik izitɔi mɛɛɛ. Mazi giye o meelini baciinowa ugeecik ɔrɔɔt, eyelizyai bonati o Joowo bar kizi appe ɔrɔɔt kujuk baciinok ugeec. ²¹ Zin kiyo baale oŋeci anyak dɔyiz ci anyaaki ɔl daayiz e, buk bonati o Joowo anyak dɔyiz ci anyeke ɔl kobonta ŋume onin, ma ajowa ɔl roget o abil been nɛen ŋaaten Manyi onai Yesu Kiristo.

6

Roget ŋaaten Kiristo

¹ Mayo zin inoko abon ŋaati kanɛ nɛ, “Kɛmɛda kutuguz oŋe labak ka bonati o Joowo kizi appe ɔrɔɔt?” ² Akom, eeci kɔɔgjai naaga dɔyize o oŋecu, keelit naaga oŋeca kiyo ɔl o adaayito o. Alaŋ zin bodo abon ŋaati kamenan kabacan oŋe. ³ Kaga naaga ɔl o oonyi ka koromtozek Yesu Kiristo dook oromtozek buk niigi nɔɔnɔ daayize onin. ⁴ Mazin iiten baal koonyɛnɛ naaga e abil kiyo koromtozek naaga dook Yesu Kiristo, ma kadaayito kibeen nɔɔnɔ, ma kadaye kibeen nɔɔnɔ o. Ma gi nici agooni ka naaga rogete onai colai kabaayit baayiz ci colai. Ka zin kiyo buk baale iŋaani Jooi Yesu daayiza dɔyize onin e, ka buk naaga kanyayit roget o colai ŋaaten Yesu Kiristo.

⁵ Koromtozek naaga nɔɔnɔ daayize onin, ka katin buk kitiŋgaz naaga daayiza kibeen nɔɔnɔ. ⁶ Inoko zin kagaac naaga zinzeeti ogaac gerze baal kanyak e, oŋortɛi iitene baal adaanɔni Kiristo keete ween talakec e. Ka oŋe baal ɛɛl zinzeetinɛ e kidicai lai. Alañaan zin bodo acaboneket ageet oŋe. ⁷ Eeci ma adaak ɛɛti ci deer didi, ɔɔgjai niini dɔyize o oŋecu. ⁸ Ma giye o ɔɔgayet Kiristo ageet oŋene ogaac rɛen, keel naaga kiyo kadaayito kibeen nɔɔnɔ o. Ma katu didi karomɛ tiŋeere naaga kibeen nɔɔnɔ rogete onin. ⁹ Eeci kaga naaga itinawi Jooi nɔɔnɔ daayiza. Ma alaŋ bodo niini adaayi been nɛen, eeci alañaan daayizi anim nɔɔnɔ. ¹⁰ Adaak baale niini lak codoi ƙɔr ka keɛya dɔyiz o oŋecu. Alañaan zin bodo niini adaai been nɛen. Ma inoko o arogi ka kanyek Jook talniin. ¹¹ Abon zin buk anyeku niiga eleeti keelit kiyo ɔl o adaayito, ma ɔkɔma oŋec dɔyiz ŋaatineen o. Anycek buk eleeti keelit kiyo iŋaanu daayiza, ma arugnu ka anyaaktak Jook talniin ŋaaten Yesu Kiristo o. ¹² Maŋaan bodo anyeku oŋec kabal eleeti cugooc o ka calaŋ ayootuŋ igeet utuguz kaal o ger arɔɔŋ eleeti ugooc. ¹³ Má anyeku eleeti cugoooc o dook kabaca oŋe been nɛen. Bar anycek eleeti cugoooc o dook Jook ka kanyuŋ niini igeet utuguz kaal ci abon

eleetine cugoocok o tup nõkõ, eeci eelnu niiga kiyo adaaktu, ma itinjayun̄ Jooi igeet daayiza orogit bodo o. ¹⁴ Alañaan zin bodo on̄e anyak d̄oyiz̄ ñaatunoon̄, eeci alañaan eeginu niiga gabara ci ka uzuuti lotinok o r̄een, bar ðogawun̄ Jooi igeet bonate onin abaayit yaak.

Abon kagõon kaal ci abon tup

¹⁵ Karabon̄ bar eeti oman azi n̄e, “Kabaca on̄e labak, eeci kaavtiyo naaga bonate o Joowo, alañaan kabaak lotinowe.” Bar zin naana kan̄e, Akom! Alañ een n̄een! ¹⁶ Agayu niiga mã anyeku eleeti eet oma ka iziti gabara cigin ka iziiyit niiga zõz cin, izitu niiga gabara cigin, ma aziin̄nu zõz cin doon. Zin mã buk izitu gabara ci on̄ecu, alañ bodo animnyu iziti gabara ci Joowo ma ol ween gabara o Loryento ano niigi gõl o daayizo. Maje ol ween gabara o Joowo azii niigi Jook, ma agama Jooi nõõgõ kobonta ñume onin. ¹⁷ Inoko zin naana kanaati Jook orõõ, eeci baale niiga eeginu gabara ci on̄enu, ma bar inoko o uzuutu zinzeetine ugooc demziin o Joowo een didi baal aziin̄nu e jurun̄. ¹⁸ ðogawun̄ zin Jooi igeet on̄eca, ma izitu gabara cigin ka utuguz kaal ci abon. ¹⁹ Kazooz zõz ci akati gabara kibeem alat o ka kitiritun̄ igeet iziiyit zõz nico jurun̄, eeci zozowa nici eete ci deer adõi kak. Baale gõon anyeku eleeti ugoocok dook Loryen, ma agoonu on̄e kibeem kaal ci ger tup nõkõ. Inoko zin buk gole ci atobõ ki nice anycek eleeti ugooc dook Jook ka utuguz kaal ci abon orõõ ka zin didi iziti niiga ol ci Joowo.

²⁰ Baale mañaan eeginu gabara ci on̄ecu e, ñaan waanice iziti gabara ci Joowo. ²¹ Ma kaale ci ger baal agoonu neke, akom gi ci abon ajowanu kina, bar anyaakun̄ inoko kaala nica igeet alyaan zinzeetine ugooc. Zin kaala ci gerze neke anyak daayiz. ²² Bar zin inoko ðogawun̄ Jooi igeet on̄ene, ma izitu niiga gabara cigin. Zin gole nico otoonya Jooi on̄e ugooc, ma izitu ol cigin didi, ma anyun̄ niini igeet roget o abil been n̄een. ²³ Mã abaca eeti on̄e, ajowa niini daayiz. Maje bar deten o anyek Jooi ol ogin kõkõm gi

ci aruwek niigi, nõõnõ n̄een rogeti o abil been n̄een ñaaten Manyi ona Yesu Kiristo.

7

ðogjai ol o atuwe d̄oyize o lotinowu

¹ Gõtõnõga o tuwento, agayu ri niiga lotinowa anyak d̄oyiz̄ eete ci deer in̄aan arogi eeti o doon. ² Abil zõz nici kiyo gõon azi k̄eerita ogaac n̄e, Mã arik dole, abon arom̄e ki eet cino doon ñinti ñaan arogni eeti cin̄e o dook. Bar mazi adaak eeti cin̄e o, ðogjai niini keere baal acabek nõõnõ eet onin doon e. ³ Mazi al̄eemno niini ki eet oma ñaati ñaan arogni eeti cin̄e o, odoma niini zoocmaz. Mazi adaak eeti onine, ðogjai niini keere nico õõõ labak. Zin keere o Juz mã ariyi bodo eeti oman ñaa nico, alañ ñaa nici adoma zoocmaz.

⁴ Gõtõnõga o tuwento, abil buk zõz nici ñaatunoon̄ nõkõ. Alañ lotinowa bodo anyak ñaatunoon̄ d̄oyiz̄ ci ka kabalun̄ igeet, eeci baale iiten baal adaan̄ni Yesu e, abil kiyo buk adaaktu niiga ki nõõnõ o. Inoko zin niiga ðogjanu lotinowe, ma oromtewu ki Kiristo baal añaani Jooi nõõnõ daayiza e. Abon zin kalin̄ñonek naaga Jook gole ci atalna niini. ⁵ Baale gõon mañaan kutuweec Jook e, kagõon naaga ootine ogaac doon kaal o aroñeket zinzeeti ogaac ageet kutuguz. Maje lotinowa o azi n̄e, “Mã agoonu kaal nicoko,” bar anyet ageet kutuguz kaal ci ger orõõ. Mazin kaal ci baal kagõon neke anyaket ageet daayiz. ⁶ Bar zin inoko k̄õõgjai naaga lotinowe nicoko k̄õõõõõ labak, eeci keelit naaga kiyo kadaayitõ been Kiristo o. Inoko zin alañaan bodo naaga kalin̄ñonek Jook gole ci kazooni lotinok o Mosis, bar kilin̄ñin̄tozek naaga nõõnõ gole o colai ñaati kozooni gi o ayselket ageet Võñizi onine.

Ayselket lotinowa on̄eci gitaz

⁷ Yo zin inoko kiziti n̄e? Kiziti n̄e, “Aðoye lotinowa been on̄e nõkõ?” Alañ een n̄een! Eeci een lotinok n̄een o anyan aneet ēle kaga on̄eci gitaz. Mã da waan calañ azi lotinowa n̄e, “Mã añuuwe ziniz kaal ci eet oma,” ñaan waan naana kaga ma arõõn̄ ziniz kaal

culu o. ⁸ Bar zin lotinte nico ojowa Loryen gɔl ci anyan aneet kunuuweke ziniz kaal culu ɔrɔɔt. Mazi da kɔkɔma lotinok, alaŋ waan anyak oŋeci dɔyiz ŋaatan. ⁹ Baale laadun alaŋ kaga lotinok, ma waanice kabaaban naana bar kizik kaave rogeta. Bar akɔ mazi kaga kaal o arican lotinowa o Joowo calaŋ kagoon, anyawun oŋeci dɔyiz ŋaatan. ¹⁰ Ma zin inoko kagawa kabil da baale kiyo ɛeti o adaak o. Zin lotinowa baal ka waan kanyaaktayan aneet roget e, anyaaktayan bar daayiz. ¹¹ Giye o lotinet nice ojowa Loryen gɔl ci alabanan aneet, ma anyan kabaca oŋec. Makacin anyayan oŋeci nici aneet daayiz. ¹² Ayeleket zin zɔɔz nici gi o didi avuni lotinowa Joowa, ma buk kaal o arecaneket Jooi ageet lotinowe ogin dook kaal ci avu ŋaatin, ma een kaal ci ɛɛl top.

¹³ Karabɔŋ inoko azi ɛeti oman ne, “Mazi da lotinowa ma didi abon, anyaa zin bodo ɔl daayiz ku?” Bar zin mā ajin niini gi nico, alaŋ abon, eeci lotinowa alaŋ anyaa daayiz, bar oŋec neen o anyaa daayiz. Anyaaket oŋeci ageet daayiz giye o ayelzan niigi bonat ki gerzitin. Zin lotinowa o Joowo ayelzeket ageet olla gi ci gerze agooni o oŋec neen. Ma ayeleket buk gɔl o gerzini oŋeci ɔrɔɔt.

Anyak ɛeti ci deer zinzeeti ram

¹⁴ Kaga naaga lotinowa avu Joowa. Bar zin naana ɛeti ci deer o akɔmnan dɔyiz, ma anyan Loryen kibil kiyo miroiti o agamanan niini o. ¹⁵ Alaŋ kaga kaalyan ci kagoon o been neen. Kazi nɔkɔ o, eeci gɔon kaala ci kagoon o alaŋ een kaal ona laadun abon karoŋ kutugu e neen, bar bodo gɔon kagoon kaal o ger ona laadun alaŋ karoŋ kutugu e ɛɛ. ¹⁶ Zin kagawa didi lotinowa o Joowo abon ɔrɔɔt, eeci kaala ci gerze gɔon kagoon o alaŋ een kaal o abon gɔon arɔŋ ziniz kutugu e neen. ¹⁷ Zin giye nico alaŋ een didi aneet neen ci kagoon kaal ci ger noko, bar Loryen o aavi zinize onan neen ci anyan kabaca oŋe o. ¹⁸ Kaga zin naana alaŋ kanim kutugu kaal ci abon, giye o keene eet ci deer oŋenu. Karoŋ kutugu kaal ci abon, bar akɔmnan dɔyiz ci ka kutuguwi kaal ci abon kina. ¹⁹ Alaŋ kanim kutugu kaal

o abon ona laadun karoŋ kutugu e, bar gɔon kagoon kaal oogi doon ci ger ci ŋaan laadun karoŋ kutugu. ²⁰ Mazin gi ci gɔon kagoone naana kaal ci ger ŋaan karoŋ kutugu o, ayelza gi o didi alaŋ kabacane oŋec naana maany, bar Loryen o aavi zinize onan neen ci anyan aneet kutugu kaal nicoko o.

²¹ Ma gi nico kacin gɔon naana alye can o tup. Eeci gɔon ŋedɛt karoŋ kutugu kaal ci abon, bar alaŋ kanim kutugu been neen, eeci ziniz cane o arɔŋ kaal ci ger doon nɔkɔ. ²² ŋedɛt gɔon kaga oowe can o nɔkɔ lotinowa o Joowo abon. ²³ Bar ŋaato anyak bodo zinize onan zoosok oogi ci ger aŋɔrɔwɔ kibeen zoosok o Joowo abon. Nicini zin Loryen o aavi zinize onan neen. Arɔŋ niini kacabeyan aneet oŋec ka kizi miroi cin. ²⁴ Izi zin nɔŋa cigane wole. Kayo keelawan ŋene zinize ci ger akoyan daayiza noko? ²⁵ Katal Jook ŋaaten Manyi onai Yesu Kiristo o iya ɛelawan aneet.

Olla gɔon naana kabaaban lotinok o Joowo ɔɔwa doon, maje ziniz cane o abaaban kaal ci akati oŋec.

8

Anyet Jooi roget ci colai Vɔŋize onin

¹ Alaŋaan zin bodo Jooi ɔl o oromte ki Yesu Kiristo apayek gerzitin. ² Eeci abalun nɔɔgɔ Vɔŋizi o Joowo doon o anyaa nɔɔgɔ roget ŋaaten Yesu Kiristo, ma ɔɔga nɔɔgɔ oŋeca been daayiza. ³ Ma lotinowa baal anyek Jooi Mosis e alaŋ aruguzet, eeci naaga ɔl ci deer o alaŋ kanim kuzuuti nɔɔgɔ. Bar zin Jooi utuguweyet ageet gi ci ŋaan lotinowa kutuguzeyet. Itoonak niini ŋeerin looc alye ci abil kiyo ɛɛ ci eet ci deer anyak oŋec o. Itoona Jooi nɔɔnɔ o ka kiiya kizi todoyoi ci aara dɔyiz o oŋenu ɔla dook. ⁴ Agɔon Jooi gi nico o ka kutuguz naaga kaal o abon aduwa lotinowa dook, giye o naaga o kotonjit kaal o ger baal gɔon arɔŋ zinkeeti kutuguz e, inoko kabaayit dɔyize o Vɔŋiz o Joowo. ⁵ Ma ɔl o gɔon awɔyi dɔyiz o eleeti ugeec doon, abaaban niigi tup nɔkɔ kaal o ger arɔŋ zinkeeti ugeec doon. Maje ɔl o awɔyi dɔyiz o Vɔŋiz o Joowo doon, abaaban niigi kaal o aroŋek nɔɔgɔ Vɔŋizi o Joowo. ⁶ Ma

ɛɛti ci agɔɔn kaal o ger arɔɔŋ ziniz onine doon, ako niini daayiza. Maje bar ɛɛti ci abaaban kaal o aroɔŋek nɔɔnɔ Vɔŋizi o Joowo doon, anyek Jooi nɔɔnɔ roget been ganɔn. ⁷ Ma ɛɛti ci abaaban kaal o ger arɔɔŋ ɛɛ onine doon, amarnɔ niini ki Jook giye o alañ aziinɔni niini lotinok o Joowo, ma alañ anim niini kozooti nɔɔgɔ. ⁸ Didile kaduwakuŋ igeet, ma ɔl o agɔɔn kaal o ger arɔɔŋ zinzeeti ugeec doon, alañ atalne Jooi ŋaatineeŋ.

⁹ Bar zin mā didi aavi Vɔŋizi o Joowo zinzeetine ugooc, alañ koca bodo niiga anuyu kaal o arɔɔŋ zinzeeti ugooc doon, bar anuyu koca kaal o aduwakuŋ igeet Vɔŋizi o Joowo. Mā ɛɛti calañ anyak Vɔŋizi o Joowo zinize onin, alañ niini een eet ci Kiristo. ¹⁰ Bar zin mā abaak Kiristo zinzeetine ugooc, adaai tiŋeere eleeti doon giye ci oŋecu. Maje vonjizowa cugoo o arogi, eeci anyuŋ Kiristo igeet obonta Joowa. ¹¹ Mā abaak Vɔŋizi o Joowo baal adɔŋa Yesu daayiza e zinzeetine ugooc, ŋaan zin buk anyek Jooi eleeti cugoo o waan ci adaanu roget ŋaaten dɔyiz o Vɔŋiz onin abil ŋaatunooŋ.

¹² Gɔtɔnɔga o tuwento, alañ abon ŋaati kagɔɔni naaga kaal o ger arɔɔŋ zinzeeti ogaac doon, bar abon kagɔɔn gi o aduwaket ageet Vɔŋizi o Joowo. ¹³ Mā agoonu kaal o ger arɔɔŋ zinzeeti ugooc doon, avoyu koca daayiza. Bar zin mā adayeyu niiga kaal o ger baal gɔɔn agoonu e dook look dɔyize o Vɔŋiz o Joowo, urugtu koca.

¹⁴ Ma ɔl o arayin nɔɔgɔ Vɔŋizi o Joowo dook iziti niigi dɔl ci Joowo. ¹⁵ Eeci Vɔŋizi o anyuŋ Jooi igeet, alañ anyuŋ ka iziti gabara bodo, ma alañ buk anyuŋ ɔtɔŋɔlte looc. Bar anyuŋ niini igeet iziti dɔl ci Joowo, ma anyet kotoweec Jook kizi baatinai. ¹⁶ Ma Vɔŋizi o Joowo kibeem vonjizok ogaac aduwaket gi o kizitɔi naaga dɔl o Joowo. ¹⁷ Zin giye o kizitɔi naaga dɔl ci Joowo, kajowa tiŋeere naaga kaal o abon itaŋeket niini ageet ɔl ogin. Ma buk giye o koromtozɛke naaga Yesu Kiristo, kajowa tiŋeere naaga kaal o abon itaŋek Jooi nɔɔnɔ. Eeci mā kapirna naaga been

Yesu, anyet buk koca tiŋeere Jooi ageet kozolit ki nɔɔnɔ titinyon onin.

Kajowa katin titinyon naaga dook ki Yesu

¹⁸ Kaga naaga mā kayabiz titinyon o appe ka kanyet Jooi ageet katin kibeem piryakzet ci kapirnanɛ inoko noko, piryakzet nici gi ci labak. ¹⁹ Ma kaal o ɛɛnyca Jooi dook inoko areyi talniinta, ma arɔɔŋ niigi iiten ci katin ayelzan Jooi dɔl ogin e kiiya kataman. ²⁰ Areyi niigi o, eeci iziti niigi dook kaal ci labak. Alañ een zin nɔɔgɔ maany nɛɛn ci anyek eleeti kizi kaal ci labak o, bar Jook nɛɛn o anyewun nɔɔgɔ kizi kaal ci labak. ²¹ Bar zin ŋaan anyak iiten ci arek Jooi ka tiŋeere kɔɔgɔi kaal ogine baal ɛɛnyca niini e dook kaale ci ger anyek nɔɔgɔ kiziti gerzete noko. Ka zin kɔtɔɔzɔ niigi labak calañ aavtiz cabiinte o kaal o ger, ka buk kanyayit niigi titinyon kiyo dɔlya ci Joowo o.

²² Kaga naaga kaal o ɛɛnyca Jooi dook ŋaan apirna, ma ŋaan niigi alu nɔkɔ zɛɛ been inoko o kiyo ŋaa o gɔɔn aam dole ka kotoyai o. ²³ Bar zin alañ een kaal ci ɛɛnyca Jooi oogi doon ci apirna, ma alu o. Akom! Bar buk naagalya o anyet Jooi Vɔŋiz onin ka keyeleyet kaal o abon ka kanyet niini ageet katin, ŋaan buk kapirna ki luwa nɔkɔ. ŋaan zin kare naaga iiten o katin atalnanet Jooi ageet kiziti dɔl cigin baliinte onin, ma anyet niini ageet eleeti ci colai e. ²⁴ Orogozet zin Jooi ageet giye o karewi naaga tuwenta kaal o abon ka kanyet tiŋeere niini ageet. Inoko tɛ kojokta kaal ci ŋaan kare noko, alañ waan bodo kareyi. Eeci gɔɔn laadun mā ojowa ɛɛti gi ci da gɔɔn are, alañ bodo areyi. ²⁵ Inoko zin mā kare naaga kaal ci ŋaan kicinit neke, abon kare zinzeetine ci alal zɛɛ ma alam tiŋeere kajowa.

²⁶ Ma buk Vɔŋizi o Joowo atiritet ageet, eeci keegin naaga ronɔnenen tuwenta. Ma alañ kaga gɔl ci abon ka kijinti Jook. Zin giye nico Vɔŋizi o Joowo ilalek Jook ŋaaten ageet gole ci anɔɔɔwɔ kibeem cinai ageet ɔl ci deer o. ²⁷ Aga zin Jooi kaal o kanyak naaga zinzeetine ogaac dook. Ma buk aga niini baabaninet o Vɔŋiz onin.

Ma aɲaryonek Vɔŋizi o Joowo ɔl o atu Jook kaale o atal Jooi.

²⁸ Kaga naaga agɔɔn Jooi bonat kaale o akanai ole o arɛɛz nɔɔnɔ dook. Ma nici ɔl o ɛŋɛra niini kizi ɔl cigin eo arɔɔŋi niini. ²⁹ Zin giye o ɛŋɛrai niini ɔl nicoko kizi ɔl cigin baale kinatamma laadun e, arɔɔŋ buk niini kanyek nɔɔgɔ keelit kiyo ŋɛɛrin Yesu o. Agɔɔn niini gi nico o ka Yesu kizi abuu dolene ci Joowo meelik. ³⁰ Zin ɔl ci baal aŋɛra Jooi nɔɔgɔ noko iziti niigi ɔl cigin, ma anyewun niini nɔɔgɔ kobonta ŋume onin, ma azɔl niini been nɔɔgɔ titinyɔn onin.

Eyeleyet Jooi ageet reezinet onin areezet ŋaaten Kiristo

³¹ Inoko zin kaale nicoko dook, mā koromte naaga kibeem Jook didi, ŋɛnɛɛn zin bodo koca ci ka komoget ageet o? Akɔm kina! ³² Ŋaan Jooi kujurai ŋɛɛrin ŋaati itoonake looc, bar itoona niini nɔɔnɔ kiiya kadaak ŋaaten ageet. Zin yo mā anyet niini ageet ŋɛɛrin onin ɛɛ o, bar zin tiŋeere alaŋ anyet niini ageet kaal o aterkedeket dook? ³³ Ŋɛnɛɛn zin bodo ci ka kɔkɔlak ɔl o ɛŋɛra Jooi rooni o? Akɔm kina! Eeci Jook ɛɛ nɛɛn o anyet ageet kobonta ŋume onin. ³⁴ Ŋɛnɛɛn zin bodo ci ka kizi nɛ, Keegin naaga gerze? Akɔm kina! Eeci Yesu Kiristo adaak ŋaatina, ma itiŋawi Jooi nɔɔnɔ daayiza, ma inoko aavi niini aziite o Joowo azo tammu tadena, ma ilalek niini Jook ŋaaten ageet. ³⁵ Gitaz ci ka keŋɛrawet ageet reezinte o Kiristo? Yo nuun iinaket kaal ci gerze kiyo piryakzet, ki gidɛn, ki magizeeti, ki maatiz, been zɔɔz ci arɔɔŋ kuruktet ɔl ageet kadaayit, alaŋ aŋɛranet ageet reezinte o Kiristo been nɛɛn. ³⁶ Abil kiyo ayeedi waragewe o Joowo azi nɛ, “Aɲon gɔɔn daayizi ŋaaten ageeta ii tup nɔkɔ, eeci kanuyin naaga ineet. Agoonet gɔɔn ɔl ageeta kiyo ɛzana o avɔyi ɔl tonɲiin o.” ³⁷ Bar zin naaga kamɔk kaal ci ger apirnanet ageet noko dook lai ŋaaten dɔyiz o Yesu Kiristo o areezet ageet. ³⁸ Kaga zin naana ɔɔɔt ɛɛ akɔm gi ci ka keŋɛrawet ageet reezinte o Kiristo, yo nuun een daayiz, karabɔŋ een roget, karabɔŋ een toonnyak o tammo,

karabɔŋ een miniŋ, karabɔŋ een dɔyiz oma ci abil tammu tadena, karabɔŋ een kaal ci kacin loota noko, karabɔŋ een kaal ci ka keyelizai katin, ³⁹ karabɔŋ een kaal ci ɛɛl tammu keŋa, karabɔŋ een kaal ci ɛɛl tɔdɔ loota. Alaŋ kaalyana nicigi dook anim keŋɛrtawet ageet reezinte o Joowo kanyak naaga ŋaaten Manyi ona Yesu Kiristo.

9

Jook kibeem ɔl ogin aŋɛra niini

¹ Zɔɔz ceen didi karoŋ kuduwayun ce. Ma naana o koromozeya Kiristo alaŋ kaduwa gi ceen volɔŋ, eeci ayelekan Vɔŋizi o Joowo aneet gi ceen didi. ² Kakati gɔɔn culum ɔɔɔt ɛɛ, ma acirit ziniz ɔɔɔt giye ci akati ɔl ogan een Juz karitanɛ. ³ Inoko te kizi gi ci agama ɔl ogane Juz Jook gole ci kanyeke Jook kotoboran aneet, ma eeyan gɔl o Kiristo, kagoon koca nɔkɔ. ⁴ Baale ɛŋɛra nɔɔgɔ Jooi ka kiziti ɔl cigin, ma eyelek nɔɔgɔ diŋɲinɔn onin. Ma aterkedek nɔɔgɔ zɔɔz onin, ma anyek nɔɔgɔ lotinok ogin, ma ayelek nɔɔgɔ gɔl ci ka kidiŋɲinanti niigi nɔɔnɔ, ma waanice agamta niigi terkediin baal aterkedek Jooi nɔɔgɔ e. ⁵ Niigi dɔl ci dɔl o jijitigaac Ibrayim ki Aizak been Jakob. Zin Kiristo alya aritai buk bore nico. Bar zin Kiristo niini Jook o abal kaalyan dook nɛɛn. Abon naaga dook kanaat nɔɔnɔ nɔkɔ been nɛɛn. Nɔɔnɔ nɛɛn.

⁶ Alaŋ zin bar kazi nɛ, Ereyek Jook zɔɔz baal aterkedek niini ɔl o Juz e, eeci alaŋ aterkedek niini zɔɔz nice nɔɔgɔ dook.

⁷ Ma buk dɔlya ci dɔl o Ibrayim dook alaŋ eegin dɔl cigin didi. Bar zin baale anek Jooi Ibrayim nɛ, “Katin dɔl cugun een didi nɛɛn dɔlya ci ŋɛɛrun o kazi Aizak doon.”

⁸ Ma keŋ ci zɔɔz nico akati gi calaŋ ɛɛnɛ dɔlya o Ibrayim arita niini gole ci eet o deer dɔl ci Joowo. Bar zin dɔl ci dɔl o Ibrayim een didi nɛɛn dɔlya o ŋɛɛrin o kazi Aizak baal aterkedek Jooi nɔɔnɔ e.

⁹ Iitene nice aterkedek Jooi Ibrayim zɔɔz ci anek nɛ, “Anyak iima ŋaa cune kazi Sara noko logoz waanci kabadakuŋ igheet iitene ci kaŋera naana.”

¹⁰ Ma zóó z nica ñaan kotorei noko. Ma vurta itira Aizak logoz ceen code ñaati Rebeka ween ñaa onin. ¹¹⁻¹² Mazi ñaan codena nicaga kitiryai manaan buk kagaac niigi gi ci abon been gi ci ger e, enek Jooi yaatineen ne, “Tiñeere codena cugune anyei noko aku ceen abuu o een gabaren ci gon ceen tutur o.” Agoon Jooi gi nico o ka keyeliza gi o anjeran dole nico niini doon oowe onin. Alan anjera Jooi dole nico o, eeci anyak gi ci agoon, bar anjera olla baabaninte onin doon labak. ¹³ Kiyo ayeedi waragewe o Joowo zóó z ci ane Jooi ne, “Kareez coden ween tutur kazi Jakob, ma kabur abuu onin kazi Eso.”

¹⁴ Mayo kiziti ne? Kiziti ne, Anyak Jooi tel zooze nico? Akom! Alan anyak niini tel been neen. ¹⁵ Baale anek Jooi Mosis ne, “Awucnekan waanma ol o kanjera naana.” ¹⁶ Zin Jooi alan anjera eet giye ci aroonji eeti keneryai, karabon een linlinonte ci abon agoon ol. Bar anjera niini eet giye ci awucneki eeti nici noono. ¹⁷ Ayeedi waragewe o Joowo zóó z ci aneke Jooi alaan baal Masiru kazi Vero ne, “Kenjerawin ineet izi alaan ka keyelizak ol doyiz onan ñaaten ineet, ka zin ol ci abaak loota noko dook katanaazo zaar ogan.” ¹⁸ Awucnek zin Jook eeti ci aroon niini, ma anyek oma kodok ziniz ka kotobor noono.

Abor Jooi non, ma bodo awucnek ol noono

¹⁹ Karabon anyak ñaatunoon eet ci ajine azi ne, “Ma da ma anjera Jooi ol ci aroon niini, ma anyek ol oogi kodoyit zinzeeti, zin bodo ol ci agoon kaal ci anyek niini noogo kutuguzo o azi ne, Anyak onec o naa? Neneen ci ka kicikto kibeon noono giye ci aroon niini?” ²⁰ Ma niina lanjo ci azooz koca noko o, een niina neneneen ci ka jin Jook zóó z nico o? Alan iju ceen todowac ajin ñaa o eenyca noono kenek ne, “Ma laadun eenycaan kibil noko naa?” ²¹ Ma ñaa ci eenyet ijunya eenyet olla eo aroon niini. Ma eenyca ijunya ram todowace codoi o ele. Eenyca atuny ci ka kowodoi eeti doon, ma eenyca bodo iju ci maamu ka kuwudoi ol dook.

²² Agoon zin buk Jooi gi nico o. Aroon ka keyelizak bornet non kibeon doyiz

onin ol o goon agoon kaal o ger ñume onin. Bar zin inoko ñaan alal noono ziniz ñaaten noogo ci agano ñaati waan atarganyin noko. ²³ Ma buk bodo aroon niini keyeleyet titinyon onin ageet o kuwucek noono baal enjerawet niini ageet laadun ka kozolit ki noono titinyon onin e. ²⁴ Ageet zin neen o enjerawet Jooi ka kiziti ol cigin. Alan anjera niini ol cigin ole o Juz doon, bar buk anjera niini ol cigin ole o alan eegin Juz. ²⁵ Ayeedi waragewe o nyakanan o kazi Ozeya zóó z ci ane Jooi ne, “Kawa tiñeere moden baal goon alan een ol cigan e, ma kaku kanei noogo ne, Inoko niiga izitu ol cigan. Ma buk giye baal goon alan karere naana noogo e, kaku kanei ne, Inoko kereezun. ²⁶ Awanun zin katin Jooi o arogi kodot igeet, ma aku anekun ne, Izitu ol cigan, ñaabaal goon baale anekun ol ne, Alan eeginu ol ci Joowo e ele.”

²⁷ Ma buk baale uuwak Izaya zóó z ci akati Israyil azi ne, “Mayo nuun meele ol o Israyil zee ma atobo ki kazac o liitogu o, arogze katin ñaatineen ci miliny ter. ²⁸ Eeci alan bodo Manyi aavi ninti reen, bar aku tiñeere niini kataman ka kiiya kapak looc nico dook.”

²⁹ Abil buk ñaatinai kiyo baale azi Izaya ne, “Ma da calan onon Jooi dol ci dolenu oogi ñaatinai, kidicai waan naaga dook lai onene ogaac kiyo baale uulal Jooi ol o kuturyok o kazi Sodom been Gomora onene ugeec e.”

Ala Pol Jook ka korogoz ol o Juz

³⁰ Mayo inoko zoozowa nicigi akati naa? Akati zoozowa nicigi gi ci modena baal goon alan aroon katamanit gol ci ka kobontai niigi ñume o Joowo e, inoko o, obonta buk niigi ñume onin tuwenta. ³¹ Maje ol o Israyil baal laadun anjera Jooi e aroon baale niigi lotinok ci ka kobontai niigi ñume o Joowo, bar ñaan kojokta. ³² Mazin da ñaan kojokta niigi bonat o naa? Ñaan kojokta o, eeci waanice ataman niigi gol ci ka kobontai ñume o Joowo doyize ci eleeti ugeec kaale ci abon agoon, alan een tuwenta ci atuwi niigi Yesu Kiristo. Ma eel niigi enice kiyo eeti o adir be o. ³³ Ayeedi waragewe o Joowo

zɔɔz ci azi nɛ, “Icinit di! Kariya bɛ kutur onan kazi Jerusalem, ka bɛ nici kidir ɔl kuruyit looc. Bar zin ɔl o atu nɔɔnɔ dook alaŋ bodo niigi ajowa celbezitin tuwente uneɛŋ.”

10

¹ Gɔtɔnɔga o tuwento, karoŋ zinize onan dook ɔl ogan Juz korogit. Kajin gɔɔn Jook ka korogoz nɔɔgɔ. ² Kacin nɛdɛt nɔɔgɔ alinlinɔnok Jook ɔrɔɔt, bar zin alaŋ alinlinɔnek niigi nɔɔnɔ gole ween didi. ³ Naan kagaac niigi gɔl o anyekɛ Jooi ɔl kobonta nɛme onin, ma bar ataman gɔl ci ka kanycekɛ eleeɛti kobontai nɛme o Joowo gole cineɛŋ doon. Bar otoborit niigi ŋaati anowi gɔl o Joowo anyekɛ ɔl kobontai nɛme onin. ⁴ Eeci akɔ mazi aku Yesu e, otɔŋtɛ kaal baal gɔɔn agɔɔn ɔl lotinowɛ ka kobontai niigi nɛme o Joowo e, ka zin ɔl o atu Yesu dook kobonta nɛme o Joowo.

Aroŋɛk Jooi ɔl dook roget

⁵ Baale etɛyɛt Mosis zɔɔz ci anyet Jooi kobonta nɛme onin ŋaati kazooni lotinok azi nɛ, “Mā azooni ɛɛti kaal o arican lotinowa o Joowo dook, ajowa niini roget.” ⁶ Bar zin buk ayeedi waragewe o Joowo zɔɔz ci abonan ɛɛti nɛme o Joowo tuwenta azi nɛ, “Má anyeku eet kabaaban ziniza gi ci azi nɛ, Nɛnɛɛn dim yo ci ka kook tammu tadena?” Anycaŋ zin kuduwayuŋ kɛŋ ci zɔɔz nico. Akati zɔɔz nici gi ci karɔɔŋi naaga eet ci akɔ tammu tadena ka kook kotowayet Yesu kiiyayɛt ageet loota ŋina. Bar zin akɔm eet ci ka kook tammu tadena ka kook kotowayɛt nɔɔnɔ kiiyayɛt ageet loota ŋina. ⁷ Bodo buk ayeedi waragewe o Joowo zɔɔz ci azi nɛ, “Má anyeku eet kabaaban ziniza gi ci azi nɛ, Nɛnɛɛn dim ci ka kook tɔɔɔ loota miniŋɛ?” Anycaŋ bodo di kuduwayuŋ kɛŋ ci zɔɔz nico. Akati zɔɔz nici gi ci karɔɔŋi eet ci ka kook kɔɔɔŋa Yesu daayiza. Bar akɔm eet ci ka kook tɔɔɔwai tɔ miniŋɛ ka kook kɔɔɔŋayɛt Yesu daayiza kina. ⁸ Azi zin waragɛ o Joowo nɛ, “Ajɔn zɔɔz o Joowo nɔkɔ zinzeetine ugooc kibeɛn utugetine ugooc.” Zin zɔɔz nici zɔɔz o gɔɔn kuuwaweyuŋ naaga igeet o

nɛɛn. Azi zɔɔz nici nɛ, Abon niiga atuyu Yesu Kiristo. ⁹ Mā aboranu niiga utugetine ugooc maany zɔɔz ci aniyu nɛ, “Yesu Manyi ona nɛɛn,” ma atuyu zinzeetine ugooc gi o itinɔwɔ Jooi nɔɔnɔ daayiza, orogoztewu koca niiga. ¹⁰ Eeci mā katu naaga Yesu zinzeetine ogaac dook, anyet Jooi kobonta nɛme onin. Bodo buk mā kaduwa utugetine ogaac zɔɔz ci kazi nɛ, “Yesu Manyi ona nɛɛn,” korogoztɛ koca naaga. ¹¹ Ayeedi waragewe o Joowo gi ci azi nɛ, “ɔl o atu nɔɔnɔ dook alaŋ bodo niigi ajowa celbezitin tuwente uneɛŋ.” ¹² Ma gi nici akati ɔl dook. Akɔm bodo ŋɔrɔwɔnɛt ci aŋɔrɔwɔnɛ ɔl o Juz ki ɔl o alaŋ eegin Juz. Eeci Jooi niini Manyi ci ɔl dook, ma amayuk niini ɔl o gɔɔn awo nɔɔnɔ ŋaati arɔɔŋi tirtɛn. ¹³ Kiyo azi waragewi o Joowo nɛ, “Ma ɛɛti ci awo zaar o Joowo giye ci ka kitiriti Jooi nɔɔnɔ, arogoz niini nɔɔnɔ.”

¹⁴ Ka zin yo ɔl kijinit Yesu Kiristo ka kiiya kitirit nɔɔgɔ ku, mā ŋaan kutuwit niigi nɔɔnɔ? Ka zin yo buk ɔl kutuweec nɔɔnɔ ku, mā ŋaan kiziiyit niigi kaviyak ogin? Ka zin yo buk ɔl kiziiyit zɔɔz o Yesu ku, mā ŋaan akɔm eet ci uuwayek nɔɔgɔ? ¹⁵ Ka zin yo buk ɔl kɔɔt kuduktak gɔnɔgi oogi kaviyak o Yesu ku, mā ŋaan akɔm eet ci itoon nɔɔgɔ? Kiyo azi waragɛ o Joowo nɛ, “Amadi ɔrɔɔt kuni ci ɔl o anyaa kaviyak o Joowo abon.” ¹⁶ Bar zin ŋaan kagamta ɔl dook kaviyak o Joowo abon. Azi baale nyakanani o kazi Izaya waragewe o Joowo nɛ, “Manyi, inoko nɛnɛɛn ci utu kaviyak ugun baal kuuwaka e?” ¹⁷ Aku zin tuwen ŋaati aziŋni ɔl rak ɔɔwa kaviyak o Yesu. Alaŋ aga ɔl kaviyak o Kiristo dɔyize cineɛŋ doon dooke coma uuwayek gɔnɔgja ogen nɔɔgɔ.

¹⁸ Inoko zin kajinei, ma da didi ɔl o Israyil ŋaan kiziiyit kaviyak o Joowo abon? Nɛdɛt niigi iziiyit baale juruŋ kaviyak o Joowo abon. Kiyo ayeedi waragewe o Joowo zɔɔz ci azi nɛ, “Urumit kaviyawa o Joowo abon loocok dook. Makacin iziiyit ɔl zɔɔz onin zɛɛ been vitɛn ci akani tammu zɔɔ looc e buk.” ¹⁹ Bodo kanyei jinen oma ce. Ma da ɔl o Israyil baale

ɲaan kagaac kaviyak nicoko? Didi ɔl o Israyil agaac ɲɛdɛt kaviyak o abon. Baale aduwa Jooi ɲaaten Mosis zɔɔz ci azi nɛ, “Kanyun ɲiɲeere igeet amadiyit ɔl o alan eegin Juz, ma kanyun otobortek nɔɲ modɛn o tarbal ɲaan kedemezo.”²⁰ Ma buk aduwa bodo Jooi ɲaaten Izaya gi ci abiirni ɔl ooti azi nɛ, “Ojoktawan ɔl baal laadun ɲaan kɔrɔɔɲtan niigi aneet e, ma keyelizaya ɛɛ onan ɔl o ɲaan laadun kijintan niigi aneet.”²¹ Maje bar ole o Israyil aduwa Jooi ɲaaten Izaya gi ci azi nɛ, “Kilalei gɔɔn ɔl ogan tup nɔko ka kabadayan bodo niigi aneet, bar zin adɔi nɔɔgo zinzeeti kak, ma alan arɔɔɲ kiziiktan.”

11

Arogze ɔl o Israyil ogen

¹ Anycaɲ zin di kijinun zɔɔz oma ce. Mayo zoowowe nicoko otobor Jooi ɔl ogin Israyil? Akɔm kina! Naana Pɔl alya keen eet ci Israyil. Keen dole ci dɔl o Ibrayim. Ma een bor can nɛɛn ɔl o kazi Benjimen.
² ɲaan zin Jooi kotobor ɔl ogin baal ɛɲɛra niini laadun kinatamma e. Agayu niiga zɔɔz o ayeedi waragewe o Joowo akati nyakanan o kazi Ilija waan baal aduwake Jook zɔɔz o akati kaal o agɔɔn ɔl o Israyil anek nɛ,³ “Manyi, uruyit ɔl nicigi nyakananet ugun dook kadaayitɔ. Ma buk oyoyit niigi viten ugun taabinto lai. Kize zin inoko aneeta doon ci ɲaan katuyin ineet, ma arɔɔɲ niigi gɔl ci ka kuruktan aneet buk.”⁴ Anek yo waanice Jooi Ilija zooze nico nɛ? Anek nɛ, “Kanyei ɔl ceen eet amɔtɔ lak tur lak torgerɛm (7000) ole o Israyil calaɲ adiɲɲan niigi jook o adilyai kazi Bayil been nɛɛn.”⁵ Abil zin buk waanico kiyo iiteni nica baale e ɛɛ. Anyak Jooi ɔl ci miliny aɲɛra, eeci awucnek niigi nɔɔnɔ.⁶ Aɲɛra niini nɔɔgo giye o awucneke niigi nɔɔnɔ, alan een zooze ci agɔɔni niigi kaal ci abon. Mā da waan kɛɲɛra niini nɔɔgo kaale ci abon agɔɔn niigi, alan waan kazi nɛ, Awucnek niigi nɔɔnɔ didi.

⁷ Mayo zin inoko zɔɔz nici ayeleket ageet naa? Ayeleket zɔɔz nici gi ci ɔl o Israyil dook ɲaan kojokta rogzen baal

arɔɔɲ e. Ma bar ivita ojokta rogzen ɔl baal miliny aɲɛra Jooi ɲaatineɛɲ e doon. Ma anyek bodo Jooi ɔl oogi ɲaatineɛɲ kodoyit zinzeeti kak calaɲ azii zɔɔz onin.

⁸ Kiyo ayeedi waragewe o Joowo zɔɔz ci azi nɛ, “Anyek Jooi nɔɔgo kizi garanye zinzeeti ki ooti, ma alan buk anim niigi kicintɔ karabɔɲ aziɲɲɛ zɛɛ been inoko o.”⁹ Buk baale Devid azi nɛ, “Abon bai ɔl nici ajowa nɔɲ ci ger kaale o abon anyek Jooi nɔɔgo dook. Abon bai ookconek kaal ugeec abon nɔɔgo ɛɛ kidirte kakati ooti looc, ma ajowa piryakzet Joowa.”¹⁰ Abon bai atoozyai nɔɔgo kɛbɛɛ kiziti rubɛɛ. Abon bai ajowa niigi piryakzet ci akani culum tup nɔko.”

¹¹ Inoko zin kajine kazi nɛ, Mayo inoko ɔl o Juz ma abacit niigi gɔl o Joowo o, alanaan Jooi agama nɔɔgo bodo? Akɔm! Giye o abacan niigi oɲɛ, otowa Jooi ɔl o alan eegin Juz ka kivita kojokta roget. Ma giye nico arɔɔɲ Jooi ka kanyek nɔɔgo kicinit ɔl o alan eegin Juz orogozte ka zin koroonit buk niigi rogzen nico.¹² Bar zin oɲɛ o abaca ɔl o Juz ɔkolak ɔl ween modɛn gɔl ci amayuwi Jooi nɔɔgo loocowe dook. Eeci bornete uneɲ aborni niigi Jook, amayuk Jooi ɔl o alan eegin Juz. Akɔ zin katin zɛɛ mazi agamta niigi Jook, amayuk Jooi nɔɔgo kibeen ɔl dook ɔrɔɔt.

Rogzen o ɔl o alan eegin Juz

¹³ Karoon di kozoozo been igeet ɔl o alan eeginu Juz. Atoonanan Jooi aneet kizi toonnyai ci Yesu ɲaaten igeet o alan eeginu Juz. Kaga zin naana linɲinɔnti ci anyan Jooi aneet noko linɲinɔn ci adiɲɲin ɔrɔɔt ɛɛ.¹⁴ Karoon zin gɔl ci kanyeke ɔl cigan een Juz noko kiziti zinzeeti bek, ka coma avunak ogen ɲaatineɛɲ Jook ka kivita korogozte.¹⁵ Akɔ waanice mazi otobor Jooi ɔl o Israyil e, anyewun niini ɔl o loocok dook kiziti lanotigin. Mazi yo ɲiɲeere ma agama Jooi nɔɔgo bodo kiziti ɔl cigin abil ku? Abil koca ɲiɲeere kiyo ɔl o da adaayitɔ, ma bodo inɲaaz daayiza o.

¹⁶ Gɔɔn mā ataabi ɛɛti ɔkoc ɲintimiliny Jook keere o Juz, ɔkoc nici dook izi ci Joowo. Buk ma anyonek agernati ci keetu Jook, kɛɛt nici dook izi ci Joowo.¹⁷ Ma laadun ɔl o Juz niigi bor

o Joowo ricik n̄een. Maje ɔl o alañ eegin Juz niigi alañ eegin bor ci Joowo. Bar zin otobor Jooi ɔl oogi ole o Juz ɲaati ɛɛɛ ɔl cigin. Ma agama ɔl oogi ole ween moden kiziti ɔl cigin. Zin ɲina niiga ɔl o alañ eeginu Juz oromtozeyu ɔl o Juz, ma iiya ozoltu niiga dook been n̄oogo roget been baayiz o abon abaai bor o Joowo. ¹⁸ Bar zin má adonnyu eleeti, ma apezu ɔl o Juz. Abon agayu niiga mayuwenet o Joowo akunakun igeet ɲaatineen.

¹⁹ Karabon bar adonnyu eleeti aziyu n̄e, “Ma alañaan ɔl o Juz atu Yesu o, kirigizit naaga n̄oogo kiziti bor ci Joowo.” ²⁰ N̄ed̄et zin gi nici abil t̄o. Otobor Jooi n̄oogo o, eeci alañ atu niigi Yesu. Bodo Jooi anyun igeet iziti bor cigin o, eeci atuyu niiga Yesu. Alañ zin waan agano ɲaati abololu, bar abon acelbezanu eleeti ɲume o Joowo. ²¹ Baale abor Jooi ɔl o Juz baal een bor onin ɛɛ e giye calañ atuwi niigi Yesu. Aniyu zin n̄e, Mā alañ buk niiga atuyu Yesu, alañ buk koca Jooi abornun igeet n̄oko? ²² Kaga zin naaga Jook v̄or ziniz, ma bodo avaraciz. Avaraciz niini ole o abor ɲaati atuwi n̄oono, ma v̄or ziniz ole o atu n̄oono. Zin mā alañ amenaku ḡol onin, aburnun koca niini igeet buk. ²³ Mazi abada ɔl o Juz, ma avu atu Yesu, anyek koca Jooi n̄oogo bodo kiziti bor cin, eeci anyak niini d̄oyiz ci agooni n̄oko labak. ²⁴ Kaga naaga gi nici een didi giye o anyayun Jooi igeet ɔl o alañ eeginu Juz d̄oyize onin ivita iziti bor cin. Buk baale Jooi d̄oyize nico anyek ɔl o Juz baal een bor onin e keelit kiyo modena o. Zin gole nico kaga naaga buk anyak niini d̄oyiz ci ɲaan abadaan bodo n̄oogo kiziti bor cin labak.

Awucnek katin Jook ɔl o Juz

²⁵ Ḡot̄onoga o tuwento, karonnyun agaac z̄oz ci adin̄in ɔr̄oot aku Joowa ce, ka calañ adonnyu eleeti. Alañ tijeere ɔl o Israyil amena abor z̄oz o Joowo kodot. Olla anyek rak Jooi oogi ɲaatineen kotoborit z̄oz onin z̄eɛ ma avunak ɔl o alañ eegin Juz aɲeryai dook Jook, ma arogz̄e. ²⁶ Ka zin vurta kivita korogozte ɔl o Israyil dook. Kiyo azi Jooi waragewe onin n̄e, “Aku tijeere ruguzoiti kuture o

kazi Jerusalem ka kiiya kabadai d̄ol ci d̄ol o Jakob gole o onenu kivitak ḡol onan. ²⁷ Kaara waanma n̄oogo on̄e ugeec kiyo katerkedi noko.”

²⁸ Ma giye o otoborti ɔl o Israyil kaviyak o Joowo abon, amarto niigi kibeen Jook. Agooni zin gi nici o ka ojokta niiga ɔl o alañ eeginu Juz wan̄i ci ka orogti Joowa. Bar zin giye baal ɛɲerai Jooi ɔl o Juz kiziti bor cin, ɲaan ar̄ez niini n̄oogo n̄oko z̄eɛ been inoko o zooze baal aterkedek niini j̄itigeec laadun e. ²⁹ Eeci Jooi laadun mā uduwa gi cin, alañ bodo abali been n̄een. Abil zin n̄oko ole o amayuwun niini, ma ɛɲera niini n̄oogo kizi ɔl cigin. ³⁰ Baale rak ɔwa e niiga ɔl ween moden alañ azoonu zoozok o Joowo, ma bar inoko uwuceyu niiga Jook, eeci ɔl o Juz alañaan ar̄on̄ kagamta z̄oz onin. ³¹ Inoko zin giye o otoborti niigi Jook, uwuceyu niiga Jook. Awucnek zin buk bodo waanma niigi Jook n̄oko. ³² Anyek Jooi ɔl dook keelit kiyo ɔl o acabje o giye o alañ animni niigi kuzuuti lotinok ogin, eeci ar̄on̄ niini ka keyelizak n̄oogo gi o awucneke niigi dook n̄oono.

Abon kanaat Jook

³³ Icinit di Jook ɲaati anyayi mayuwenet ci appe ɔr̄oot. Ma buk ageny niini ɔr̄oot ɛɛ, ma aga kaal dook. Akom eet ci aga baabaninok ci Joowo been kaal cigin agoon n̄oko been n̄een. ³⁴ Kiyo ayeedi waragewe o Joowo gi ci azi n̄e, “N̄enen ci anim kaga baabaninok ci Joowo? Akom kina! N̄enen ci anim kitilo n̄oono? Akom kina! ³⁵ N̄enen ci anim kanyek Jook gi ci anyek ka bodo iima kacaca Jooi kanyek buk n̄oono gi ci anyek? Akom kina?”

³⁶ ɛɛnyca Jooi kaal dook, ma anyek n̄oogo korogit, ma azooni n̄oogo dook d̄oyize onin kizi kaal cigin. Abon zin kadin̄inan naaga dook n̄oono n̄oko kodot. N̄oono n̄een.

12

Baayiz o abon abaai ɛeti ci ano Jook

¹ Ḡot̄onoga o tuwento, inoko zin giye o kawucneke naaga Jook, kilalekun igeet ka anycek eleeti ugooc dook n̄oono. Abon eelnu kiyo todoyoiti o aɲeryai ka tijeere

kutuguwozek Jook o. Anycek eleeti ugooc dook Jook ka katalo niini nyaatunoon. Nici gol zin o abon adinjanu niiga Jook neen. ² Má abaaku baayiz ci abaayi ol ci loocu noko, bar anycek Jook kabali zinzeeti ki baabanok ugooc ka iziti ol ci colai ci anorowonu ki ol o loocu. Mã agoonu noko, agayu koca kaalyan o aroonjek Jooi ol ogin kutuguzo. Ma kaala nica kaal ci abon azimnyai oroot, ma anyek Jook katalo.

³ Zin giye o anyan Jooi aneet kizi toonnyai cin bonate onin, kanekun igeet dook ne, Má adonnyu eleeti aniyu ne, Keegina titinye. Bar abon goon esti ce anjaamnek ele onin maany gole ci abon. Abon goon ayabiz esti ce titinyon o ele onin tuwente o anyek Jooi noono, karabon anyek Jooi noono tuwen ci appe, karabon een tuwen ci miliny. ⁴ Agayu ri niiga ele ci eet ci deer o adoye tor noko, bar alye nico ele anyak viten ci meelik ger. Ma vitena nicigi dook anyak gon ce linlinon cin doon. ⁵ Keele buk zin naaga noko. Ma naaga dook o koromtozek Kiristo, yo nuun keegin meele o, koromte naaga dook kodoye tor noko nyaaten Kiristo. Keelit naaga kiyo vitena o ele codoi o. ⁶ Olla zin anerek Jooi ol ogin dook doyiz kizi ilinya ka kutuguzi niigi linlinon onin. Abon zin goon esti ceeni nyaatina dook alinlinonek Jook doyize o anyek Jooi noono. Mã anyek Jooi eet doyiz ci ka kuuwayi zoz onin, abon uuwak zoz nico tuwente onin dook. ⁷ Mã anyek Jooi eet doyiz ci ka kitiriti gonogi oogi, abon atirit niini noogo jurun. Mã anyek Jooi eet oma doyiz ci ka kedemezi gonogi, abon ademeze niini noogo jurun. ⁸ Mã anyek Jooi eet doyiz ci goon ka kidiziyeke gonogi oogi zooze o Joowo, abon adizkek niini noogo jurun. Mã anyek Jooi eet doyiz ci irkene, abon anyek niini ol kaal zinize onin dook. Mã anyek Jooi eet alaazet, abon abal niini ol jurun zinize onin dook. Mã anyek Jooi eet ziniz ci awucneke noono ol ci apirna, abon atirit niini noogo talniinta.

⁹ Ereezto niiga zinzeetine ugooc reezonet ween didi. Otororit kaal o ger dook. Agamit kaal o abon zinzeetine

ugooc dook. ¹⁰ Ereezto niiga dook oroot, eeci izitu niiga dook goton tuwenta nyaaten Kiristo. Abon goon esti ceeni atitiny gonogi oogi kujuk ele onin. ¹¹ Ilinlinit oroot doyize unoon dook. Má anyeku kadaaktun eleeti. Utuguz linlinon o Joowo doyize o anyun igeet Vonizi onine. ¹² Ma giye o areyu niina kaal baal aterkedekun Jooi igeet e, abon atalninu. Anycek zinzeeti kalalit, mate goon apirnanun kaal ci loocu. Ijinit Jook iinya dook. ¹³ Mã anyak kaal ci anyaku, itiritit buk niiga gonogu o tuwento amaate. Atalta keeron korogjowe ugooc.

¹⁴ Ijintek Jook ol o goon agidun igeet ka kamayuk Jooi noogo. Má bar atoryu noogo, bar olla ijintek Jook ka kamayuk niini noogo. ¹⁵ Mã atalne ol, atalto buk niiga been noogo. Mã alu ol, utuluz buk niiga been noogo. ¹⁶ Oromte niiga eleetine ugooc baayiza zinzeetine ci vorrik. Má adonnyu eleeti, bar ilinlinit linlinonok dook. Mayo nuun een linlinon ci celbez, ilinlinit labak. Má agoonu eleeti iziti ol ci agenyu agayu kaal dook.

¹⁷ Mã agoonekun esti oman igeet gi ci ger, má acacanu giye ci ger. Bar utuguz kaal ci abon ci aga ol dook didi kaal ci agoonu niiga o kaal ci abon. ¹⁸ Atamanit doyize unoon dook gol ci abaaku been ol dook yaak. ¹⁹ Lanotigan o kareezun, má acacanu kaal o ger agoonekun ol been neen. Otonit labak. Naan acin noogo Jooi doon bornet none onin. Eeci ayeedi waragewe o Joowo zoz ci ane Jooi ne, “Aneet neen o naan kacaca kaal o ger agoonekun ol igeet.” ²⁰ Azi buk waragewi o Joowo ne, “Mã adak eet ci amarninin magiz, anyek noono dayiin labak. Buk mã aruk noono kor, anyek maam kowode labak. Eeci mã agoonei niina noono kaal nicoko noko, aam tedec noono alyaani kaale o ger baal agoonekin niini ineet e.” ²¹ Má anyeku ol o agoon kaal o ger komoktun igeet, bar omogit niiga noogo nyaati agooneku noogo kaal ci abon.

13

Abon ol dook azii zoz ci alaat o abal looc

¹ Abon ɔl dook azii alaat o abal nɔɔɔ, eeci akɔm eet ci anyek ɛɛ alaazet niini doon mǎ alañ anyek nɔɔɔ Jooi. Jook nɛɛn o anyek ɔl alaazet. ² Zin mǎ abor ɛɛti ɲaati aziinɲi zɔɔz ci ɔl o abal nɔɔɔ, otober koca niini buk zɔɔz o aricaneket Jooi. Ma ɔl ci apez alaat noko, apayek tiɲeere Jooi nɔɔɔ gerzitin. ³ Ma alaata ole o agoon kaal o abon, alañ gerze. Bar zin gerze niigi ole o agoon kaal o ger. Zin mǎ aroonnyu abaayit kibeem alaat yaak, abon agoonu niiga kaal ci abon ka katalto niigi ɲaatunoon. ⁴ Ma ɔl ci abaluɲ igeet o niigi gabara ci Joowo. Ma alinɲin niigi linɲinɔn ci ka kitirituɲ igeet. Zin mate goon abacanuu kaal ci ger, abon aɲolinu nɔɔɔ, eeci anyek Jooi nɔɔɔ alaazet ci apayekuɲ igeet piryakzet labak. Niigi gabara ci Joowo, ma anyek Jooi nɔɔɔ dɔyiz ci ka kegerenyceke ɔl o goon agoon kaal o ger. ⁵ Zin giye nico abon ɔl dook azii zɔɔz o alaat o abal nɔɔɔ, eeci mǎ alañ aziinɲu niiga nɔɔɔ, abor koca Jooi nɔɔɔ, ma apayek gerzitin ɔl o alañ azii nɔɔɔ. Alañ zin bar buk een gi nico doon, bar eeci agayu buk niiga zinzeetine ugooc maany nɔkɔ kaal o abon waan agoonu.

⁶ Nici zin gi o goon abon aruku buk niiga meeri o nɛɛn, eeci alaata o akumawo dook gabara ci Joowo, mǎ alinɲin niigi linɲinɔn cineen anyek Jooi o juruɲ ɲaati aloti meeri. ⁷ Abon zin aruweku nɔɔɔ kaal o arɔɔɲ niigi ɲaatunoon. Mǎ arɔɔɲ niigi ɲaatunoon meeri, uruktek. Abon buk niiga aɲolinu ɔl o agano ɲaati aɲolinu, ma abon adiɲɲinanu ɔl o agano ɲaati adiɲɲinanu.

Abon ɔl o tuwento areezɔ

⁸ Mǎ adomanu ɲaboleɲ ɔla been nɛɛn. Bar olla anyak gi codoi ɲɔr nɔkɔ ci abon agoonu, niiga iinya dook. Abon arezonu niiga dook. Eeci ɛɛti ci areez goɲɔgi oogi, ozooti niini lotinok o Joowo dook. ⁹ Lotinok zin baal aduwa Jooi e nɛɛn ce. Mǎ adoma zoocmaz. Mǎ amuny eet ci deer. Mǎ agɔrze. Mǎ anyi ziniz kizi appe kaale culu. Iiya zin oromnyai lotinowa nicigi dook kɔdɔwe ɲɔr nɔkɔ lotinte o azi nɛ, “Rɛɛz ɔl dook kiyo areez ɛɛ unun maany o.” ¹⁰ Mǎ areez ɛɛti ɔl dook, alañ

bodo agoonek niini nɔɔɔ kaal ci ger. Zin mǎ areez ɛɛti ɔl, ozooti niini lotinok o Joowo dook.

¹¹ Abon zin ooryunɔɲ utuguz kaal nicoko dook taman. Iziti vilile ɔrɔɔt, eeci iiteni o ka kuruguzet Jooi ageet izi aɲon ɔrɔɔt ɛɛ kujuk iiten baal kagaman naaga Yesu ɔɔwa e. ¹² Inoko ɲaan keel naaga kiyo kaavtiz muura o. Bar zin tammu alizi o ka kanyaa vooritin izi aɲon. Abon zin naaga koon kaal o ger goon agoon ɔl muura, eeci keegin naaga ɔl ci vooritino. Kabaayit zin baayiz ci abon dɔyize o Yesu Kiristo. ¹³ Abon kabaak baayiz ci abon kiyo ɔl o aavtiz vooritine o waazinu o. Alañ abon ɲaati kavɔyi lotente ci kawodi nyaantane ka kabaakte. Ma alañ abon ɲaati kagooni waan, karabɔɲ een gi ci olla akati waan. Ma alañ abon ɲaati kayɔwɔn kibeem ɔl, karabɔɲ apinte zinzeeti kaale culu. ¹⁴ Bar abon areku niiga dɔyiz o Manyi onai Yesu Kiristo zinzeeti ugooc ka abaayit baayiz ci abon, ma abon oonnu kaal o ger goon abaabanu, ma arɔɔɲ eleeti ugooc.

14

Mǎ apayeku gonogu o tuwento gerzitin

¹ Ma anyak eet ci atu Yesu Kiristo mayo nuun ɲaan kidic tuwen cine o, atalta nɔɔɔ reezinta labak. Mǎ adaɲonu ki nɔɔɔ kaale ci abaaban niini. ² ɛɛti oman atuwe ma olla adak kaal dook labak, maje bar ɛɛti ci kidic tuwen cine anyak kaal oogi ci abor niini. ³ Mazin ɛɛti ci atuwe, ma olla adak niini kaal dook o, alañ abon ɲaati apezi goon ci abor ɲaati adayi kaal oogi o. Ma buk ɛɛti ci abor kaal oogi o, alañ abon ɲaati apayeki gerzitin goon ci adak kaal dook o, eeci alañ abor nɔɔɔ Jooi. ⁴ Ma niina ineet ɲenɛɛn ci ka payek gabaren ci eet oma gerzitin o? Zin bar alaan o gabaren nico doon o ka kapayek nɔɔɔ gerzitin, karabɔɲ een bonat. Mazin gabarenti nici aruwek niini zɔɔ looc kutugu kaal ci abon tup dɔyize o anyek nɔɔɔ Manyi Kiristo.

⁵ Azi goon ɔl ogeɛ nɛ, “Adiɲɲin iinya ogen kujuk iinya dook.” Maje ɔl ogen azi nɛ, “Atobo iinya dook nɔkɔ.” Abon

zin gɔɔn ɛɛti ceeni aruwɛk zɔɔ looc giye o atu niini. ⁶ Ma ɛɛti ci anyek iiten codoi kidinɗin agɔɔn niini gi nico o ka kidinɗinani Manyi. ɛɛti ci adak kaal dook labak o adinɗinan buk niini Manyi giye nico, eeci anyek niini Jook zany kaale o adak. Ma ɛɛti ci abor ɲaati adayi kaal oogi o adinɗinan buk niini Manyi gole nico, ma anyek Jook zany kaale ci anyek Jooi nɔɔnɔ kadak o. ⁷ Akɔm eet ci arogi giye ci ɛɛ cin doon. Ma buk akɔm eet ci adaai giye ci ɛɛ cin doon. ⁸ Mā karogi, karognek naaga Kiristo. Mate kadaai, ɲaan ni buk kavɔ ɲaatin. Zin mayo nuun karogi, karabɔɲ kadaai, ɲaan ni keegin naaga ɔɔl cigin nɔkɔ. ⁹ Eeci Kiristo iya adaak, ma bodo itinɲa daayiza ka kizi niini Manyi ci ɔɔl o arogi been ɔɔl o adaai buk.

¹⁰ Alaɲ abon ɲaati apayɛke niina gotonu gerzitin, karabɔɲ apez nɔɔnɔ. Eeci naaga dook kare payiin o ka kook kapaket Jooi ageet katin. ¹¹ Ayeedi waragewe o Joowo zɔɔz ci anɛ Manyi nɛ, “Giye o karogne, agɔlakan katin ɔɔl dook aneeta, ma avu akani kozɔnti looc aneet ɲuma, ma adinɗinanan niigi aneet kagayan keen didi Jook nɛɛn.” ¹² Kɛɛl zin katin iitene nice naaga dook ɲume o Joowo, ma kaduwak nɔɔnɔ kaal o abon kibeen kaal o ger baal gɔɔn kagɔɔn loota ɲina e dook.

Abon katirtɔ naaga maany tuwenta

¹³ Ma ɲaan zin bodo apawonu niiga maany gerzitin. Má anyeku gonogu o tuwento kutuguzɔ kaal ci amiirene nɔɔgɔ kivurut tuwente uneeɲ, makacin abaca oɲɛ. ¹⁴ Ma naana o koromtewa ki Kiristo kaga ɔɔɔɔt akɔm dayiine dook ci ger ɲume o Joowo. Bar zin mā acin ɛɛti dayiin ci kizik ɲaatin gerze ɲume o Joowo, abon oon niini dayiin nicoko. ¹⁵ Mā anyak dayiin ci abor gon oman, ma adaku ɲaati aave niini tɔ, alaɲ koca didi areezu niiga nɔɔnɔ. Má adaku zin dayiin ci abor niini o ɲaati aave niini tɔ gerze ɲaan uulalu tuwen cin o, eeci Kiristo adaai buk eete nico. ¹⁶ Mayo nuun gi nici abon ɲaatunoon, abon uunnu labak ka calaɲ azoosun ɔɔl igeet gerze. ¹⁷ Eeci baliin o Joowo alaɲ akati dayiin, karabɔɲ een kaal ci kawot. Bar akati bonat ci kabonan

ɲume o Joowo ki ganɔn been talniin o aku Vɔɲize o Joowo. ¹⁸ Mā alinɗinonek ɛɛti Kiristo gole nico, atalne koca Jooi ɲaatin, ma buk koca aga ɔɔl nɔɔnɔ agɔɔn niini gi ci abon.

¹⁹ Abon zin gɔɔn tup nɔkɔ kagɔɔn naaga kaal ci abon ci anyet ageet kabaayit kibeen ɔɔl yaak. Ma buk anyek keteenyit tuwen ona kɔɔk. ²⁰ Má uulalu tuwen o areke Jooi gonogu oogi zinzeeti ugeec ɲaati adaku dayiin ci abor niigi. ɲɛɔɔt didi dayiin dook abon labak ɲume o Joowo, bar zin gerze ɲaati adaku gi ci anyek ɔɔl oogi kokolozte gole o Joowo. ²¹ Gi ci zin abon agoonu ce. Mā anyak gon ci abor idin, karabɔɲ een nyaan, karabɔɲ een dayiin oogi, otonɲit buk niiga labak. Má agoonu gi ci anyek nɔɔnɔ kimiire ki vurut tuwenta. ²² Mā anyak gi ci agayu abon kaale nicoko, anycek kizi gi cunoon ki Jook doon. Amayuk Jooi eet ci agɔɔn gi ci aga niini gi nici abon ɲume o Joowo. ²³ Mā abaaban ɛɛti dayiin oogi kizik ɲaatin gerze ɲume o Joowo ɲaati adayi, ma bar bodo vurta adak dayiin nicoko, odoma koca niini oɲec Joowa, eeci alaɲ adake niini tuwenta. Mā kagɔɔn gi ci kagɔɔn zinize calaɲ kanyayi tuwen, kabaca oɲec Joowa giye nico.

15

Utuguz kaal ci atal gonogu o tuwento

¹ Ma naaga o kutuyo jurun abon buk katirit ɔɔl o ɲaan kidic tuwen uneeɲ. Alaɲ abon ɲaati kagɔɔni kaal ci katalnin naaga doon. ² Bar abon gɔɔn ɛɛti ceeni ɲaatinai agɔɔn kaal ci atalna gɔɔngja o tuwento ka kitirit niigi nɔɔgɔ kanyek tuwen uneeɲ kɔɔk. ³ Eeci Kiristo alya ɲaan kutugu kaal ci atalnin niini alye onin doon. Kiyo ayeedi waragewe o Joowo zɔɔz ci akati Kiristo azi nɛ, “Dominet o adomnyin ɔɔl ineet Jook iiyayan bar aneet.”

⁴ Ma kaala o ayeedi waragewe o Joowo dook ayeedi ka kedemeztet ageet zɔɔz ween didi, ka kereec naaga kaal o aterkedeket Jooi ageet zinzeetine ci alal ki tuwenta. ⁵ Abon bai Jooi o anyet zinzeeti laliz been tuwen o adɔi, atiritun igeet buk ka kodoye zinzeeti ugooc kibeen baabani

giye o anuyu niiga baayiz o Yesu Kiristo. ⁶ Ka zin niiga dook anaatit Jook ween baati Manyi ona Yesu Kiristo zinzeetine ci adoye.

Kanaatit Jook naaga dook

⁷ Abon atalnanu niiga dook gonogu o tuwento reezinta kiyo buk iiten baale atalnanu Yesu Kiristo igeet e, ka katanaazo ol dook Jook. ⁸ Aku baale laadun Kiristo e ka kiiya kizi gabaren ci atirit ol o Juz gole ci ayeleke nogo zoz o Joowo baal aterkedek Jooi jijitigeec e ibil didi to. ⁹ Ma buk aku niini ka kanyek moden o alañ eegin Juz katanaazo Jook giye o awucneke niigi nogo. Ayeedi waragewe o Joowo zoz ci azi ne, “Naaan kanaati zaar ugun modene o alañ eegin Juz dook korgena. Ma naan buk kanaati zaar ugun beniinowe.”

¹⁰ Bodo buk azi warage o Joowo naaman ne, “Niiga modena o alañ eeginu Juz, atalto buk niiga kibeem ol o Juz anera Jooi.”

¹¹ Ma azi bodo buk warage o Joowo ne, “Abon niiga modena o alañ eeginu Juz anaatu Jook. Anycek buk ol loocok dook katanaazo nogo.”

¹² Azi buk baale Izaya ne, “Aritai katin dole ci dol o Jesi. Ma aku ka kiiya kabal moden o alañ eegin Juz. Ma are katin modena dook tuwenta rogzen o ka kiiya korogosi niini nogo.” ¹³ Abon bai Jooi o anyet ageet doyiz o karewi kaal dook tuwenta, anyu igeet anyayit talniin been ganon ci appe zinzeetine ugooc giye o utuyu niiga nogo. Ka zin tuwen unoon kazaace kizi appe doyize o Vojiz onin.

Aduwa Pol zoz ci linljon onin anyek Jooi

¹⁴ Gotonoga o tuwento, kagayun naana igeet abonanu golowe dook orot giye o agayu zoz o Joowo een didi jurun, ma animnyu edemeztu niiga maany. ¹⁵ Bar zin waragewe nico anyak zozok oogi ci kayeedekun igeet moozeta, ka calañ areyekun kaala baal kuduwayun rak e. ¹⁶ Kagoon noko o, eeci enjerawan Jooi aneet ka kuuwayek zoz o Yesu Kiristo moden o alañ eegin Juz. Ma linljon ti ci

kalinlin naana o abil kiyo o alaan o gon anyek Jook taabinet o. Zin naana kuuwai kaviyak o Joowo abon o ka ol ween moden keelit kiyo todoyoiti o abon kataabi Jook, ma atalna niini o. Agama zin Jooi nogo o, eeci iziti niigi ol cigin doyize o Vojiz onin.

¹⁷ Ma giye o koromozeke naana Yesu Kiristo, katalne linljon ti o kalinljon eke Jook orot. ¹⁸ Karoon zin kemeda kinim kozoos moozeta kaal o agoon Kiristo naatan ka kanyaa ol o alañ eegin Juz kiiya kuzuuti zoz o Joowo, ka kutuweec niigi Jook zooze o kaduwai naana nogo ki kaale o abon kagoon, ¹⁹ ki doyize o kaal o atet ol biye, kibeem doyize o Vojiz o Joowo. Kozoba ni baalyo loocok naati kuuwaye kaviyak o Yesu doyize onan dook kakana Jerusalema zee been Ilirikum. ²⁰ Karoon gon laadun naana tup noko gol ci kako kuuwaye kaviyak o Yesu vitenane o naan akom eet oma ci ook uuwayek ol kaviyak ogin. Alañ karoon kilinlin naati iziikti ol zoz onin laadun.

²¹ Kiyo ayeedi waragewe o Joowo gi ci azi ne, “Tijeere ol o naan kuduyak nogo zoz o Yesu, naan acin niigi nogo nuun. Ma buk ol o naan kiziiyit kaviyak ogin laadun, naan azii tijeere, ma aga nogo.”

Arzon Pol kidiir Rom

²² Gi ci zin gon laadun alamnyan aneet tup naati karoon kiiyakun igeet Roma o neen linljon ti nici. ²³ Inoko zin kidica linljon naato. Karonja zin ka kook kicinun igeet ninaante ebaal laadun karone e. ²⁴ Inoko zin karoon keeron kook looce o kazi Ispen. Mazi tijeere kinaaz, kako rak kadiiryun igeet ka kook kazaawun. Ma kamon rak naatunoon nintimiliny ka katalto naaga dook naatodoi. Ka zin enice itiritan icinteyan gol ci ka kooyi looce ci kazi Ispen e.

²⁵ Maje rak inoko o kako Jerusalema ka kook kitirit ol o Joowo ninaante. ²⁶ Kako rak Jerusalema o, eeci ol o tuwento abaak Masidoniya been o abaak Gariz naato uluta guruc ci ka kitiriti gonogi o tuwento amaati Jerusalema. ²⁷ Agoon gi nico niigi zinzeetine ugeec doon. Ma didi gi nici gi

ci agano ki nɔɔɔ ɲaati agɔɔni. Eeci ozolit buk niigi ween moden kibeen ɔl o Juz kaal baal aterkedek Jooi Juz doon e. Abon zin buk modena o alañ eegin Juz azɔl kaal ugeec anyak been ɔl o Juz. ²⁸ Inoko zin tiɲeere ma kuruma Jerusalem, kako kanyi ɔl guruc ci baal alotak nɔɔɔ ɔl ceen moden noko, ka zin enice kitija kook kidiiryun igeet inaan rak kidicek kook Ispeniya. ²⁹ Kaga zin buk tiɲeere ma kook kurumnyun naana igeet ɲinaante, ɲaan amayuket Yesu Kiristo ageet dook ɔɔɔt.

³⁰ Gɔtɔnɔga o tuwento, kilalekun igeet zaare o Manyi ona Yesu Kiristo been reezonte o aku Vɔɲize onin ka aɲaruyozeyan ɔɔɔt. ³¹ Ijinteyan Jook ka kuzuutan ole o alañ atuwe abaak looce o Juz ɲinaante. Buk abon ajinu Jook ka kagamta ɔl o tuwento Jerusalem kaal o tirtento kanyowonei naana nɔɔɔ talniinta. ³² ɲaan zin enice kakunakun talniinta, mate aroonnyan Jooi kook ɲaatunoon, ka kɔɔt katalto naaga dook, ma kayubuz ɲaatunoon ɲinaante. ³³ Abon bai Jooi o anyet ganɔn aavi ɲaatunoon dook. Nɔɔɔ nɛɛn.

16

Azaa Pɔl ɔl o Rom

¹ Kaduwakun ɲɔɔna ona kazi Vibi. Niini ɲaa ci abon ɔɔɔt. Inoko zin alinlin niini kanisa kuture o kazi Senkiya. ² Ma ako arumnyun niini igeet ɲinaante, atalta nɔɔɔ jurun zaare o Manyi ona eo gɔɔn agɔɔni ɔl o Joowo laadun. Mā anyak gi ci arɔɔɲ ɲaatunoon, itiritit nɔɔɔ, eeci gɔɔn niini atirit ɔl ci meelik ger kibeen buk aneeta ɛɛ.

³ Azaayeyan zin Parsila been Akila ween laɲotigan baal kalinlinnya ki nɔɔɔ ɲaatodoi zɔɔz o Yesu Kiristo e. ⁴ Arɔɔɲ baale niigi kadaayito ɲaatan ka korok naana iitene baal kaave nonɛ o kol e. Alañ zin katalne ɲaatineen naana doon, bar atalne buk ɔl o alañ eegin Juz atuwe dook ɲaatineen. ⁵ Azaayeyan buk ɔl o tuwento gɔɔn avɔ alote ki nɔɔɔ korge uneen.

Azaayeyan buk Apanitas ween laɲo o kareez ɔɔɔt baal laadun akana tuwen ci atuwi Kiristo ɔɔwa looce o kazi Asiya

e. ⁶ Azaayeyan buk Meri o gɔɔn alinlin ɔɔɔt arɔɔɲ kitiritun igeet. ⁷ Azaayeyan Andironikas been Juniya ɔl ogan een Juz baal kacabina ki aneet e. Agayi niigi toonnyawe o Kiristo ɔɔɔt ɛɛ, ma buk baale arak niigi tuwen ɔɔwa ɲaatan.

⁸ Azaayeyan Ampiliyatos ween laɲo o kareez tuwenta zaare o Manyi. ⁹ Azaayeyan Urbanus o kalinlinnya ki nɔɔɔ linlinɔn o Kiristo. Azaayeyan bodo buk Istakis ween laɲo onan kareez. ¹⁰ Azaayeyan Apelis o agayi ɔɔyizi o tuwen onin ɲaati Kiristo. Azaayeyan ɔl o ceez o Aristobulus. ¹¹ Azaayeyan Erodion ween borit onan ɔl o Juz. Azaayeyan buk atenok o Narcisus atuwe.

¹² Azaayeyan ɲaa o kazi Tirivana ki ɲaa o kazi Tirivosa been ɲaa ween laɲo o kareez tuwenta kazi Persis o alinlinonek niigi Manyi ona. ¹³ Azaayeyan buk eet o kazi Ruvas o agayi volkoconte onin alinlinoneke Manyi ona, been yaatin baal gɔɔn atiritan jurun kiyo keen ɲɛerin o e. ¹⁴ Azaayeyan buk Asinkritas ki Velegon ki Ermas ki Patrobas ki Irmas been ɔl o tuwento arome ki nɔɔɔ dook. ¹⁵ Azaayeyan bodo buk Vilogos ki ɲaa o kazi Juliya ki Neriya kibeen ɲɔɔni ki Olimpas been ɔl o atuwe arome ki nɔɔɔ dook.

¹⁶ Azaayo zin buk gɔɔn niiga rɛezonta zinzeetine ugooc dook. Azaayun buk ɔl o atuwe ɲaato igeet.

Ilot Pɔl ɔl o atuwe

¹⁷ Gɔtɔnɔga o tuwento, kilalekun igeet ka egenyit ole o gɔɔn anyaa ɲɛɔn, ma abaci ɔl gɔl o tuwento. Ademzek niigi ɔl kaal ci aɲɔɔwɔ kibeen gɔl ween didi baal agamtawu niiga laadun e. ɛɛɛyai zin niiga ole nicoko. ¹⁸ Eeci ɔl ci agɔɔn nɔkɔ alañ niigi alinlinonek Manyi ona Yesu Kiristo, bar alinlinonek niigi eleeti ugeec doon. Azɔɔz gɔɔn niigi zɔɔzok ci amadi ka kalabtai ɔl o alañ abaaban kaal ci ger. ¹⁹ Iziiktun zin igeet ɔl dook giye o azuunu didi niiga zɔɔz o Joowo. Zin giye nico katalne naana ɲaatunoon ɔɔɔt. Karoonnyun zin naana igeet agaac kaal o abon calañ bar agayu kaal o ger. ²⁰ Zin Jooi o anyet baayiz o kabaai yaak ɲaan

amok Loryen kataman ka orocek niiga nɔɔnɔ looc.

Abon bai amayukun Jooi igeet ɲaaten Manyi ona Yesu Kiristo.

²¹ Azaayun buk Timozi o kalinlinnya kibeen nɔɔnɔ ɲaato. Azaayun buk ol ogane een Juz kazi Luciyas ki Jeson been Sosopatar.

²² Bodo buk naana Tertiyas ci kayeedei Pɔl warage cin noko kazaayun igeet zaare o Manyi ona.

²³ Azaayun buk Gayus o katikene korok onin, ma buk ol o tuwento dook ɲaato gɔɔn arumɔ ole cin o. Azaayun buk ɛeti o kazi Erastus o gɔɔn agam guruc o kuturo. Ma buk azaayun gɔtɔna onai kazi Kartos. ²⁴ Abon bai Manyi ona Yesu Kiristo amayukun igeet dook.

Anaat Pɔl Jook ɲaryiinta

²⁵ Abon zin kanyek Jook zany, eeci anyak niini dɔyiz ci anyeke zinzeeti ugooc kodoyit tuwente unoon, giye baal kako kuuwawekun igeet kaviyak o Yesu kibeen zɔɔz ween didi baal aroodi, maɲaan kagawe kina tamma laadun e. ²⁶ Inoko zin eyelizyai zɔɔz nici waragenyaye baal ayɛet nyakananeta e. Arican zin Jooi o arogi kodot gi ci abon aziinɲi ol loocok dook zozok nicoko, ka kutuweec niigi kaviyak ci abon noko, ma azooni.

²⁷ Katanaaz Jook o adoi tɔr noko o anyak genyiz dook niini doon. Abon kadinɲan naaga dook nɔɔnɔ noko zɛɛ been nɛɛn ɲaaten Yesu Kiristo. Nɔɔnɔ nɛɛn.

ol kaviyak o adaakni Yesu Kiristo keete ween talakec. Maje ol o Juz abor kaviyak nicoko, ma apɛz buk ol ween moden kaviyak nicoko kizi kaal ci labak. ²⁴ Bar zin ɲaaten ol o aɲɛra Jooi nɔɔɔ kizi ol cigin ole o Juz karabɔɲ een modeni, ayelza Kiristo kaviyawɛ nicoko dɔyiz o Joowo kibeɛn genyiz onin. ²⁵ Ma kaala o acin ol kizik bar agɔɔn Jooi aliyakzeta, bar aliyakzet nici titiny ɔɔɔt kujuk genyiz o ol o deer. Maje linɲinɔni o Joowo o apɛz ol ogen anyek kizi gi ci labak, anyak bar dɔyiz ci appe ɔɔɔt kujuk dɔyiz ci ol o deer.

²⁶ Dɔl o yaai, aada di aavuzit unoon baal aavtiyu ɲaanan kotowawun Jooi e. Ma baabaninte ci ol o deer akɔm waanice ɲaatonoon ol ci meel anyak genyiz kaale o loocu. Ma buk akɔm ɲaatonoon ol ci meel anyak dɔyiz, karabɔɲ een alaazet o loocu. ²⁷ Aɲɛra zin Jooi loror nɔkɔ ol o anyek gɔɔɔgja loota ɲina kizi kaal ci labak. Agɔɔn niini nɔkɔ o ka kanyek alyaan ol o agɔɔn niigi eleeti kizi ol ci ageny. Aɲɛra buk niini ol o apɛz gɔɔɔgja loota ɲina kizik ronɲenen ka kanyek alyaan ol o abaaban niigi kizik anyak dɔyiz. ²⁸ Aɲɛra niini ol o aba gɔɔɔgja o loocu, ma apɛz kizi kaal ci labak. Agɔɔn niini nɔkɔ o ka kuulal kaal o acin ol loota ɲina bar kizik titinyɛ. ²⁹ Zin giye nico akɔm eet ci ka kɔɔɔɲ ɛɛ ɲume o Joowo. ³⁰ Eeci Jook nɛɛn o anyaawun igeet ivita oromɛ been Yesu Kiristo. Ma een nɔɔɔɔ ɛɛ nɛɛn o anyek Kiristo kizi genyiz cinai. Ma ɲaaten Yesu Kiristo agamawet Jooi ageet, ma anyet kiziti ol cigin abon ɲume onin. Ma ɔɔgawet niini ageet oɲɛɛ. ³¹ Kiyo ayeedi waragewe o Joowo gi ci azi nɛ, “Mā arɔɔɔn ɛɛti kɔbɔlɔl, abon abɔlɔl niini giye o agoonek Jooi nɔɔɔɔ.”

2

¹ Dɔl o yaai tuwenta, iitene baal kaku-nakun igeet ka kiiya kuduwakun zɔɔz o Joowo een didi baal rak aroodi, ma iya eyelizayet Jooi ageet e, alañ waanice kaduwakun igeet zɔɔzok niceke giye ci kaganɛɛ naana zɔɔz karabɔɲ een genyize can doon. ² Bar iitene ci baal karomen neke, kotonja naana kaal dook,

ma kabaaban zɔɔz o akati Yesu Kiristo doon, ricik ɔɔɔt daayiz onin adaakni keete ween talakec. ³ Zin iinyaye niceke alañ kakunakun dɔyiza, bar waanice kanyei ɲoliin ci appe, ma kabariti ɔɔɔt. ⁴ Ma demziin onan kibeɛn uwayi o ku-uwayekun kaviyak o Joowo, alañ kaduwa zɔɔz ganiinta, karabɔɲ een genyize ci eet ci deer, bar waanice olla kazɔɔz naana Vɔɲize o Joowo. Ma gi nici ayelzakun igeet dɔyiz o Joowo. ⁵ Zin tuwɛn unoon alañ anyaa genyizi ci eet ci deer, bar anyaa dɔyizi o Joowo.

Zɔɔz ci akati genyiz o Joowo

⁶ Ma ol o agaac zɔɔz o Joowo, aga niigi uwayi cinayan o akati genyiz ween didi. Ma genyizi nici alañ een ci looc nico, ma buk alañ een genyiz ci alaata o anyak dɔyiz ci abali looc nico, eeci dɔyizi cineɛn anyak noko katin aɲorneɛ. ⁷ Ma genyizi ci kuuwaka naaga noko, genyiz o Joowo baal rak aroodi, ma ɲaanan kagaac ol o deer e nɛɛn. Bar zin baale laadun maɲaanan ketɛɛnyai lɔɔci e, abaabana Jooi gɔl nico ka kanyaawet niini ageet kivita kozolit kibeɛn nɔɔɔɔ titinyɔn onin. ⁸ Bar zin alaata o loocu dook ɲaanan kagaac genyiz nico. Baal da kagaac, alañ waan adɔɔɔ niigi Yesu Kiristo ween Manyi o titinyɔn nico. ⁹ Bar zin azi waragɛ o Joowo nɛ, “Ma gi o ɲaanan laadun akɔm eet ci icinun, ma akɔm eet ci iziiwun, ma akɔm buk eet ci olla nuun abaaban gɔl ci ka katin kiitai, gi nici gi bar o adimdimanek Jooi ol o arɛɛz nɔɔɔɔ nɛɛn.” ¹⁰ Inoko zin ageet nɛɛn o iya eyeleyet Jooi gi nico Vɔɲize onin. Aga Vɔɲizi o Joowo kaal dook, mayo nuun een gi ci arɔɔt Jooi ziniza eecitɔ, aga niini nɔkɔ. ¹¹ Akɔm eet ci aga baabani ci anyak gɔn oman zinize cin, bar zin ziniz onin doon nɛɛn o aga baabani onin. Buk zin gole nico akɔm eet ci aga baabani ci Joowo, bar Vɔɲiz onin doon nɛɛn o aga baabani onin. ¹² Alañ zin kanyak naaga zinzeetine ogaac baabani o loocu, bar areket Jooi ageet zinzeeti ogaac Vɔɲiz onin ka kagaac naaga kaal o anyet niini ageet dook.

¹³ Alañ zin kazooza naaga genyize ci ol o deer, bar Vɔɲiz o Joowo nɛɛn o anyet

ageeta genyiz ci ka koobteka zɔɔz ween didi ɔl o anyak Vɔɔiz o Joowo zinzeetine ugeec. ¹⁴ Ma ɛeti calaɲ anyak Vɔɔiz o Joowo zinize onin, alaɲ ajowa niini kaal o anyek Vɔɔizi o Joowo ɔl o atuwe. Ma alaɲ buk arɔɔɲ niini kaal nicoko, bar apɛz anyek kizi kaal ci labak, eeci Vɔɔiz o Joowo nɛɛn o anyek ɔl kagaac kaal nicoko. ¹⁵ Maje ɛeti ci anyak Vɔɔiz o Joowo zinize onin, aga niini keɲti ci kaal dook, ma akɔm eet oma ci ka kapayek nɔɔnɔ gerzitin kaale nicoko. ¹⁶ Azi warage o Joowo nɛ, “Nɛnɛɛn ci aga baabani o Joowo? Nɛnɛɛn ci anim kitilo nɔɔnɔ?” Bar zin naaga kaga baabani o Kiristo.

3

Gabara o Joowo

¹ Dɔl o yaai, iitene baal karomen ki igeet e, alaɲ waanice naana kanim kedemezuj igeet gole o gɔɔn kadɛmzi ɔl o anyak Vɔɔiz o Joowo zinzeetine ugeec. Bar kademezuj waanice igeet kiyo ɔl o loocu o, eeci ɲaan eelnu niiga kiyo dɔlya o miliny tɛr o baayize ci ɔl o tuwento. ² Waanice kademzekuj igeet zoozok ween didi gole ci aboyin kiyo gɔɔn iirana ɲaati kaami o. Alaɲ kademzekuj gole ci adɔi kiyo gɔɔn amɛ ɲaati kacomi o, eeci ɲaan eeltek niiga zoozok ci adɔi. Mayo nuun een iitene nico o ɛɛ, ɲaan niiga eeltek zoozok ci adɔi nɔkɔ. ³ ɲaan zin abaaku niiga baayiz o ɔl o loocu, eeci ɲaan amadkonu niiga maany, ma ɲaan buk ayowonu niiga maany nɔkɔ. Ma gole nico adowinu niiga kibeɛn ɔl o loocu ɲina nɔkɔ. ɲaan abaaku buk niiga kiyo abaak niigi o. ⁴ Mɔ̃ azi ɛeti codoi ɲaatunooɲ nɛ, “Kano naana zɔɔz o Pɔl”, ma azi bodo oman nɛ, “Kano naana zɔɔz o Apolos”, zɔɔz nici alaɲ ayelza gi o ɲaan eeginu niiga ɔl ci loocu?

⁵ Mayo inoko mɔ̃ kabaaban juruɲ, Apolos niini ɲɛnɛɛn? Ma buk Pɔl niini ɲɛnɛɛn? Naaga dook ramantiya olla keegina gabara ci labak, ma itoonanet Jooi ka kivita kanycuɲ igeet utuweec Kiristo. Gɔɔn ɛeti ce ɲaatinaaɲ alinliɲ linliɲon o anyek Manyi nɔɔnɔ kilinliɲ. ⁶ Ma naaga waanice keelna kiyo ɔl o gɔɔn

alinliɲ mana o. Kabil naana kiyo ɛeti o adowɛ o. Maje Apolos abil niini kiyo ɛeti o azaacek mana maam o. Bar zin Jook nɛɛn o anyek dɔwɛn nicoko kudunta. ⁷ Ma linliɲoni ci eet ci adowɛ o been linliɲon ci eet ci azaacek mana maam o, akɔm nɔɔgɔ titinyɔn cineɛɲ kina. Bar zin linliɲon o Joowo nɛɛn ci titiny ɔɔɔt o, eeci anyek niini dɔwo kudunta. ⁸ Mazin ɛeti ci adowɛ o kibeɛn gɔn ci acidek mana maam o, atobɔ linliɲonti cineɛɲ o Joowa nɔkɔ. Anyek zin waanma Jooi gɔɔn eet co kaal ci agano kibeɛn linliɲon onin. ⁹ Zin naaga kalinliɲnya linliɲon codoi tɔr nɔkɔ, ma kalinliɲoneka naaga dook Jook. Igeet zin nɛɛn o eeginu mana o Joowo.

Buk niiga eelnu kiyo ceɛz o ɛɛnyca Jooi o. ¹⁰ Anyan zin Jooi aneet ci kalinliɲɛ kiyo ɛeti o gɔɔn ɛɛnyɛt ceɛz o, olla zin naana kabil kiyo ɛeti o aruwɛk ceɛz looc gole ci abon kɔdɔk kak, ma aku ɛɛnyɛt ceɛz nico ɛeti oman o. Abon zin gɔɔn ɛeti ce ageny ɲaati eenycinɛ. ¹¹ Eeci anyek Jooi Yesu Kiristo kizi kitiir ci ceɛzu, ma akɔm bodo kitiir oma ci abil kiyo niini o. ¹² ɛɛnyɛt gɔɔn ɔl ogen ceɛzi biyɛnɛ, karabɔɲ alinatan warkinɛ. Aje ɔl ogen agumut ceɛzi artɛnɛ, karabɔɲ ɛɛnyɛt kɛɛni doon. ¹³ Zin iitene ci abadaan Yesu e, ayelzai tiɲɛere linliɲonowa o ɔl dook, mɔ̃ abona, karabɔɲ gerzɛ, eeci iitene nice acina Yesu gɔɔn eet co linliɲon onin gooya. ¹⁴ Mɔ̃ alaɲ atoozi kaala ci eenycinɛ ceɛz o, aruwonek eet ci ɛɛnyɛt ceɛz nico o vɔyita. ¹⁵ Bar mazi atoozi kaala ci eenycinɛ ceɛz o, ɛeti ci ɛɛnyɛt ceɛz nico o akɔm vɔyit ci ajowa. Maje niini alya ajowa roget gole ci abil kiyo ɛeti o atogan goo ɲaati atoozɛnɛ ceɛz o.

¹⁶ Agayu nɔkɔ eeginu niiga ceɛz ci Joowo, ma abaak Vɔɔizi o Joowo zinzeetine ugooc o. ¹⁷ Mazin ɛeti ci uulal ceɛz ci Joowo o, uulal buk Jooi nɔɔnɔ nɔkɔ, eeci ceɛz ci Joowo o akɔm gerzitin. Igeet zin ɛɛ nɛɛn ci eeginu ceɛz cin o.

¹⁸ Mɔ̃ alabanu zin eleeti. Mɔ̃ abaaban ɛeti oman ɲaatunooɲ gi ci kizik bar agenyi niini kaale o loocu ɲina, gerzɛ. Abon bar anyek ɛeti ɛɛ kizi tarbal ka kojowa niini genyiz ween didi. ¹⁹ Eeci kaala o anyek ɔl loota ɲina kizi genyiz,

bar tarbalzet gi nɔme o Joowo. Alɛɛma didi warage o Joowo zɔɔz o azi nɛ, “Adet Jooi ɔl o anyek eleeti kegenyit genyize un-eeɲ.” ²⁰ Ma azi bodo warage o Joowo nɛ, “Aga Jooi baabaninowa ci ɔl o agɛny niigi kaal ci labak.” ²¹ Akɔm zin ɲaatunooɲ eet ci ka kɔbɔlɔl ɲaati anowi niini zɔɔz ci eet ci deer. Bar agaac niiga kaala dook kaal cugooc. ²² Naana Pɔl, ki Apolos, been Pitɔr keegina naaga dook gabara ci kalinɲinonekuɲ igeet. Ma lɔɔci kibeen kaal o anyak dook cugooc. Ma rogeti been daayiz cugooc. Buk kaal ci inoko o been ci katin e dook kaal cugooc. ²³ Abaluɲ zin Kiristo igeet, ma abal Jooi Kiristo.

4

Zɔɔz ci akati toonnyak o Kiristo

¹ Abon agayu niiga dook keegina naaga gabara ci Yesu Kiristo. Anyet Jooi ageeta zɔɔz onin een didi baal laadun ɲaan keyelizyai e ka kuuwakteya naaga ɔl. ² Gi zin ci adiɲɲin ɔrɔɔt eete ci alinɲin nɛɛn ci abon agɔɔni niini linɲin o anyononek nɔɔnɔ juruɲ. ³ Alan ɲaana kari ziniz gi ci apayekan niiga aneet gerzitin, karabɔɲ een bonat. Yo nuun apayekan ɔl ogen aneet gi nico, abon labak. Maje naana alye can o akɔm gi ci ka kapayek ɛɛ many. ⁴ Akɔm naana zinize can o gi ci ger kagawe ɛɛ. Alan zin bar kazi nɛ, Kabona, eeci alan ɲaana kapai ɛɛ many. Jook doon o apakan aneet. ⁵ Alan zin abon ɲaati apaku niiga ɔl oogi, bar anycek nɔɔgɔ kereec iiten o payiinto. Iitene ci abadaan Manyi e, ɲaan aku ayelza niini kaal o inoko aroodi muura, ma alan ayelizai. Ma buk ɲaan aku ayelza niini baabaninok o eeto. ɲaan zin iitene nice ajowa ɛɛti Joowa naatinet ci agano ki baayiz onin.

⁶ Dɔl o yaai, kazooz naana zɔɔz ci akati ɛɛ onan been Apolos o, eeci karooɲnyuɲ igeet agaac kenɲi ci zoozok ci kaduwa o juruɲ. Kiyo azi zɔɔz ɲaaman nɛ, “Abon anuyu lotinok o ayeedi.” Alan agano ɲaati adonnyu eleeti eete codoi, ma apezu eet oma. ⁷ Kaal ci anyaku niiga noko dook anyuɲ Jooi. Gitaz zin ci ka kidinɲinani ɛɛti ɛɛ kujuk gɔnɔgi koogi

o? Zin giye o anyuɲ Jooi kaal dook, alan abon waan ɲaati abololu niiga kaal ci anyuɲ Jooi niini doon o kiyo bar ajowanu niiga dɔyize cunooɲ doon o. ⁸ Anyeku eleeti iziti ɔl ci anyaku kaal o arɔɔɲ ɔl dook? Abaabanu niiga kizik bar eeginu arɔk? Anyeku eleeti iziti alaat niiga doon, mayo nuun ɲaan rak kiziti naaga alaat o? Inoko tɛ iziti alaat didi, abon waan, ka zin buk koca kiziti naaga dook alaat kibeen igeet buk. ⁹ Bar zin ɲaatan kizik anɛranet Jooi ageeta ci keegina toonnyak o, ka kizita vurut ci ɔl dook. Katobona naaga kibeen ɔl o gɔɔn apawozek nɔɔgɔ daayizi o. Keelna naaga ɲina kiyo ɔl o gɔɔn aruk ɔl nɔɔgɔ kadaayito kɔɛ kɔrgena ɲaati anaaamneke toonnyawa o Joowo been ɔl o loocu dook o. ¹⁰ Keelna naaga ɲina kiyo ɔl o tarbalik o giye ci akati Kiristo. Bar zin niiga inoko egenyuc giye o oromtozeku Kiristo. Keegina naaga ronɲenen, maje niiga adonnyu. Apezet ɔl ageeta, bar atitinyuɲ niigi igeeta. ¹¹ Gɔɔn tup nɔkɔ kawoya naaga magizet, ma kawoya kɔrzet, ma kamalika rumanɛ ci zɔrɔr, yo nuun een inoko ɛɛ o. Aruket gɔɔn ɔl ageeta, ma akɔmnet buk ageeta viten ci ka kabaakta. ¹² Kalinɲinnya gɔɔn naaga ɔrɔɔt ɛɛ azeene ogaacak many. Gɔɔn mǎ atoryet ɔl ageeta, bar kamayuka naaga nɔɔgɔ. Ma agitet ɔl ageeta, kameza naaga gidɛn zinzeetine ci alal labak. ¹³ Mǎ amomozet ɔl ageeta, bar kabarzeka naaga nɔɔgɔ zoozok ci amadi. Acinet gɔɔn ɔl ageeta kiyo kaal ween taa ajukonek tuu o. Keelna naaga ɲaatineɲ kiyo ririnya o, yo nuun een inoko ɛɛ o.

¹⁴ Kayeedekuɲ zin zoozok nicoko o alan ka kanyuɲ alyaan. Bar karooɲ kitilowuɲ igeet, eeci eeginu niiga dɔl ogan kareezuɲ nɛɛn. ¹⁵ Eeci yo nuun mɛɛɛ ɔl ci ademezuɲ igeet demziin o akati Yesu Kiristo o, anyaku niiga baatunooɲ codoi tɔr nɔkɔ. Aneeta zin nɛɛn o kize baatunooɲ zaare o Yesu Kiristo giye baal kanyaakuɲ naana igeet kaviyak o Joowo abon e. ¹⁶ Zin giye nico kilalekuɲ igeet ka ayayiztan aneet baayize unooɲ. ¹⁷ Ma buk giye nico kitoonekuɲ igeet Timozii ween ɲɛɛran o kareez giye o azooni niini zɔɔz o Manyi

jurun, ka kook kaadayun igeet baayiz onan kabaaye zaare o Yesu Kiristo. Baayiz zin nico neen o goon kademzei naana ol o tuwento loocowe dook.

¹⁸ Ol ogen naatunoon adon eleeti. Karabon abaaban niigi kizik bar alanaan bodo kakunakun igeet. ¹⁹ Inoko zin ma akolakan Jooi gol ci kakoye naatunoon, kayiyakun oca kataman ka di kook kicin dayiz cineen adoni eleeti o naana alya, ma een dayiz ceen didi, karabon bar olla azooz niigi utugetine doon. ²⁰ Eeci baliin o Joowo alan een zooz ci otogu doon, bar ayelzai baliin onine ola kaale o agoon niigi dayize onin. ²¹ Yo inoko aroonnyu jan? Aroonnyan kiiya kegernyeyun varaczeta, yo aroonnyan da kiiyayun zinize ci alal ka kiiya keyelezayun gi o kareezun naana igeet?

5

Zooz ci akati waan ole o tuwento

¹ Kazii zooz ci azi ol ne, Anyak ol oogi naatunoon ci agoon waan ci ger ɔɔɔt ele. Waan ci yo nuun een ol o loocu alan anim kutuguzo. Azi ol ne, Goon eeti naatunoon oogin kibeene nyigari yaatin. ² Ma abil didi gi nici to, alan agano naati abololu, bar waan abon aluyu onene nicoko ɔɔɔt. Ma abon waan atooku eet ci anilze noko kedeyai naatunoon. ³ Mayo nuun kadeyai naana naatunoon o, ziniz cane o kibeene baabani aromenu kibeene igeet njinaante. Bar zin kapawa naana zooz nico zaare o Manyi Yesu kaavu reena noko kiyo bar karome kibeene igeet naatodoi o. ⁴ Ma alotenu niiga naatodoi, aavi baabani onane naatunoon njinaante. Abon zin apayeku eet nico gerzitin dayize o Manyi Yesu. ⁵ Anycek noono aziit o Loryento ka kook kuulal Loryen noono ele cin o doon, maje vonjizi onine ka keelyai katin iitene ci abadaan Yesu e.

⁶ Alan zin abon naati abololu. Agayu niiga olit o goon azi ol ne, "Nyigita ci nyaanu miliny ter anyek nyaan dook ketede." ⁷ Abon zin aaranu onec o atobo ki nyigit o nyaanu kiziito naatunoon. Ka obonta niiga dook jurun ka abaayit baayiz ci abon eonoon laadun, eeci naaga o katuwe kanyayit zinzeeti ci vooz giye o adaanji

Yesu naatinai. Abil niini kiyo nyoon o anyek ol kizi todoyoi ci vardanjinto o. ⁸ Abon zin kadeyai naaga onene kibeene kaale o ger atobo ki nyigit o nyaanu, gerze naan adalanet ageet dook. Kizimta naaga eleeti kutuguz kaal ci abon een didi.

⁹ Iiten baale rak waragewe baal kayeedekun e kanekun ne, "Ma acanonu kibeene ol o agoon waan." ¹⁰ Ma zooz nica alan akati ol o loocu agoon zoozmazit, ma appinte zinzeeti, ma agorze, ma adindinan joowan o adilyai. Anyak ol calan atuwe meel loocok dook, ma akom gol ci anjeranu niiga eleeti naatineen. ¹¹ Bar zin kaduwakun waanice igeet gi calan abon acanonu niiga kibeene ol o anyek eleeti kizi ol ci ano Yesu, maje naato agoon waan, ma appinte zinzeeti, ma adindinan joowan o adilyai, ma adom ol, ma abaaki, ma agorze. Edeyai niiga eete ci abil noko, ma alan buk abon naati azolonu niiga ki noono. ¹²⁻¹³ Akomnan zin aneet gi ci ka kapayi ol o alan atuwe. Naan apak noogo Jooi doon. Maje niiga o atuwenu abon aaranu ol o onenu aromenu kibeene igeet, eo ane warage o Joowo ne, "Aarta eet o ger naatunoon."

6

Zooz ci akati rooni

¹ Ma anyak naatunoon eet ci abornek gon oma non, abon akoyi niini gon nico rooni ole o atu Jook, eeci alan agano ol o tuwento naati avo apayi noogo ol o alan atuwe kiyo agoonu niiga o. ² Alan agayu niiga katin ol o Joowo apak ol o loocu dook o? Mazi ka katin apayit niiga ol o loocu, akomnekun zin zozowa ci miliny ter labak noko ku? ³ Alan agayu niiga katin naaga o katuwe kavo kapak toonnyak o Joowo o? Mazi ka katin kapayit toonnyak o Joowo, abon zin kanim naaga kapayit kaalyan ci miliny kagoon looce nico o labak. ⁴ Ma anyaku gi ci adanonu, ma avoyu ole o alan atuwe, eeci akom noogo ntintineen ole o Joowo. ⁵ Ma avoyu gotonogu oogi rooni ole o alan atuwe, anyaku koca eleeti alyaan. Eeci yo nuun alan agenyu niiga dook, akom

ñaatunoonj eet codoi tɔr noko ci ageny, ma anim kapak danɔn ci adonɔnu o? ⁶ Alan zin aganɔ ɛeti ci atuwe ñaati akoyi gon ci atuwe rooni ka kook kapayit nɔɔgo ol calan atuwe.

⁷ Yɔwɔn ci ayowonu niiga maany noko ayelza gi ci alanaan niiga abaaku baayiz o arɔɔn Jooi. Abona waan ñaati amezu kaal ci ger agoonekuɗ gonogu o labak calan avoyu nɔɔgo rooni. Mā anyak kaal cugoocok avoyi niigi, maya waan uunnu nɔɔgo labak kujuk ñaati akɔlaku nɔɔgo rooni. ⁸ Bar bodo niiga alya maany agoononu kaal ci ger, ma adawonu looc, mayo nuun eeginu niiga dook ol o tuwento o. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Nɛdet agayu niiga noko ol o agɔɔn kaal o ger alan arum baliin o Joowo. Má alabanu zin eleeti. Ol o alan arum baliin o Joowo nɛen o agɔɔn waan, ki ol o adiɗɗinan joowanɛ o adilyai, ki ol o adoma zoocmazit, ki ol o mac anyek eleeti kiziti ñaai, ki ol o agorɛ, ki ol o appintik zinzeeti kaale culu, ki ol o abaaki, ki ol o akat gonɔgi vɔlɔɗa, been ol o adayi gonɔgi looc. ¹¹ Inoko ñaatunoonj ɛɛ anyak ol ci gɔɔn baale agɔɔn kaal nicoko. Bar zin otoonyawun Jooi onai igeet onj niceke. Ma ɛɗerawun niini igeet iziti ol cigin, ma anyun obonta zaare o Manyi ona Yesu Kiristo been Vɔɗize onin.

Abon abaaku baayiz ci abon

¹² Karabɔn bar anyak ñaatunoonj eet ci azi nɛ, “Mā kagoon gi ci olla arɔɔn ziniz kutugu, abon labak.” Ii, nɛdet kaala o olla aroonnyu niiga utuguz dook abon labak, bar zin kaala ogen kaale nicoko alan atiritunj gole ci abon. Alan zin karoonj naana kanyek ɛɛ can o kizi miroi ci gi oma kaale nicoko. ¹³ Karabɔn bar azi ɛeti oman nɛ, “Agɔɔna Jooi dayiin ka kadaktɛ.” Didi zin nici zɔɔz ceen didi, bar zin katin uulal Jooi dayiin been buk eleeti o ol o adak dayiin nicoko dim. Alan eleeti cigaac o kanyak ka kutuguzi waan, bar kanyak ka kilinlɗtozɛke Manyi Yesu, ka zin kozooti Manyi Yesu eleeti cigaac o. ¹⁴ Baale itinawi Jooi nɔɔnɔ daayiza, ma katin buk inaanet niini ageet daayiza dɔyize onin.

¹⁵ Agayu niiga eleeti cugoocok o izi viten ci ɛɛ o Kiristo. Ku zin bodo avoyu ɛɛ ci Kiristo o, ma avo anyeku kizi ɛɛ ci waanɗnyaito o? Alan gi nici awoya been nɛen. ¹⁶ Alan niiga agayu mā arome ɛeti ki ñaa ceen waanɗnyai, eelit niigi dook kiyo ɛɛ codoi o? Azi warage o Joowo nɛ, “Mā arumo eleeti ceen ram, iziti niigi ɛɛ codoi.” ¹⁷ Buk mā anyek ɛeti ɛɛ onin Manyi Yesu, odoye niini been nɔɔnɔ. ¹⁸ Zin giye nico edeya eleeti waanɗa. Kaala ci gerɛ ogen alan anyaaak ɛɛ gerzitin bitaala, bar mazi agɔɔn ɛeti waan, anyaaak ɛɛ onin maany gerzitin bitaala. ¹⁹ Alan niiga agayu eleeti cugooc o ceez ci Vɔɗiz o Joowo o? Alan agayu arekuɗ Jooi igeet Vɔɗiz onin, ma inoko abaak niini zinzeetine ugooc o? Abon zin agayu niiga eleeti ci anyaku o alan een cugooc, bar eleeti ci Joowo gi. ²⁰ Ataalawun niini igeet daayize o Yesu Kiristo. Abon zin niiga anyeku eleeti cugooc o kobonta ka anyaaaktak Jook titinyon.

7

Zɔɔz ci akati rociin ole o atuwe

¹ Inoko karoonj kuduwayun gi ci akati zɔɔz baal ajinan waragewe baal itoonakan e. Mā alan arɔɔn ɛeti korɔɔ, abon labak. ² Bar zin giye o gɔɔn acinanet Loryen waanɗa, abon anyak ɛeti ñaa cin, ma abon anyak ñaa eet cin, ka zin calan agɔɔn niigi waanzet bitaala bodo. ³ Abon ɛeti ci arɔɔɛ anyek ñaa onin kijez oonnyak o eeto kibeen ñaa. Ma abon buk ñaa ci anyak eet anyek eet onin kijez oonnyak o ñaao kibeen eet. ⁴ Ma ɛɛ ci ñaao, o ɛɛ ci eet onin. Buk ɛɛ ci eeto o, ɛɛ ci ñaa onin. ⁵ Má avaconu ñaati ooginu, dooke coma rak azoozu zɛɛ ma agamanu niiga dook gi ci ka rak edeyɔi nintimiliny ñaati aroonnyu aɗaruyɔi. Bar mazi udutu ñaryiinta, oromte eonoonj laadun labak ka calan anyeku Loryen wanj ci acinanun ageet giye o alan animnyu niiga ɛmezti kaal o acinanun.

⁶ Alan zin bar karicanekun igeet gi ci abon arocinu. Bar olla kaduwakun o ka mate arɔɔn ɛeti korɔɔ, abon labak.

⁷ Maje te kizi gi ci eelnu niiga kiyo naana o, abon waan uunnu niiga dook rociin. Bar zin anyek Jooi goon eet co ziniz cin doon.

⁸ Inoko zin niiga moldonnya been naai o boi abon waan aziinanj aneet, ma abaaku niiga doon kiyo naana o.

⁹ Bar mazi alaj animnyu uzuuti eleeti gole nico, abon arocinu labak ka calaj apirnanu eleeti giye ci aroonnyu naai karabon een eet.

¹⁰ Kanyei zozz oma ci karonj kuduwayun ce. Karicanei zin zozz nico zozz ol o arcce. Abon naa ci arcce aavi eete onin noko calaj aaryai. Nici alaj een zozz can doon, bar zozz ci aduwa Manyi Yesu Kiristo. ¹¹ Ma aaryai naa eete cin, abon aavi niini moldonun noko, karabon bar iroon niini kibeen eet cin o ka kimiurozek niini noko bodo labak. Buk karicanei eet ci arcce ka calaj atook niini naa onin.

¹² Karonj bodo kitilowun baabaninte can doon ce. Alaj een zozz ci aricanekan Jooi, bar olla baabaninet ci kaduwakun oowe can doon. Ma anyak esti ci atuwe naa calaj atuwe, ma abaak naa nici kibeen noko labak, alaj abon naati atooi noko. ¹³ Ma anyak naa ci atuwe, maje esti cine o alaj atuwe, ma abaak esti nici ki noko labak, alaj abon naati aaryane niini naatin. ¹⁴ Kazi noko o, eeci agama Jooi rociin ci eet calaj atuwe giye ci naa onin atuwe. Buk agama Jooi rociin ci naa calaj atuwe giye ci eet onin atuwe. Agoon Jooi noko o ka kagama niini dol o ol nicoko kizi dol cigin. ¹⁵ Bar ma arconj esti calaj atuwe o kaaryai gone ci atuwe o, abon labak, zozz cin. Eeci gole nico lotinowa o Joowo alaj adon eet ci atuwe karabon een naa ci atuwe, eeci aroonket Jooi ageet baayiz ci kabaayi yaak. ¹⁶ Niiga naai o atuwenu, alaj agayu karabon iima arogoz Jooi eet ugooc naaten tuwen unoonj. Buk niiga eeta o atuwenu, alaj agayu karabon iima arogoz Jooi naai ugooc naaten tuwen unoonj.

Abaayit baayiz o aroonkun Jooi

¹⁷ Abon goon esti ce amena gole o anyek Manyi Yesu noko ka kabaai. Abon goon

esti aavi aavuzit onin baal aave laadun e. Nici zozz ci goon kademzei naana ol o tuwento loocok dook. ¹⁸ Ma anyak eet ci da eteet ele laadun iitene baal awe Jooi noko e, alaj abon naati arconj niini gol ci aarane teedinet cin baal ateedine o. Ma anyak eet ci da laadun naan ketede iitene baal awe Jooi noko e, alaj abon naati ateedine. ¹⁹ Eeci ma ateedi esti, karabon alaj ateedi, akom njinti akati. Gi ci titiny dook neen ci azooni esti zozz o Joowo. ²⁰ Abon aavi esti aavuzit onin baal aave laadun iitene baal awan Jooi noko ka kiiya kutuwi Yesu e. ²¹ Ma da een esti miroi ceen gabaren iitene baal awe Jooi noko e, akom gi ci ger. Bar zin ma ajowa niini gol ci aborcan ele gidente cin o, abon agoon noko labak. ²² Eeci ma da een esti miroi ceen gabaren, ma iya otowo Kiristo noko, oborojai niini mirokzeta otoo labak nume o Manyi Yesu Kiristo. Maje buk esti ci da alaj een miroi ceen gabaren, ma iya otowo Kiristo noko, izi niini gabaren ci Kiristo. ²³ Ataalawun Jooi igeet daayize o Yesu. Zin giye nico ma naan bodo eeginu gabara ci ol ci deer. ²⁴ Gotonoga o tuwento, abon goon esti ce naatunoonj aromonek Jook alye onin kaavu ebaal laadun awe Jooi noko e.

Zozz ci akati ol o abaak moldonun

²⁵ Inoko zin giye baal ayeedekan akati ol ween moldonnya e, naan kiricaneyan Manyi Yesu aneet zozz ci ka kuduwayun. Bar olla karonj kuduwayun igeet baabani can doon, eeci eyelizayan Manyi Yesu bonat onin. Zin giye nico ma anyak gi ci kaduwakun naana igeet, agama niini labak. ²⁶ Zin giye ci akati non ci kol akunak ol o tuwento noko, kabaaban naana maya aavi esti eonin laadun. ²⁷ Ma da zozz esti laadun, alaj abon naati atooi naa cin o. Ma naan da esti een barin laadun, abon aavi niini moldonun noko. ²⁸ Bar mate arconj esti koroco, abon labak. Buk ma arconj dole ci naaye riyet, abon labak. Bar zin abon agayu ol o arcce anyak giden. Karoonnyun zin igeet ka calaj akunakun giden nica. ²⁹ Gotonoga, kaduwakun zozz nico o, eeci iziti iinya o ka kotorei looci tonye zozz. Zin giye nico

ɔl o aroce alaŋ abon ŋaati arike zinzeeti ugeec dook ŋaai doon. ³⁰ ɔl ci anyak luwa, alaŋ abon ŋaati arike zinzeeti dook luwa doon. ɔl ci anyak talniin, alaŋ abon ŋaati arike zinzeeti dook talniin doon. ɔl dook o ataal kaal, alaŋ abon ŋaati arike zinzeeti ugeec dook kaal o ataal doon. ³¹ ɔl o anyak kaal ci meel kaale o loocu, abon abaak niigi kiyo alaŋ anyak kaal nicoko o, eeci lɔɔci inoko izi aɗɔn ka koɗorei.

³² Karoonyunɗu igeet aavtiz kɔkɔmawun inoni zinzeetine ugooc. Ma ɛeti ci ŋaan kɔrɔɔ, arek ziniz liŋliŋɔn o Manyi o, eeci ɔɔr niini nɔŋ ka katalɔ Manyi ŋaatin. ³³ Maje ɛeti ci ɔrɔɔ, abaaban niini kaal ci loocu noko ɔrɔɔt, eeci arɔɔŋ niini kanyek ŋaa onin katalɔ. ³⁴ Anyek zin kaala nici eet nico keŋer zɔɔ. Ma ŋaa ci akɔm eet, karabɔŋ een dole ci ŋaan kɔrɔɔe laadun, abaaban niini kaal o akati Manyi Yesu, eeci arɔɔŋ niini kanyek ɛɛ onin been ziniz onin dook nɔɔnɔ. Eeci ŋaa ci ɔrɔɔe, abaaban niini kaal o loocu ɔrɔɔt, eeci arɔɔŋ niini kanyek eet onin katalɔ.

³⁵ Kaduwakunɗu zin igeet kaal nicoko o, eeci karooŋ ka kitiritunɗu. Alaŋ karooŋ ka kacabuŋ zoowowe nicoko. Bar karooŋnyunɗu igeet utuguz kaal ci abon, ma areku zinzeeti ugoocok dook liŋliŋɔn o Manyi Yesu.

³⁶ Inoko karooŋ kɔzɔɔz zɔɔz ci akati eet ci agam dole ci ka kiriya. Mā arɔɔŋ niini dole nico ɔrɔɔt ɛɛ kabur ziniz, abon arɔɔca nɔɔnɔ iŋaan koromte, eeci rociin nici alaŋ gerze. ³⁷ Bar mā anyak eet ci agam dole ci arɔɔŋ kiriya, ma bodo vurta abaaban niini oowe onin doon zɔɔz ci abon aave bariye, abon ooŋ niini nɔɔnɔ calaŋ arɔɔca labak. ³⁸ Ma ɛeti ci arɔɔca dole baal laadun agam ka kɔrɔɔca e, agɔɔn niini gi ci abon. Bar zin ɛeti calaŋ arɔɔca dole baal laadun agam niini ka kɔrɔɔca e, agɔɔn niini gi ci abon ɔrɔɔt ɛɛ kujuk gɔn o arɔɔe.

³⁹ Ma ŋaa ci ɔrɔɔe, abon aavi eete onin ŋinti ŋaan arogni ɛeti cine o dook. Bar mazi adaak ɛeti cine o, ma arɔɔŋ niini riyet bodo ɛeti oman, abon labak. Abon zin ɛeti nici een eet ci atu Manyi Yesu. ⁴⁰ Maje ŋaatan bar kanɛ, Atalɛ niini

ŋaati waan aave calaŋ arocin bodo. Ma gi nico kabaaban naana kizik kaduwa zɔɔz nico Vɔŋize o Joowo.

8

Dayiin o ataabi ɔl joowane o adilyai

¹ Karooŋ kuduwayunɗu zɔɔz ci akati dayiin o ataabi ɔl joowane o adilyai. Kaga naaga dook kanyak genyiz. Bar genyizi nici anyet ageet kodonit eleeti. Maje rɛɛzɔnet eenyetet kodoyit kak. ² Mā adon ɛeti ɛɛ giye ci kizik bar agenyi, alaŋ niini anyak genyiz ween didi. ³ Bar mā arɛɛz ɛeti Jook, aga Jooi nɔɔnɔ.

⁴ Zin giye ci akati dayiin o ataabi ɔl joowane o adilyai, kaga naaga joowane o adilyai kaal ci labak. Ma buk kaga naaga adoi Jooi ɗɔr nɔkɔ. ⁵ Yo nuun anyak kaalyan ci meelik ger adiŋdiŋan ɔl kizi joowane, karabɔŋ een manyigi tammu keŋa been loota o, ⁶ kaga naaga Jooi ween baatinai adoi ɗɔr nɔkɔ. Nɔɔnɔ nɛɛn o ɛɛnyca kaal dook ma kabaak naaga baayiz ci abon ka katalɔ niini. Buk kanyak naaga Manyitinaai codoi ɗɔr nɔkɔ Yesu Kiristo. ɛɛnyca Jooi kaal dook ŋaaten nɔɔnɔ, ma buk anyet niini ageet roget.

⁷ Ma gi nici gi ceen didi. Bar zin ɔl dook ŋaan kagaac zɔɔz nico. ɔl ogen gɔɔn da agɔɔn baale kaal ci joowane o adilyai zɛɛ makacin edemit nɔɔgɔ zinzeeti ugeec. Yo nuun een inoko ɛɛ o, mā adak niigi dayiin ci ataabi ɔl joowane o adilyai, abaaban niigi bar kizik agɔɔn gi ci ger ŋume o Joowo. ⁸ Bar zin kaga naaga dayiin akɔm gi ci agooneket ŋume o Joowo. Mā kadak dayiin nicoko, akɔm ŋinti akati ŋume o Joowo. Mā kooŋ, akɔm buk ŋinti akati ŋaaten nɔɔnɔ.

⁹ Abon zin agenyu utuguz kaalyan o acinu niiga abon ŋaatunooŋ gole calaŋ anyek ɔl oogi kabaca oŋe. ¹⁰ Mā anyak eet calaŋ anim zinize cin kutugu kaal nicoko, mazi acinin niini ineet ci kizik agenyi o aave ŋaa o gɔɔn ataabi ɔl joowane o adilyai, ma adei dayiin o ataabi ɔl joowane nicoko, adanɛyu koca niina nɔɔnɔ kadak dayiin ci aŋole nɔɔnɔ ziniz cine o. ¹¹ Mazi adak niini dayiin

ci ona abaaban niini kizik gerze noko giye o acinin niini ineet, ukuluzu koca nɔɔɔ. Alaŋ zin abon ŋaati akolone gotonu o adaai Yesu Kiristo ŋaaten nɔɔɔ. ¹² Ma gole nico abacanu niiga oŋec ŋaaten Kiristo giye ci ger agooneku gotonu cunooŋ tuwento o, eeci anyceyu niiga nɔɔɔ kutugu gi calaŋ arɔɔŋ niini kutugu. ¹³ Zin naana mā kacin dayiin ci anyek gɔtɔna oma kabaca oŋec, alaŋ bodo kadei dayiin nicoko been nɛɛn, gerze ŋaan kanyi nɔɔɔ kabaca oŋec.

9

Kaal o agano ki toonnyak o Kiristo

¹ Abon agayu niiga kawo naana labak kɔkɔm gi ci adoonan kaale o loocu. Agayu buk niiga keen naana toonnyai ci Manyi Yesu. Eyelizayan Yesu ween Manyi onai ele onin, ma kicina naana nɔɔɔ keberene ogan ele. Ma inoko niiga atuwenu giye o kuuwayekunŋ naana igeet kaviyak o abon. ² Yo nuun alaŋ ol ogen anyan aneet kizi toonnyai ci Yesu o, maje niiga kaga naana anyanŋ aneet kizi toonnyai cin, eeci niiga o atuyu Yesu gole onan ayelzanu gi o keene naana toonnyai cin.

³⁻⁴ Mā azoozan ol ogen aneet gerze, kadaŋine koca naana ele cano gole ci kanekɛ nɔɔɔ nɛ, Kaganona naana ŋaati anyan ol dayiin kibeen kaal ci kawudi giye o kaliŋliŋe. ⁵ Kaganona waan ŋaati karɔce dole ci atu Manyi Yesu ka waan gɔɔn keerɔnta naana kibeen nɔɔɔ, kiyo buk agɔɔn Pitɔr ki toonnyak oogi been gɔtɔnɔgi Yesu o. ⁶ Alaŋ waan kaganona naana been Barnabas ŋaati kaliŋliŋnya naaga doon liŋliŋɔn ci ka kojoktaya dayiin, maje ŋaato anyeku niiga toonnyak oogi dayiin labak. ⁷ Akom laadun takiren ci alinliŋ nɔkɔ kɔkɔm dayiin. Akom eet ci eeva mana, ma alaŋ adak niini kaal o abiirna mana onine. Akom eet ci abal tiin, ma alaŋ aam iira ci tiin cigin o.

⁸ Alaŋ zin kaduwa kaal nicoko naana doon, bar buk lotinowa gɔɔn aduwa kaal nicoko ele. ⁹ Azi lotinowa o Mosis nɛ, “Mā acabju taŋ otok ŋaati uurtane labi zɔɔne.” Alaŋ arican Jooi zɔɔz nico tiine ci uurta

labi doon. ¹⁰ Bar buk zɔɔz nici akanet ageet ele. Eeti ci eevonek gɔn oma been eet ci atɛɛdak gɔn oma labi cigin, abon buk ajowa niigi labi cigeec mane nico. ¹¹ Katobona zin naaga been eet o gɔɔn alinliŋek gɔn oma mana cin o. Kodokta naaga ŋaatunooŋ tuwen o atuyu niiga Jook. Abon zin waan anyetu buk niiga ageeta kaal ci karooŋnya. ¹² Mā agamanu gi ci atiritu ol oogi kaale ci ka korogti, abon waan bar atiritetu niiga ageeta ɔɔɔt kujukta nɔɔɔ.

Bar zin ŋaan kijintunŋ naaga igeet kaal ci karooŋnya. Bar olla kagamtawa naaga piryakzet labak gerze ŋaan kalamnya zɔɔz o Joowo abon akati Kiristo ŋaati adalane ol dook. ¹³ Nɛdet agayu niiga noko gɔɔn ol o alinliŋ ceeze o Joowo ajowa niigi dayiin kaale o ataabi ol Jook. Buk alaata o agoonek Jook todoyok ajowa niigi todoyowe nicoko idinŋ ci miliny. ¹⁴ Zin buk gole ci atobo been nico, aricanek Manyi ona Yesu ol o uuwawonek zɔɔz onine kitiritit ol o uuwayek nɔɔɔ zɔɔz.

¹⁵ Bar zin mayo nuun arican Jooi zɔɔz nico o, ŋaan kijin naana eet oma kaal ci karooŋ. Ma alaŋ buk kayeedekunŋ igeet warage nico o ka anycanŋ kaal ci anyanŋ. Mayo nuun ka kadaak, alaŋ kajinunŋ gi ci kajinunŋ been nɛɛn. Inoko naana kabolol, eeci ŋaan kijinunŋ kaal, ma akom didi eet ci ka kanyan aneet alyaan bololonte can o giye ci da kalawe naana nɔɔɔ. ¹⁶ Alaŋ naana kabolol giye o kuuwai zɔɔz o Joowo, eeci aricanekan Manyi aneet kutugu noko. Mā alaŋ kuuwai naana zɔɔz o Joowo, nɔŋ ci kol koca ŋaatan. ¹⁷ Mate kuuwak zɔɔz nico giye ci ɔɔ can doon, agano waan ŋaati kajowane guruc ci liŋliŋɔn nico. Alaŋ zin kagoon noko, eeci Jook nɛɛn o aŋɛranan aneet, ma adanekan kutugu liŋliŋɔn nico. ¹⁸ Gitaz zin ci ka kojowa? Kajowa zin bar olla waŋi doon ci kuuwaye zɔɔz o Joowo abon kɔkɔm gi ci aruwekan ol aneet. Ma alaŋ kajin naana nɔɔɔ ka kanyan niigi aneeta kaal o waan kaganona ŋaati anyan.

¹⁹ Yo nuun alaŋ keen naana gabaren ci eet oma lootu ŋina o, bar kutuguwa ele

onan kizi gabaren ci ɔl dook ka kanyaa ɔl ci meel kivita kutuweec Yesu Kiristo. ²⁰ Goon ma kalinliŋ ole o Juz, kagoon buk naana keeranɛ ugeec ka kanyaa nɔɔgo kivita kutuweec Yesu Kiristo. Mayo nuun alaŋ adoonan aneeta lotinowa o Mosis o, kano naana kaal o aduwa lotinowa nici labak ka kanyaa ɔl o Juz kivita kutuweec Yesu Kiristo. ²¹ Buk goon ma kalinliŋ ole ween moden o alaŋ azooni lotinok nicoko, kuun buk naana lotinok nicoko kiyo niigi o, ka kanyaa nɔɔgo kivita kutuweec Yesu Kiristo. Ma gi nici alaŋ akati gi ci kaborne naana lotinok o Joowo, bar olla kagoon naana gi o aduwakan Kiristo aneet kutugu. ²² Goon mā karomena ki ɔl calaŋ atuwe juruŋ, kalaca buk naana ɛɛ kibil kiyo niigi o, ka kanyaa nɔɔgo kivitak goɔl o Joowo. Kagoon naana ɛɛ kizi laŋoti ɔl dook, ka coma kojowa goɔl ci kanyaane ɔl oogi ŋaatineen kivitak Yesu Kiristo. ²³ Kagoon kaal nicoko dook o ka kadala zɔɔz o Joowo ɔl dook. Nici linliŋon o anyan Jooi aneet kilinliŋ nɛen, ma karoŋ kutugu juruŋ ka kojowa naana mayuwenet o Joowo.

²⁴ Agayu niiga goon ma arawone ɔl gi ci arawone, arak tedec gi nico ŋaatineen dook ɛeti codoi ɗɔr nɔko. Zin buk gole nico abon ooryunon ɔɔɔt arayɔi baayiz ci abon ka ojokta niiga roget Joowa. ²⁵ Goon ma aron ɛeti kizi tiir, ɔornon ademɛz niini ɛɛ rak ŋaati adokonyi ka kizi tiir. Agoon niini nɔko o ka mā anyak gi ci arawone ɔl ka karak niini ɔowa. Bar zin vɔyita ci arawone niini kibeen ɔl o, kaal ci adicai kataman. Maje vɔyita o karawone naaga ɔl o katu Jook, vɔyit ci ɛɛl been nɛen. ²⁶ Gi zin ci goon kabaaye naana Pɔl baayiz ci abil ɗɔp o nɛen nici. Buk giye nico kabil naana kiyo ɛeti o ooryi ɔɔɔt o. ²⁷ Karon naana kedemɛz ɛɛ can o kodok ka kuuwayek ɔl kaviyak o Joowo juruŋ. Ka zin enice kojowa buk naana kibeen nɔɔgo mayuwenet Joowa.

10

Edeya eleti joowanene o adilyai

¹ Dɔl o yaai, karonnyun igeet agaac gi baal agoononek ɔl ween jijitigaac baal ano Mosis e. Ayit baale nɔɔgo diizoc

zɛɛ ma ako abaakzi Liil o Meeri ŋaati aŋeron maama kodok ŋinti ano niigi o kak. ² Ma ŋinti baal abaayiz niigi neke been diizoc ci baal ayit nɔɔgo neke, anyek nɔɔgo keelit kiyo otoonyɛ ka kiziti niigi ɔl ci Mosis o. ³ Niigi dook adayit waanice dayiin ci avu Joowa. ⁴ Ma buk owodit niigi maam ci anyek Jooi nɔɔgo. Adunna waanice maama nica biya. Ma bɛ nica Kiristo ɛɛ nɛen o ɔrkɔr kibeen nɔɔgo weete uneen. ⁵ Bar zin waanice kaale nicoko dook alaŋ Jooi atalne ole ci meel ŋaatineen, ma giye nico adaayito waanice niigi kemecito eleti ugeecik balala ŋinaante.

⁶ Ma kaala nicaga agooni o ka kizi demziin ci anyet ageet kegenyit, ka calaŋ karon kutuguz kaal ci ger kiyo baale jijitigaac e. ⁷ Mazin niiga má adinɗanun joowane o adilyai kiyo baale ɔl ogen ŋaatineen e. Azi warage o Joowo giye ci akati nɔɔgo nɛ, “Alotai ɔl, ma aavtiz loota ka kadaktɔ, ma vurta bar injaaz niigi jena, ma oowo loten nico kizi kuruma ci baayinto been waan.” ⁸ Alaŋ zin abon ŋaati kagoon naaga waan, eeci waanice agoon ɔl ogene ŋaatineen waan, ma aruk Jooi ŋaatineen kadaayito ɔl ci meel ger (23,000) iitene codoi ɗɔr nɔko. ⁹ Baale ɔl ogene ŋaatineen icinta Jook, ma adak kowanya nɔɔgo kadaayito. Alaŋ zin abon ŋaati kacinan naaga Jook. ¹⁰ Baale ɔl ogen ŋaatineen arɔk cocobon. Zin enice iya toonnyaiti o daayizo, ma aku aruk nɔɔgo kadaayito. Alaŋ zin abon ŋaati karoyi naaga cocobon.

¹¹ Ma kaal nicaga dook waanice agoononek nɔɔgo o ka kedemɛz ɔl oogi calaŋ agoon kaal ci ger ɛɛl ki nicaga neke. Ma ayeedi buk kaala nica ka keyelozeyet ageet waanico, eeci kabaak inoko naaga waazine ci ka kidicai looci.

¹² Mā abaaban ɛeti kizik adɔi niini tuwenta, abon agam ɛɛl juruŋ ka calaŋ abaca gi ci ger, mate akunak nɔɔno gi ci acina. ¹³ Ma cinan ci akunakun igeet o, akunak buk goon ɔl dook. Bar zin Jooi azooni terkediin onin ŋatinai, ma alaŋ anyek niini gi ci acinanun igeet o komogun, bar anyun igeet dɔyiz ci amezu gi nico labak.

¹⁴ Lanjotigan o kareezun, edeya eleeti joowanene o adilyai. ¹⁵ Inoko niiga anyaku genyiz. Atanjaamtek zin gi ci karonj kuduwayun ce. ¹⁶ Goon mā kanyek Jook zany kaale o kawot iitene ci kaadane daayiz o Manyi ona Yesu, kazol naaga dook mayuwenet o aku biyete ogin. Buk mā kadak dokoc o kaadane ele onin iitene nico, kazol naaga dook mayuwenet o aku alye onin. ¹⁷ Yo nuun keegin mæele, kazol naaga dook dokoc codoi ɬɔr nɔkɔ. Zin gole nico keelit naaga kiyo ele codoi ɬɔr nɔkɔ o.

¹⁸ Abaabanit di niiga keeranɛ o ol o Juz. Anyak ɲaatineen goon ol ci adak viten oogi todoyowe o goon ataabi ol Jook. Zin giye nico oromtozek niigi Jook. ¹⁹ Agayu niiga joowanɛ o adilyai alañ een niigi joowanɛ ceen didi. Buk kaala o ataabi ol joowanɛ nicoko alañ een todoyok ceen didi. ²⁰ Buk zin goon ol o alañ aga Jook agoonek niigi todoyok vonizok o Loryento ger. Alañ zin karonjnyun naana igeet oromtozek vonizok ci Loryento ger noko ɲaati agoonu kaal nicoko. ²¹ Alañ abon ɲaati awudu kaal o kayakzaan biye o Manyi Yesu Kiristo, ma bodo awudu kaal oogi ci ayakzaan ol vonizok o Loryento. Buk alañ abon ɲaati adaku dokoc o kayakzaan ele o Manyi Yesu Kiristo, ma bodo adaku dayiin ci ayakzaan ol vonizok o Loryento. ²² Alañ abon ɲaati kagooni kaal naaga nicoko, gerze ɲaan anyek Manyi ona kotobor non, eeci anyak niini doyiz kujuket ageet.

²³ Karabon bar azi ol ogen ɲaatunoon ne, “Mā kagoon kaal ci olla karoon naaga kutuguz, abon labak ɲume o Joowo.” Nɛdet alɛema niigi gi nico, bar zin anyak kaal oogi calañ atiritet ageet kobonta, ma buk anyak kaal calañ anyet kooto ki taden tuwenta. ²⁴ Abon zin goon ɛti ce agoon kaal ci atiriti niini gonogi oogi. Alañ abon ɲaati agooni kaal ci atirti niini ele onin doon.

²⁵ Mā adaku idin ci olla ajowanu niiga ataaline ol, adayit labak kɔkɔm jinen giye ci akati ɲoliin ci todoyok o ataabi ol joowanɛ o adilyai. ²⁶ Eeci ayeedi waragewe o Joowo zɔɔz ci azi ne, “Lɔɔci kibeen kaal o loocu dook kaal ci Joowo.”

²⁷ Mā awekun ɛti calañ atuwe dayiin ole cin, ma agamtawu niiga orkorit been nɔɔnɔ, ɔɔɔ adayit dayiin ci anyun niini igeet o dook labak kɔkɔm jinen, karabon een ɲoliin ci akati dayiin nicoko. ²⁸ Bar mā anyak eet ci anekun ne, “Nici idin ci todoyok o ataabi ol joowanɛ o adilyai,” otonit. Má adaku, ka calañ anyeku eet ci ona aduwakun igeet gi nico o kabaca onec, ka buk calañ anyak niini baabani ci ger ziniza. ²⁹ Abon uunnu niiga idin nico. Alañ een giye ci anolinu niiga zinzeetine ugooc, bar olla otonit giye ci akati nɔɔnɔ.

Karabon bar ajine ɛti oman azi ne, “Ma baabani ci eet oma ka kalaman aneet giye ci abon ɲaatan o naa? ³⁰ Mā kadei naana dayiin ɲaati kanyeke Jook zany, naa ol ogen azi ne, Gerze dayiin ci kanyeke Jook zany o?”

³¹ Kanekun zin naana igeet ne, Utuguz kaal dook gole ci anyek ol dook katanaazo Jook. Yo nuun een kaale ci adaku, karabon een kaale ci awudu. ³² Abaayit baayiz calañ amadik ol ogen ole ween Juz, karabon een ole ween moden, karabon een ole o atu Jook. ³³ Unuyan niiga aneet kaale o kagoon. Karoon goon naana kanyek ol dook katalto kaale o kagoon. Alañ kagoon naana kaal ci akati bonat ci ele onan, bar kagoon kaal ci akati bonat ci ol dook, ka coma buk ɛlyai niigi.

11

¹ Ayayiztan aneet kaale o kagoon, kiyo buk kayayiz naana Kiristo o.

Gol o abon adindinani ɲaai Jook kola

² Katalne ɲaatunoon ɔɔɔɔ, giye o aadanan aneet, ma uzuutu buk niiga kaalyan baal kademzekun e dook. ³ Karoonnyun zin agaac abal Jooi Kiristo. Maje Kiristo abal ol o mac dook, aje ol o mac abal ɲaai ugeec. ⁴ Zin mā anarye ɛti, karabon uuwak zɔɔz o Joowo kola ɲaati anyayi kavur ɔɔwa, alañ koca niini atitiny Kiristo didi. ⁵ Bodo buk mā anarye ɲaa, karabon uuwak zɔɔz o Joowo kola ɲaati alañ acabi ɔɔ ruma, alañ oca atitiny niini eet onin didi. Mazi agoon nɔkɔ, otobtɔ koca niini kibeen ɲaai o goon akom alyaan, ma akoc ooti mace o.

⁶ Mā alañ arɔɔŋ ɲaa kubuŋ ɔɔ, bar maya anyaa niini ɛɛ alyaan ɲaati akocane ima bitaala. Bar zin giye o ɛɛɛ alyaan ɲaawa ɲaati akocane im karabɔŋ azɛɛcane, abon abun niini ɔɔ onin. ⁷ Alañ agano ɛɛti ci mac ɲaati abunɔ ɔɔ, eeci ɛɛnycai niini kizi ririton ci ayelza titinyon o Joowo. Maje ɲaa ayelza niini titinyon o eet onin. ⁸ Agayu niiga ɛɛnycai baale ɲaa eete ci mac. Alañ ɛɛnycai ɛɛti ci mac ɲaawa. ⁹ ɛɛnyca Jooi ɲaa ka kitirit eet ci mac. Alañ ɛɛnyca eet ci mac giye ci akati ɲaa. ¹⁰ Zin giye nico abon abun ɲaa ɔɔ ka keyeliza gi o abali ɛɛti onine nɔɔɔ. Abon agɔɔn niini nɔkɔ ka calañ abornek toonnyawa o Joowo nɔɔɔ nɔŋ. ¹¹ Bar zin giye o koromtozɛke naaga Manyi Yesu baayize onai, alañ ɛɛti ci mac adɛyai ɲaawa, ma alañ ɲaa adɛyai eete ci mac. ¹² Eeci yo nuun baale ɛɛnycai ɲaa eete ci mac e, buk bodo ɛɛti ci mac iya itiryai ɲaawa. Abon zin kaga naaga kaala dook avu Joowa.

¹³ Abon di abaabanu zɔɔz nico niiga maany. Agano ɲaatunoon ɲaati abilni ɲaa kɔɛ kɔrgena, ma anaryɛ kɔkɔm gi ci abunɔ ɔɔ? ¹⁴ Kaga naaga kɛɛranene ogaac mā abala ɛɛti ci mac ima kizi wunte, een alyaan ɲaatin. ¹⁵ Mazi anyak ɲaa im ci wuntik, nici linat ɲaatin, eeci anyek Jooi nɔɔɔ im ci wuntik ka kubunɔ ɔɔ. ¹⁶ Mā anyak eet calañ agama zɔɔz nico, abon aga niini akɔmnet ageeta kibeem ɔɔ o tuwento dook gɔɔ oma ci ka kidinɔŋanta Jook.

Dayiin o adaan o daayiz o Yesu

¹⁷ Inoko alañ karoon naana kidiziyeyun bodo zozowe ci karoon kuduwayun ce, eeci gɔɔn ma alotenu ka anaruyɔ, bar loten cunoon o anyun igeet iziti gerzete ɔɔɔt ɛɛ kujuk aavuzit unoon gɔɔn aavtiyu laadun. ¹⁸ ɔɔwa rak kazii azi ɔɔ nɛ, Ma gɔɔn alotenu ɲaatodoi, aneryu eleeti iziti kɔɛ, ma adanɔnu. Kaga zin naana agoonu nɔkɔ didi. ¹⁹ Bar zin buk ɲeron cunoon o abon labak ka kagaac ɔɔ ɲaatunoon ɔɔ jan ci abon awɔ top. ²⁰ Kaga nɔkɔ gɔɔn ma alotenu ɲaatodoi ka ozolit dayiin o aadanu daayiz o Manyi, alañ didi aadanu niiga daayiz onin gole

ci abon, bar agoonu niiga kaal cugooc doon. ²¹ Kazi nɔkɔ o, eeci gɔɔn ma adayinu, alañ arewonu, bar adake gɔɔn ɛɛti ce labak cin zɛɛ ma anyer. ɔɔ ogen abaaki, maje ɔɔ ogen aavtiz magizet nɔkɔ zɛɛ ma amiiri. ²² Gi nici gerze ɔɔɔt ɛɛ. Abon waan adaku dayiin cugooc o, ma awudu nyaantanɛ cugooc o korogjowe ugoocok. Alañ abon ɲaati apezu ɔɔ o Joowo, ma buk alañ abon ɲaati anyaaku alyaan ɔɔ o amaati. Ka zin yo keneyun naana nɛ? Aroonnyu kititinyun igeet giye nico? Akom kina! Alañ katitinyun.

²³ Eeci baale eyelyan Manyi Yesu aneet kaal baal buk kiiya kedemezeyun igeet e. Waanice Manyi Yesu baaline baal ka kataalɔi ɔɔ nɔɔɔ e, adoma dokoc. ²⁴ Ma anyek Jook zany, ma atɛet dokoc nico, ma anek nuyak ogin nɛ, “Nici ni onan kanyun igeet nɛɛn. Adayit ka gɔɔn aadayan.” ²⁵ Mazi atorneke dayinta, adoma bodo jayitot ci nyaanu. Ma anek nuyak nɛ, “Nici terkediin o colai aterkedun Jooi igeet biyete ogan. Owodit ka gɔɔn aadayan.” ²⁶ Ma zɔɔz nici akati gi ci ma gɔɔn tɛ alotenu niiga ka adayit dokoc ci abil kiyo nici noko, ma awudu nyaan ci abil ki nici noko, ayelzanu niiga daayiz o Manyi Yesu. Utuguz zin gɔɔn nɔkɔ zɛɛ ma ako abada Manyi Yesu imin.

²⁷ Zin mā adak ɛɛti dokoc ci abil nɔkɔ, ma awot nyaan ci abil nɔkɔ gole ci ger, abaca koca niini onɛc giye ci apezi niini Manyi Yesu kibeem biye ogin o. ²⁸ Mazi arɔɔŋ ɛɛti kadak dokoc nico, ma awot nyaan nico gole ci abon, abon rak aneamnek niini ziniz onin jurun, mā abona, karabɔŋ gerze. ²⁹ Eeci mā adak ɛɛti dokoc nico, ma awot nyaan nico calañ aga kɛŋ ci kaal nicoko, anyaa koca niini ɛɛ payiin ci ger Joowa. ³⁰ Anyak gɔɔn ɔɔ oogi ɲaatunoon ci agɔɔn nɔkɔ. Gi zin o gɔɔn amɔɔrni niigi, ma eegine ronɛnɛn, ma adaanɔni ogen ɲaatineen o nɛɛn. ³¹ Mazi kaɲaamnek naaga zinzeeti ogaac rak ɔɔwa maɲaan kutuguz kaal nicoko, alañ koca kajowa payiin ci ger Joowa. ³² Bar mā gɔɔn tɛ apayeket Manyi piryakzet, olla arɔɔŋ niini kedemezɛt ageet ka kabaayit jurun ka calañ bodo

apaket ageet kodoye kibeen ol o loocu iitene ci katin apayi niini looc e.

³³ Dɔl o yaai, ma goon te alotenu ka adayit dayiin ci aadanu Yesu, abon arewonu. ³⁴ Mā anyak eet ci adak magiz ɔrɔɔt, abon adake niini ole onin, gerze n̄aan apayekun̄ Jooi igeet gerzitin.

N̄aan kaku kaduwakun̄ kaal oogi iitene ci kakunakun̄ igeet n̄inaante.

12

Doyizok o anyek Vɔn̄izi o Joowo ol o atuwe

¹ Dɔl o yaai, inoko giye baal ayeedekan̄ akati kaal o anyet Vɔn̄izi o Joowo e, karoonyun̄ igeet agaac kaal nicoko jurun̄.

² Agayu niiga baale maɲaan utuweec Yesu e, alabekun̄ waanice Loryen igeet tuu ka oneec joowan̄e o adilyai alan̄ azɔɔz.

³ Karoonyun̄ zin agaac niiga akom̄ eet ci arayin̄ n̄ɔn̄ɔ Vɔn̄izi o Joowo ci atɔr Yesu. Ma akom̄ buk eet ci azi n̄e, “Yesu Manyi ona,” dooke coma aavi Vɔn̄izi o Joowo n̄aatin.

⁴ Ma doyizowa o anyek Vɔn̄izi o Joowo ol o atuwe m̄eɛɛ ken̄ti ger, maje Vɔn̄izi alya o anyek ol doyizok nicoko adoye ɔr n̄ɔkɔ. ⁵ Anyak buk lin̄lin̄onowa ken̄ti ci meelik ger, bar naaga dook kalin̄lin̄onek Manyi Yesu doon̄ kɔdɔwe ɔr n̄ɔkɔ. ⁶ Anyak ol dook doyizok ci agɔoni lin̄lin̄onok ci an̄ɔrɔwɔ ken̄ti, bar Jooi o anyek ol doyizok nicoko adoye ɔr n̄ɔkɔ. ⁷ Ayselza Vɔn̄izi o Joowo ɛɛ ɔla dook golowe ci an̄ɔrɔwɔ, ka ol o Joowo dook kitiritɔ. ⁸ Anyek Vɔn̄izi o Joowo goon̄ eet co dɔyiz ci ka kɔzɔɔzi zoozok ganiinta. Ma anyek bodo eet co dɔyiz ci ka kuduwai kaal o ayselzak Jooi n̄ɔn̄ɔ genyiza. ⁹ Anyek Vɔn̄izi o Joowo ol oogi dɔyiz ci atuwen̄ ɔrɔɔt ɛɛ. Ma anyek Vɔn̄izi nici alya ol koko dɔyiz ci arogozi gɔn̄ɔgi oogi m̄ɔrizoɪ. ¹⁰ Anyek Vɔn̄izi o Joowo ol oogi dɔyiz ci agɔoni kaal ci at̄ɛt ol biye. Ma anyek koko dɔyiz ci uuwayi zɔɔz o Joowo jurun̄. Ma anyek koko dɔyiz ci agawi kaal ci avu Vɔn̄ize o Joowo. Ma anyek ol oogi dɔyiz ci ka kozozi zoozok ci utugeti oogi. Ma anyek ol oogi dɔyiz

ci aduwan̄ ken̄ti ci zoozok nicoko. ¹¹ Kaal nicoko dook anyek ol Vɔn̄izi o Joowo niini doon̄ kɔdɔwe ɔr n̄ɔkɔ. Anyek goon̄ eet co gi ci olla te arɔɔn̄ niini kanyek n̄ɔn̄ɔ.

Ɛɛ codoi o anyak viten ci meel ger

¹² Agayu niiga ɛɛ ci eet ci deer o adoye ɔr n̄ɔkɔ, ma bar anyak viten ci meel ger. Vitena nici dook akanonek ɛɛ codoi ɔr noko. Abil zin Yesu Kiristo kiyo ɛɛ o. ¹³ K̄ɛɛl buk naaga n̄ɔkɔ. Ol ogen n̄aatina Juz, ol ogen alan̄ een Juz. Ol ogen n̄aatina mirɔk ceen gabara, maje ol ogen alan̄ een mirɔk ceen gabara. Bar naaga dook korom̄te kiziti ɛɛ codoi ɔr n̄ɔkɔ, ma akunaket Vɔn̄izi o Joowo adoi ɔr n̄ɔkɔ ageet dook iitene baal koonyen̄e naaga zaare o Yesu e.

¹⁴ Ma ɛɛ anyak viten ci meelik ger, bar zin n̄aan een ɛɛ codoi ɔr n̄ɔkɔ. ¹⁵ Yo nuun̄ azi zɔɔci n̄e, “Giye o alan̄ k̄een̄e naana ibaa, alan̄ keen̄ n̄intodoi vitenane o alyo,” n̄aan ni een niini n̄intodoi vitene o alyo n̄ɔkɔ. ¹⁶ Yo nuun̄ azi itati n̄e, “Giye o alan̄ k̄een̄e naana keber̄ec, alan̄ keen̄ n̄intodoi vitenane o alyo,” n̄aan ni een niini n̄intodoi vitenane o alyo n̄ɔkɔ. ¹⁷ Mā da inoko ɛɛ dook ket̄ɛnyai kizi keber̄ec doon̄, aziin̄e zin koca ku? Mā da buk ɛɛ dook ket̄ɛnyai kizi itat doon̄, acɔok zin koca kaal ku? ¹⁸ Bar zin agɔona Jooi ɛɛ ci eet ci deer o vitenane ci meelik an̄ɔrɔwɔ eo arɔɔn̄i niini. ¹⁹ Mā da inoko ɛɛ dook ket̄ɛnyai giye codoi ɔr n̄ɔkɔ vitenane o alyo, nici alan̄ waan̄ een ɛɛ didi. ²⁰ Anyak zin ɛɛ viten ci meel ger, bar n̄aan een ɛɛ codoi ɔr n̄ɔkɔ.

²¹ Alan̄ zin agan̄o n̄aati an̄eke keber̄eci aziit n̄e, “Alan̄ karoonyin̄ ineet.” Ma alan̄ agan̄o n̄aati an̄eke ɔɔ zɔɔ n̄e, “Alan̄ karoonyun̄ igeet.” ²² Ma vitena o alyo ogen o kacin̄ kizik akom̄ dɔyiz, bar viten o atiritet ageet jurun̄ n̄een. ²³ Ma vitena o alyo ogen o kacin̄ kizik celbeze, bar viten o abon kazooni n̄ɔɔgo ɔrɔɔt n̄een. Maje vitena o alyo alile, bar viten o abon katitiny ɔrɔɔt n̄een. ²⁴ Abon kazooni n̄ɔɔgo kujuk viten o alyo alina. Jook zin n̄een o ɛenyca ɛɛ vitenane ci meelik, ma anyek kanyayit vitena o celbezik titinyon̄. ²⁵ Akom̄ zin n̄inti ka ken̄eryai alya, bar

vitena ci alyo noko dook atiritu. ²⁶ Mā apirna ŋintodoi, apirna buk vitena o alyo dook. Mā atalne ŋintodoi alya, atalne buk vitena o alyo dook.

²⁷ Inoko zin niiga dook eeginu ele o Kiristo. Ma akanu niiga dook ele nico. ²⁸ Anyek Jooi ol koko goon linlinon cineen ka kutuguzo ole o tuwento. Anjera oogi kiziti toonnyak. Ma anjera oogi ka kuduktak ol zoosok o ayelek Jooi noogo. Maje oogi anjera ka kedemezit gonogi. Oogi anjera ka kutuguzo kaal ci atset ol biye. Ma anyek ol oogi doyiz ci ka korogozti gonogi moorizowe. Maje ol oogi anjera ka kitiritit gonogi. Ol oogi anjera ka kitilozzo gonogi. Oogi anjera ka kozoozit utugetine ogen calan aga. ²⁹ Alan niigi dook een toonnyak. Alan niigi dook een ol ci aduwak gonogi zoosok ci ayelek Jooi noogo. Alan niigi dook een ol ci ademez gonogi. Alan niigi dook een ol ci agoon kaal ci atset ol biye. ³⁰ Alan niigi dook een ol ci arogoz gonogi moorizowe. Alan niigi dook een ol ci azooz utugetine calan aga. Alan niigi dook een ol ci azii utugeti nicoko ka koobtek gonogi oogi kenji cigeec. ³¹ Abon zin areku zinzeeti oroot gol ci ka kanyun Vojize o Joowo igeet doyizok ci atiritu ol jurun.

Naan zin kaduwakun gi o titiny kujuk kaal nicoko dook.

13

Reezonet ole o atuwe

¹ Inoko mā kanyei naana doyiz ci kazooze utugetine ci ol dook kurum o toonnyak o Joowo buk, ma akomnan reezinet ci karēze ol, zooz cane o koca molok doon, akom ken kina.

² Buk mā kanyei doyiz ci kaduwake ol zooz o ayelekan Jooi aneet, karabon kanyei doyiz ci kagawe kaal dook, kurum kaal o aroodi Jooi ol buk, karabon kanyei tuwen ci kanyeke be kipiya ele kook naaman, ma bar akomnan reezinet ci karēze ol, keen koca looc doon. ³ Mayo nuun kanyi kaal ogan kanyei dook ol o amaat, karabon kadaa giye ci ka keelai eet oma, ma bar akomnan reezinet ci karēze ol, keen koca looc doon.

⁴ Mā anyak esti reezinet ziniza, eet nico alal ziniz, ma gonon. Ma alan appe ziniz kaale culu, ma alan abolol, ma alan adon ele. ⁵ Ma esti ci anyak reezinet ziniza, alan ayelza varac ci adonji ele, ma alan arezek kaal ele cin o doon, ma alan anyak bolnac. Ma alan adez ziniza kaal ci ger agoonek ol ogen noono. ⁶ Ma esti ci areez ol, mā acin gonogi koogi agoon kaal ci ger, alan niini atalne. Bar atalne niini ŋaati acini noogo agoon kaal ci atalna Jooi. ⁷ Mā anyak esti reezinet ziniza, yo nuun agoonek ol noono gi ci ger, amena niini areez noogo noko. Ma alan tuwen onine atorneke. Amez niini kaal zinize ci alal tup, ma aga niini naan anyaa Jooi tirten.

⁸ Aku waanma iiteni ci atorneke kaala dook o anyek Jooi ol, tijeere doyizi o aduwan ol zoosok o ayelzak noogo Jooi atorneke. Buk tijeere doyizi o azoozi ol utugetine calan aga atorneke. Buk tijeere genyizi atorneke. Maje reezinet abil niini kodot, ma alan atorneke noko been neen. ⁹ Eeci genyizi cinai kanyak inoko o alan een dook neen. Buk doyizi ci kuuwayi naaga zooz o Joowo inoko o, alan een dook neen. ¹⁰ Bar zin tijeere iitene ci ayelzaket Jooi kaal o azimnyai dook e, kaala o alan azimnyai dook atorneke.

¹¹ Baale manaan keen kidic e, kazooz eo dole o miliny. Ma kabaaban kaal gole o dole o miliny. Bar zin mazi kidikira o, kotoŋa kaal baal kidikzetu e dook. ¹² Ma kaala ci kacini naaga inoko o eel kiyo riritoni o goon kacini eleeti maami o. Zin katin ma abada Yesu, naan ayelzai kaala dook kicini jurun. Inoko rak alan naana kaga kaal dook jurun, bar zin tijeere naan kaga naana kaal dook jurun, kiyo buk agayan Jooi aneet jurun o.

¹³ Anyak zin kaal ci eegin iiyu ci eel noko been neen, tuwen, ki rewinet talninta, been reezonet. Gi ci zin titiny oroot kujuk gonogi dook neen reezonet.

14

Doyizok o anyek Vojizi o Joowo ol

¹ Abon zin aricanu oroot reezonet. Jorit buk non oroot ka ojokta doyizok o Vojiz o Joowo, ricik oroot doyiz o kuuwayi zooz o

Joowo. ² Ma ɛeti ci azɔɔz niini otoge calañ kaga, azɔɔzɔ niini ki Jook doon. Alañ azɔɔzɔ ki eet ci deer, eeci akom eet ci azii zoosok cigin aduwa o giye o azɔɔzi niini zoosok ci aroodi dɔyize o Vɔɔɔz o Joowo. ³ Maje ɛeti ci uuwak zɔɔz o Joowo, azɔɔz niini eo ɔl o deer, ma azii ɔl nɔɔɔɔ. Ma zoosowa cigine aduwa o atirit ɔl, ma ilot nɔɔɔɔ, ma adizkek niini nɔɔɔɔ kodoyit tuwenta. ⁴ Ma ɛeti ci azɔɔz otoge calañ kaga o, atirit niini ɛɛ onin doon. Maje ɛeti ci uwayek ɔl zɔɔz o Joowo o, atirit niini ɔl o tuwento dook.

⁵ Naatan alañ gerze ɲaati azoosɔ niiga dook utugetine calañ kaga. Bar zin karooɲnyuɲ igeet dook anyayit dɔyiz ci uuwaku zɔɔz o Joowo. Eeci ɛeti ci uuwak zɔɔz o Joowo, titiny niini ɔɔɔɔ kujuk eet ci azɔɔz otoge calañ kaga. Dooke coma anyak eet oma ci anyak dɔyiz ci ɔɔɔɔ ɔl kenti ci zoosok nicoko ka ɔl o tuwento dook kojokta tirtɛn. ⁶ Dɔl o yaai, inoko mā kakunakuɲ, ma kaku kazooz otoge calañ agayu, katirituɲ oca ku? Akom kina! Dooke coma kaduwakuɲ igeet zɔɔz o ayelekan Jooi aneet gole ci aziiɲnu juruɲ. Ma kaduwakuɲ buk zoosok o genyiz o Joowo, ma kademzekuɲ zɔɔz onin gole ci aziiɲnu juruɲ.

⁷ Abaabanit di kaal o anyaa molokwa kiyo belaci ki kidori o. Mā alañ aruk ɛeti kidori, karabɔɔ abo belac korkorit mɔlɔyi ki beniin ci arooɲ niini o, alañ ɛeti oman aga beniin nico. ⁸ Buk gɔɔn takirnya mā alañ abɛɛ toromba juruɲ gole ci tɛ arooɲ koromtɔi niigi, alañ niigi alotai. ⁹ Abil zin buk zɔɔz nici ɲaatunooɲ nɔkɔ. Mā azoosɔ utugetine calañ ɔl aga, akom eet ci azii zɔɔz cunooɲ ci azoosɔ o. Olla azoosɔ niiga zɔɔz ceen ɲɔɔɔ doon. ¹⁰ Anyak zoosok ci meel ger azɔɔz ɔl loota ɲina. Gɔɔn ɔl ceegi anyak zɔɔz cineen ɔ kɛɲ ci azoosok. ¹¹ Bar mā alañ kazii naana zɔɔz ci aduwakan ɛeti oman otoge uneen, agayan koca niini aneet keen moden. Ma buk kaga naana niini moden gi. ¹² Zin giye o arooɲnyu niiga dɔyiz o Vɔɔɔz o Joowo, abon ooryunooɲ orooɲit dɔyiz ci atirit ɔl o tuwento kodoyit tuwente uneen.

¹³ Ma ɛeti ci anyak dɔyiz ci azɔɔzi otoge calañ kaga, abon ajin Jook ka kanyek

nɔɔɔɔ dɔyiz ci ɔɔɔɔ ɔl kɛɲ ci zɔɔz nico. ¹⁴ Eeci mā kanaryɛ naana otoge calañ kaga, ɲɛdɛt kanaryɛ didi ziniza, bar zin alañ kaga gi ci kaduwa o. ¹⁵ Abon zin yo kagoon ku? Ma kanaryɛ zinize onan dook, abon buk kaga zɔɔz ci kaduwa o dook. Ma kabene zinize onan dook, abon buk kaben beniin ci Joowo kaga kɛɲ cin. ¹⁶ Mā anyeku Jook zany otoge calañ agayu, ka zin yo oca ɛeti calañ aga zɔɔz nico kagama ɲaryiin cunooɲ o ku? Alañ agama, eeci niini alañ aga kɛɲ ci zɔɔz ci anaryinu o. ¹⁷ Yo nuun ɲaryiin cunooɲ anyeku Jook zany noko abona ɔɔɔɔ, alañ atirit ɔl oogi been nɛɛn.

¹⁸ Kanyi Jook zany ɔɔɔɔ giye o anyan niini aneet dɔyiz ci kazoozɛ otoge calañ kaga tup kujukuɲ igeet. ¹⁹ Bar zin ma kanaryina kibeɛn ɔl kanisa, yo nuun kaduwa zoosok ceen tur nɔkɔ ci aga ɔl dook kenti cigeec, abon ɔɔɔɔ ɛɛ kujuk zoosok ci meel kaduwa naana zooze calañ ɔl ogen aga kenti cigeec.

²⁰ Dɔl o yaai, mā abaabanu kaal ci ɛɛlbez kiyo dɔlya o miliny tɛr o. Otonit baabaninok ci ger, bar abon anyaku baabaninok ci abon eo ɔl o adikir. ²¹ Azi Jooi waragewe onin ɲaaman nɛ, “Kitoon waanma moden ci azɔɔz zoosok ci aleek ɔl ka kivita kuduktak ɔl ogan zɔɔz onan. Bar zin mayo nuun kagoon nɔkɔ, ɲaan abornan ni niigi aneet nɔkɔ.”

²² Zin dɔyizi ci azɔɔzi ɔl o atuwe zoosok calañ kaga kenti cigeec o, anyek Jooi nɔɔɔɔ ka keyelizake niigi ɔl o alañ atuwe dɔyiz o Joowo. Alañ bar ka keyelezok dɔyizi o Joowo ɔl o atuwe laadun. Maje dɔyizi o kuuwayi zɔɔz o Joowo ayelza niini dɔyiz o Joowo ole o atuwe laadun, alañ ayelzonek ɔl o alañ atuwe.

²³ Zin mā arome ɔl o tuwento dook ɲaatodoi, mazi azɔɔz niigi dook utugetine calañ kaga, azi koca ɔl o alañ atuwe avunak nɔɔɔɔ nɛ, “Aam ɔl nicoko maɲɔɲnya.” ²⁴ Bar mazi azoosɔ niiga zoosok o Joowo kiziiɛtɛ, ma aku ɛeti calañ atuwe ka kiiya kiziiɛtɛ zoosok nicoko, ayelzak koca zoosowa nici nɔɔɔɔ onɛ ogin, ma apak katin Jooi nɔɔɔɔ kaale o azii niini dook. ²⁵ Ayelzak koca zoosowa nicigi nɔɔɔɔ kaal o ger aroodi zinize onin

dook, ma aku aavi loota kópókópók ñaati adiñdijani Jook, ma aga niini aavi didi Jooi ñaatunoonj.

Gól o abon adiñdijani ol o tuwento Jook

²⁶ Dól o yaai, kaala ci kaduwakuñ noko dook akati gi ci góon mã alotenu ka idiñdijanit Jook, abon agóon ɛeti ce linlinjon cin. ɛeti ce abon arayin gónogi beniinowɛ, ɛeti ce adɛmɛz gónogi, ɛeti ce aduwak gónogi kaal o ayelek Jooi nónɔ, ɛeti ce azóoz otoge calañ aga, ɛeti ce aduwa kenñi ci zoozok nicoko. Abon kaala dook agooni gole ci atirit ol o tuwento kóot ki taden. ²⁷ Mã anyak ol ci aróonj kozoozit utugetine calañ kaga, anycek ol ram karabonj een iiyu noko kozoozit ñaati anowon codoi codoi. Abon zin anyak eet ci aduwa kenñi ci zoozok cigeec o. ²⁸ Bar mazi akom ñinaante eet ci ka kuduwa kenñi ci zoozok cigeec o, má anyeku nógó kozoozit. Anycek olla nógó kozooz kibeen Jook murur zinzeetine ugeec doon. ²⁹ Mã aduwa ol ceen ram, karabonj een iiyu, zóoz ci ayelzak Jooi nógó, anycek ol oogi katanjaamtek zoozok cigeec aduwa o jurunj.

³⁰ Mã anyak zóoz ci ayelek Jooi eet oma ole ci aavtiz loota o, anycek nónɔ kitinja kózooz. Maje eet ci ona abil jena azóoz o, anycek nónɔ kaavu loota. ³¹ Abon niiga dook aduwanu zoozok o Joowo ñaati anowonu codoi codoi, ka ol dook kagaac zóoz o Joowo zinzeetine ugeec jurunj, ma ajowa tirten. ³² Ma ɛeti ci anyak dýiz ci aduwan zóoz ci ayelek Jooi nónɔ, abon anyak buk niini dýiz ci arewanɛ wanj cin ka kózozi zinize ci alal. ³³ Eeci Jooi alañ aróonj yawyawitin, bar aroonnyet niini ageet koromte jurunj ganonta.

³⁴ Ma góon te alotenu ñaatodoi, abon ñaai ajaki kiyo buk góon ol o tuwento vitenane ogen o. Alañ abon ñaati azóoz, bar abon acelbezen niigi eleeti kiyo aduwa lotinowa o Joowo o. ³⁵ Mã aróonj ñaa kijin gi ci ajin ka kaga, abon ajaki. Ñaan ako ajin niini eet onin ol, eeci een alyaan óóot ñaawa ñaati azóoz niini lotente ci ol o tuwento.

³⁶ Abon agayu niiga zóoz o Joowo alañ akanai ñaatunoonj. Buk alañ akunakuñ zóoz o Joowo igeet doon. ³⁷ Mã acin ɛeti ɛɛ kizik anyak niini dýiz ci aduwan zóoz o Joowo, karabonj kizik anyak niini dýiz oma ci anyek nónɔ Jooi, abon aga niini zoozowa ci kayeedekuñ naana igeet noko zoozok ci arican Manyi Yesu Kiristo. ³⁸ Mazi alañ arek ɛeti zoozok nicoko ziniz, má areku buk niiga nónɔ zinzeeti.

³⁹ Dól o yaai, abon aricanu niiga zinzeetine ugooc dook uwayi ci uuwaku zóoz o Joowo. Buk má alamnyu ol ñaati azóoz utugetine calañ kaga. ⁴⁰ Bar olla utuguz niiga kaal dook gole ci abon, kókom yawyawitin.

15

Ñaazi o Yesu daayiza

¹ Dól o yaai, inoko karonj kaadayun bodo kaviyak o abon baal rak kuduwayun e. Baale utuyu niiga kaviyak niceke zɛɛ been inoko o ñaan atuyu noko. ² Aruguzun zin Jooi igeet kaviyawe nicoko, mã didi azuunu niiga kaal baal kaduwakuñ e. Dooke coma da ñaan didi agamta kaviyak niceke zinzeetine ugooc dook.

³ Kuduwayun waanice kaviyak baal ayelzonekan aneet. Ma kaviyawa nica adiñdij óóot kujuk kaal dook. Azi kaviyawa nici nɛ, Adaai Yesu Kiristo onene ogaac kiyo ayeedi waragewe o Joowo o. ⁴ Ada ol nónɔ, ma iinyaye ceen iiyu itinawi Jooi nónɔ daayiza kiyo ayeedi waragewe o Joowo o. ⁵ Ma enice ɛɛ eyelek rak niini ɛɛ Pitɔr, ma vurta iya eyelek ɛɛ nuyak ween amoto ram dook. ⁶ Ma bodo iitene oman iya eyelek ɛɛ ol ci meel kujuk ol ceen eet tur lak tur (500) ole baal góon ano nónɔ e. Adaayito ol ogen ole nicoko, maje ci meelik ñaatineen ñaan arogi. ⁷ Ma bodo iitene oman ayelek ɛɛ Jemis. Iya ni vurta eyelek ɛɛ toonnyak dook.

⁸ Ma eci atorneke o iya buk eyeleyan niini ɛɛ aneet. Makacin kagawa Jook gole ci olla aku boyonjon calañ aga ol kiyo dole o góon ilalyannyai o. ⁹ Agóon zin niini noko o, eeci keen naana celbez

toonnyawε dook. Ma alañ waan buk kaganona ñaati awuyan ol aneet kizi toonnyai, eeci baale kagidi ol o tuwento oroot. ¹⁰ Bar zin Jooi bonate onin amayuwan aneet kibil kiyo acinañ noko. Ma mayuwenet onine amayakan aneet, alañ een gi ci labak, eeci kiiya kilinliña naana oroot kujuk toonnyak dook. Alañ zin bar kalinliñ døyize can, bar bonat o Joowo been døyiz onin neen ci kalinliñe o. ¹¹ Zin mā kuuwai kaviyak o Joowo naana, karabon uuwak toonnyawa ogen, adoye dook noko. Naaga dook kuuwaka zoz nico, ma atuyu niiga dook zoz nico.

Ñaazi onai daayiza

¹² Ma kaviyawa o goon kuuwayeka naaga ol akati ñaazi o Yesu daayiza. Zin mā itinawi Jooi Yesu daayiza o, ku aziyu niiga ne, “Alañ ol inaaaz daayiza?” ¹³ Mā alañ ol inaaaz daayiza, ñaan da buk koca Yesu Kiristo kitiña daayiza. ¹⁴ Mazin da Yesu Kiristo kizi gi ci ñaan kitiña daayiza, akomnet waan ageeta gi ci ka kuuwakteyuj igeet, ma akom waan buk niiga gi ci ka utuweec. ¹⁵ Buk mā ñaan da didi kitiñawi Jooi Yesu Kiristo daayiza, keegina koca naaga dook volonnyok, eeci goon kaneka ol ne, “Itinawi Jooi Yesu daayiza.” Buk mā alañ katin inaani Jooi ol daayiza, ñaan da didi kitiñawi niini Yesu daayiza. ¹⁶ Eeci mā alañ inaaaz ol daayiza, ñaan da buk koca kitiñawi Jooi Yesu daayiza. ¹⁷ Mazi ñaan kitiñawi Jooi Yesu Kiristo daayiza, koca tuwen cunoonj o looc doon, ma ñaan anyaku onε noko. ¹⁸ Buk koca ol o atu Yesu, ma adaayito, ototo niigi izi neen. ¹⁹ Mā katu naaga Yesu giye ci akati roget ci kanyak inoko o doon, kapirna koca naaga kujuket ol o loocu dook gaga noko.

²⁰ Bar zin didi Jooi itinawi Yesu Kiristo daayiza. Ma ñaazi onine ayeleket ageet gi o tijeere buk inaani Jooi ol o adaai dook daayiza. ²¹ Anyaak baale laadun daayiz looc εeti codoi tor noko. Ma buk gole ci atobo ki nico anyaa bodo ñaazi daayiza εeti codoi tor noko. ²² Zin buk kiyo adaai ol dook giye o eegine niigi dol o dol o Adam o, buk gole ci abil noko tijeere inaani Jooi ol dook daayiza giye

o oromtozeke niigi Yesu Kiristo. ²³ Ma kaala nici akanai katin kezεdjai noko. Kiristo neen o itinā daayiza owa. Mazi katin abadaak niini looc, inaaaz ol ogine atu noono dook daayiza. ²⁴ Ma vurta iya ni looc dican. Ma iitene nice uulal katin Kiristo doyizok o alaat o loocu dook kibeen alaazet o Loryento abali niini looc. Mazi odot, odoma ni niini anyek baliin onin Jook ween baatinai. ²⁵ Kiristo neen o abal rak ol dook zεε ma amok Jooi ol o amarnin noono dook. Anyek ni Jooi Kiristo korocek noogo looc zone. ²⁶ Ma vurta omoge ni miroiti o atorneke een daayiz. ²⁷ Azi waragewi o Joowo ne, “Anyek Jooi ñeerin korocek kaal dook looc zone ogin.” Zin giye nico kaga naaga abal didi tijeere Yesu kaal dook. Ma zoz nici alañ akati gi ci ka katin kabali Yesu Jook, eeci Jook neen o anyek noono kabal kaal nicoko dook. ²⁸ Ma iitene ci katin anyeke Jooi Yesu Kiristo kaal dook e, buk niinilya ween ñeerti Joowo abadaan εε kizi kidic ñaati baatin o anyek noono kaal nicoko kabal, ka zin enice kabal kaal dook Jooi doon.

²⁹ Anyak goon ol oogi ci oony eleeti ka korogozit niigi gonogi ci adaayito laadun. Zin mā alañ aga niigi inaaaz ol bodo daayiza, oony zin eleeti ka korogozit gonogi ku? ³⁰ Mate calañ kaga naana kinaaaz katin daayiza, alañ waan koca goon kakoyε εε can o daayiza tup. ³¹ Dol o yaai, didile kaduwakuj igeet, kaboca goon naana daayiza iinya dook. Kaduwakuj zoz nico o, eeci kabololuj naana igeet, ma katalne oroot giye o oromtozeku niiga Yesu Kiristo ween Manyi ona. ³² Iiten baale kagidei naana oroot εε Evesosa ñaato. Kabil waanice kiyo koorona ki kelegit o mooti o. Mā alañ zin inaani Jooi ol daayiza, kagoon zin da naana noko o ka kutuguwozeyan gi ci abon jan? Bar zin mā alañ inaaaz ol daayiza, abon kadake, ma kawot nyaantanε labak, eeci tijeere kadaai.

³³ Mā anyeku ol oogi kalabtawuj igeet. Mā orkoryu been ol ci agoon kaal ci ger, agoonu buk koca niiga kaal ci ger kiyo niigi o. ³⁴ Abon zin abaabaninu juruj ka otanjit onε. Kacin ol ci miliny ñaatunoon

alan̄ aga Jook. Kazi n̄k̄o o, ka kaamuñ igeet alyaani giye nico.

Eleeti ci ɔl o iñaaaz daayiza

³⁵ Karabon̄ bar ajine ɛeti oman azi n̄, “Ka dim ɔl o adaayito kitingazo bodo daayiza ku? Ka kanyayit bodo niigi eleeti ci ɛel ku?” ³⁶ Ma ɛeti ci ajin zɔɔz ci abil n̄k̄o o tarbal niini ɔrɔɔt. Eeci agayu niiga mā aɗuku ɗowo, adaai rak, ma vurta udunta ni. ³⁷ Ma ɗowo ci gɔon aɗuku niiga o, ma een labi, karabon̄ een ɗowo ci kaal oogi, olla ɗowo doon. Naan rak kanyayit niigi kan̄aya kiyo tijeere ma udunta e. ³⁸ Bar zin anyek Jooi ɗowo kudunta kanyayit eleeti eo arɔon̄i niini, ma anyek gɔon ɗowoc co ɛle ci aganō ki n̄k̄o.

³⁹ Ma eleeti ci kaal ci arogi loota njina noko dook an̄ɔrɔwɔ. Awo ɛle ci eet ci deer doon. Awo ɛle ci kelegto doon. Awo ɛle ci kibaalico doon. Awo ɛle ci kulugto doon. ⁴⁰ Anyak kaala o ɛel tammu tadena eleeti cigeec doon. Ma anyak kaala ci ɛel loota o eleeti cigeec doon. Ma linati ci kaal ci ɛel tamma e an̄ɔrɔwɔ kibeen linat ci kaal ci ɛel loota o. ⁴¹ Anyak ii linat cin doon. Anyak nyeloyi linat cin doon. Anyak monyonya linat cineen̄ doon. Bodo buk monyonya niigi alya an̄ɔrɔwɔ linata, anyak gɔon ceeni linat cin doon.

⁴² Mazin gɔl nici atobō ki eleeti ci ɔl ci deer katin ma iñaaaz daayiza. Ma adaai ɛeti ci deer, ook ɛle cine loocu noko izi n̄n̄n̄ kiyo ɗowoc o aɗowe o. Mazi itinjawi Jooi eet ci deer daayiza alye ci colai, urugun niini izi n̄n̄n̄. ⁴³ Ma ada ɔl eet ci deer, alan̄ bodo ɛle cine o alina, ma buk alan̄ ad̄oi. Mazi iñaaaz daayiza, alina niini ɔrɔɔt, ma buk ad̄oi kak. ⁴⁴ Ma adaai ɛeti, ada ɔl ɛle onin loocu njina. Mazi iñaaaz niini daayiza, anyonek n̄k̄o ɛle o tammu tadenu, zin kiyo anyak niini ɛle ci looc nico o, anyak buk bodo tijeere niini ɛle ci tammu tadenu. ⁴⁵ Azi waragewi o Joowo n̄, “Baale ɔwa e ɛenyca Jooi eet o kazi Adam, ma anyek n̄k̄o roget.” Mazin bar Adam o katin aku vurta, niini vɔnjiz o aku ka kiiya kanyek ɔl korogit. ⁴⁶ Alan̄ zin rak kanyak naaga ɔwa eleeti o tammu tadenu. Bar kanyak rak eleeti

o loocu. Ma vurta kanyayit ni eleeti o tammu tadenu. ⁴⁷ Baale ɛenycai Adam o oowu tɔɗwaca loota njina, ma abaak niini baayiz ci eet o loocu. Maje Adam o vurto aku niini tammu tadena. ⁴⁸ Mazin ɔl o loocu atobō niigi kibeen eet baal ɛenycai tɔɗwaca e. Maje ɔl o tammu tadenu atobō niigi kibeen eet baal aku tammu tadena e. ⁴⁹ Zin kiyo katobō naaga kibeen eet baal ɛenycai tɔɗwaca e o, buk katin iitene oman katobō bodo naaga kibeen eet baal aku tamma e.

⁵⁰ Dɔl o yaai, zɔɔz nici akati gi ci eleeti cigaac kanyak naaga loota njina noko akom̄ n̄k̄o njintineen̄ baliinte o Joowo. Eleeti ci loocu adaai noko akom̄ n̄k̄o njintineen̄ rogete o abil been n̄n̄n̄.

⁵¹⁻⁵² Iziiktō di jurun̄. Karoon̄ kuduwayun̄ gi ceen didi naan laadun kagawe ce. Aɗorneke waanma looci iñaan ɔl ogen naatinai arogi n̄k̄o. Enice mazi abɛɛ toromba o aɗorneke, anyoneket ageet dook eleeti ci colai enico ɛle kiyo abadi b̄ɔɔye o. Ma iñaaaz ɔl baal adaayito e dook daayiza, ma anyonek buk n̄k̄o dook eleeti ci colai. Ma alan̄ bodo naaga dook kadaai n̄k̄o been n̄n̄n̄. ⁵³ Zin eleeti cigaac kanyak ame noko, abon ookci kiziti eleeti calan̄ ame. Ma eleeti cigaac gɔon adaai noko, abon ookci kizi eleeti ci arogi n̄k̄o been n̄n̄n̄. ⁵⁴ Zin katin waanci akanan kaala nici, ma utuye eleeti ci gɔon adaai noko kizi eleeti cigaac arogi been n̄n̄n̄, ɛlɛmnyai didi koca zɔɔz o ayeedi waragewe o Joowo azi n̄, “Oɗorei daayizi. Omogun Jooi daayiz. ⁵⁵ Alan̄ bodo daayizi abada n̄k̄o been n̄n̄n̄. Okoma daayiz ɗoyiz onin gɔon aruyi ɔl kadaayito.” ⁵⁶ Gɔon laadun naaga kadaai o, eeci kanyak on̄ec. Ma on̄eci anyak ɗoyiz naatinai o, eeci eyeleyet lotinowa o Joowo ageet kagaac on̄eci niini gitaz. ⁵⁷ Abon zin naaga kanyek Jook zany, eeci anyet niini ageet ɗoyiz ci kamogi daayiz naaten Manyi ona Yesu Kiristo.

⁵⁸ Dɔl o yaai kareezun̄, abon aruweku zɔɔ looc jurun̄ calan̄ amoonu tuwenta. Emeda ilinj̄nit lin̄lin̄on̄ o Manyi Yesu tup, eeci agayu niiga lin̄lin̄onti ci alinj̄l̄oneku niiga n̄k̄o alan̄ een gi ci labak.

16

Guruc ci atiriti ol o tuwento gɔnɔgi

¹ Inoko zin giye ci akati guruc o ka itiriti ol o tuwento Jerusalema, abon agoonu niiga gi nico gole baal kaduwai ol o tuwento Galatiya e. ² Gɔɔn iinya o yubzento dook abon ɛsti ceeni ɲaatunooɲ aɲera guruc ci agano been guruc ogin ajowa. Anycek nɔɔnɔ kiyaɲ guruc nicoko. Utuguz nɔkɔ ka iiten ci kakunɛ kojowa guruc nicoko olotai odota. ³ Mazi kakɔ karumnyuɲ, ɲaan kayeedi warage, ma kitoon ol ci aɲeranu niiga kooti warage nico been guruc Jerusalema. ⁴ Mate kacin agano ɲaati kakɔye naana alya Jerusalema buk, ɲaan zin korkorya kibeem nɔɔɔ.

Kaal ci arɔɔɲ Pɔl kutugu

⁵ Inoko rak karooɲ kook looce o kazi Masidoniya. Enice ɲaan kaku-nakuɲ. ⁶ Karooɲ kook rak koromte kibeem igeet ɲinaante. Karabɔɲ kakɔ kaave ɲaatunooɲ tagiz dook, zɛɛ mazi te kɔrɔɔɲa weet, ɲaan zin enice atiriti kook ɲaati te karooɲ kooyi o. ⁷ Alaɲ karooɲ kook kicinuɲ igeet ɲaati olla kadi-iryuɲ, ma kadicei. Bar karooɲ kɔɔk kɔmɔn rak ɲaatunooɲ ɲinti wun, mate aziinɲekan Manyi Yesu kutugu nɔkɔ. ⁸ Maje rak inoko o karooɲ kaavu Evesosa ɲaato zɛɛ ma aku iiteni o kazi Pintikos. ⁹ Eeci kanyeɲi waɲi ci appe ɲaato ka rak kilinɲi linɲinɔn o Joowo, mayo nuun amarninan ol ci meelik o.

¹⁰ Mã akunakuɲ Timozi igeet ɲinaante, atalta nɔɔnɔ juruɲ, eeci alinɲi buk niini linɲinɔn o Manyi Yesu Kiristo kiyo naana o. ¹¹ Akɔm ɲaatunooɲ eet ci ka kepeɲ nɔɔnɔ, bar abon atiritu niiga nɔɔnɔ keronye cin o juruɲ, ka katalɔ zɛɛ ma abadakan aneet ɲaato. Naana ɲaato kare nɔɔnɔ kibeem gɔnɔgi o orkor been nɔɔnɔ.

¹² Inoko zin giye ci akati Apolos ween gɔtɔna ona tuwenta, kilalei gɔɔn nɔɔnɔ tup ka waan korkorit niini been ol o tuwento oogi kɔɔt kicintuɲ igeet. Bar zin ɲaan rak inoko kɔrɔɔɲ weet ci akunakuɲ igeet. Mã ajowa waɲi, ɲaan akunakuɲ.

Zɔɔɔ o Pɔl aɲorneke

¹³ Iziti zin vilile juruɲ. Uruktek zɔɔ looc tuwente unooɲ. Iziti mootɛ. Abon adonnu kak. ¹⁴ Utuguz kaal dook rɛɛzɔnta.

¹⁵ Dɔl o yaai, agayu ri niiga zɔɔɔ o Istavanas been ol o tatok onin. Niigi ol baal laadun atu Yesu Kiristo ɔɔwa looce unooɲ kazi Akaya e nɛɛn. Ma arek niigi zinzeeti ugeecik dook linɲinɔn ci ka kitiriti ol o tuwento. ¹⁶ Kilalekuɲ zin naana igeet ka iziiyit ol ci ɛɛl kiyo niigi o. Ma abon buk aziinɲu niiga ol dook o alinɲi kibeem nɔɔɔ.

¹⁷ Katalnɛ naana ɔrɔɔt ɛɛ, eeci Istavanas ki Vortunatas been Akayakus ivitayan aneeta ɲaato, ma ivita anycan niigi aneet katalɔ, eeci iiten baale alaɲ katalnɛ giye o eeginu niiga rɛɛnɛ. ¹⁸ Anycan zin niigi aneet katalɔ, kiyo buk gɔɔn anyuɲ niigi igeet atalta o. Ma ol ci ɛɛl nɔkɔ, abon atitinyu niiga nɔɔɔɔ ɔrɔɔt.

¹⁹ Azaayun zin ol o tuwento dook looce o kazi Asiya ɲaato. Buk Akila been Parsila kibeem ol o tuwento gɔɔn avɔ adinɲinɔn Jook ole uneen azaayun igeet ɔrɔɔt zaare o Manyi Yesu. ²⁰ Buk ol o tuwento dook ɲaato azaayun igeet. Azaayo zin buk gɔɔn niiga maany rɛɛzɔnta eo ol o tuwento.

²¹ Kayeedi zozok ci kazaayun noko naana Pɔl aziite onan maany.

²² Mã anyak eet calaɲ arɛɛz Manyi Yesu Kiristo, aavi toriin ɲaatin.

Ija zin kataman Manyi onaan.

²³ Abon bai deteni o Manyi ona Yesu Kiristo aavi ɲaatunooɲ.

²⁴ Kazaayun zin reezinte ci ziniz onan igeet dook o oromtozeyu Yesu Kiristo. Nɔɔnɔ nɛɛn.

2 KORINTIYA

Warage Ram o Ayeedek Pɔl ɔl o Abaak Korintiya

¹ Aneeta Pɔl o ɛɲɛrawan Jooi niini doon ka kizi toonnyai ci Yesu Kiristo. Aneeta kibeen Timozi ween gɔtɔna onai tuwenta kayeedekun warage nico igeet ɔl o tuwento kuture o kazi Korintiya kibeen buk ɔl o azooni zɔɔz o Joowo looce o kazi Akaya dook. ² Kazaayun igeet zaare o Jook ween baatina kibeen zaare o Manyi ona Yesu Kiristo.

Anyek Pɔl Jook zany

³ Abon katal Jook ween baati Manyi ona Yesu Kiristo. Nɔɔnɔ nɛɛn o kawucnek naaga nɔɔnɔ, ma aku tirtɛn dook ɲaatin. ⁴ Atiritet niini ageet kaale o kapirnanɛ dook ka zin buk naaga kitiritit ɔl oogi piryakzete uneɛɲ kiyo buk gɔɔn atiritet Jooi ageet o. ⁵ Zin ma koromtozek naaga Yesu Kiristo piryakzete onin, apirnanɛ ɔɔɔt, ma kapirna naaga kiyo baale niini e. Buk gɔɔn mǎ kapirna naaga, aromoneket niini ageet, ma atiritet piryakzete cinai o. ⁶ Mazin naaga mǎ kapirnana, kapirnana ka kitiritun igeet ka ɛɛltai niiga orogit. Mǎ kajowana tirtɛn, atirtenu buk niiga, ma anyaku ɔyiz ci amezu piryakzet zinzeetine ci alal kiyo buk naaga o. ⁷ Kagaya zin naaga nɔkɔ kiyo kozolit naaga kibeen igeet piryakzet o, kazɔl buk kibeen igeet tirtɛn cinaan o.

⁸ Gɔtɔnɔga o tuwento, karoonnyun naaga igeet agaac piryakzet baal kapirnana looce o kazi Asiya e. Kapirnana waanice ɔɔɔt ɛɛ zɛɛ ma alɛn kagaya bodo karugna. ⁹ Bar kaziya nɛ, Coma apawozeyet daayizi. Akanai zin gi nica o ka calɛn naaga katuya ɔyiz ci eleeti ogaacak, bar ka kutuya Jook o anyak ɔyiz o adikir, ma anim niini kitinawi ɔl daayiza. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ ɛɛlawet zin Jooi ageeta daayiza, ma ɲan tiɲeere amɛna niini ɛɛlanet nɔkɔ. Kagaya naaga ɲan ɛɛlanet tiɲeere niini ageeta nɔkɔ, giye o atiritetu niiga ageeta ɲaryiinta ɛɛlanet tiɲeere Jooi, ma amayuket ageeta, eeci azii niini gi

o aɲaryin ɔl ci meelik. Anyek zin tiɲeere ɔl ci meel Jook zany giye o atiritet niini ageeta.

Kaal o arɔɔɲ Pɔl kutugu

¹² Anyak zin gi codoi ce, ci gɔɔn kabolola naaga, ma kagaya naaga didi zinzeetine ogaacak gi nici een didi. Kabaaka gɔɔn naaga kibeen ɔl dook jurun zinzeetine ci abon eo arɔɔɲ Jooi ricik ɔɔɔt ɲaatunoon. Kabaaka nɔkɔ o, eeci atiritet Jooi ageeta niini doon bonate onin, alɛn een genyize cinaan. ¹³ Inoko zin kayeedekun igeet kaal ci aboke ɲaati akeebju, ma agayu kɛnti cigeec. Bar zin ɲan anyak kaal oogi ci ɲan niiga agaac. Karoonnyun zin igeet ka agaac buk kaal niceke jurun. ¹⁴ Zin katin iitene ci abadaan Yesu Kiristo e, abololetu niiga ageeta jurun kiyo buk kabololun naaga igeet o.

¹⁵ Zin giye o kagawɛ naana kaal nicoko dook, karoon iiten baale gɔl ci kakɔyɛ ɲaatunoon ka ojokta niiga mayuwenet lak ram. ¹⁶ Karoon waanice rak ɔɔwa kook kidiirun igeet ɲaati kɛɛrɔnɛ kakɔyɛ Masidoniya. Ma bodo vurta karoon ka waan kidiirawun, ma kabada ɲinaante ka enice itiritɛn kook Judiya. ¹⁷ Baale ma karoon ka kook kicinun e, ɲɛdet waanice kaada naana zinize onan dook karoon kook kicinun didi calɛn kaɲer zɔɔ kiyo gɔɔn ɔl ogen o. ¹⁸ Didilɛ kaduwakun igeet zooze o Joowo een didi. Ma zɔɔz onane ɲaatunoon alɛn arom ii kibeen akɔm. Bar mǎ kazi nɛ, li kakun, kakun didi. ¹⁹ Baale naana ki Silas been Timozi kuuwakteyun igeet kaviyak o Yesu Kiristo ween ɲɛerti Joowo. Ma Yesu Kiristo alɛn aɲer zɔɔ. Mǎ uduwa niini gi ci aduwa, odoɔ, ibil nɔkɔ. ²⁰ Yesu nɛɛn o anyek zɔɔzok o Joowo atɛrket dook keelit tɔ. Gi o zin gɔɔn kanyeke naana Jook zany ɲaaten Yesu, ma kanɛ nɛ, Nɔɔnɔ nɛɛn o nɛɛn.

²¹ Jook nɛɛn o anyet ageeta ki igeet buk kagaac kakati naaga Yesu Kiristo. ɛɲɛrawet Jooi ageet kiziti ɔl cigin. ²² Ma areket niini ageet bayen ka kagaac kakati naaga nɔɔnɔ. Ma buk areket niini Vɔɲiz onin zinzeeti ogaac ka keyeleyet ageet

gi o katin didi anyet niini kaal baal aterkedeket e dook.

²³ Karoonnyun zin inoko agaac gi ci alanaan kakoye nyaatunoon ka kook kicinun o. Alanaan kaka o, eeci alan karoon kook kanyun otoborteyan non nyaati kagernyekun oroot. Zin aga Jooi alan naana kavolon zooze nico. ²⁴ Alan karoonnya kabaltun igeet, ma karicanekun kaal ci ka utuweec, eeci kagaya naaga adoknu niiga tuwenta. Bar olla kalinlin naaga dook kodoye ka atalto niiga dook.

2

¹ Zin giye nico alan karoon kiyyayun bodo ka kanyun otoborit non. ² Mazin yo ma kanyun igeet otoborit non, anyan koca aneet talniin nene? Akom eet oma ci ka kanyan aneet talniin, bar zin igeet doon o koca kanyun otoborit non. ³ Gi baal zin kayeedekun igeet warage baale e neen, eeci alan karoon kook nyaatunoon. Alan karoon kook kotoboreyun non igeet ol o waan bar abon anyan katalo. Kaga noko ma katalne naana, atalninu buk niiga. ⁴ Kayeedekun zin waanice warage ci baal oowu neke luwanta. Alan kayeedekun warage nice ka kanyun otoborit non, bar karoon ka agaac niiga kareezun didi naana igeet oroot.

Otontek ol kaal o ger agoonekun

⁵ Ma esti baal kaduwakun waragewa kanekun ne, Agoon kaal ci ger e, alan anyan kotobor non naana doon, bar buk anyun niini bornet non ci miliny igeet ele. Alan zin karoon kirican gi nico oroot. ⁶ Ma payiin baal apayek ol ci meel nyaatunoon noko e agano ki noko. ⁷ Inoko zin otontek noko gi nice, bar abon adizkeku noko ka calan bodo abor non ma alaca ele. ⁸ Kilalekun igeet ka eyeltek noko gi o didi areezu niiga noko. ⁹ Kayeedekun zin waanice warage baal oowu e ka kicinawun igeet ma didi azoonu niiga zoosok ci kaduwakun o dook. ¹⁰ Ma onneku niiga eet nice gi ci ger baal agoon o, koonnei buk naana noko gi nice. Eeci ma koonnei naana eet gi ci ger agoonekan aneet, koonnei naana noko dooyize o Kiristo giye ci akanun

igeet. ¹¹ Abon zin koonnek naaga eet nico gi ci baal agoon o ka calan amogjet Loryen ageet, eeci kaga naaga kaal o aroon kutugu Loryenti noko.

Anyet Yesu Kiristo mogiin

¹² Iiten baale ako mazi kakunai kutur o kazi Toras ka kuuwak kaviyak o Kiristo, kacin anyan Manyi wani ci appe oroot ka kuuwai kaviyak ogin. ¹³ Bar zin waanice avir ziniz, eeci nyan kojowa gotona o tuwento kazi Titos njinaante. Kotonani ol njinaante kidiceya koowa looce o kazi Masidoniya.

¹⁴ Abon zin kanyek Jook zany, eeci njinti olla kavoyi, naaga o anyet niini ageet dooyiz ci kamogi kaalyan gole o Yesu Kiristo. Ma anyek Jooi ol kagaac Kiristo loocok dook nyaaten ageet. ¹⁵ Keel naaga kiyo karacoc o amadi, ma anol kadala ol dook o. Kanyek naaga ol o ka katin korogit kagaac Kiristo, ma kanyek buk ol o ka katin kuulalte kiziiyit kaviyak o Kiristo. ¹⁶ Ma kaviyawa o Kiristo akati daayiz ole o katin uulali, bar bodo een roget ole o katin arogi. Neneen zin ci anim kuuwak kaviyak ci ado kak noko? Akom eet ci anim. ¹⁷ Alan zin naaga kuuwaka kaviyak o Joowo gole ci atobo ki o goon uuwayi ol o aroon guruc. Bar kuuwaka naaga kaviyak nicoko o, eeci itoonet Jooi ageeta, ma kuuwaka naaga kaviyak o Kiristo zinzeetine ci abon giye o koromtozeka naaga noko, ma azii Jooi kaal o kaduwana naaga dook.

3

Dindinon o terkeedin o colai

¹ Inoko giye nico niiga acinetu ageeta kabolola kaale o goon kagoona? Akom! Inoko acinetu ageeta karoonnya eet ci ayeedekun igeet warage ci akati kaal o goon abon kagoona kiyo goon aroon ol ogen o? Akom! Inoko buk niiga acinetu ageeta karoonnya eet oma nyaatunoon keteyest warage akati ci kaal o abon goon kagoona naaga njinaante? Akom! ² Alan karoonnya naaga waragenya ci atitinyet ol ageeta, eeci baayizi cunoon o atobo kibeem warage ci ayelzak ol gi o didi kalinlinoneka naaga Kiristo jurun.

Kagaya naaga zinzeetine ogaacak bonat o zinzeeti ugoocok noko, ma buk ol dook icinit kaal o abon agoonu niiga baayize unoon. ³ Zin giye nico eelnu niiga baayize unoon kiyo warage o ayestet Kiristo, ma anyet ageeta ka konyowozteya naaga ol oogi o. Alan ayeedi warage nici galama, bar Voniz o Jook o anyet roget neen o ayestet zoz. Alan atobo zoz nici kibeen lotinok o Joowo baal ayeedi biyene o zabal agirgir e, bar ayestet Vonizi o Joowo zoz nico zinzeetine ugooc.

⁴ Kaduwana naaga zoz ci abon akanun igeet o, eeci Kiristo neen o ayzaket ageeta kagaya agoonu niiga didi kaal ci abon nume o Joowo. ⁵ Naaga eleeetine cigaacak o doon alan kanimnya kutuguza linlinon ci Joowo noko been neen, bar zin anyet Jooi ageeta doyiz ci kalinlinnya. ⁶ Anyet Jooi doyiz ci ka kuuwakta kaviyak o abon o akati terkeedii onin colai. Ma terkeedii ci colai noko alan een lotinok baal ayeedi, ma anyaa daayiz e. Bar terkeedii ci colai noko anyaa roget gole o Voniz o Joowo.

⁷ Ma terkeedii baal reen e lotinok o Joowo baal ayeedi biyene o zabal agirgir e neen. Ma lotinowa nica avu dinjinton ci appe zoot. Makacin waanice num o Mosis otowe kataraanit kiyo ii o, ka calan ol o Israyil agelem noono. Bar ntintimiliny noko alanaan num onine bodo ataranit. Ma lotinowa nica vurma ivita anyakta daayiz. ⁸ Ma terkeedii ci baal reen neke aku dinjinton ci appe, bar zin kaga naaga terkeedii ci colai anyaa Vonizi ci Joowo o adinjini niini zoot kujuk baal reen e. ⁹ Ma terkeedii baal reen apayek ol dook gerzitin e adinjini zoot, bar zin kaga naaga terkeedii ci colai o anyek niini ol kobonta nume o Joowo, adinjini niini zoot kujuk baal reen e. ¹⁰ Ma terkeedii ci colai o anyak dinjinton ci appe zoot, makacin terkeedii baal reen e okoma noono dinjinton. ¹¹ Ma zin giye o anyayi terkeedii o reen baal abil ntintimiliny e dinjinton, kaga naaga terkeedii ci colai abil been neen o, anyak niini dinjinton ci adikir zoot kujuk nice.

¹² Zin giye o kagawi naaga terkeedii ci colai o anyak dinjinton, kanyak naaga

moozet ci kuuwayi terkeedii ci colai noko zinzeetine zoot. ¹³ Alan naaga katobo ki Mosis baal abun num ruma ka calan acin ol o Israyil num onin baal alanyit e, naati alanaan alanyici jurun kotobto ki baal oowu e zee makacin izi dim e. ¹⁴ Ma waanice ol o Israyil alanaan anim kagaac terkeedii nice kiyo esti o abun kebere ruma, ma alan anim kicin o. Mayo nuun een waanico o ele, ma akkep ol o Israyil terkeedii o reen waragewe o Joowo, alan anim niigi kagaac ken cin kiyo abune kebere rumanen calan acine o. Bar zin ma oromozek esti oman naatunoon Kiristo, akoli noono zo wak, ma aga ken ci terkeedii o reen, kiyo aaryai naatin rum baal abun kebere ogin e. ¹⁵ Mayo nuun een waanico o ele, ma akkep ol o Israyil zozok o Mosis akati terkeedii o reen, alan aga kenti cigeec kiyo abun noogo kebere rumanen o. ¹⁶ Bar zin ma atu niigi Manyi, abil koca kiyo aaryai rum noogo keberen o. ¹⁷ Manyi zin reen ween Voniz o Joowo ma njino aavi Vonizi o Manyi anyak baayiz yaak. ¹⁸ Inoko zin bar naaga dook kutuweec Yesu, ma keelit kiyo aaryai naatinai rum o abunnet kebere o, ka keyelizta naaga dinjinton o Joowo. Ma dinjintoni ci Joowo noko aku naaten Manyi ween Voniz, ma otowet ageet keelit kiyo niini o, ma anyaaawet niini ageet kivita kozolit kibeen noono dinjinton onin golowe dook.

4

Arakzet ona tammu tadenu

¹ Jook zin reen o anyet ageeta bonate onin linlinon ci kuuwayeka naaga ol terkeedii ci colai noko. Zin giye nico alan naaga kalacana eleeeti. ² Bar goon kuuwaka kaviyak ci abon, noko gole calan kalabana ol ka kutuyo. Alan kaduwana volonj. Kaburna naaga naati kuuwaka kaviyak ci abon noko gole ci ger anyaket alyaan ola. Bar kuuwaka zoz ween didi nume o Joowo jurun gole ci ka kagayi ol dook zinzeetine ugeec zoz o kaduwana naaga een didi. ³ Ma anyak ol ci aliita noono zoz nici, coma een koca niigi ol o ka katin kooto gooye o Loryento

doon. ⁴ Alañ niigi atuwe o, eeci Loryenti o abal looc nico uulal nɔɔgɔ ooti ugeec, ka calañ acin niigi vooritin o kaviyak o abon o aduwa zɔɔz o diɲɲinɔn o Kiristo. Ma Kiristo atobɔ niini ki Jook. ⁵ Alañ zin kuuwaka naaga zɔɔz ci akati eleeti ogaacak, bar kuuwaka zɔɔz ci kaviyak o Manyi Yesu Kiristo. Maje naagalya olla kayelzana gi o keegina gabara cugoocok zaare o Yesu. ⁶ Baale ma ɛɛnyca Jooi looc e, azi nɛ, “Abon vooritin ataran muur.” Inoko zin buk anyet Jooi ageet kagaac didi vooritin o diɲɲinɔn onin abil nɛume o Kiristo.

⁷ Ma liɲliɲɔnti ci anyet Jooi ageeta noko atobɔ ki arozkɛt ci adikir ɔɔɔt. Olla zin naaga keelna kiyo ijunya o labak een tɔɔo aronek kaala o arozkɛtu o, ka keyelizai gi o akuni dɔyizi ci appe noko Joowa, alañ een dɔyize cinaanɲ. ⁸ Kanyaka gɔɔn naaga piryakzɛt tup, bar piryakzɛt nici alañ amogjet ageeta. Abiirnet gɔɔn ageeta ooti piryakzɛte nico, bar alañ kalacana eleeti. ⁹ Agidet gɔɔn ɔl ageeta, bar Jooi nɛaan kotonɛt ageeta been nɛɛn. Aruket gɔɔn ɔl kiitazaya looc, ma bar bodo kiɲaana labak. ¹⁰ Kajonɔza gɔɔn naaga daayiz eleetine cigaacak o tup nɔkɔ, ka gɔɔn kadaakta kiyo baale Yesu e, ka zin buk kicinit ɔl baayiz o Yesu baayize onaan eleetine ogaacak. ¹¹ Kajonɔza gɔɔn naaga daayiz o, eeci kalinliɲoneka Yesu Kiristo, ka keyelizawa naaga roget onin nɛaan eleeti ogaacak adaai. ¹² Zin giye o kuuwaka naaga kaviyak o abon, aɲonɔzet ageeta daayizi ɔɔɔt. Bar zin niiga ujuktawu roget, eeci kuduktayun igeet kaviyak o abon.

¹³ Azi ɛɛti oman waragewe o Joowo nɛ, “Kazooz o, eeci katuwe.” Abil zin buk nɛaan nɔkɔ. Kazooza o, eeci katuwena. ¹⁴ Kagaya naaga Jooi baal inaan Manyi Yesu daayiza e, inaanet buk tiɲeere ageeta ki Yesu daayiza, ma anyaanet tiɲeere niini ageet dook kibeem igeet kivita keelit nɛume onin. ¹⁵ Ma piryakzɛt cinayan o dook abon ka kitiritun naaga igeet, ka ɔl ci meelik kivita kojokta detɛn o Joowo, ka zin kanycek niigi Jook zany giye o agoonek niini nɔɔgɔ.

¹⁶ Zin giye nico alañ naaga kalaca eleeti been nɛɛn. Mayo nuun eleeti cigaac o avɔ ki daayiz o, maje tuwen onai azaaci kɔɔk zinzeetine ogaac iinya dook. ¹⁷ Ma piryakzɛt ci kapirnanɛ naaga noko gi ci miliny tɛr, ma alañ buk akɔ ninti wun. Bar zin piryakzɛte nico anyet tiɲeere Jooi ageet diɲɲinɔn ci appe ɔɔɔt ci abil been nɛɛn. Ma gi nica appe ɔɔɔt kujuk piryakzɛt nico. ¹⁸ Alañ zin abon nɛaan kareke naaga ooti piryakzɛt ci iinya ci miliny noko, bar abon kabaaban kaal o nɛaan kicinit inoko o, ma tiɲeere kaal nica ɛɛl been nɛɛn.

5

Eleeti ogaac colai tammu tadenu

¹ Ma eleeti cigaac o loota nina ɛɛl kiyo ceezi o kari kɔr o. Kanyak naaga eleeti nicoko nintimiliny. Mazi kadaai, koonnek looc nina. Kaga zin naaga ma kadaayito, ma kotonɛk eleeti nicoko looc, akɔ anyet bodo Jooi ageet eleeti ci colai tammu tadenu. Jook nɛɛn o agɔɔnaket ageet eleeti niceke ka korogit nɔkɔ been nɛɛn. ² Inoko zin kipirya naaga eleetine ci loocu noko, ma karɔɔn ka kɔɔtɔ kanyayit eleeti o colai tammu tadenu. ³ Tiɲeere ma kadaai, alañ katobɔ ki minin o akɔm eleeti, bar kavɔ kanyak naaga tiɲeere eleeti ci colai. ⁴ Maje inoko ninti nɛaan rak karogni naaga loota nina noko, kapirna ɔɔɔt. Alañ zin karɔɔn daayiz, bar karɔɔn eleeti o colai ɛɛl tammu tadenu, ka eleeti cigaac adaai noko kirigizit gɔɔngja ci arogi been nɛɛn. ⁵ Idimdimaneyet Jooi ageet gi nico laadun. Ma anyet niini ageet Vɔniz onin ka keyeleyet ageet didi tiɲeere kajowa naaga kaal nicoko dook.

⁶ Zin giye nico tup nɔkɔ kanyak naaga moozet. Kaga naaga manaan rak kanyak eleeti ci loocu noko o, alañ rak karomɛ ki Manyi tammu tadenu. ⁷ Ma ninti nɛaan kabaai loota nina o, katu Manyi, bar alañ kacin nɔɔnɔ. ⁸ Keegin zin naaga mootɛ, ma karɔɔn kotonɛt eleeti ci loocu noko ka kɔɔt koromɛ naaga ki Manyi tammu tadenu. ⁹ Zin giye nico yo nuun kabaak loota karabɔn een tammu tadenu, nɛaan ni kamena naaga kɔɔrnɔn nɔkɔ ka katalo

Manyi nyaatinai. ¹⁰ Karoon naaga kanycek noono katalo o, eeci tijeere naaga dook keel nume onin ka kapayet niini ageet. Apaket tijeere niini ageet eet co goon nyaatinai kaale ogin baal goon agoon niini loota njina e. Ma da goon agoon esti kaal ci ger, apayek buk Jooi noono zoz ci ger. Ma agoon da goon niini kaal ci abon, apayek buk Jooi noono tijeere zoz ci abon.

Gol o lajotizet onai kibeem Jook

¹¹ Zin giye o kanolina naaga Manyi, koorya non oroot ka kivitak ol noono. Agayet Jooi ageeta zinzeeti ogaacak oroot. Karoonnyun zin buk naaga igeet zinzeetine ugooc agayetu ageeta. ¹² Nedet kaduwakun naaga kaal ci abon kagoona o, alaj zin bar kabolola. Bar karoonnyun naaga igeet ka atanaaz Jook nyaatinaaj. Karoonnyun zin igeet inimit nyaati aduwaku gi nico ol o goon abololi titinyon ci linlinon o akati ele eci bitaalu doon, ma alaj bar abololi zinzeeti bonat. ¹³ Azi goon ol ogen ne, Aamnyet ageeta manonna. Zin ma aamnyet manonna, abon labak ka kanyaak-taya Jook dindinon. Mazi alaj aamnyet manonna, bar zin katiritun naaga igeet. ¹⁴ Zin giye o arezet Kiristo ageeta, kagoona kaal dook ka kanyceya noono katalo. Kaga naaga Kiristo adaai ole dook, ma ozolit ol dook ki noono daayiz onin. ¹⁵ Adaa niini ole dook, ma itija daayiza ka ol o anyek niini roget dook korogtek noono calaj een eeleeti ugeec.

¹⁶ Alajaan zin bodo kajaamnek naaga ol gole o eet o deer. Yo nuun baale kapayit Kiristo gole o eet o deer e, alajaan bodo inoko kagoon noko. ¹⁷ Ma oromozek esti Kiristo, otowe niini izi eet ci colai. Alajaan bodo abil kiyo baale e, bar abaawun niini baayiz ci colai. ¹⁸ Jook zin neen o agoon kaal nicoko dook. Anyet niini bodo ageet kiziti lajotigin naaten Kiristo. Ma buk anyet linlinon ci kanyaaki naaga ol oogi noono ka kiziti niini been noogo lajotigin buk. ¹⁹ Zoz zin o goon kuuwaka naaga neen o. Anyeke Jooi ol o loocu dook kizito lajotigin been noono naaten Kiristo. Alajaan bodo niini Jooi aada onje ugeec baal agoon e. Ma anyet

niini ageeta kaviyak ci baal anyeke ol kiziti lajotigin been noogo noko. ²⁰ Keegina zin naaga toonnyak ci Kiristo, ma anyet niini ageeta doyiz ci kaduwakun igeet zoz kiyo aduwakun Jooi niini alya o. Kalayun zin naaga igeet zaare o Kiristo ka anycek niiga Jook gol ci anyun igeet iziti lajoten kibeem noono. ²¹ Eeci Kiristo naan niini kabaca onec been neen, bar zin anyek Jooi noono kizi todoyoi ci aara onje nyaatina, ka kozolit naaga kibeem noono bonat o Joowo giye o koromtozeka naaga noono.

6

Piryakzet o Pol

¹ Ma giye o kalinlinoneka naaga Jook, kilalekun igeet giye co. Inoko ojoktawu niiga deten Joowa. Mazi ojoktawu o, ma bodo acelbezanu. ² Azi Jooi waragewe onin ne, "Kiziiwa luwa unoon iitene baal katalnine nyaatunon ka kitiritun e, ma kuruguzun igeet iiten nice." Iziikto zin di. Iiten zin baal atalnin Jooi nyaatunon ka kuruguzun e neen nici.

³ Akom naaga gi ci ger kagoona ka kalam ol nyaati avunake Kiristo. Kagoona noko o ka kokom eet ci apez linlinon onaan Joowo. ⁴ Bar kayeleka naaga ol dook gi o didi kalinlinoneka naaga Jook jurun golowe dook. Ma kameza goon naaga piryakzet ki giden zinzeetine ci alal. ⁵ Aruket goon ol ageeta, ma avoyet cabiin, ma aron goon kuruktet kole kadaakta. Kalinlinnya goon naaga oroot, ma alaj koogina baalinowe ogen, ma kaavtiya magizet. ⁶ Kayelzana goon naaga gi o kanyaka doyiz o Vojiz o Joowo kibeem reezinet onin een didi gole o kabaaka baayiz o abon, ki genyiza, ki irkenta, kibeem zinzeeti laliza. ⁷ Kuuwaka goon naaga kaviyak ween didi doyize o Joowo. Ma kabaaka goon naaga baayiz ci abon nume o Joowo ka bonati cinaan o kizi dilanya, ma een kilibwa cigaacak kiganina, ma buk keelana eeleeti. ⁸ Ol ogen goon atitinyet ageeta, maje ol ogen apezet. Ol ogen adomnyet, maje ogen anaatet. Anyek ol ogene ageeta kizita volonnyok, bar zin didi alaj abil noko. ⁹ Kapezina

naaga loota njina kizita kaal ci labak, bar zin Jooi agayet ageeta. Kajonjoza goon daayiz oroot, ma bar njaan karugna labak kiyo acinetu niiga ageeta noko. Aruket goon ol, bar njaan kadaakta. ¹⁰ Kapirnana goon oroot, ma bar katalnina labak. Kamana naaga oroot, ma bar bodo kanyeka ol ci meel kiziti arok zooze o Joowo. Akomnet gi ci kanyaka kina, ma bar bodo kaala dook kaal cigaacak njume o Joowo.

¹¹ Lanotigaacak o kareezun Korintiya, inoko kobortayun naaga igeet kaal dook lai labak. Kareezun didi naaga igeet oroot ele. ¹² Njaan kareezun naaga igeet zinzeetine ogaacak dook noko, maje bar niiga alanaan areezetu ageeta. ¹³ Karoon zin kuduwayun naana igeet gi ce kiyo dolya ogane o. Abon areezetu buk niiga ageeta kiyo kareezun naaga igeet o.

Edeyai ole o alaj atuwe

¹⁴ Ma acanonu kibeem ol o alaj atu Kiristo naatodoi. Zooz nici alaj awoya, eeci laadun goon bonati ki gerzitin alaj arome. Ma buk muuri ki vooritin alaj arome. ¹⁵ Inoko Kiristo ki Loryen arome naatodoi? Akom kina! Gitaz zin yo ci ka karom ol ci atuwe kibeem ol calaj atuwe naatodoi o? ¹⁶ Inoko goon joowan o adilyai agano naati aroneke cez o Joowo? Akom kina! Keegin zin naaga cez ci Jook o arogi, ma Vonizi o Joowo aavi naatinai. Azi Jooi ne, "Njaan kako karomena kibeem ol ogan, ma korkorya ki noogo, ka kizi naana Jook uneen, ma eegin niigi ol cigan." ¹⁷ Ma giye nico azi Jooi bodo ne, "Enerta eleeti ola otooz niiga doon. Ma uumnyu kaal ceen ririny njume onan been neen ka zin kagamawun naana igeet. ¹⁸ Keen tijeere naana baatunoon, ma eeginu niiga ngerigan been beenyigan." Aduwa gi nico Jooi o anyak doyiz dook.

7

¹ Lanotigan o kareezun, zin giye o aterkedeket Jooi ageet kaal nicoko, abon kadewa naaga eleeti kaale o anyek ele kibeem voniz kizi ririny njume o Joowo. Abon koronon oroot ele kobonta kiyo Jooi o, eeci kanole naaga noono.

Talniin o Pol

² Abon areezetu niiga ageeta zinzeetine ugoocok dook, eeci njaan laadun kutuguzeya naaga eet oma naatunoon gi ci ger been neen. Ma njaan buk kedemezteya eet oma naatunoon kaal ci ger. Ma njaan buk kalabtawa ol oogi naatunoon kaal cigeec been neen. ³ Alan kaduwa gi nico o ka kapayun igeet. Kuduwayun rak uyene keneyun ne, Kareezun naaga igeet oroot, ma karome ki igeet tup, inoko o zee been katin, yo nuun te kadaai karabon karogi. ⁴ Kaduwakun igeet zooz ceen didi ce. Katuyun naana igeet, ma kabololon oroot ele, eeci idizikteyan niiga aneet kanyak moozet ki talniin. Mayo nuun kapirna naaga dook o, katalne naana labak.

⁵ Iiten baal kavunaka looc o kazi Masi-doniya e, kivita buk bodo kigidewa oroot ele. Kojoktawa waanice gidem vitenane dook njinaante. Koota kadanowa kibeem ol oogi njinaante zee makacin otonele zinzeeti looc. ⁶ Bar zin goon laadun Jooi adizkek ol naati aron alacan eleeti. Zin buk idiziyeyet niini ageeta giye o itoonane niini Titos kiyaket ageeta. ⁷ Waanice zin iya idiziyeyet Titos ageet, eeci iyyayet niini, ma iya uduwayet gol baal da adizkeku niiga noono e. Ma aneket ne, Aroonnyu niiga icintan aneet, ma abadu mony onene ugooc. Ma iinonan aneet, ma aroonnyu gol ci elanan. Zin kaale nicoko inoko katalo naana oroot ele.

⁸ Mayo nuun abornu niiga non waragewe baal kayeedekun igeet cowa e, alaj naana kabadi mony been neen. Nedet waanice kaga noko ako waragewi nica anyun igeet otoborit non njintimiliny o. ⁹ Bar zin inoko katalo. Alan zin katalne naana, eeci iiten baale kanyun otoborit non, bar katalne o, eeci bornet non nica anyun igeet abadi mony onene ugooc. Aroonnyun Jooi igeet otobortek non onne ugooc. Zin giye nico njaan akom gi ci ger kagoonekun naaga igeet. ¹⁰ Anyet goon Jooi ageet zinzeeti wuciz ka kabadi mony onene ogaac, ka kojokta naaga roget. Abon zin katalna naaga gi nico. Bar zin goon zinzeeti wucizi ci ol o loocu anyak noogo daayiz.

¹¹ Icinit di! Anyek Jooi zinzeeti wuciz unoon waanice kanyaayun gol ci abon. Ma zinzeeti wucizi anyun igeet oroonit eyelizta oroot ele gi o akomnun gi ci ger agoonu. Ma anyun otobortek non baciinok ugoocok, ma anyun otontete Jook. Ma buk anyun oroonit icintetu ageeta oroot. Ma anyun oroonit gol ci apayeku piryakzet eet o agoon kaal o ger naatunoon. Zin giye nico eyelezawu niiga gi o akomni gi ci ger agoonu. ¹² Zin kaale nicoko dook keteyeedeyun igeet warage nice. Alan kayeedi o giye o eet o agoon onec njinaante, karabon een giye ci eet ci agoonek esti nici gi ci ger. Bar kayeedekun warage nice o ka keyeleyun igeet gi o areezetu niiga ageeta oroot njume o Joowo.

¹³ Zin idizikteyetu niiga ageeta oroot giye o ayelzanu reezinet o areezetu niiga ageeta. Buk katalnina naaga giye baal agoonu Titos jurun katalo, makacin ereyek noono noliin baal anyak niini ziniza e. ¹⁴ Kuduwaya iiten baale noono kaal ugooc abon agoonu dook. Zin didi giye o abon agoonu niiga elxamnyai kaal nica dook, ma naan anyaaktayan aneet alyaan. Goon laadun tup kaduwakun igeet kaal ceen didi. Ma bodo buk bololoni o kabolola naaga naatunoon baal kaduwaka Titos e izi didi. ¹⁵ Goon ma aada Titos gi baal aziiknan niiga aneet, ma azoonu zoosok ogan e kibeen buk gi baal atalnanu niiga noono titinyonta jurun e, areezun niini igeet oroot ele.

¹⁶ Katalne zin naana naatunoon oroot, eeci kaga naana naan agoonu kaal ci abon.

8

Itiritit ol o amaati

¹ Gotonoga o tuwento, karoonnyun naaga igeet agaac gi o anyek deteni o Joowo ol o tuwento Masidoniya kutuguzo.

² Anyak niigi piryakzet ci appe oroot kaale ci ger acina noogo, bar zin waanice atalne labak, ma ayelza irken uneen adikir oroot, mayo nuun niigilya amaati o. ³ Didile alan kavolon. Alota waanice niigi kaal ci meel ger kujuk bar kaal o anyak niigi eleetine ugeec. Ma anyan aneet kaal nicoko ka

kooyi ole o tuwento amaati Judiya. Aada gi nico niigi doon zinzeetine ugeec. ⁴ Ma ilaleket ageeta ka kanyceya noogo wanji ci ka kitiriti ol o tuwento amaati kiyo buk agoon ol o tuwento ogen o. Naan naaga kadaneya noogo kutuguzo gi nico. ⁵ Rak cowa anyek niigi eleeti ugeecik Manyi, ma vurta anycet buk eleeti ugeecik ageeta kiyo aroon Jooi o. Ma gi nici appe oroot ele, ma alan waanice kagaya agoon niigi tinjeere gi nico didi.

⁶ Iiten baale rak itiritun Titos igeet ka akata linlinon ci alutu guruc ci atiritu ol o amaati kiyo buk agoon ol o Masidoniya o. Inoko zin kijinta noono ka kook bodo kitiritun niini igeet idica linlinon cunoon abon noko. ⁷ Ayelzai bonati o Joowo naatunoon golowe ci meelik ger. Anyaku niiga tuwen ci appe oroot, ma anyaku ol ci meel ci uuwak zoz o Joowo, ma anyaku genyiz ci adikir oroot, ma aroonnyu utuguz kaal ci abon tup, ma areezetu ageeta oroot. Karoonnyun zin buk naaga igeet anyayit irken ci adikir oroot gole ci atiritu ol ci amaati noko.

⁸ Alan kadanekun naana igeet gol ci ka anyeke ol o amaati kaal, bar olla karoon kicina doyiz ci reezinet unoon naati aziiknu ol oogi atirit gonogi kaale ci meelik ger. ⁹ Agayu ri niiga bonat o Manyi Yesu Kiristo noko. Baale tammu tadena e aroi niini oroot ele, ma bar iya anyek niini ele katamaati loota njina ka ojokta niiga arokzet maatiize onin.

¹⁰ Gi ci zin kabaaban naana abon agoonu niiga ce. Abon amenanu agoonu linlinon o tirtento baal akatawu irkite baale laadun e zee ma adicanu. Irkite nice eeginu niiga ol baal laadun akananu baabani o tirtento e neen, ma buk eeginu oo naati alutanu guruc o atiritu ol niceke.

¹¹ Emeda zin utuguz linlinon cunoon o zinzeetine ugooc dook ebaal laadun abaabananu e zee ma adicanu. Itiritit ol kaale o anyaku. ¹² Ma aroon esti kitirit gonogi oogi kaale cigin anyak, abon anyek niini noogo ci te olla anyak niini o zinize onin dook. Atalne Jooi eeta naati anyeke niini ol kaal ci agano ki kaal cigin anyak o zinize onin dook. Ma akom niini kaal ci anyak, alan adanek

Jooi nɔɔnɔ kanyek ɔl kaal calaŋ anyak o. ¹³ Alaŋ karoŋnyuŋ igeet itiritit ɔl oogi zεε makacin bar ɔkomawuŋ igeet gi ci anyaku. Bar olla karoŋnya ɔl dook kotobto. ¹⁴ Inoko zin anyaku kaal ci meelik, ma animnyu itiritit ɔl ci amaata o labak. Bodo buk iima mā amaanu niiga, anyak bodo niigi kaal ci meelik, ma buk atirituŋ niigi igeet. Ma gole nico atobo ɔl dook. ¹⁵ Kiyoo azi waragewi o Joowo giye ci akati dayiin baal anyek Jooi ɔl balala e ne, “Ma εeti ci alota dayiin ci meelik, alaŋ anyak dayiin nicoko ŋinti rεen. Maje εeti ci alota ci miliny, alεenɔ nici kibeena nɔɔnɔ labak.”

Titos been ɔl o itoon Pɔl ki nɔɔnɔ

¹⁶ Kanyeka naaga Jook zany, eeci anyek niini Titos kerεεz gɔl ci atirituŋ igeet kiyoo buk naaga o. ¹⁷ Ako mazi kajina nɔɔnɔ ka kook kitirituŋ igeet, agama didi niini gi nico. Inoko zin ŋaan ako ŋaatunooŋ, eeci arɔɔŋ niini oowe onin doon kook kitirituŋ igeet ɔrɔɔt. ¹⁸ Kitoona zin nɔɔnɔ kibeena gɔn oma ci gɔn arεεz ɔl o tuwento nɔɔnɔ vitenane ci meelik giye ci uuwayi niini kaviyak o Joowo ɔrɔɔt. ¹⁹ Ma buk baale aŋera ɔl o tuwento nɔɔnɔ ka gɔn kɔrkɔrta naaga kibeena nɔɔnɔ, ka kitiritet niini ageeta ŋaati kalotana guruc o anyek ɔl gɔnɔgi o amaata. Ma liŋliŋɔnti nici ayelza gi o kadiŋɔɔnana naaga Jook giye o katirita ɔl. ²⁰ Kitoona zin naaga nɔɔnɔ o, eeci alaŋ karoŋnya ɔl oogi kotoŋomtɔt ageeta giye ci kizik bar anyak gi ci ger kagoona ŋaati kavɔ kanyowoneka kaal ci meelik noko ɔl o amaata. ²¹ Karoŋnya naaga ɔrɔɔt kutuguza gi ci abon ŋume o Joowo kibeena ɔla buk.

²² Ma buk bodo kitoona nɔɔnɔ ki eet oma. Kicintawa eet nico lak ci meelik ger, ma kagaya naaga arɔɔŋ didi niini kitirituŋ igeet ɔrɔɔt εε. Arɔɔŋ kitirituŋ o, eeci agayuŋ niini igeet eeginu ɔl ci abon. ²³ Maje Titos o gɔn kalinliŋnya ki aneet, atiritan niini aneeta gole o ooyi niini ŋaatunooŋ. Maje bodo gɔtɔnɔga ci tuwento een ram o, itoonekuŋ nɔɔgɔ ɔl o tuwento ka kanyaaktak niigi Jook diŋɔɔnɔ. ²⁴ Eyalizak zin niiga rεezinet unooŋ ɔl nicoko ka ɔl o tuwento dook

kitiritet rεezinet cunooŋ o, ma aga niigi kalεemnya didi giye o kanaatuŋ naaga igeet.

9

Tirtɛn ci ɔl o tuwento amaata

¹ Alaŋ karoŋ keteyeede-yuŋ naana ci akati guruc o tirtento ka kitoontozek ɔl o tuwento amaata Judiya, eeci agayu niiga gi nico laadun. ² Kagayuŋ naana igeet aroŋnyu didi itiritit nɔɔgɔ. Ma kanaatuŋ igeet ole o Masidoniya ŋaato ɔrɔɔt kaneɪ nɔɔgɔ ne, “Arɔɔŋ gɔtɔnɔga ogaac tuwento looce o kazi Akaya kitiritit ɔl ci amaata neke irkit nico dook.” Ma giye o aroŋnyu niiga itiriti ɔl ci amaata neke, orooŋit buk niigi ŋaato kitiritit nɔɔgɔ. ³ Inoko zin kitoonekuŋ igeet gɔtɔnɔga cigaac noko ka kɔɔt kitirituŋ niigi igeet uluta guruc nicoko taman. Ka zin gi baal kabololuŋ naaga igeet Masidoniya ŋaato e kibil to. ⁴ Mā korkorya ki ɔl oogi Masidoniya ŋaato ka koota kicintuŋ igeet, ma kamɔdanuŋ ŋaan idica liŋliŋɔn baal alutu guruc e, aamnyuŋ koca alyaani. Ma aamnyan koca alyaani aneet buk, eeci iiten baale kabololuŋ naaga igeet. ⁵ Kabaabana zin naana abon kanyi gɔtɔnɔga ceen iiyu noko karakte ŋaatan kɔɔt ŋaatunooŋ, ka kɔɔt kitirituŋ niigi igeet kuluta guruc baal aduwanu e. Ka zin ma kakɔ naana, kamada guruc nicoko eelit to laadun. Ma guruc nicoko aruku niiga ootine ugooc doon, alaŋ adanonekuŋ.

⁶ Má anyeku kereyeyuŋ gi ce. Mā aɔok εeti ɔdowo ci miliny, atεεda buk tiŋeere niini labi ci miliny. Maje εeti ci aɔok ɔdowo ci meelik, atεεda buk tiŋeere niini labi ci meelik. ⁷ Abon zin gɔn εeti ce aruk gi o aŋera niini zinize onin ka kuruk. Mā alaŋ arɔɔŋ kuruk, abon ooŋ calaŋ aruk, eeci adanonek, bar zin Jooi arεεz eet ci aruk gi onin talniinta. ⁸ Ma Jooi anyak ɔyiz ci anyuŋ igeet kaal ci meelik ger kujuk bar kaal o aroŋnyu niiga zinzeetine ugooc dook. Ka zin gɔn ojokta niiga kaal o aroŋnyu rogete unooŋ tup ka zin inimit utuguz kaal ci abon meelik. ⁹ Kiyoo azi waragewi o Joowo ne, “Anyek Jooi ɔl o amaata kaal labak

irkente onin. Ma kaal o abon agoon niini eel noko been neen.”¹⁰ Jook neen o anyek ol o eevyi down, ma anyek ol dook dayiin. Zin buk gole nico anyun niini igeet dayiz ci ka anyeke niiga ol kaal irkenta. Ma gi nici abil kiyo dowo o kadok o. Anyek tijeere Jooi irken unoon kidikir kiyo labina o adunna mana o.¹¹ Anyun tijeere Jooi igeet arokzet ci abil kodot ka buk omocit niiga ol oogi irkenta. Ma kavɔ tijeere kanyeka ol o amaas kaal ugooc atiritu niiga noogo, anyek tijeere niigi Jook zany ɔroot.¹² Mazin linlinɔnti cunoon noko agoon kaal ram. Anyek ol o tuwento kojokta kaal o aroon niigi ka korogti, ma buk anyek ol ci meelik katanaazo Jook.¹³ Zin giye ci agoonu noko, eyeliztayi ol gi o didi atuwenu niiga jurun. Anaas tijeere ol Jook giye o atuyu niiga zozz o abon akati Kiristo, ma azoonu jurun. Bodo buk tijeere anaas niigi Jook, eeci iirkeku niiga kaal noogo kibeen buk ol dook.¹⁴ Ma buk tijeere areezun niigi igeet ɔroot, ma ajinekun Jook kamayuwun igeet giye o eyelezakun niini igeet irken onin adikir.¹⁵ Abon zin kanyek Jook zany irkente onin adikir ɔroot zee ma alan kataman buk koobit.

10

Ayelza Pol linlinɔn onin abon

¹ Kilalekun zin naana Pol igeet kaale coko bonate o Kiristo. Azi goon ol ogeɛ ne, Keen gonon naati karomen ki igeet, bar ma kadeyai naatunoon, kavaraciz kaale o kaduwakun.² Kilalekun zin igeet ka utuguz kaal ci abon bonate o Kiristo ka ma kaka naana naatunoon ka calan kagernyekun kiyo karoon kegernyek ɔroot ol o goon azi ne, Kabaaka naaga kiyo ol o loocu o.³ Nedet zin didi kabaaka loota, bar zin alan kayowona ki ol gole ci ol o loocu.⁴ Alan naaga koorya ol dilanyai kiyo ol ci loocu o, bar koorya gerzitin dayize o Joowo, ma kuulala dim.⁵ Ma gole nico komokta naaga ol o goon adan Jook kibeen ol o goon alam gonogi oogi naati agawi Jook, ma kanyeka ol o goon amarnin Kiristo kiziti ol ci azooni zozz onin.⁶ Inoko zin ma uzuutu niiga

zoozok o kaduwakun naaga igeet jurun, kagernyeka zin koca tijeere ol o alan aziinnet ageeta doon.

⁷ Goon ma acinan niiga aneet o, aniyu ne, Keen eet ci deer labak. Bar zin eeti o oromozek Kiristo, abon aga niini koromtozeya buk naaga Kiristo kiyo niini o.⁸ Karabon goon kabolola ɔroot dayize onaan anyet Jooi. Bar zin dayiz nico anyet Jooi ka kitiritun naaga igeet, alan ka kuu-laltun. Alan zin aneet aamnyan alyaani, ma da kabolola giye nico.⁹ Alan karoonnyun iziti ne, Ayeedeket Pol warage nico o aroon kabaayet ka kotonoli naaga noono.¹⁰ Azi goon ol ogeɛ ne, Adaneket Pol waragenyaye ogin zoozok dayiza. Bar mazi karome naaga ki noono naatodoi, akom noono dayiz, ma bar buk uwayi onine celbez labak.¹¹ Abon zin ol nici aga tijeere ma kavoya naaga naatineen, kavɔ kagernyeka noogo ɔroot kiyo buk goon kagernyeka noogo waragewa o.

¹² Alan naaga kayabzeka eleeti ol o azi ne, “Kabonana naaga ɔroot.” Ma ol nici tarbale ɔroot, eeci atitiny niigi eleeti ugeecik maany, ma apayek eleeti bonat ootine ugeec doon.¹³ Bar zin naaga kabolola gole ci abon. Kabolola olla naaga linlinɔn o anyet Jooi ageeta doon. Alan kabolola gi oma. Ma linlinɔnti ci kalinlinnya naaga naatunoon o, linlinɔn codoi linlinonowe o anyet Jooi ageeta.¹⁴ Alan naaga kabolola gole ci ger, eeci koota baale naatunoon, ma koot kuuwakteyun naaga igeet kaviyak o Kiristo abon.¹⁵ Alan naaga kabolola linlinɔn ci anyek Jooi ol oogi kutuguzo vitenane ogen. Bar karoonnya tuwen unoon kidikir, ka kanyet Jooi ageeta kutuguza buk linlinɔn vitenane ogen gole ci atiritetu niiga.¹⁶ Ka zin kinimta naaga kuuwakta kaviyak o abon loocowe o ajonzonu ki igeet calan kabolola linlinɔn ci utuguzo ol ogen vitenane o anyek Jooi noogo kilinlini.¹⁷ Kiyo azi warage o Joowo ne, “Ma eeti ci abolol, abon abololi dayiz o Joowo.”¹⁸ Zin giye nico ma azi eeti ne, “Kabona,” alan didi niini abon. Bar ma azi Jooi ne, “Eeti nici eet ci abon,” eeti nici abon didi.

tup lak ci meelik kujuk nɔɔɔ. Arukan gɔɔn ɔl nyaboyen ɔrɔɔt lak ci meelik gɛr. Kaboca gɔɔn daayiza lak ci meelik gɛr. ²⁴ Izi inoko lak tur ci arukan ɔl o Juz nyaboye eetom kamɔto ki tiin tɔrkɔc (39). ²⁵ Bodo lak iiyu ci arukan ɔl o Rom. Bodo lak codoi ci avacan ɔl biyene arɔɔɗ kuruktan niigi aneet kadaak. Bodo lak iiyu ci kuubene naana kavoolete ci liilu. Ma bodo iitene oman kaboca ɗaati waan kadodene, ma kariiti liil keɗa iiten codoi dook ki baalin karooɗ kook dɔwɔna. ²⁶ Keeron gɔɔn naana lak ci meelik gɛr. Ma kaboca gɔɔn daayiza ka kotodode ɗaati kabaayize liilok. Kaboca buk gɔɔn daayiza ole o adet ɔl golowe. Ma kaboca daayiza ole ogan looc onan ele. Ma bodo buk kaboca daayiza ole o alaɗ eegin Juz. Ma kaboca gɔɔn daayiza kuturyowe o adikir. Ma kaboca daayiza balaloi. Ma kaboca daayiza ka kotodode liile o appe ɔrɔɔt. Ma bodo kaboca daayiza ole o gɔɔn azi ne, Eegin niigi gɔtɔnɔga ci tuwento, ma bar alaɗ een didi. ²⁷ Kalinɗin gɔɔn naana ɔrɔɔt, ma kipirna kaale ci meelik ɔrɔɔt. Lak ci meelik gɛr calaɗ kooɗe. Gɔɔn kawɔ magizet, ma arukan kɔr. Ma gɔɔn akɔmnan rumanɛ ci abon kagame laju, ma akɔmnan buk ceez. ²⁸ Ma kaale nicoko dook gɔɔn bodo kiinon naana ɔl o tuwento loocowe dook ii tup. ²⁹ Mā anyak eet calaɗ atuwe juruɗ ɗaatineen, kiinon nɔɔnɔ ɔrɔɔt kiyo bar kagoon gi nico naana o. Mā anyak eet ci abaca oɗec, kinon nɔɔnɔ ɔrɔɔt kiyo kabaca oɗec naana o.

³⁰ Zin mā karooɗ kɔbɔlɔl, abon bar kabɔlɔle kaal o ayselza rɔɗgezɛt onan. ³¹ Ma Jooi ween baati Manyi ona Yesu Kiristo, aga niini alaɗ naana kavoloɗ. Abon bai anyonek nɔɔnɔ zanyi iinya dook nɔko been neen. ³² Kiyo iiten baal kaave kuture o kazi Damacik e, anyek alaani o alaan o adikir kazi Artas takirnya kɔɔt kedeto araane o kaluwa o kutur nice ka mā kakun ka kagamtan. ³³ Zin enice aryeyan ɔl zitat ci adikir, ma itoonekan niigi aneet bitaalin kaluwa ɗaati vɔlɔɗ loronta, ma gole nico koroga waanice naana alaane nice.

12

Wunozyak o Pɔl

¹ Anycaɗ kɔbɔlɔl. Yo nuun akɔm bɔlɔlɔni gi ci abon agoonekan aneet o, kamena kabolol labak. Inoko kabɔlɔle naana wunozyak kibeen kaal o ayelekan Manyi aneet. ² Baale ooyan Jooi aneet zee been tammu taden ele. Izi inoko irkitowa ci ɔɔto amɔto wec. Alaɗ zin naana kaga mā da koowa tammu tadena didi karabɔɗ kawunoze. Aga Jooi doon. ³ Kazi bodo ne, Mā da koowa tammu tadena didi, karabɔɗ kawunoze kizik kako tammu tadena, alaɗ naana kaga, bar aga Jooi doon. ⁴ Zin kaga naana ma waanice kako kaavi tammu tadena e, kazii kaal ci atɛɛt ɔl biye ɔrɔɔt ele ci akɔm eet ci anim koop. Ma alaɗ arɔɔɗ Jooi ɔl kozoozit kaal nicoko. ⁵ Abon zin waan kabɔlɔle naana gi nico, bar zin alaɗ karooɗ kɔbololi ele can o maany giye nico, dooke coma koca kabɔlɔle kaal o ayselza rɔɗgezɛt onan doon. ⁶ Alaɗ zin bar karooɗ kɔbɔlɔl, bar zin mā kabolol, alaɗ keen tarbal, eeci kaduwa zɔɔz ceen didi. Alaɗ zin kabolol o, eeci alaɗ karooɗ ɔl oogi kabaabanit kizik bar naana kadiɗinɗ ɔrɔɔt. Abon olla acin niigi kaal o kagoon naana kibeen zɔɔz o kuuwai naana nɔɔɔ.

⁷ Anyan Jooi aneet mɔɔriz ci agidan ɔrɔɔt ka calaɗ kadoɗ ele kaale o titiny ayelekan niini aneet wunozyai niceke. Ma mɔɔrizi nici abil kiyo keet o arukan Loryenti aneet ka kecelbezanan o. ⁸ Kilalei baale Jook lak iiyu dook karooɗ kaara mɔɔriz nico ɗaatan. ⁹ Bar anekan ne, “Alaɗ karuguzin mɔɔrize nico. Aleenonu niina ki deten onan. Akɔm niina gi oma ci arooɗ, eeci mā alacai ele, ɗaan ayselzai dɔyizi onane ɗaatan kidikir ɔrɔɔt rɔɗgezete cun o.” Zin giye nico mā keen rɔɗgec, katalne labak, ma kabɔlɔle kaal o ayselza rɔɗgezɛt onan ka kicinit ɔl dɔyiz o Kiristo ɗaatan. ¹⁰ Katalne zin naana ɔrɔɔt rɔɗgezete onan. Yo nuun amomozan ɔl aneet giye ci akati Kiristo, katalne naana labak. Mā agidan ɔl ma apirnanan niigi aneet, katalne buk labak. Eeci mā keen rɔɗgec, anyan Kiristo dɔyiz.

Abaaban Pól zóó z ci akati ol o tuwento Korintiya

¹¹ Góon mã kabolol nõkõ, kazooz kiyo eeti o tarbal o. Bar zin igeet nêen ci anyañ kóóó z nõkõ o, eeci niiga abon waan azoozan aneeta juruñ. Njêdet naana alañ kadiñdiñ, bar zin toonnyawa o voloño góon adiñdiñanu niiga nõógo o alañ ajukan niigi aneet. ¹² Agayu niiga kaal o kagoon naana ñaatunooñ zinize ci alal. Ma kaal o atêet ol biye góon kagoon ñaatunooñ o ayelza gi o kêene naana toonnyai ceen didi. ¹³ Kalinliñ baale naana ñaatunooñ juruñ kiyo góon buk kalinliñ ole o tuwento loocowe ogen o. Olla zin ñaan kijinuñ waanice igeet guruc kiyo iiten baale kajin ol o tuwento oogi e. Mayo zin gi nici ñaatunooñ gerze? Mã gerze, otonteyañ labak.

¹⁴ Baale rak kook kicinuñ igeet lak ram. Inoko zin karooñ kook kicinuñ bodo. Akom gi ci karooñ kook kijinuñ kina. Alañ karooñ guruc cugooc, bar olla karooñnyuñ naana igeet eñe ka uzuuti zóó z onan. Eeci góon laadun dolya alañ azooni baatigeec ki yaatigeec, bar baatigeec ki yaatigeec nêen o azooni nõógo. ¹⁵ Karooñ zin kook kozolit naana ki igeet kaal ogan kanyei dook ka kitirituñ igeet. Ma buk katirituñ igeet alye cano eñe. Alañ abon ñaati areezañ niiga aneet kidicilim, eeci kareezuñ naana igeet óóót.

¹⁶ Agayu ri niiga ñaan naana kijinuñ igeet guruc been nêen. Karabon bar azi eeti oman nê, “Alabanet da Pól volonja.”

¹⁷ Alañ kalabanuñ igeet ka kojowa guruc giye ci kitoone ol kóóót ñaatunooñ o. ¹⁸ Karicanei waanice Titos kook ñaatunooñ, ma buk kitoon gótõna oma ci tuwento korkorit ki nõõnõ. Ma Titos ook alabawuñ? Bar kanê, Akom! Eeci aneet ki Titos arayinet ageeta dook Vónizi o Joowo, ma kalinliñnya linliñon codoi.

¹⁹ Karabon bar abaabanu niiga aniyu nê, Kanyeka naaga eleeti kobonta ñaatunooñ doon. Akom kina! Kaduwana naaga kaal nicoko dook ñume o Joowo eo ol o didi oromtozek Kiristo. Lanotigan o kareezuñ, ma kaala dook o kagoona naaga, kagoona ka kitirituñ igeet. ²⁰ Kanole naana ñaati kako kacinuñ igeet,

ma kajowanuñ abaaku baayiz ci anjorõwo ki o karooñekuñ naana igeet abaakti. Bodo buk kanole ñaati kakunakuñ igeet, ma kagernyekuñ gole calañ arooñnyu niiga. Kanole buk ñaati kamadanuñ igeet anyaku danon, ki madkõn, ki bornet non, ki ñerõn, ki momoz, ki ñomtiin, ki eleeti donjiin, been yawyawitin. ²¹ Kanole karabon tijeere acelbezanan Jooi aneet ñaatunooñ kutulu óóót ñaati kajowanõ ol ci meelik ñaatunooñ ñaan agóon kaalyan ci ger ki waanzet, ma ñaan kotoñit kaal ci ger nõkõ.

13

¹ Baale rak koowa ñaatunooñ lak ram. Inoko zin tijeere ma kakunakuñ enico, izi koca kuni ci kaku kacinuñ igeet lak iyyu. Azi waragewi o Joowo nê, “Mã agóon eeti gi ci ger, alañ akolyak nõõnõ rooni dooke coma anyak bacok ceen ram karabon een iyyu ci icinit eet nico ñaati didi agóone gi nico.” ² Iiten baal karomen ki igeet e, kitilowa rak ol o góon agóon onje ñaatunooñ dook ka calañ amena niigi onene. Bodo zin inoko kiloti ni nõógo kedeyai nõkõ. Ma kako tijeere ñaatunooñ, kako kagerenyei ol dook o agóon kaal o ger baale kibeen buk inoko o. ³ Arooñnyu niiga agaac karabon didi kazooz naana zóó z dõyize o Kiristo abil ñaatan. Ñaan zin avo agayu gi nico iiten ci kakoye ñaatunooñ e, eeci Kiristo o alinliñ zinzeetine ugoocok alañ azeei nõõnõ dõyizi, bar anyak niini dõyiz ci alinliñi ñaatunooñ óóót eñe. ⁴ Njêdet iiten baal adodi ol nõõnõ e alañ anyak dõyiz, bar zin inoko arogi niini dõyize o Joowo. Mazin buk naaga o koromtozeya nõõnõ, yo nuun akomnet dõyiz, karugna naaga kibeen nõõnõ, ma kanyaka dõyiz o Joowo ka kegernycekun naaga igeet.

⁵ Atañaamtek zin eleeti cugoocok o maany ka agaac niiga karabon didi oromtozeyu Kiristo tuwenta, karabon ñaane. Mazi anyaktu tuwen, agaac aavi Kiristo to ñaatunooñ. ⁶ Bar kanê agayu buk niiga katanñaamtaya naaga eleeti, ma kagaya didi aavi Kiristo to ñaatinaan o. ⁷ Kajina zin naaga Jook ka calañ agoonu

niiga kaal ci ger. Alan zin bar kajina Jook kaal nicoko o ka keyeliztawa gi o karomena naaga ki Kiristo, bar kajina o ka utuguz niiga kaal ci abon, mayo nuun te anjaamneketu niiga ageeta kizik keegina kaal ci labak. ⁸ Alan naaga kanimnya kutuguza gi ci anɔɔwɔ ki zɔɔz o Joowo een didi, bar olla naaga karoonnya kuzuuta zɔɔz onin. ⁹ Mā akomnet ageeta dɔyiz, ma bar adonnu niiga, katalnina naaga ɔɔɔt. Ma kajina Jook ka odoyit niiga tuwenta juruɔ. ¹⁰ Gi zin ci kayeedekuɔ igeet warage nico ɔaati kadewɔn o nɛɛn, ka ma kakunakuɔ ka calan kagerenyekuɔ igeet ɔɔɔt dɔyize o anyan Jooi. Eeci anyan Jooi aneet dɔyiz nico o ka kitirituɔ igeet, alan bar ka kuulaluɔ.

¹¹ Gotonɔga o tuwento, inoko zin kaɔɔneke ɔina. Ooritnɔɔ ɔɔɔt ka odoyit tuwenta juruɔ. Iziiyit kaal ci kaduwakuɔ noko juruɔ ka utuguz. Má adanonu, bar abaayit juruɔ ganɔnta. Mā agoonu noko, aromenu koca didi ki Jook o anyek ol reezɔnet ki ganɔn.

¹² Azaayɔ gɔɔn niiga dook reezonte o Joowo. Azaayun zin buk igeet ol o tuwento dook ɔaato.

¹³ Abon bai deteni o Manyi ona Yesu Kiristo, ki reezinet o Joowo, been laɔotizet o Voniz onin aromenu ki igeet dook.

GALATIYA

Warage o Ayeedek Pɔl ɔl o Joowo Abaak Galatiya

¹ Aneeta Pɔl o kaŋeryai kizi toonnyai. Alaŋ zin aŋeranan eeti ci deer, bar aŋeranan Yesu Kiristo kibeena Jook ween baatinai baal iŋaani nɔɔnɔ daayiza e. ² Naana kibeena ɔl o karomena ŋaato dook kazaayun igeet bor o Joowo abaaku Galatiya ŋinaante. ³ Abon bai Jooi ween baatinai ki Manyi ona Yesu Kiristo anyun igeet deten been ganɔn.

⁴ Ma giye o ka korogti naaga kaale ci loocu ger noko, agama Kiristo daayiz ci adaakni niini baciinowe ogaac eo arɔɔŋi Jooi ween baatinai. ⁵ Abon zin abilna diŋdiŋoni Joowa nɔkɔ kodot. Nɔɔnɔ nɛɛn.

Kaviyak o Joowo doon, akɔm bodo oogi

⁶ Inoko abiirnan aneet ɔɔ ŋaatunoon ɔɔɔt eɛ giye ci utunŋu taman nɔkɔ Jook baal laadun otowawun igeet bonate o Kiristo e. Ma bar ootu bodo kaviyawe ogen o. ⁷ Akɔm zin bar buk kaviyak oogi ceen didi, bar olla anyak ɔl oogi ci uulalun igeet, ma arɔɔŋ kotoweec niigi kaviyak o Kiristo. ⁸ Mayo nuun da kuuwaweyun naaga karabon een toonnyaiti ci Joowo, zɔɔz ci aŋɔɔwɔ kibeena kaviyak o Joowo baal kuuwaweyun naaga e, abon koca apayek Jooi nɔɔnɔ goo o abil been nɛɛn. ⁹ Inoko bodo kabedeke zɔɔz nico. Kane mā anyak eet ci uuwaweyun igeet zɔɔz ci aŋɔɔwɔ kibeena baal kuuwawekun naaga e, abon apayek Jooi nɔɔnɔ goo o abil been nɛɛn. ¹⁰ Alaŋ kaduwa zɔɔz nico o, ka kataltan ɔl ci deer, karabon ka kagawe ɔla. Akɔm! Bar kaduwa o ka katalɔ Jooi. Mā karoon ɔl kataltan aneet, alaŋ koca naana keen didi gabaren ci Kiristo.

Gɔl o eɛɛɛ Pɔl toonnyai

¹¹ Dɔl o yaai tuwento, karoonnyun igeet agaac kaviyawa ci kuuwai naana o alaŋ een zoozok ci avu eete ci deer. ¹² Eeci alaŋ kajowa eete ci deer zoozok ci eɛl nɔkɔ. Ma buk akɔm eet ci ademzekan aneet zoozok

nicoko. Bar Yesu nɛɛn o ayelekan aneet kaviyak nicoko niini alye onin eɛ.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Iziiktu ri niiga baayiz onan baal kabaaye waan baal ŋaan karicane lotinok o ɔl ogan Juz e. Karican waanice naana lotinok niceke kibeena keerane o jijitigan ɔɔɔt eɛ kujuk bul onan katobona dook. Gi baal zin kagide ɔl o tuwento ɔɔɔt kɔkɔmawan caki, ma karoon kuu-lali nɔɔgɔ lai e nɛɛn.

¹⁵ Ma kagoon kaal niceke neke, maje da bar Jooi eŋerawan aneet bonate onin laadun iŋaan kitiryai e, ka kilinŋozek nɔɔnɔ. ¹⁶ Iiya ni niini eyelizayan aneet ŋeerin, ka kuuwayek naana moden kaviyak ogin abon. ¹⁷ Ma ŋaan buk naana waanice kook Jerusalema ka kook kijin demziinok ole baal een toonnyak o Yesu laadun ɔɔwa ŋaatan e, bar waanice kako looce o kazi Arabiya, ma bodo kabadai Damacik. ¹⁸ Mazi kako kadica irkitok iyyu, kiiya ni koowa Jerusalema ka kook kagayowa ki Pitɔr, ma kako kamon ŋaatin ŋinaante iinya amonki tur. ¹⁹ Ma iinyaye ci baal kamone ŋaati Pitɔr neke, ŋaan kicin nuyak dook zɛɛ ma kacin Jemis ween gɔtoni Manyi Yesu doon.

²⁰ Kaduwakun didi tammalya. Ma kaal ci kayeedekun naana igeet noko dook kaal ceen didi, alaŋ kavɔlonja.

²¹ Ma vurta kitinja koowa vitenane ogen looce o kazi Siriya been Silisiya. ²² Maje iinyaye niceke ɔl o tuwento abaak looce o kazi Judiya ŋaan kagayan niigi aneeta. ²³ Bar olla da aziinŋan niigi ɔla azi ɔl nɛ, “Eeti baal gɔon agidet e, inoko niinilya buk uuwak kaviyak o Yesu baal gɔon arɔɔŋ kuturturen lai e.” ²⁴ Ma waanice anaat niigi Jook ŋaatan giye ci kutuwɔye o.

2

¹ Mazi kako kadica irkitok amɔto wec, kimirozeya bodo Jerusalema, korkorya kibeena Barnabas, ma kakoye buk Titos. ² Akɔm eet ci awuyan aneet, bar kako gole ci ayelzakan Jooi aneet kooyi. Ma kako karumona kibeena alaat o ɔl o tuwento ŋaatinaaŋ doon, ma koobei nɔɔgɔ kaviyak o Joowo baal kuuwayei ɔl o alaŋ een Juz e. Kagoon gi nico o, eeci alaŋ

karoonj olla kadaktan zɔɔ tuu linlinjonte onan baal kagoon baale e zεε been inoko o. ³⁻⁵ Maje bar njinaante anyak ɔl oogi ci alutεε eleeeti kiziti ɔl ci atuwe. ɔl nicigi ɔrkɔr gɔɔn tup nɔkɔ kibeen ɔl o atuwe kizi bar roote ka kicinit niigi gɔl o kabaai naaga njaaften Yesu. Ma arɔɔnj niigi kadaŋteyet ageet lotinok ugeec. Arɔɔnj niigi kadaŋtek Titos o korkorya been aneet teedinet, yo nuun een niini eet ci ɔl o kazi Garik o. Bar zin kotobora waanice naana zɔɔz nico ɔrɔɔt εε, ma buk anuyan toonnyawa aneet zooze nico, eeci alaŋ karoonjnyuŋ naana igeet iziti bakbayε. Ma rogzen alaŋ aku teedinta karabɔnj een lotinowe o Juz, bar aku njaafti katuwi Yesu doon.

⁶ Ma alaata o kavu karumona ki nɔɔgɔ Jerusalem, akom gi ci kaŋorowona naana kibeen nɔɔgɔ, ma akom buk niigi gi ci colai aduwakan aneet linlinjonta kina, eeci atubuzet Jooi ageeta dook. Mayo nuun een niigi alaata ci adikir o aga buk niigi eŋerawan Jooi aneet. ⁷ Ma bar buk icinit niigi linlinjon o anyan Jooi aneet ka kuuwayeke ɔl o alaŋ eegin Juz kaviyak ogin abon, kiyo buk anyek niini Pitɔr kuuwayek kaviyak ogin ɔl o Juz o. ⁸ Zin kiyo anyek Jooi Pitɔr dɔyize onin kizi toonnyai cin ole o Juz o, anyan buk niini aneet dɔyize onin kizi toonnyai cin ole o alaŋ eegin Juz. ⁹ Ma Pitɔr ki Jemis been Jon o eegin alaata o adikir agaac didi niigi anyan Jooi aneet linlinjon nico niini alya. Ma adizkeket niigi aneeta been Barnabas ka kemedawa naaga kuuwakteya ɔl o alaŋ eegin Juz zɔɔz o Joowo nɔkɔ. Maje niigi uuwayek ɔl o Juz. ¹⁰ Ajinet zin waanice niigi olla gi codoi ci ka kitirita ɔl o amaata njaaftineen. Gi zin baal karoonj buk laadun naana ɔrɔɔt e nεεn.

Agernyek Pɔl Pitɔr

¹¹ Mazi ako akunak Pitɔr kutur o kazi Antiyok, kegerenyeya naana nɔɔnɔ ɔl kebereca, eeci anyak niini gi ci abac njinaante. ¹² Rak ɔɔwa azɔlɔ niini kibeen bor o tuwento alaŋ eegin Juz labak. Bar mazi avɔ avu ɔl ci atuwe een Juz atoona Jemis Jerusalem, aara niini εε bitaala ole ona azɔlɔ e. Agɔɔn niini nɔkɔ o, eeci aŋole ɔl ci tuwento een Juz o, eeci gɔɔn

arican niigi teedinet ci ɔl ceen moden o. ¹³ Buk ɔl ceen Juz atuwe abaak Antiyokti ɔtɔŋɔlte buk niigi ɔl ci avu Jerusalem o kiyo Pitɔr o. Ako zεε meen nuun Barnabas εε ɔtɔŋɔle buk niini nɔɔgɔ, makacin unuwun nɔɔgɔ. ¹⁴ Mazi kako kaŋaamnei naana nɔɔgɔ, kacin abacit niigi demziinok o Joowo. Kegerenyeya ni Pitɔr kɔle kɔrgena, kanei nε, “Njedet niina een eet ci Juz. Bar zin iiten baale rak abaawu baayiz o ɔl o olla atuwe o alaŋ eegin Juz. Aroonj zin bodo taman gɔl ci ka anyeke ɔl o alaŋ eegin Juz kabaakti baayiz ci ɔl o Juz o naa?”

¹⁵ Njedet naaga karitai kiziti Juz, ma alaŋ katobo ki moden o oŋenu. ¹⁶ Kaga zin naaga εeti ci deer alaŋ abona njume o Joowo giye ci agami niini lotinok ci ɔl o Juz, bar kaga abona εeti njume o Joowo njaafti atuwi Yesu Kiristo. Ma buk naana ki ineet katu Yesu Kiristo ka kanyet niini ageet kobonta Joowa njaaften tuwen, alaŋ een giye ci kazooni naaga lotinok o ɔl o Juz. ¹⁷ Mazi abaabanu niiga gɔl ci karomoneke naaga Yesu ka kobontai njume o Joowo o, bar kizik anyet ageet kutuguz oŋε kiyo modena o, anyceyu zin koca niiga Yesu kizi eet ci alinlinj gɔl ci oŋecu. Alaŋ zin abil nɔkɔ. ¹⁸ Inoko bodo mɔ kamiire naana, ma kako kagam lotinok o ɔl o Juz baal kotoŋa e, kabaca zin ri koca naana gɔl loror. ¹⁹ Inoko zin kotoŋa naana lotinok o Juz baal een daayiz e, ma kibila naana njaaftineen kiyo kadaawa o, ka karogek Jook doon. ²⁰ Kotodoyewa naana ki Kiristo keete ween talakec, ma rogeti ci karogne noko, alaŋ karugi naana doon, bar karogne Yesu o aavi njaaften. Ma rogeti ci karogne naana loota njina noko, karugi njaaften tuwen o katuwe naana Yesu Kiristo ween Njεerti Joowo o areezan aneet, ma adaai njaaften. ²¹ Alaŋ naana karoonj kepez deten o Joowo kizi gi ci labak. Mɔ da kanyek Jooi eet ci deer kobona njume onin lotinowe o Juz, adaawun zin da koca Kiristo gaga.

3

Lotinok been tuwen

¹ Igeet aliyak ci Galatiya koko, ɲɛɲɛn ci iiya agaranyanun tamarzeta o? Ma baale kizik koobteyun igeet zoozok o roget o abil been nɛɛn ɲaaten daayiz o Yesu Kiristo keete ween talakec. ² Bodo karoon di kijinun gi ce. Iiten baale akunakun Vɔɲizi o Joowo e, eeci azoonu lotinok o Juz, yo da akunakun giye baal iziiktu niiga kaviyak o Kiristo, ma utuyu? ³ Eeginu zin tarbale nɔkɔ naa? Iiten baale rak akatawu niiga baayiz o colai dɔyize o Vɔɲiz o Joowo. Mayo inoko bodo oroontu abaayit dɔyize ci eleeti ugooc doon? ⁴ Ma kaala ci meel baal agoononekun igeet noko dook ɲaatunoon kaal ci labak? ⁵ Inoko anyun Jooi igeet Vɔɲiz onin, ma agɔɔn kaal ci ateedun biye ɲaatunoon o, eeci azuunu lotinok o Juz? Akɔm kina! Agɔɔn niini kaal nicoko o, eeci iziiktu kaviyak ogin, ma utuyu niiga nɔɔnɔ.

⁶ Abaabanit di zooz o akati Ibrayim. Azi waragewi o Joowo nɛ, “Baale anyek Jooi Ibrayim kizi eet ci abon ɲume onin e, eeci atuwe niini.” ⁷ Abon zin agayu niiga dɔl ci dɔl ci Ibrayim een didi nɛɛn ɔl o anyak tuwen. ⁸ Ayeedi waragewe o Joowo zooz ci aduyai baale ci ka kanyeke niini moden dook kobonta ɲume onin tuwenta. Ma buk aduwak Jooi Ibrayim kaviyak ci abon anek nɛ, “Amayuwi katin modɛna dook poda ɲaaten ineet.” ⁹ Amayuk zin buk Jooi ɔl o atuwe inoko dook, kiyo baale amayuk niini Ibrayim tuwenta onin e.

¹⁰ Ma ɔl o abaaban kizik bar ajowa niigi bonat ɲume o Joowo gole ci azooni lotinok, aavi toriin ɲaatineen, eeci azi warage o Joowo nɛ, “Mā ɛti calan azooni kaal o aduwa lotinowa dook, aavi toriin o Joowo ɲaatin.” ¹¹ Inoko zin kagaac naaga akɔm bodo eet ci abona ɲume o Joowo gole ci azooni lotinok o Juz, eeci azi warage o Joowo nɛ, “Eet ci arogi dook nɛɛn ɛti ci abona ɲume o Joowo tuwenta.” ¹² Mazin lotinowa alan een tuwen nɛɛn. Azi waragewi o Joowo nɛ, “Mā azooni ɛti kaal o aduyai lotinowe dook kɔkɔm ci areyek nɔɔnɔ, arogi koca niini labak.” Bar zin akɔm eet ci anim kozooti lotinok dook, makacin alanaan lotinowa nici ɛɛla nɔɔnɔ.

¹³ Mazin giye o anyaaket lotinowa ageet toriin, iiya Kiristo orogozet ageet toriinte nico. Ooyi toriin onai niini, eeci azi waragewi o Joowo nɛ, “Atɔr Jooi ɔl o irimi keete ween talakec.” ¹⁴ Agooni gi nici o, ka buk ɔl o alan eegin Juz kojokta mayuwɛnɛt baal aterkedek Jooi Ibrayim e ɲaaten Kiristo, ka kojokta naaga tuwenta Vɔɲiz o Joowo aterkedek niini ɔl o atuwe.

Lotinok kibeɛn terkediin o Joowo

¹⁵ Dɔl o yaai tuwenta, karoonnyun di igeet ayabiztek zooz nico baayiz onai ɔl o deer ɛɛ. Gɔɔn ma arom ɔl raman gi cineen, alan bodo ɛti codoi ɲaatineen uulal zooz nico, karabɔn bar azaac giye oman. ¹⁶ Baale eterkedek Jooi zooz onin Ibrayim been dole ci dole cin. Alan abun waragewi o Joowo gi ci akati dɔl ci dɔl ci Ibrayim meelik, bar abun gi ci akati dole codoi tɔr nɔkɔ dolene ci dɔl ci Ibrayim. Zin dole nico nɛɛn Kiristo. ¹⁷ Waanice zin aterkedek Jooi Ibrayim zooz onin, ma ari-canek nɔɔnɔ anek nɛ, “Didile kagoonekin waanma igeet gi nico.” Ma vurta mazi akɔ adicai irkitowa ceen eet tur lak wec ki tiin eetoma kamɔtɔ (430), itoonak Jooi ɔl o Juz lotinok. Ma lotinowa nicaga alan anyak niigi dɔyiz ci ka kuulalti zooz ci baal aterkedek Jooi Ibrayim neke. ¹⁸ Eeci waan da keterkedek Jooi Ibrayim gi ci abon gole ci azooni niini lotinok, alan waan zin koca bodo gi ci abon aku terkediinte onin. Bar zin kaga naaga ɔrɔɔt waanice iiya anyek Jooi Ibrayim kaal o eterkedek niini nɔɔnɔ, eeci baale eterkedek niini nɔɔnɔ laadun.

Gi o anyaaɛni Jooi lotinok

¹⁹ Mazin da laadun Jooi anyek ɔl lotinok o naa? Anyek Jooi nɔɔgɔ lotinok niceke o olla azaacek terkediin vurta, ka rak keyelek nɔɔgɔ baciinok nɛɛn kalakaz zɛɛ ma akɔ aku dole ci baal aterket niini o. Anyaa zin waanice lotinok niceke toonnyawa o Joowo, ma avu anyek niigi eet ci kazi Mosis ka kiiya kuduwak niini ɔl. ²⁰ Gɔɔn laadun ma aɲɛrɔ ɔl kizi kɔɛ, abon anyak eet ci abil nɔɔgɔ kɔrgena ka kɔzɔzi niini nɔɔgɔ. Bar zin Jooi adoye niini tɔr nɔkɔ.

²¹ Mayo inoko zɔɔz nici akati gi ci lotinowa bodo amarnin kaal baal aterket Jooi niini maany e? Akom kina! Mā da lotinowa nica kanyayit dɔyiz ci arogzi ol, ajowa waan koca ol bonat nɔme o Joowo giye ci azooni niigi lotinok nicoko.

²² Azi warage o Joowo nɛ, “Abal onɛci ol o loocu dook,” ka kanyozozek mayuwenet o Joowo baal aterket e ol o atu Yesu Kiristo.

²³ Baale zin injaan kiiya gɔl o tuwento e, acabjet waanice ageet lotinowa ɔɔɔt ɛɛ zɛɛ ma aku ayelzai gɔl o tuwento. ²⁴ Olla zin waanice lotinowa anyoneket ageet ka kuzuutet zɛɛ mazi ako aku Yesu Kiristo ka kiiya kanyet niini ageet kobonta nɔme o Joowo tuwenta. ²⁵ Inoko zin waazine nico iyyayet gɔl ci tuwento, alajaan bodo naaga kabaak dɔyize ci lotinowu.

Izitu niiga dɔl ci Joowo

²⁶ Inoko zin niiga dook izitu dɔl ci Joowo giye o utuyu Kiristo. ²⁷ Mazin niiga o otoonycewu, oromtozeyu Kiristo, ma eeltu niiga kiyo niini o. ²⁸ Okoma zin bodo inoko nɔɔɔwɔnɛt ole o Juz been ole o alaj eegin Juz. Ma buk okoma nɔɔɔwɔnɛt ci eet ci ceen gabaren been eet calaj een gabaren. Ma akom buk nɔɔɔwɔnɛt ci eet ci mac ki nja. Odoyewu niiga dook naaten Yesu Kiristo tuwenta. ²⁹ Zin mā izitu niiga ol ci Kiristo didi, izitu koca niiga dɔl ci dɔl ci Ibrayim, ma buk ojoktawu koca niiga mayuwenet baal aterkedek Jooi nɔɔɔ e.

4

Mā anuyu keeranɛ o Juz

¹⁻² Anycaj di bodo koobeyun kaal nicoko gole oman. Abil zɔɔz nici kiyo logoti o njaan miliny, ma oonak baatine kaal o. Zin mayo nuun aga ol nɔɔɔ eent eet o tijeere arigiz kaal o baatin nɛɛn o, azooni rak kaal cigin o ki nɔɔɔ ɛɛ ol ogen. Ma aavi rak niini kiyo gabarenti o zɛɛ ma ako adikir. ³ Keel zin buk baale naaga nɔko ɛɛ. Baale injaan kagaac gɔl ween didi e, keegin naaga gabara ci abalet kaal o loocu. ⁴⁻⁵ Bar zin ako mazi aku iitene baal arek Jooi e, itoonak niini nɛɛrin looc kiiya kitiryai njaawa kiyo ɛɛti o deer o. Ma iya buk ozooti niini lotinok

o Juz, ka kooaga nɔɔɔɔ cabiinte o lotinowo, ka naaga o kutuweec nɔɔɔ kiziti dɔl ci Joowo.

⁶ Mazin giye o izitu niiga dɔl ci Joowo, itoonayet niini ageet Vɔniz o nɛɛrin kiya kaavu zinzeetine ogaac. Vɔniz zin nico nɛɛn o anyet ageet kotoweec Jook zinzeetine ogaac dook kiziti nɛ, Baaba. ⁷ Alajaan zin bodo niiga eeginu gabara, bar izitu niiga dɔl ci Joowo. Ma giye o izitu dɔl ogin, anyun niini igeet kaal dook o anyayek niini dɔl ogin. ⁸ Baale injaan agaac Jook e, eeginu waanice niiga gabara ci joowanɛ o alaj een didi o adilyai. ⁹ Bar zin inoko agawutu niiga Jook, ma bar buk agawun niini igeet ɔɔwa. Aroonnyun zin bodo imiirtozek kaal ci amaak akom dɔyiz o naa? Aroonnyu ɔɔɔ iziti gabara cigeec bodo? ¹⁰ Aganeku gɔɔn niiga naati anjeranu iinya oogi, ki nyelowe oogi, been irkitok oogi. Ma aricanu anyeki kizi titinye gaga nɔko. ¹¹ Kanole zin naana kaal ci agoonu niiga noko, eeci bar kizik olla da adaktan aneet zɔɔ tuu kaale baal kagoonekun igeet e gaga.

¹² Dɔl o yaai tuwento, kilalekun igeet ka ayayizan aneet giye ci akati lotinok, eeci buk naana alya keen eet ci deer. Otonit keeranɛ o Juz kiyo buk kuun naana o.

Areez Pɔl ol o Galatiya

Naan zin laadun utuguzeyan niiga aneet gi ci ger. ¹³ Agayu ri niiga waan baal kako kuuwaweyun kaviyak o Joowo ɔɔwa e, kaave waanice naatunoon, eeci kamoor. ¹⁴ Bar zin mayo nuun waanice kapirnanun naana igeet moorize nice ɔɔɔ e, njaan otobortan niiga aneet been nɛɛn. Bar waanice areezanan kiyo areezanu toonnyai ci Joowo karabon bar een Yesu Kiristo ɛɛ o. ¹⁵ Ma atalninu waanice niiga ɔɔɔt ɛɛ naatan. Alajaan zin eelnu ebaale naa? Waanice areezan aneet ɔɔɔt ɛɛ, ma kaga naana kizi da gɔɔn gi ci anim ɛɛti kaarak gon keberɛc, aartayanu waan niiga aneet iitene nice. ¹⁶ Mayo inoko anyan kizi miroi giye ci kaduwakun igeet zozok ceen didi o?

¹⁷ Ma ol ci acinu kizik bar areezun niigi igeet neke, alaj een ol ci abon. Arɔɔn olla niigi kalabtawun, ka kupuwantawun

igeet ɲaatan, ka ɔɔto ereezit niiga nɔɔgo, kiyo areezuɲ niigi igeet o. ¹⁸ Ɗeɗet rɛɛzɔnɛt alaɲ gerzɛ. Abon zin waan areezuɲ ɔl igeet giye ci akati gɔl ci abon. Ma alaɲ abon ɲaati areezuɲ niigi igeet ɲaati kaave naana to doon. ¹⁹ Dɔl o yaai tuwento kareezuɲ, inoko abon naana kapirna bodo ɲaatunooɲ ɔɔɔt ɛɛ labak kiyo ɲaa o gɔɔn aam dole ka kotoyai o nɔko zɛɛ ma avɔ abaaku baayiz o arɔɔɲ Kiristo. ²⁰ Inoko tɛ kizi gi ci kaave naana ɲaatunooɲ ɲinaante, abon koca ka waan koobeyuɲ igeet zoɔzok oogi bodo, eeci aviryɲan ziniz ɲaatunooɲ ɔɔɔt.

Zɔɔz ci ayabzonek Egar been Sara

²¹ Karooɲ di kijin ɲaatunooɲ ɔl o arɔɔɲ konowit lotinok o Juz. Uduktayaɲ di inoko agayu didi zoɔzok o aduwa lotinowa juruɲ? ²² Ayeedi zɔɔz ci azi nɛ, Anyak Ibrayim lɔgɔz ram. Logoti codoi aritai ɲaawe ceen gabaren een miroi kazi Egar. Maje codoi aritai ɲaawe cin arɔca ole o looc onin ɛɛ kazi Sara. ²³ Ma logoti ci aritai ɲaawe ceen miroi o, aritai niini eo laadun gɔɔn aritan ɔl dook. Maje logoti ci aritai ɲaawe calaɲ een miroi o, aritai niini, eeci baale aterkedek Jooi nɔɔɔɔ Ibrayim. ²⁴ Ma kaala nicigi yabziin gi. Ma ɲaai ceen ram noko ayelzaket kaal ceen ram aterkedi. Ma ceen miroi, ma arita dɔl ceen mirɔk o Egar nɛɛn. Ayabzonek nɔɔɔɔ zɔɔz baal aterkedek Jooi ɔl lotinowɛ biye o kazi Sinai e. ²⁵ Mazin Egar niini alya ci ayabzonek bɛ o kazi Sinai looce o kazi Arabiya noko, niini riritɔn ci ayelza kutur o kazi Jerusalem, eeci ɔl o abaa Jerusalem dook eegin mirɔk ci acap nɔɔgo lotinowa. ²⁶ Maje Jerusalem o abil tammu tadena kibeɛn ɔl ogin, akom gi ci acap nɔɔgo been nɛɛn. Nica zin yaatinai onai ageet nɛɛn.

²⁷ Ayeedi waragewe o Joowo gi ci azi nɛ, “Talo niina ɲaa o awɔ koliin, ma ɲaan laadun ga wucez ci aamnyin dole, eeci ɲaa ci akolonek looc anyak bar niini tiɲeere dɔl ci meelik kujuk ɲaa o ɲaan arome kibeɛn eet.”

²⁸ Dɔl o yaai tuwento, keegin naaga dɔl o Joowo een didi terkediinta kiyo buk baale Aizak e. ²⁹ Zin kiyo waanice logoti

o aritai gole o eet o deer kazi Ismayil, agit gon o aritai dɔyize o Vɔɲiz o Joowo kazi Aizak e, kagide buk naaga nɔko. ³⁰ Bar zin ayeedi waragewe o Joowo zɔɔz ci azi nɛ, “Tɔok ɲaa ceen miroi noko ki ɲɛɛrin kotɔɔzɔ, eeci alaɲ agano dole ci ɲaa ceen miroi o ɲaati ka kɔzɔlti kɔrɔk cuno niini kibeɛn logo ci ɲaa cun alaɲ een miroi o.” ³¹ Dɔl o yaai tuwento, inoko zin naaga alaɲ keegin dɔl ci ɲaa ween miroi, bar keegin dɔl ci ɲaa o alaɲ een miroi.

5

Aavuzit yaak ɲaaten Kiristo

¹ Inoko zin ɔkɔmawet ageet cabiin, eeci ɔɔgawet Kiristo ageet kotɔɔz labak. Abon zin aruweku niiga zɔɔ looc juruɲ odoyit kak, maɲaan bodo anyeku ɔl kimiirtoyuɲ igeet kootuɲ cabiinte baale.

² Iziiyit di gi ci kaduwakuɲ naana Pɔl igeet ce. Mā aziiknu zoɔzok culu. Mā agamanu teedinɛt, anyceyu koca niiga Kiristo kizi gi ci labak. ³ Inoko zin kilotuɲ igeet bodo. Mā agama ɛɛti teedinɛt, adanɛwun koca niini ɛɛ gi ci ka koozooti lotinok dook. ⁴ Mazin niiga ɔl o arooɲnyu obonta ɲume o Joowo gole ci azoonu lotinok o Juz, enɛryawu niiga eleeti ɲaaten dɛten o kajowa ɲaati Kiristo. ⁵ Bar zin kaga naaga anyet tiɲeere Jooi ageet kobonta ɲume onin dɔyizi o Vɔɲiz onin ɲaaten tuwen onai. Gi o zin inoko kare naaga nɛɛn. ⁶ Eeci mā koromtozek naaga Yesu Kiristo, ɔkɔma bodo ɲɔɔɔwɔnɛt ci eet ci ateedi kibeɛn eet calaɲ ateedi. Bar olla izi gi ci titiny dook nɛɛn tuwen kibeɛn rɛɛzɔnɛt.

⁷ Ma baale kizik atuwenu juruɲ. Ɗɛnɛɛn zin bodo ci iya abakbayanuɲ igeet tuwente unooɲ o? ⁸ Alaɲ zin agɔɔn gi nico Jooi baal laadun otowawuɲ e. ⁹ Azi gɔɔn ɔl nɛ, “Nyigita ci nyaanu miliny ter anyek nyaan dook ketɛɛ.” ¹⁰ Mazin giye o koromtozekɛ naaga Manyi, kagayuɲ naana igeet nɔko alaɲ baabani cunooɲ aɲɔɔwɔ kibeɛn baabani can o. Ma buk kaga naana tiɲeere apayek Jooi eet ci uulaluɲ igeet noko gerzitin, yo nuun een niini eet ci titiny karabɔɲ cɛlbez.

¹¹ Dɔl o yaai tuwento, alañaan naana kamena kuuwai gɔl ci teedinto. Mā da waan kutugu nɔkɔ, kagide zin bodo koca naa? Mazin da buk kutugu nɔkɔ, alañ waan koca aborne zɔɔz onane kuwaye daayiz o Kiristo keete ween talakec. ¹² Mazin ɔl ci arican teedinet, ma uulaluŋ igeet noko, abon apaya niigi teri ugeec kiziti nyakuluknya.

Abaayit dɔyize o Vɔŋiz o Joowo

¹³ Dɔl o yaai tuwento, awuyun Jooi igeet ka ɔɔktai ɔɔɔz labak. Má zin bar anyeku zɔɔz nico kizi waŋi ci ka utuguzi niiga kaal o arɔɔŋ eleeti ugoocok. Bar abon atirtonu niiga dook reezonte o Joowo. ¹⁴ Eeci lotinowa o Joowo dook oromnyai gole codoi ɗɔr nɔkɔ, o ane Jooi ne, “Rɛɛz ɔl dook kiyo areez niina ele unun maany o.” ¹⁵ Bar mazi abaaku baayiz ci adawonu maany kiyo kelege o too o, abon agenyu, eeci mā agoonu nɔkɔ, uulalu koca eleeti lai.

¹⁶ Inoko zin kanekuŋ ne, Anycek Vɔŋiz o Joowo karawoyun igeet kaale dook, ka calañ agoonu kaal o ger arɔɔŋ eleeti ugooc. ¹⁷ Eeci kaala o arɔɔŋ eeti ci deer amarnin kaal o arɔɔŋ Vɔŋizi o Joowo. Buk kaala o arɔɔŋ Vɔŋizi o Joowo amarnin kaal o arɔɔŋ eeti o deer. Kaala ceen ram noko amarno ɔɔɔt. Mazin giye nico alañ agano ŋaati agoonu niiga kaal ootine cugooc doon. ¹⁸ Bar zin mā arayinun didi igeet Vɔŋizi o Joowo, alañ bodo anyak lotinowa dɔyiz ŋaatunoon.

¹⁹⁻²¹ Mazin kaala o gerze aavtiz zinzeetine ci ɔl o deer agayi nɔkɔ. Kaal zin nicoko neen waanzet, ki kaal ceen ririny akati waanzet, been ziniz zeen, ki diŋdiŋani ci joowane ci adilyai, ki tamar, ki marnon, ki yowon, ki madkon, ki boljac, ki zinzeeti appinzet, ki ŋeron ci aneron kizi kole, ki ewiin ci ewone kaal, ki baayinet, been buk kaal oogi ci ger kiyo nicigi noko. Kilotun zin naana igeet ɔɔɔt ele kaale nicoko kiyo rak kiloton iiten baale e, eeci ɔl ci agoon kaal nicoko, alañ niigi arum baliin o Joowo.

²²⁻²³ Zin keberti ci Vɔŋiz o Joowo neen reezonet, ki talniin, ki ganon, ki zinzeeti laliz, ki gononzet, ki bonat, ki zinzeeti

imeen, ki celbezitin calañ kadonji eleeti, been gami ci kagami eleeti kaale o ger arɔɔŋ zinzeeti. Ma ɔl ci agoon kaal nicoko dook, akom lotinowa gi ci agoonek nɔɔɔ.

²⁴ Mazin ɔl o oromtozek Kiristo alañ bodo niigi agoon kaal o ger arɔɔŋ zinzeeti ugeecik. Otodoyek niigi kaal nicoko keet ween talakec baal adodine Yesu Kiristo e. ²⁵ Vɔŋiz o Joowo neen o anyet ageet roget. Zin giye nico abon buk kanyek naaga nɔɔɔ karawoyet ageet baayize onai. ²⁶ Alañ zin abon ŋaati kadonji eleeti, ma alañ abon ŋaati kanyeke eet oma kotobor non. Ma alañ buk abon ŋaati kamadkon naaga maany.

6

Itiritɔ

¹ Dɔl o yaai tuwento, mā anyak eet ci abaca gi ci ger, abon ɔl o arayin nɔɔɔ Vɔŋizi o Joowo ŋaatunoon atiritu nɔɔɔ, ka kimiurozek niini gɔl ci abon. Itiloŋ zin niiga nɔɔɔ zinzeetine ci alal. Ebeyit buk niigalya eleeti ugooc, gerze ŋaan iinaku onec nico. ² Itiritɔ niiga dook. Mā agoonu nɔkɔ, uzuutu koca didi niiga lotinok o Kiristo.

³ Mā abaaban eeti bar kizik niini titiny, maje ŋaato akom gi ci agoon, alaba koca niini ele onin maany. ⁴ Abon zin goon rak anjaamnek eeti linlinon onin niini maany zee mā abona, ŋaan abololi linlinon cin o niini aliye onin doon. Alañ abon ŋaati atalnin niini giye ci ajuki goon oma linlinonta. ⁵ Eeci tiŋeere akoyi goon eeti ceeni nume o Joowo kaal ogin agoon niini maany.

⁶ Mazin eeti ci edemez zɔɔz o Joowo, abon azol niini kaal ogin abon kibeen eet o ademez nɔɔɔ.

⁷ Zin má alabanu eleeti, eeci akom laadun eet ci ka kalaba Jook. Goon laadun mā adok eeti gi ci adok, bodo tiŋeere ateeda niini kebere ci gi nico ele. ⁸ Zin mā agoon eeti kaal o arɔɔŋ nɔɔɔ ele onine, ajowa niini daayiz. Mazi agoon niini kaal o arɔɔŋ Vɔŋizi o Joowo, ajowa niini roget o abil been neen o anyaa Vɔŋizi nici.

⁹ Abon zin naaga kamena kagoon kaal ci abon, eeci mā kamena kagoon nɔkɔ, kavo koca tiŋeere naaga kacin kaal ci abon ci

anyaa linlinṅonti ona. ¹⁰ Abon zin naaga tup kagoonek ol dook kaal ci abon, mate gṅon kajowa gṅol ci agano ṅaati katirti ol, ricik ṅṅṅṅ bor o Joowo.

Zṅṅ o Pṅl ṅṅṅṅṅṅ

¹¹ Icinit di kayeedi zoosok nicoko kiziti appintṅ, ka agaac kayeedi didi naana alya aziite onan maany. ¹² Ol zin o gṅon arṅṅṅ kṅkṅlta eleeti ka katalit ol nṅṅṅṅ kaale ci akati ṅṅ eci bitaalu nṅṅṅ ci adanṅekun igeet teedinet o. Agṅṅṅ niigi nṅṅṅ o, eeci alaṅ arṅṅṅ gidṅṅ giye ci akati daayiz o Kiristo keete ween talakec. ¹³ Mayo nuun een ol ci ateedi noko ṅṅ alaṅ azooni lotinok. Bar olla aroṅṅnyun niigi igeet eteede ka kobololit giye ci agamtayu niiga teedinet cineṅṅ o. ¹⁴ Maje zin naana kabṅṅṅṅṅṅ gi codoi ṅṅ nṅṅṅ, kabṅṅṅṅṅṅ daayiz o Manyi ona Yesu Kiristo keete ween talakec. Eeci giye o adaayi niini keete ween talakec, alaṅaan kaal o loocu ṅaatan anyak dṅyiz. Eelit niigi ṅaatan kiyo kaal o adaai o. Maje buk naana alya ṅaatineṅṅ kibila kiyo ṅṅṅṅ o adaai o. ¹⁵ Mayo nuun ateedi ṅṅṅṅ, karabṅṅ alaṅ ateedi, adoye dook nṅṅṅ. Bar zin gi ci titiny nṅṅṅ baayizi ci abaayi ṅṅṅṅ baayiz ci colai. ¹⁶ Abon bai aavi reezinet o Joowo been ganṅṅ ole o ano gṅṅ nico baayize uneṅṅ, kibeṅṅ buk ole o Joowo dook.

¹⁷ Kaṅṅṅṅṅṅ zin zooze ci kanekun nṅ, Alaṅ karṅṅṅ bodo eet ci apirnanan, eeci morotanṅṅṅ ci kanyeṅṅ alya noko, ayelza gi o kṅṅṅṅṅṅ naana gabaren o Yesu didi.

¹⁸ Dṅṅ o Yaai tuwento, abon bai dṅṅṅṅṅṅ o Manyi ona Yesu Kiristo aavi ṅaatonṅṅṅ igeet dook. Nṅṅṅṅ nṅṅṅṅ.

EVESOS

Warage o Ayeedek Pɔl ɔl o Abaak Evesos

¹ Aneeta Pɔl o keen toonnyai o Yesu Kiristo, ma keɲeryai Joowa aneet eo arɔɔɲi niini doon. Kayeedekun warage nico igeet ɔl o Joowo abaaku looce o kazi Evesos o atuyu Yesu Kiristo zinzeetine ugooc dook. ² Abon bai Jooi ween baatinai ki Yesu Kiristo ween Manyi onai anyun igeet deten kibeen ganɔn.

Amayuk Jooi ɔl ogin

³ Abon kanaat Jook ween baati Manyi onai Yesu Kiristo. Amayuket niini ageet mayuwente onin tammu tadenu giye o koromtoi naaga ki Yesu Kiristo. ⁴ Eɲerawet niini ageet baale laadun inaan looci ketɛenyai e ka koromtozek naaga Kiristo kiziti ɔl ci Joowo akɔmnet gi ci ger ɲume onin ka kabaayit naaga rɛɛzɔnta. ⁵ Eɲerawet niini baale laadun ka kiziti dɔl cigin gole ci katuwi naaga Yesu Kiristo. Nici zin gi baal laadun arɔɔɲ niini e nɛɛn. ⁶ Agɔɔn niini nɔkɔ o ka katanaaz naaga deten ki bonat onin adikir baal iiriyeket niini ageet labak ɲaaten ɲɛɛrin onin arɛɛz e.

⁷ Eeci daayizi o Kiristo aarawet ageet payiin o ger anyaaket onɛ ogaac. Kobonta naaga Joowa ɲaaten biye o Yesu. Ma irken o Joowo ayelzeket niini ageet appe ɔrɔɔt ɛɛ. ⁸ Agɔɔn niini gi nico genyize onin adikir adenyane kaal dook. ⁹ Ayelzaket zin niini ageet gi baal arɔɔt niini zinize onin laadun e. Arɔɔɲ niini laadun gi nico ka kiiya kidica ɲaati Yesu Kiristo loota ɲina. ¹⁰ Ayeleyet zin Jooi gi o areke niini iiten ci katin ka koromi kaal ogin ɛɛnyca tamma ki loota dook kodoye ka kabal nɔɔgɔ dook Yesu Kiristo.

¹¹ Ma kaala dook agooni gole o abaa-bana Jooi, ma aɲera niini ka kutuguwi nɔɔgɔ. Eɲerawet zin niini ageet baale kinatamma e laadun kiziti ɔl cigin giye o koromtozɛke naaga Kiristo, eeci nici gi baal laadun arɔɔɲ niini ka kutugu e nɛɛn.

¹² Agɔɔn niini nɔkɔ o ka naaga o kagamta Kiristo ɔɔwa keyelezta dinɲinɔn onin.

¹³ Iziiktu buk niiga zɔɔz ween didi ween kaviyak o Joowo abon baal anyaakun igeet roget e, ma utuyu niiga Kiristo, ma arekun Jooi igeet bayen ween Vɔɲiz onin baal aterkedek niini ɔl o atu nɔɔnɔ e. ¹⁴ Ma Vɔɲizi o Joowo o inoko kanyak naaga abil kiyo bayen o ka kanyet ageet kagaac kavɔ kajowa naaga tiɲeere kaal dook o aterkedoneket ageet ɲaaten Kiristo. Abon zin naaga kayelza dinɲinɔn onin iinya dook kaale nicoko.

Aɲariye Pɔl

¹⁵ Kiziiwa zin naana tuwen unoon atuyu Manyi Yesu ki reezinet unoon arezu ɔl o Joowo dook. ¹⁶ Zin giye nico kanyi gɔɔn Jook zany ɲaatunoon iinya dook, ma kaadanun igeet ɲaati kaɲaryine. ¹⁷ Kajin Jook o Manyi onai Yesu Kiristo ween baatinai o adinɲin ka kanyun niini igeet Vɔɲiz onin genyizo, ka keyeleyun igeet Jook ka zin agaac niiga nɔɔnɔ jurun. ¹⁸ Kajin gɔɔn Jook ka kɔkɔl zinzeeti ugooc ka agaac niiga gi o adinɲin ɔrɔɔt o ka ojokta niiga katin tammu tadena giye o eeginu niiga ɔl ci Joowo. ¹⁹ Ka zin buk agaac niiga dɔyiz onin adikir o alinɲin ɲaaten ageet o kutuwit nɔɔnɔ. Dɔyiz zin onin adikir gɔɔn alinɲin zinzeetine ogaac o ɛɛ nɛɛn nici. ²⁰ Ma dɔyizi ci aavi zinzeetine cigaac noko atobo ki dɔyiz o Joowo baal inaan Kiristo daayiza, ma ako anyek nɔɔnɔ kaavu aziite o Joowo azo alaazetu tammu tadena e nɔkɔ. ²¹ Zin ɲinaante anyak Kiristo alaazet ci abali kaal dook tamma ki loota buk. Ma adinɲin zaara ogine ɔrɔɔt kujuk kaal dook looce nico been looce ci katin colai ɲaan aku e buk. ²² Anyek Jooi Kiristo korocek kaal dook looc, ma adɔɲ nɔɔnɔ ka kizi alaan ci adikir ole o atu nɔɔnɔ. ²³ Zin ɛɛ o Kiristo nɛɛn ɔl o atu nɔɔnɔ, ma abaak niini ɲaatineɛɲ, ma anyek niini nɔɔgɔ dɔyiz onin. Nɔɔnɔ zin nɛɛn o aɲorneke kaale dook.

2

Orogzet Jooi bonate onin ɲaaten Yesu Kiristo

¹ Baale laadun niiga eelnu kiyo ol o adaai o, eeci waanice agoonu kaal ci ger tup nɔme o Joowo. ² Baale gɔɔn agoonu kaal o ger agɔɔn ol o loocu, ma aziinɔnu zoozok o Loryen ween alaan o abal ol o agɔɔn kaal o ger dook. Ma buk inoko alinlin niini zinzeetine o ol o abor zɔɔz o Joowo dook. ³ Zin buk baale naaga alya kabaak gole ci abil kiyo nici o ɛɛ. Kagɔɔn buk baale naaga kaalyan ci ger eo arɔɔɔni eleeti ogaac, ma kawɔyi zoozok ci ooti ogaac doon ki baabanok ogaac. Ma waanice keere onai ol o deer aborneket Jooi ageet nɔɔn kaale o ger kagɔɔn kiyo buk ol dook o.

⁴ Bar zin giye o areezet Jooi ageet, kuwucek naaga nɔɔnɔ ɔrɔɔt ɛɛ. ⁵ Mayo nuun baale katobɔ ki ol ci adaai giye o kabacan oɔe e, iya Jooi arogozet niini doon bonate onin ɔaaten Kiristo. ⁶ Mazin giye o koromtozekɛ naaga Yesu abil kiyo itinayɛt Jooi ageet been Kiristo daayiza, ma anyet ageet kaavtiz buk aziite onin azo koromte ki Kiristo alaazete onin tammu tadena o. ⁷ Agɔɔn Jooi nɔkɔ o ka keyeliza niini iinyaye ci ɔaan avu e dikirɔn o bonat onin giye o koromtozekɛ naaga Yesu Kiristo. ⁸ Zin giye o ojoktayɛ niiga rogzen bonate o Joowo tuwenta, alaɔn agoonu gi nico niiga ootine ugooc, bar Jook nɛɛn o anyun igeet rogzen nico niini doon. ⁹ Alaɔn zin rogzen nici ajoyai kaale ci abon agooni, ka calaɔn adɔɔn ol eleeti nɔme o Joowo. ¹⁰ Orogozet Jooi ageet ka kutuguz naaga kaal ci abon ɔaaten Yesu Kiristo. Idimdimanet niini ageet ka kilinlinɔit linlinɔn onin abon loota ɔina.

Oromte modena o atuwe dook kodoye ɔaati Yesu Kiristo

¹¹ Abon zin niiga aadanu gi o alaɔn laadun aritanu iziti Juz, ma apezun igeet ol o Juz ateedi, ma awuyun iziti moden calaɔn ateedinu. ¹² Abon buk niiga aadanu waanice abaaku ɔaati adewonu niiga kibeɛn Kiristo many. Alaɔn waanice eeginu ol ci bor o Joowo aɔeryai. Ma eeginu niiga baale mirɔk calaɔn agayu zɔɔz o roget o abil been nɛɛn baal aterkedek Jooi ol ogin e. ¹³ Bar zin inoko

giye o oromtozeku niiga been Yesu Kiristo niiga baal eeginu rɛɛnɛ Joowa e ivita oɔɔɔzɔtu Jook gole o biye o Kiristo.

¹⁴ Ma Kiristo niini alya ganizoi onai nɛɛn. Nɔɔnɔ nɛɛn o orom ol o Juz kibeɛn ol o alaɔn een Juz kiziti bor codoi. Aara niini gi baal aɔer nɔɔgɔ ma anyek kamarto e. Agɔɔn niini gi nico daayize onin baal adaanɔni keete ween talakec e. ¹⁵ Aara buk Yesu marnɔn baal anyaa lotinowa o Juz, ma aɔer nɔɔgɔ ki moden dook e bitaala, eeci arɔɔɔn niini kaganiz Juz ki moden dook ka kodoye niigi kiziti bor codoi ka kivita niigi dook koromte ki nɔɔnɔ. Zin gole nico utugu niini ganɔn. ¹⁶ Agɔɔn buk Yesu kaal nicoko o ka kaganiz moden dook, ma anyaa nɔɔgɔ dook Jook ɔaaten daayiz onin keete ween talakec, ma gole nico aara niini marnɔn uneeɔ. ¹⁷ Iya niini, ma iya uuwak kaviyak ogin ganonto ɔla dook. Ma zɔɔz nici abon ɔrɔɔt ɔaaten igeet baal adeyanu Joowa e kibeɛn buk ole o Juz baal aɔɔɔɔz Jook e. ¹⁸ ɔaaten Kiristo naaga dook ol o Juz been ol o alaɔn een Juz kojokta gɔl ci kavunake Jook ween baatinai zinzeetine ci adoye.

¹⁹ Alaɔnaan zin bodo niiga inoko eeginu moden nɔme o Joowo, bar izitu buk bor ci Joowo kiyo ol ci Juz aɔeryai o, ma izitu buk ol ci tatok o Joowo. ²⁰ Eelnu niiga kiyo biyen o gɔɔn ɛɛnyci ol ceɛz o. Maje toonnyawa kibeɛn nyakananet ɛɛl niigi kiyo biyen o gɔɔn akanan ol ceɛz eenycinta o. Maje Yesu Kiristo atobɔ niini ki be ci titiny itiiir ceɛz nico dook kodok kak. ²¹ Ma niiga ol o Joowo dook ɔaaten Kiristo oromtewu odoye, ma agamonu odoyit kiyo biyen o ɛɛnycanɛ ol ceɛz o, ka iziti niiga ceɛz ci Manyi adinɔin. ²² Zin niiga ɔaaten Kiristo eteenyewu Vɔɔɔɔze o Joowo ka iziti ceɛz ci Joowo abaayi.

3

Aɔera Jooi Pɔl ka kuuwak ole o alaɔn een Juz

¹ Zin naana Pɔl kacabje o, eeci ɛɔerwan Yesu Kiristo aneet ka kuuwaweyun zɔɔz nico igeet o alaɔn eeginu Juz. ² Didi

zin iziiktu buk niiga gi o enjerayan niini aneet bonate onin ka kuuwaweyun igeet kaviyak nicoko. ³ Eyelizayan Jooi aneet zɔɔz baal aroodi e, ma anyan kaga. Iiten baale rak kuduwayun zɔɔz nico ntintimiliny waragewe baal kayeedekun ɔɔwa e. ⁴ Mā ekeebtu warage nice, agayu koca keŋ ci zɔɔz ween didi baal laadun aroodi Jooi ɔl e. Eyelizayan zin niini aneet zɔɔz nico kaga. ⁵ Baale laadun ɔɔwa e ŋaan niini keyelek zɔɔz nico ɔl o deer, bar zin iya eyelek niini toonnyak kibeen nyakananet ogin gole o Vɔŋiz onin. ⁶ Zɔɔz zin ci ayelzakan Jooi aneet o nɛɛn ci ɔl o alaŋ eegin Juz buk inoko o iziti niigi ɔl ci Joowo giye o utuyi niigi kaviyak nicoko, ma ozolit buk niigi kibeen ɔl o Juz kaal o Joowo, ma oromtɛ niigi dook kiziti ele codoi. Ma azɔl niigi dook kaviyak o abon baal aterkedek Jooi nɔɔɔ ŋaaten Yesu Kiristo e.

⁷ Ma naana bonate o Joowo adikir ŋaaten aneet kizɛ gabaren ci ka kuuwak kaviyak o abon. Anyan niini aneet ɔyiz ka kilinlini linlinon nico. ⁸ Mayo nuun keen naana alya cɛlbez ɔɔɔt bore o Joowo tuwento dook o, enjerayan Jooi aneet linlinon ci adinɔin ɔɔɔt ka kuuwawewun igeet o alaŋ eeginu Juz kaviyak o abon o Yesu Kiristo. Ma kaviyawa nici adinɔin ɔɔɔt, ma atobɔ ki arɔkzɛt ci appe ɔɔɔt. ⁹ Aroonnyan zin Jooi aneet kanyek ɔl dook kagaac gɔl o ka kilinlini niini linlinon onin baal aroodi e, ma Jooi o ɛɛnyca kaal dook aroodi niini ɔl o bulok dook zɔɔz nico baale laadun. ¹⁰ Ka zin inoko o kiiya keyelizak niini genyiz onin adikir toonnyak o tammu anyak ɔyiz ki alaazɛt tammu tadena. Ma genyizi nici ayelzai ŋaaten ɔl ogin atu nɔɔɔ. ¹¹ Ma gi ci agɔɔn Jooi noko, abaan niini baale kinatamma e laadun, ma iya idica niini gi nico ŋaaten Yesu Kiristo ween Manyi ona. ¹² Mazin giye o kutuyi naana nɔɔɔ, ma koromtɔi ki nɔɔɔ, kanim naaga kɔɔɔz ŋume o Joowo labak kɔkɔmawet ŋoliin. ¹³ Bar zin kilalekun naana igeet ka calaŋ akanu culum giye ci kapirnanɛ naana ŋaatunoon o, eeci giye nico ŋaan bar ajowanu niiga titinyon.

Anjaronek Pɔl ɔl o Evesos

¹⁴ Ma giye nico kakane kozonɔi looc ŋaryiinta ŋume o Jook ween baatinai. ¹⁵ Eeci ɔl o atuwe dook tammu tadena ki loota awo Jook kizi baatineen. ¹⁶ Kajin zin Jook ka kanyun igeet ɔyiz onin ŋaaten Vɔŋiz onin ka kodoyit zinzeeti ugooc, eeci anyak ɔyiz dook niini. ¹⁷ Ka zin buk Kiristo kabaak zinzeetine ugooc giye o atuyu niiga nɔɔɔ. Ma buk kajin Jook ka uruktek niiga zɔɔ looc reezonte unoon. ¹⁸ Ka niiga kibeen ɔl o Joowo dook anyayit ɔyiz ci agayu jurun reezinet o Kiristo adikir adala looc dook. ¹⁹ Didi ɛɛ mayo nuun alaŋ anim ɔl ci deer o kagaac kaal dook o akati reezinet nico o, ŋaan agayu niiga reezinet nico jurun, ka zin kanyun Jooi igeet eelit kiyo niini o.

²⁰ Katanaaz zin Jook o anyak ɔyiz ci agooneket niini ageet kaal ci abon meel ɔɔɔt kujuk kaal o kajin naaga nɔɔɔ been o kabaaban karɔɔŋ naaga nɔɔɔ kutuguweyet ŋaaten ɔyiz onin alinlin zinzeetine ogaac. ²¹ Abon bai Jooi atitinyi ɔɔɔt ɛɛ boryowe o atu nɔɔɔ kibeen ŋaaten Yesu Kiristo bulowe dook tup nɔkɔ zɛɛ been nɛɛn. Nɔɔɔ nɛɛn.

4

ɔl o atuwe iziti niigi ɛɛ codoi

¹ Zin naana o kacabje giye o kalinlinoneke Manyi karicanekun igeet abaayit baayiz ci ɔl o enjera Jooi kizi ɔl cigin. ² Ɛcɛlbezanit eleeti ɔɔɔt. Itibezit. Anycek zinzeeti kalalit. Eyelizta rɛɛzɔnet eleetine ugooc maany, mayo nuun agoonekun ɔl ogen igeet kaal ci gɛr, ereezit niiga nɔɔɔ labak. ³ Ooritnɔn ɔɔɔt uzuuti romen o anyun Vɔŋizi o Joowo ŋaaten ganon o arumnyun igeet odoye. ⁴ Keegin naaga dook ɛɛ codoi, ma kanyak naaga dook Vɔŋiz o Joowo. Ma otowawet Jooi ageet dook gole codoi ɔɔɔ nɔkɔ ka kɔɔɔ kojokta naaga kaal o aterkedeket niini ageet. ⁵ Kanyak zin naaga Manyi codoi ɔɔɔ nɔkɔ kibeen tuwen codoi been toonyenet codoi. ⁶ Ma kanyak naaga dook Jook codoi ɔɔɔ ween baatina ageet dook. Ma een niini alaan ci abal

kaal dook, ma abaak zinzeetine o kaal dook, ma alinjij eleetine o kaal dook.

⁷ Anyet Kiristo ageet dook doyizok. Anyek niini eet co goon naatinai doyiz ci agano ki linlijon o anerak niini noono.

⁸ Kiyo azi waragewi o Joowo giye ci akati Kiristo ne, “Baale ma ako niini tamma e ayit ol ci meel ger ole baal acabje e, ma anyek ol oogi doyiz ci ka kilinjinti niigi linlijon o anerak niini noogo.” ⁹ Mayo zin inoko zoz ci azi warage ne, Ook niini tammu tadena o, kenj cine gitaz? Kenj ci zoz nico neen gi baal rak oowa akuni niini looc, ma iya ook todowai eecito naao miniju e. ¹⁰ Ma Yesu baal rak ook todowai eecito e noono ele neen o iya ook tammu tadena naati atorneke e ka kook kadala niini tammu tadena ki looc dook doyize onin. ¹¹ Noono zin neen o anyek ol ogin doyizok. Anera niini ol oogi kiziti toonnyak. Maje oogi anera ka koobtek gonogi kenti ci zoosok o Joowo. Maje oogi anera ka kuuwayit kaviyak o Joowo abon. Anera oogi ka kiziti towayok ci ol o tuwento. Maje oogi anera ka kedemezit gonogi. ¹² Agoon niini noko o ka kidimdiman ol o tuwento dook kutuguzo linlijon o Joowo ka bor o Joowo een ele o Yesu kodoye tuwenta. ¹³ Ma gole nico kadoye naaga dook tuwente onai ki gawiinte o kagawi nerti Joowo jurun, ka kiziti zin naaga ol ci adikir kageny oroot kiyo niini o, ka zin kaavu niini zinzeetine ogaac, ma anyet ageet doyiz onin. ¹⁴ Alan zin bodo agano naati keelni kiyo dolya o miliny goon olla azooti ki zoosok o nootu alaban ol noogo demziinte ci volono o. ¹⁵ Bar zin ma kaduwa naaga zoz ween didi reezonta, karogtai koca naaga, ma kadoi kaale dook kiyo Kiristo ween oo o bor o Joowo tuwento o. ¹⁶ Oromte zin ol o tuwento dook kizi ele codoi tor naaten Yesu kiyo korona o arom ele o eet o deer dook kodowe tor o. Zin ma alinjij ol o atuwe dook linlijon ci abon, iroktai koca niigi ween bor o Joowo een ele o Yesu kodok reezonta.

Baayiz o colai naaten Yesu Kiristo

¹⁷ Anycan zin kuduwayun gi ce, ma kilotun zaare o Manyi. Ma naan bodo abaaku kiyo ol o alan aga Jook, ma

abaaban kaalyan ci ger aleeket kenti o. ¹⁸ Adiiit noogo baciinowa ooti kokom naatineen baabani ci akati Jook. Ma adeyai niigi many rogete o anyek Jooi ol, eeci adoi noogo zinzeeti kak, ma otoberit zoz ween didi. ¹⁹ Ma alan anyak niigi alyaan kaale cigeec ger agoon noko. Otonjek niigi eeleeti ugeec dook waanzet ki reecanzet, ma amena niigi aronj zinzeetine ugeec kutuguzo kaalyan o ger dook tup noko.

²⁰ Bar zin niiga naati Yesu naan laadun edemezit kaal ci eel noko. ²¹ Iziiktu niiga zoz o akati Yesu jurun, ma edemeztu gol onin een didi. ²² Abon zin adewanu eeleeti onene ugooc baal abaaku baale inaan agamta Yesu e. Ma baayizi ci baal onenu neke atarganyun, eeci akati kaal o loocu ger. ²³ Abon zin uwuyu zinzeeti ugoocok been baabani-nok ugoocok kobonta. ²⁴ Abaayit baayiz o colai abon, eeci aroonjekun Jooi iget baayiz ci colai abon kiyo cine o.

²⁵ Zin giye nico ma naan avolonnyu bodo. Abon goon aduwak eeti gon zoz ceen didi, eeci naaga dook koromte kiziti ele codoi naaten Yesu. ²⁶ Mate goon aburnu non, ma anyeku bornet non nico kooyun njeca. Buk ma anyeku bornet non kook zee ma ako ii loota, ²⁷ eeci bornet non anyek Loryen wani ci alinjij zinzeetine ugooc. ²⁸ Ma anyak eet ci da goon agorze baale, abon onj agor cin o, ma akana linlijon ibaatine ogin ele ka kojowa niini kaal o aronj gole ci abon, ma buk atirti ol o amaati. ²⁹ Ma acankayaneku ol utugete been neen. Bar abon azoosu zoosok ci abon ci atirit ol oogi kitiroyai kodoyit gole o Joowo. ³⁰ Ma anyeku Voniz o Joowo kakat culum, eeci niini een bayen o Joowo o aavi naatunoon zee been iiten ci katin abadaan Yesu looc e. Noono neen o ka keyeliza gi o eeginu niiga ol ci Joowo iitene ci katin aku elanun Yesu loota njina e. ³¹ Otonjit varac been bornet non zinzeetine ugooc. Otonjit gernyi bornet nona ki dominta. Otonjit marnon kibeen kaal o ger dook zinzeetine ugooc. ³² Abon areezonu niiga dook, ma abon anyaku eezet ki zinzeeti taan. Otonjit kaal o abacakun ol ogen kiyo buk onj

Jooi ɲaaten Kiristo kaal o abacanu niiga ɲaatin o.

5

¹ Zin giye o eeginu niiga ɗɔl o Joowo areezun, abon atobzoku buk niiga eleeti nɔɔɔ kaale ci abon agoonu. ² Abon abaaku baayiz ci areezonu niiga dook kiyo buk areezet Kiristo ageet, ma aku anyet ɛɛ onin ageet daayize onin ka kizi todoyoi ci abon ɔɔɔ atalna Jooi o.

³ Má anyeku zin ɔl waji ci azoosun niigi igeet gerze ɲaati agoonu waɲ, karabɔn olla een kaal koogi ci akati waɲ, karabɔn een zinzeeti appinzet, eeci izitu niiga ɔl ci Joowo. ⁴ Otonit buk utugeti cankawɔn, ki micit ci ger, been zoosok ci tarbal. Bar abon anyeku Jook zany bonate onin ɲaatunooɲ. ⁵ Abon agayu gi ceen didi ce. Mā een ɛɛti waɲɲyai, karabɔn appe ziniz, alaɲ anyak niini ɲintin balinte o Joowo kibeen Kiristo. Didile ma ziniz appinzet atobo kibeen diɲɲani ci adiɲɲani ɛɛti kaal o aɔɔn nɔɔɔ ziniz.

⁶ Má anyeku eet oma kalabawun zoosowe calaɲ een didi akati kaal nicoko, eeci kaala nicigi anyek bornet nɔɲ o Joowo kiiyak ɔl o alaɲ azooni zɔɔz onin. ⁷ Má aromenu zin ki nɔɔɔ ɲaatodoi been nɛɛn. ⁸ Baale laadun niiga aavtiyu muura, bar zin inoko o aavtiyu vooritine o Joowo, eeci oromtozeya niiga Manyi. Abon zin abaaku baayiz ci ɔl o aavtiz vooritina. ⁹ Eeci vooritin nɛɛn o anyaa bonat ki leeminet been gɔl o abil tɔp. ¹⁰ Ooritnɔɲ edemezit kaal o atal Jooi. ¹¹ ɛɛyayi kaale o waɲzetu agɔɔn ɔl o aavtiz muura, bar eyelizta niiga kaal cigeec ger noko vooritine o Joowo. ¹² Ma kaala cigeec agɔɔn roodinta noko kaal ceen alyaan ɔɔɔ ɛɛ, ma alaɲ buk karɔɔn koobit. ¹³ Bar zin katin adɛnyai kaala cigeecik gerze noko dook ɲaati anyaanu niiga kiiya kataaraan nɔɔɔ vooritin o Joowo. ¹⁴ Eeci vooritin anyek kaal dook kedɛnyai. Gi zin nɛɛn o anɛ zɔɔz oman nɛ, “Niina o oon, tiɲa je daayiza ka kataaraanin Kiristo ineet.”

¹⁵ Egenyit zin ɔɔɔ! Má abaaku kiyo ɔl o tarbal o, bar abaayit baayiz ci ɔl o ageny. ¹⁶ Mā ajowanu waji ci agano

ɲaati agoonu gi ci abon, utuguz ecodoi nɔkɔ, eeci iinya nici gerze ɔɔɔ. ¹⁷ Má eeginu zin tarbale, bar abon agayu kaal o aroonɛkun Jooi igeet utuguz.

¹⁸ Má awudu nyaantane, eeci baayinet uulalun igeet iziti gerzete, bar anycek Vɔɲiz o Joowo abil zinzeetine ugooc karawoyun igeet. ¹⁹ Ebenit niiga dook beniinok o ayeedi waragewe o Joowo ki beniinok o bor o Joowo o anaatu niiga Jook zinzeetine ugooc. ²⁰ Anycek Jook ween baatina zany kaale dook tup nɔkɔ zaare o Manyi ona Yesu Kiristo.

Ademez Pɔl zɔɔz ci akati eet ki ɲaa

²¹ Iziikto niiga dook zɔɔz jurun giye o anolinu niiga Kiristo.

²² Niiga ɲaai iziiyit buk eet ugooc kiyo aziɲnu Manyi Kiristo o. ²³ Eeci ɛɛti ci mac o abal niini ɲaa kiyo buk abal Kiristo ɔl ogin atu nɔɔɔ, ma arogoz nɔɔɔ o. ²⁴ Abon zin buk ɲaai azii eet ugeec kaale dook, kiyo buk ɔl o Joowo azii Kiristo o.

²⁵ Niiga eeta ereezit buk ɲaai ugooc kiyo areez Kiristo ɔl o atu nɔɔɔ, ma iirkek ɛɛ onin nɔɔɔ o. ²⁶ Agɔɔn niini gi nico o ka kanyek ɔl o atuwe kobonta kiyo niini o gole o oonyi niini nɔɔɔ maami kibeen zooze onin kitiliza. ²⁷ Buk agɔɔn niini nɔkɔ o ka kanyaak ɔl o atuwe ɛɛ onin kitiliza, kɔkɔma nɔɔɔ ronyayitin ki onɛ karabɔn een olla gi ci ger oma. ²⁸ Abon zin eeta areez ɲaai ugeec kiyo buk areez niigi eleeti ugeec maany o. Ma ɛɛti ci areez ɲaa cin, areez niini ɛɛ onin. ²⁹ Akɔm zin laadun eet ci abor ɛɛ onin maany, bar irokta niini ɛɛ onin, ma azooni kiyo irokta Kiristo ɔl o atu nɔɔɔ, ma azooni nɔɔɔ o. ³⁰ Mazin naaga ɔl o katu Kiristo keegin ɛɛ onin nɛɛn. ³¹ Azi waragewi o Joowo nɛ, “Abon oon ɛɛti baatin ki yaatin, ma ako arome ki ɲaa onin, ka niigi dook ramantiya kiziti ɛɛ codoi.”

³² Nici zɔɔz ci alɛɛmnyai ɔɔɔ ɛɛ, ma abon ɔl dook aga keɲ cin jurun. Zin kaga naana zɔɔz nici ayabzonek Kiristo been ɔl o atu nɔɔɔ. ³³ Ayabzonekun bar buk zɔɔz nici igeet ɛɛ. Abon ɛɛti areez ɲaa onin kiyo areez ɛɛ onin maany o. Ma abon ɲaa buk azii zɔɔz ci eet onin jurun.

6

Abon azii dɔl baatigeec ki yaatigeec

¹ Niiga dɔlya otonole baatugooc ki yaatugooc ɲaaten Manyi Yesu, eeci mā agoonu nɔkɔ abon ɔɔɔt. ²⁻³ Azi lotinet oman lotinowe o Joowo een amɔtɔ nɛ, “Tɔɲɔlɛ baatun ki yaatun, ka kaala dook kobonta ɲaaten, ka buk baak niina loota ɲina rak ɲinti wun.” Zɔɔz zin o laadun arican Jooi ɔɔɔt nɛen nici.

⁴ Niiga baatizet, má agooneku dɔl ugooc kaal ci anyek nɔɔgɔ kotoborit nɔɲ. Bar itirokta gole ci anyek nɔɔgɔ kiziiyit Manyi, ma ademez golok ogin juruɲ.

Abon azii gabara manyigi

⁵ Niiga gabara iziiyit manyigi ugooc alinɲinoneku loota ɲina juruɲ ɲoliinta. Abon alinɲinoneku niiga nɔɔgɔ zinzeetine ugooc dook kiyo alinɲinoneku Manyi Yesu Kiristo o. ⁶ Má alinɲinoneku nɔɔgɔ ɲaati acinuɲ doon, bar ilinɲinɔzek nɔɔgɔ zinzeetine ugooc dook talniinta eo arɔɲi Jooi, kiyo alinɲinoneku Kiristo o. ⁷ Ilinɲinɔzek nɔɔgɔ talniinta kiyo alinɲinoneku Yesu o calaɲ bar een ɔl ci deer labak o. ⁸ Eeci agayu niiga mā agɔɔn ɛɛti kaal ci abon, acacak tiɲeere Jooi nɔɔnɔ kaal ogin abon agɔɔn, yo nuun een ɛɛti gabaren karabɔɲ alaɲ een gabaren.

⁹ Buk niiga macigja utuguzek gabara ugooc kaal ci abon. Má agidu nɔɔgɔ. Agaac niiga Manyi unoon nɛen o buk een Manyi uneeɲ aavi tammu tadena. Apak niini ɔl dook kotobɔtɔ kɔkɔm tɛl.

Abon ɔl o tuwento ɔɔɔɔ ki Loryen

¹⁰ Inoko zin odoyit kak romente unoon ki Manyi dɔyize o anyuɲ niini igeet. ¹¹ Agamit kilibwa o Joowo ka uruktek zɔɔ looc odoyit ɔɔɔtɔ ki Loryen ween labjoi calaɲ amiirenu ki vurut. ¹² Eeci alaɲ kɔɔɔɔ naaga ki modo ci anyak eleeti ci kacin kiyo naaga o. Bar kɔɔɔɔ ki toonnyak o Loryento ki vonizok ogin ger abaak muura. Abal niigi looc nico, ma anyak dɔyiz vitenane ugeec abal loocowe nicoko dook kurum ɲinti aɲerɔn tammu taden ki looc e. ¹³ Inoko zin agamit kilibwa o

Joowo ka inimit ooryɔi ki Loryen. Uruktek zɔɔ looc ilinɲinɔti kaal ci anyuɲ Jooi noko dook, ka omogit Loryen.

¹⁴ Uruktek cazok looc juruɲ. Anycek zɔɔz o Joowo een didi kizi voocwen cugoo acabju kenti. Anycek baayiz unoon abon kizi kubuli ceen ziit. ¹⁵ Uwayit kaviyak o abon o anyaa ganɔn ka kizi caava cugoo zoonu adɔi. ¹⁶ Agamit tuwen ween kilip juruɲ ka eelai eleeti dilanyaye o Loryento ger. ¹⁷ Agamit rogzen unoon aruguzuɲ Jooi igeet juruɲ ka kizi kavuret cugoo ootinu een ziik. Agamit buk zɔɔz o Joowo atobɔ ki gina. ¹⁸ Utuguz kaal nicoko dook ɲaati ajinu Jook tup dɔyize o Voniz onin ka kitirituɲ niini igeet. Zin gole nico iziti vilile emeda ɲaryiinta. Ijintek buk gɔɔn Jook ɔl o tuwento dook.

¹⁹ Ijinteyan buk gɔɔn Jook aneet ɛɛ ka kanyan niini aneet kuduwa zɔɔzɔk ci abon iinya dook ɲaati kazɔɔzɛ, ka kuduwak gɔɔn ɔl dook kenti ci kaviyak o Joowo baal rak aroodi e moozeta. ²⁰ Keen toonnyai ci ka kuuwak kaviyak o Joowo abon mayo nuun kacabje o. Aɲaruyozeyan zin ka kuuwak zɔɔz o Joowo moozeta labak.

Zɔɔz o Pol aɲorneke

²¹⁻²² Inoko zin kitoonekuɲ igeet Ticikos ween gɔtɔna ona karɛz tuwenta o gɔɔn iimi nɔɔnɔ ziniz linɲinonte o Manyi. Naan ako aduwakuɲ niini igeet kaviyak o akanan aneet, ki ɔl ci karomɛna ki aneet ɲaato o dook. Ka zin buk kanyuɲ niini igeet odoyit tuwenta.

²³ Abon bai Jooi ween baatina been Manyi Yesu Kiristo anyek ganɔn ki tuwen ki rɛɛzɔnet gɔtɔnɔga ogaac tuwento dook. ²⁴ Abon bai amayuk Jooi ɔl o arɛɛz Manyi ona Yesu Kiristo rɛɛzinet ci appe ɔɔɔt.

VILIPIYA Warage o Ayeedek Pɔl ɔl o Abaak Vilipiya

¹ Aneet Pɔl kibeem Timozi o keegina gabara o Yesu Kiristo kayeedekun warage nico igeet dook ɔl o Joowo o oromtozeyu Yesu Kiristo o abaaku Vilipiya kibeem alaata o ɔl o tuwento been tiritok ugeec.

² Abon bai anyun Jooi ween baatina been Manyi onai Yesu Kiristo deten been ganon.

³ Goon tup noko ma kabaabanun igeet, kanyi Jook zany naatunoon ɔɔɔt.

⁴ Kajinekun goon Jook talniinta tup naati kanaryine.

⁵ Katal Jook, eeci atiritan niiga aneet linlinonte o uwayi o kaviyak o Joowo, akanai iitene baal agamanu e zee been inoko o.

⁶ Kaga zin naana Jooi o akata linlinon o abon zinzeetine ugooc naan atiritun niini igeet zee ma arumnyun iiten ci abadaan Yesu Kiristo katin e.

⁷ Goon tup noko kabaabanun naana igeet zinize cano. Agano zin naatan naati kabaabanun igeet noko, eeci oromtozeyan niiga aneet detene o linlinon o anyan Jooi. Yo nuun een inoko naati kacabine o, karabon een naati alaj kacabine, atiritan niiga aneet ka kooɔi kaviyak o Joowo.

⁸ Aga Jooi naana kaduwa didi giye ci kanekun ne, Kareezun igeet dook ɔɔɔt o, eeci didi kareezun naana igeet zinize onan dook kiyo areezun Kiristo o.

⁹ Kajinekun zin goon naana igeet Jook o ka kazaace reezonet unoon tup kidikir, ka buk kazaace gawiin unoon agayu Jook kidikir.

¹⁰ Ka zin agaac niiga iinya dook kaal o abon. Ma agoonu noko, atiritun gi nici igeet obonta nume o Joowo zee been iiten ci abadaan Yesu Kiristo katin e.

¹¹ Enice ka zin ibitit niiga bonat ween didi o aku naaten Yesu Kiristo doon. Ma zɔɔɔ nici anyaa Jook naatinet been dinjinon.

Uwayi o zɔɔɔ o akati Yesu Kiristo adinjin ɔɔɔt

¹² Dol o yaai tuwento, inoko karoonnyun naana igeet agaac kaal o

gerze agoononekan aneet dook bar itiritit kaviyak o Joowo abon kazaantozek looc.

¹³ Inoko takirnya o abek ɔl o acabje kibeem buk ɔl dook naato agaac niigi kacabje naana o, eeci keen gabaren ci Yesu Kiristo. Alaj kacabje giye ci kagone gi ci ger.

¹⁴ Mazin cabiin cane o bar idiziyek ɔl ci meel ole o tuwento kiziti mootɛ kuuwayit zɔɔɔ o Joowo kɔkɔm noliin.

¹⁵ Nedet kaga naana ɔl nici ogen naatineen uuwak gole ci ger, eeci olla amadikan niigi aneet, ma arɔɔn gol ci ka kujuktan niigi aneet. Maje ɔl ogen naatineen uuwak zɔɔɔ o Kiristo zinzeetine ci abon.

¹⁶ ɔl nicigi uuwak zɔɔɔ o Joowo o, eeci areezan niigi aneet, ma aga niigi kacabje naana giye o koorine kaviyak o Joowo.

¹⁷ Bar zin ɔl ci amadikan aneet o alinlin niigi gi ci akati eleeti ugeec, ma arɔɔn gol ci ka kanyaaktakan niigi aneet baabani ci ger iinyaye ci kaave cabiinta o.

¹⁸ Bar zin naatan nici gi ci labak! Olla naana karoon gol ci uwayin zɔɔɔ o Kiristo. Ma gi nici anyaa aneet talniin ɔɔɔt ele. Yo nuun te uuwak niigi zɔɔɔ o Kiristo zinzeetine ci ger, karabon een zinzeetine ci abon, katalne naana labak.

¹⁹ Eeci kaga naana naryiin unoon kibeem tirten o aku Vɔnize o Yesu Kiristo naan anyan aneet kooɔjai.

²⁰ Gi can karoon ɔɔɔt neen ce. Alaj naana karoon kiita linlinonte o anyan Jooi kilinlin. Bar karoon kanyak moozet tup, ricik ɔɔɔt naati kacabine noko ka kanyaak Yesu Kiristo dinjinon alye can o kaale o kagoon dook, yo nuun te karugi, karabon kadaai.

²¹ Mayo roget gitaz? Naatan roget neen linlinoni o kalinlinoneke Yesu Kiristo ween Manyi onan. Mazi kadaai giye ci akati nɔɔɔ, bar abon ɔɔɔt, eeci kavɔ naaga tammu tadena, ma kavɔ kajowa talniin o roget o abil been neen.

²² Alaj zin naana kaga roget ki daayiz kenjera naatineen jan, mate naan karugi, ma anyaa rogeti cane o Kiristo linlinon ci abon loota njina.

²³ Inoko kaner zɔɔ. Karoon koton roget ci loocu kanyei noko, ka kook koromtewa been Kiristo tammu tadena. Ma nici naatan gi ci waan abon ɔɔɔt neen.

²⁴ Bar zin giye ci akanun

igeet, maya rak karugi. ²⁵ Zin giye nico kaga naana ŋaan karugi rak tiŋeere, ma karomε kibeem igeet dook ka kitirituŋ igeet dook kazaaceyun talniin tuwente unoon kizi maka. ²⁶ Ka zin atanaaz niiga Yesu Kiristo ŋaaten aneet iiten ci kakunakuŋ naana igeet bodo.

²⁷ Gi ci zin adiŋdiŋ ɔɔɔt nɛen baayizi ci abaaku niiga baayiz o aduyai kaviyawo o Kiristo. Mayo nuun tɛ kakunakuŋ naanalya igeet ka kicinun, karabon alar kakunakuŋ, abon kaziiŋnuŋ naana igeet adowinuŋ zinzeeti ki baabani, ma aruweku zɔɔ looc tuwenta odooyit gole o kaviyak o Joowo.

²⁸ Má aŋolinu ol o amarninuŋ igeet, bar anyayit moozet tup nɔkɔ. Mā amenanu agoonu nɔkɔ, ayelzak koca gi nici nɔɔɔɔ targanyin uneen atarganyin katin. Maje niiga bar katin εlyanu, eeci Jook nɛen o katin εlanuŋ igeet. ²⁹ Eeci okolayun niini igeet gɔl ci atuyu Yesu Kiristo. Alar zin bar buk een gi nico doon, bar buk okolayun niini igeet gɔl ci alinliŋoneku niiga nɔɔɔɔ, ma apirnanu ŋaatin. ³⁰ Inoko zin kooritnɔŋ naaga dook linliŋonte nico. Nici linliŋon baal gɔɔn aziiknu kapirnanε naana e nɛen. Ma inoko ŋaan kamena nɔkɔ kiyo gɔɔn aziiknu o.

2

Ɛcelbezanit eleeti ka odoye

¹ Inoko baayizi unoon ŋaaten Yesu Kiristo alar anyun dɔyiz? Inoko reezinet o Kiristo alar anyun talniin? Inoko niiga dook alar anyaku Vɔŋiz o Joowo? Inoko gɔɔn alar awucnekuŋ igeet ol ci apirna ŋaatunoon? ² Karoonnyun zin naana igeet anyayit baabaninet ci adoye ki rɛɛzɔnɛt ci adoye ki zinzeeti ci adoye. Mā agoonu kaal nicoko, abiz buk koca aneet ziniz cane o ki talniin. ³ Má anyeku eet oma ŋaatunoon kutugu kaal ci akati εle cin doon, bar abon acelbezan εti εle calar anyek niini εle kizi titiny gonogine ogen. ⁴ Má atiritu eleeti ugooc doon, bar egelemi gɔl ci atiritu niiga ol oogi buk.

Ayayizit Yesu

⁵ Abon niiga anyaku baabani ci atobo been baabani o Yesu Kiristo. ⁶ Mayo nuun atobo niini been Jook, ma anyak dɔyiz o Joowo εle o, alar arɔɔŋ kirican dɔyiz nico ɔɔɔt. ⁷ Bar otɔŋ tobɔnɛt o atobonε niini ki Jook, ma anyek εle kizi gabaren. Agɔɔn niini εle kibil kiyo εti o deer o. ⁸ Acelbezan niini εle, ma awɔ gole ci aziinŋi Jook zεε makacin ook daayize onin baal apirnanε ɔɔɔt keete ween talakec e. ⁹ Giye nico ɔɔɔŋa Jooi nɔɔɔɔ loota ooyi tammu tadena, ma akanek nɔɔɔɔ zaar ci adiŋdiŋ ɔɔɔt kujuk zaar dook. ¹⁰ Ka zin kaala dook o abaak tammu tadena kibeem o abaak loota dook been o abaak tɔɔwɔi eecitɔ dook kakati kozonŋi looc ŋume onin ŋaati adiŋdiŋani niigi zaar ogin. ¹¹ Ma abɔra ol dook aatine ugeec gi ci azi nε, “Yesu Kiristo Manyi nɛen.” Ma gi nici anyek Jook ween baatina zany ɔɔɔt.

Ataranit looc kiyo monyonya o

¹² Larɔtigan o kareezun, karoonnyun iziiktan ɔɔɔt ŋaati kadewon noko kujuk bar baal gɔɔn aziiknan niiga aneet tup iinyaye baal karomen kibeem igeet e. Abon gɔɔn alinliŋa εti ce ŋaatunoon roget ci εle onin niini alya. Utuguz gi nico ŋaati adiŋdiŋanu Jook ŋoliinta. ¹³ Eeci Jooi alinliŋ niini tup nɔkɔ zinzeetine ugooc, ka kanyun igeet dɔyiz ci aziinŋu kaal o aroonnekuŋ niini igeet utuguz, ma animnyu iziyyit nɔɔɔɔ.

¹⁴ Ilinliŋit kaal dook kɔkɔm cocobon been danon. ¹⁵ Ka zin anyayit niiga zinzeeti ci vɔɔr, ma abaaku been ol kɔkɔm gi ci ger eo dɔl o Joowo. Mayo nuun abaawonu ki ol ci loocu ger een libjok noko, abon ataranu niiga nɔɔɔɔ kɔrgena kiyo monyonya o tammu tadena gɔɔn ataran looc o ŋaati uuwaweku niiga nɔɔɔɔ zɔɔz o rogeto. ¹⁶ Mā agoonu nɔkɔ, kanaati koca naana Jook ŋaatunoon ɔɔɔt iitene ci abadaan Kiristo e, eeci kaga koca naana alar adakan zɔɔ tuu demziinte onan kademezun igeet.

¹⁷ Mayo nuun mā kadaai naana giye ci akati tuwen unoon, katalnε naana labak, ma kazɔl talniin can o ki igeet dook.

18 Buk niiga abon atalninu ka kozolit talniin cunoon o naaga dook.

Kitoonekunj Timozi ween ηεεran tuwenta

19 Inoko zin karoon naana zaare o Manyi Yesu kitooneyunj Timozi kataman, eeci karoon kiziik kaviyak cugooc ka katalo aneet ziniz. 20 Akom eet oma ci abil kiyo Timozi o. Areezun didi niini igeet oroot, ma aroon kook kitiritun. 21 Ol ogen alinjilj kaal ci eleeti cigeec doon, alanj een kaal ci akati Yesu Kiristo. 22 Agayu ri niiga bonat o Timozi. Kalinjiljnya goon naana ki noono kiyo logoti o alinjilj kibeem baatin o ηaati kuuwaka kaviyak o Joowo. 23 Karoon zin kitooneyunj noono igeet kataman iiten ci te akatai rooni onane, ma kagaweya gol ci kagawei. 24 Kaga zin naana zaare o Manyi ηaan kakunakun igeet naana alya taman.

ηaan kitoonekunj Eparoditus

25 Kabaaban abon kitoonekun igeet Eparoditus ween gotona tuwenta baal itoonakanj aneet ka kiiya kitiritan e. Kor-korya goon naana been noono ηaati kuuwaka kaviyak o Joowo. 26 Aroon zin inoko niini kook ηaatunoonj oroot ele ka kook kicinun igeet. Alanj niini atalne, eeci aga atiranyun igeet zinzeeti giye o aziinju niiga noono amoor. 27 Amoor zin didi iiten baale oroot kojorjor daayiz. Bar zin uwucewun niini Jook, makacin utunun Jooi noono korok. Alanj zin awucnek Jook niini doon, bar kawucnei Jook naana buk, eeci ma adaai niini, kakati koca naana culum oroot. 28 Karoon zin naana kitooneyunj noono igeet taman, ka ma avo acinu niiga noono bodo ka atalto oroot, ka buk culumi cane o kobowe. 29 Atalta zin niiga noono zaare o Manyi reezinte o zinzeeti ugooc dook, eeci ol ci eel kiyo niini noko abon katitiny noogo oroot. 30 Eeci iiten baale kojorjor niini daayiz giye ci akati linjiljon o Kiristo, ma atiritan niini aneet kaale calanj niiga animnyu atiritanj giye o eeginu reene.

3

Bonat ween didi tuwenta o katuwi Yesu

1 Gotonoga, abon atalninu oroot ηaati Manyi. Inoko bodo kabadai kaal baal rak kayeedekun e ele, eeci nici kaal o ka kuzuutun igeet neen. 2 Egenyit ole o ger atobo been orze, ol o goon arican teedinet ci alyo. 3 Kaduwakun gi nico o, eeci kanyayit naaga teedinet ween didi giye o kadinjiljani naaga Jook ηaaten Vonziz onin, ma kajowa naaga titinyon o akunaket ageet ηaati Yesu Kiristo. Alanj akunaket titinyonti giye ci keerane ci katædi eleeti eci bitaalu. 4 Mate waan koroonj karek tuwen onan kaal ci keerane ci ol o Juz eecito kariwan labak. Bar zin alanj karoon, eeci baale keen alaan ci ol o Juz, ma kazoone keerane ugeec. Kaga naana keerane o ol o Juz oroot kujuk ol o arican keerane o Juz dook. 5 Baaba kibeem yaai ol o Juz ele. Niigi bor ci ol o kazi Benjimen. Keen naana biye o ol o Juz ele rop. Ateedan baale ol aneeta ηaati kidicaye iinya torgerem kiyo goon ol o Juz dook o. Ma kazoone keerane o ol Juz dook jurun. 6 Kagidi goon baale naana ol o atu Yesu, ma kagoon kaal o aroon lotinowo o Juz dook kokom gi ci kabaci. Ma da kizi gi ci anyet lotinowa o Juz kobonta, kobona koca naana oroot. 7 Bar zin inoko o giye ci akati Kiristo, kaal baal kagoon naana baal kizik abon ηaatan e dook, kagawa inoko bar da kaal ci labak, alanj atiritan. 8 Alanj zin bar buk een kaal niceke doon, bar buk kanyeya kaal o loocu dook kizi kaal ci labak giye o karoonje naana gi o abon oroot. Titiny oroot kujuk kaal niceke dook gawiin o kagawe naana Yesu Kiristo ween Manyi onan. Giye ci akati noono kujukeya kaal niceke dook tuu. Kanyeya noogo dook kizi kaal ci ger een ririny, ka kojowa naana gol o Kiristo. 9 Ka zin buk kanyak naana njintan ηaatin. Alanj karoon bodo naana kobona doyize ci ele can o doon giye ci kazoone lotinok o Juz, eeci naana inoko kaga kanyawa bonat ween didi ηume o Joowo giye o kutuwe Yesu. 10 Gi ci adinjilj ηaatan oroot neen gawiin o kagawe Yesu been doyiz o injaani niini daayiza, ma karoon buk kozolta kibeem noono piryakzet onin. Ka buk kanyak naana titinyon daayiza kiyo buk

baale niini e. ¹¹ Eeci karoonj ka kitiŋayan Jooi daayiza ka kook rogete o abil been nɛɛn.

Kivirtek roget

¹² Alanj katarkadi gi ci kazi nɛ, Kabona naana nɔme o Joowo. Akɔm. Bar olla ŋaan kamena koornonj karoonj bonat baal laadun areezekan Kiristo aneet e. ¹³ Lanotigan o kareezunj, alanj ri naana kazi nɛ, Kobona nɔme o Joowo. Bar olla kanekunj nɛ, Erekteyan kaala baal gerze kagoon baale e, ma inoko korɔɔŋa ɔɔɔt kemeda kutugu kaal o areezekan Jooi aneet kutugu. ¹⁴ Inoko zin naana kari ɔɔ ŋin o abilni gi o karoonj doon, ka kook kojowa dizken o awekan Jooi aneet ŋaaten Yesu Kiristo tammu tadena.

¹⁵ Abon naaga dook o kodoyit tuwenta kanyak baabani nico. Bar mate anyak ŋaatunoonj ɔɔl ci anyak baabaninok ci anɔɔɔwɔ been nico, ŋaan ayelek Jooi nɔɔɔɔ gɔɔl nico jurunj. ¹⁶ Bar zin abon kamena naaga gole nico nɔkɔ.

¹⁷ Lanotigan o kareezunj, emeda ayay-iztanj aneet baayize onan. Atanɔamtek buk ɔɔl o ayayizet ageeta baayize o acinu niiga ŋaatinaanj. ¹⁸ Kuduwayunj rak baale igeet gi nico lak ci meelik ger. Inoko bodo kaduwakunj ŋaati kaluwɛ kanyaye tilalɔ keberɛn. Anyak ŋaatunoonj ɔɔl ci meel ayselza baayize uneenj gi ci amarnin niigi daayiz o Kiristo keete ween talakec. ¹⁹ ŋaan zin katin atarganyani niigi, eeci atitiny niigi dayiin doon anyek kizi Jook cineenj, ma adɔŋ eleeti kaale o ger o waan abon anyayi alyaan, ma abaaban niigi zinzeetine ugeec kaal ci loocu ger noko doon. ²⁰ Maje ageet abilna baayizi onai tammu tadena. Ma kareyi naaga ɔɔɔt kabek gɔɔl o akuni ruguzoiti ona ween Manyi Yesu Kiristo o ka kiiya tammu tadena. ²¹ ŋaan zin tiŋeere aku abali niini dɔyize onin eleeti cigaac ger alanj anyak dɔyiz noko, ma anyek kotobto ki ɛɛ onin alanj adaai, ma anyek kaal dook dɔyize onin kiziiyit nɔɔɔɔ doon.

4

Utuguz kaal o edemeztu ŋaatan

¹ Gotɔnɔga o kareezunj, karoonj gɔon naana koromte ki igeet nɔkɔ, eeci gɔon anyanj niiga aneet talniin ci kɔbɔɔɔɔɔɔ ŋaatunoonj ɔɔɔt. Abon zin aruweku ɔɔɔ looc odoyit nɔkɔ baayize unoonj ŋaaten Manyi Yesu Kiristo.

² Inoko kilalekunj igeet ŋaai ween ram kazi Odiya been Sintica otonit danɔn. Oromte iziti ŋoonen ŋaaten Manyi Yesu Kiristo. ³ Kilalekin buk ineet lanj ween didi ka tirit niina ŋaai nicoko, eeci gɔon baale niigi kibeen Kelemet been buk ɔɔl oogi ci gɔon kalinlinjnya been nɔɔɔɔ, atiritan niigi aneet ɔɔɔt ŋaati kuuwayɛ kaviyak o Joowo. Eteyeede zin inoko nɔɔɔɔ zaara ugeec waragewe o rogeto.

⁴ Inoko zin karoonjnyunj igeet dook, atalɔ tup nɔkɔ baayize unoonj ŋaati Manyi Yesu. Kabedɛke gi nico bodo kanekunj nɛ, Atalɔ.

⁵ Eyeliztak zinzeeti bonat ɔɔl dook. Izi ŋinti ka kiiyai Manyi ajɔn. ⁶ Má anyaku ŋoliin kaale dook been nɛɛn, bar mā anyak gi ci aroonjnyu, ijinit Jook ŋaryiinta tup. Ijinit Jook zinzeetine ugooc ŋaati anyeku nɔɔɔɔ zany kaale dook. ⁷ ŋaan Jooi o anyak ganɔn o adikir ɔɔɔt azooni zinzeeti ugooc been baabaninet unoonj kaavtiyɔ yaak giye o aroonu niiga ki Yesu Kiristo.

⁸ Lanotigan o kareezunj, Inoko zin karoonjnyunj naana igeet ibitizit ooti ugoocok baabaninte ci abon anyak leeminet, ki baabaninte ci anyak titinyɔn dook, ki baabaninte ci abil tɔp, ki baabaninte ci akati vooritin, ki baabaninte ci atalna ɔɔl, ki baabaninte ci anyak ɛɛzet. Abaabanit kaal ci ɛɛl nɔkɔ doon. ⁹ Má anyeku kibiirtunj ooti. Utuguz kaal baal iziiktu ŋaatan, ma icintu kagoon, ma kademzekunj, ma agamtawu niiga ŋaatan e. Mā agoonu nɔkɔ, azuununj koca Jooi o ganonto igeet.

Katalnɛ kaale o itoonakanj

¹⁰ Inoko katalnɛ naana ɔɔɔt ɛɛ ŋaati Manyi Yesu giye o bodo inoko aadayanu niiga aneet ka itiritanj eonoonj laadun. Iiten baale rak amalantunj niiga ŋinti wun ci alanaan atiritanj aneet, eeci akɔmnunj wanj ci ka itiritanju. ¹¹ Alanj kaduwakunj gi

nico giye ci karɔɔŋe bodo naana kaal oogi. Akom, eeci kedemeza gɔl ci kaleenona naana kibeena kaal o kanye. ¹² Kaga naana gɔl ci kabaaye iinyaye ci kamaane ɔɔɔt kibeena gɔl ci kabaaye iinyaye ci kanyerne, ma kagawa baayiz ci golok nicoko dook. Olla ŋinti kakoye naana o iinya dook, kaleenona kibeena kaal ci te kanye o. Yo nuun kanyer, karabɔŋ adakan magiz, karabɔŋ kanye kaal ci meele, karabɔŋ een ci miliny, kaleenona kibeena aneet labak. ¹³ Kanim naana kutugu kaal dook labak ŋaaten Yesu o anyan aneet doyiz.

¹⁴ Bar zin buk tirtɛn cunoon atiritan aneet iinyaye ci kapirnanɛ noko, abon ɔɔɔt. ¹⁵ Baale ɔɔwa iitene baal kakanane uuwawi o kaviyak o Joowo, ma kiŋaane looce unoon kazi Masidoniya e, akom waanice ɔl oogi ole o tuwento ci atiritan aneet kaale ci anyan, bar igeeta doon baal atiritan aneet e. Agayu ri buk ɔɔɔz nico niiga alya ɔl o Vilipiya. ¹⁶ Buk baale iŋaan kaave Tesalonika e, itoonakan waanice niiga aneet kaal o karoon lak ci meelik ger. ¹⁷ Alan zin bar titiny ɔɔɔt kaala ci anyan niiga aneet o doon, bar titiny ŋaatan ɔɔɔt mayuwenet o amayukun igeet Jooi tirtente unoon. ¹⁸ Inoko zin urumnyan Eparoditus kaal baal itoonakan e dook, ma inoko kanyawa kaal ci meelik ger kɔkɔm gi ci kamaati kaale o karoon rogete onan. Eel zin kaala nici kiyo kaala o goon amade ɔɔɔt kanyek Jook ka kataloi niini ɔɔɔt o. ¹⁹ ŋaan zin buk anyun Manyi onane igeet doyize onin kaal dook o aroonnyu niiga rogete unoon irkente onin ŋaaten Yesu Kiristo. ²⁰ Kanyek Jook ween baatina zany noko kodot. Nɔɔno nɛɛn.

²¹ Ijintayan zin ɔl o Joowo zaare o Yesu Kiristo dook. ²² Azaayun buk igeet ɔl o Joowo dook ŋaato, ricik ɔɔɔt ɔl o alinlɔŋonek alaan o Rom. ²³ Nyamer deteni o Manyi Kiristo kaavu ŋaatunoon igeet dook.

KOLOSIYA

Warage O Ayeedek Pɔl ɔl O Abaak Kolosiya

¹ Aneeta Pɔl o keen toonnyai o Yesu Kiristo eo arɔɔŋi Jooi niini doon. ² Aneet been Timozɔ ween gɔtɔna tuwenta kayeedekun warage nico igeet ɔl o Joowo abaaku Kolosiya, igeet o eeginu gɔtɔnɔga giye o atuyu niiga Yesu Kiristo. Nyamer kanyun Jooi ween baatinai igeet dɛten ki ganɔn.

Kanyeka Jook zany nyariinta

³ Gɔɔn tup kanjaryonekun naaga igeet, ma kanyeka zany Jook ween baati Manyi ona Yesu Kiristo. ⁴ Eeci kiziikta naaga tuwen o atuyu Yesu Kiristo kibeen reezinet unon areezu ɔl o Joowo dook. ⁵ Atuwenu niiga, ma areezonu o, eeci baale ɔɔwa e iziiktu niiga kaviyawo o Joowo zɔɔz o akati roget o abil been neen o itanɛkun Jooi igeet tammu tadena. Inoko zin tuwen ki reezɔnet cunon o abilna giye nico. ⁶ Anyaa kaviyawa o Joowo mayuwenet, ma adala looc dook kiyo baale buk akunakun igeet iitene baal aziinnu niiga dɛten o Joowo, ma agayu dɛten nici een didi e. ⁷ Aziiknu waanice niiga zɔɔz nico ɔɔwa ŋaati laŋotinaan o kareeza kazi Epavaras o atiritet niini ageeta volkoɔnta linlinonte o Kiristo. ⁸ Iiya zin uduwayet niini ageeta zɔɔz o akati reezɔnet o anyun Vɔŋizi o Joowo igeet.

⁹ Zin giye nico kajinekun gɔɔn naaga igeet Jook tup nɔkɔ, akana iitene baal kaziikna zɔɔz nico e zεε been inoko o. Kajina Jook ka kanyun niini igeet genyiz o Vɔŋiz o Joowo ka agayi kaal o abon o aroŋekun Jooi igeet utuguz. ¹⁰ Ka zin inimit abaayit baayiz o arɔɔŋ Manyi, ma agoonu kaal ci atalna niini iinya dook. Gole nico ayelzai bonati o baayiz unon kaale o abon agoonu niiga tup, ma iroktanu agaac Jook jurun. ¹¹ Abon bai anyun Jooi igeet dɔyiz ci amezu piryakzet zinzeetine ci alal talniinta. ¹² Nyamer buk anycek niiga Jook ween baatinai

zany talniinta giye o anyun niini igeet oromtozek ɔl ogin dook ka ozolit niiga kibeen nɔɔgɔ kaal o itanɛk Jooi ɔl ogin baliinte onin atobo ki vooritin.

¹³ Eɛlawet Jooi ageet dɔyize o onenu atobo ki muur, ma anyaawet niini ageet kivita kɔɔtɔ baliinte o ŋeerin Yesu Kiristo o arɛz niini. ¹⁴ Ŋaaten ŋeerin kabaayito naaga yaak, eeci aaryai ageet onε ogaac.

Linlinɔn o Kiristo

¹⁵ Kiristo niinilya riritɔn ci Joowo. Ayelzaket niini ageet Jook o alan naaga kacin. Niini ŋeerti Joowo ween abuu o abal kaal o εenyca Jooi dook. ¹⁶ Eenyca Jooi kaal o kacin kibeen o alan kacin dook tammu tadena been loota ŋaaten Yesu. Ma kaala nicigi vonizok o anyak dɔyiz kibeen alaate ugeec been dɔyiz o baliin uneen. Eenyca Jooi tammu taden ki looc kibeen kaal dook ŋaaten Yesu, ma anyek Jooi nɔɔnɔ kaal nicoko dook ka kabal. ¹⁷ Ma ŋaan ketɛenyai kaala dook e, aavi niini tɔ laadun, ma arome kaala dook dɔyize onin. ¹⁸ Inoko zin arayin niini ɔl o atu nɔɔnɔ, ma ɔl o atu nɔɔnɔ oromte niigi kizi εε codoi. Niigi zin εε ci Kiristo. Nɔɔnɔ neen o anyek nɔɔgɔ roget. Niini ŋeerti Joowo ween abuu o avula ŋaazi daayiza ka karawɔi kaal dook niini, ma abal nɔɔgɔ dook niini doon. ¹⁹ Eeci arɔɔŋ Jooi nɔɔnɔ kanyak dɔyiz ki diŋdiŋɔn dook kiyo niini o. ²⁰ Abadake Jooi εε kaal dook ŋaaten ŋeerin Yesu Kiristo. Anyawun niini ganɔn kibeen kaal o εɛl tammu tadena been loota dook ŋaaten daayiz o ŋeerin keete ween talakec.

²¹ Bar zin baale niiga adɛyanu Joowa, ma amarninu nɔɔnɔ, eeci baabanowa ugooc kibeen linlinonok ugooc gerze. ²² Bar zin inoko ŋaaten daayiz o ŋeerin keete ween talakec anyaawun Jooi igeet ivita iziti laŋoten been nɔɔnɔ. Ma anyun niini igeet obonta ŋume onin. ²³ Abon zin amenanu niiga aruweku zɔɔ looc kodoyit tuwente unon, ka gerze ŋaan abulunu gi o abon aduyai kaviyawo o Joowo. Nici kaviyak o abon baal gɔɔn aziiknu uuwawonek moden dook loota e neen. Kize zin buk naana gabaren ci kalinlin linlinɔn nico.

Linliḡon o Pəl ole o tuwento

²⁴ Inoko zin naana katalne labak piryakzete onan ḡaaten igeet. Kapirname naana ele cano o, eeci karoonḡ kidica piryakzet baal apirname Yesu ḡaaten ol o tuwento e. ²⁵ Eḡerawan Jooi aneet kizi gabaren ci ol o tuwento, ma anyan linliḡon nico ka kitirituḡ naana igeet kuwayeyuḡ zozz onin kiziiye juruḡ. ²⁶ Rak baale laadun kinatamma e arozdi Jooi ol o bulok dook zozz nico. Bar zin inoko o iya eyelizak niini ol o atu noono zozz nico. ²⁷ Arozdi baale laadun Jooi ol dook zozz nico o, eeci arozḡ niini ka kiiya koborak ol ogin atu noono. Arozḡ niini keyeliza diḡdiḡon ci zozz cin baal aroodi noko modeni dook. Ma keḡ ci zozz nico o akati gi o aave Yesu ḡaatunoonḡ igeet o alaḡ eeginu Juz ka ozolit niiga been noono titinyon onin. ²⁸ Kuuwayeka zin goon naaga zozz o akati Kiristo ol dook, ma kilota noogo, ma kademzeka noogo kaal o kagaya naaga dook, eeci karoonḡna naaga kanyaaktawa ol dook ḡum o Joowo ka keelit niigi kiyo ol o iroktai ḡaaten Yesu o giye o oromtozexe niigi noono. ²⁹ Gi o zin goon kuukona naana ki linliḡon ozoot o neen, kalinliḡ naana doyize o adikir anyan Kiristo, ma inoko o aavi alye onan.

2

¹ Karoonḡnyuḡ igeet agaac gi o kuukona naana ki linliḡon ozoot ḡaaten igeet, ki ol o abaak kuture o kazi Ladosiya, been buk ol o ḡaan laadun kicintan niigi aneet. ² Kalinliḡ ozoot o, ka kodoyit igeet dook zinzeeti oromte reezonta. Ka zin agaac niiga dook anyaktu genyiz o anyaa gawiin o Joowo. Ka buk agaac niiga keḡ ci zozz ci baal arozḡ Jooi ziniza o, ma gi nico akati Kiristo ele. ³ Noono neen ween gol o ajowanu niiga gawiin ki genyiz o Joowo dook.

⁴ Kayeedekuḡ gi nico o, ka kokom eet ci aku alabanuḡ igeet danonte ceen volonḡ akom leeminet. ⁵ Inoko zin kadewo naaga eeleetine doon, maje baabaninta karome naana ki igeet, ma katalne giye o adowinu niiga tup, ma aruweku zoz looc tuwenta ḡaaten Kiristo.

Azimnyai rogeti ḡaaten Kiristo

⁶ Mazin giye o agamtayu niiga Yesu Kiristo kizi Manyi cunoonḡ, abon aromoneku niiga noono baayiz unoonḡ. ⁷ Uruktek zoz looc ḡaaten Yesu ka itirokcai ḡaaten noono. Emeda odoyit tuwente unoonḡ ozoot ebaal edemeztu laadun e. Anycek Jook zany tup noko.

⁸ Karicanekuḡ igeet, ebeyit eleeti juruḡ, ka kokom eet ci alabanuḡ igeet genyize ci areket keḡ akati demziin o volonḡ aku ole o deer. Eeci demziin nico akati keeranḡ o loocu, alaḡ akati Yesu Kiristo. ⁹ Ma bonati o baayiz o Joowo dook ayelzai ḡaati Kiristo. Abitiz Jooi noono bonata, ki genyiza, been doyize onin dook. ¹⁰ Anyozeyuḡ zin buk igeet bonati o baayiz o Joowo dook giye o oromtozoku niiga Kiristo, ma abitizuḡ niini igeet calaḡ aroonḡnyu bodo gi oma. Anyak niini doyiz ci abali kaal o anyak doyiz dook. ¹¹ Ma giye o oromtozoku niiga Kiristo, eeltu niiga kiyo ateedinu o. Bar zin teedinet cunoonḡ o alaḡ atobo kibeen o goon agoon ol o deer azeene. Ma naaga ḡaaten Kiristo keel kiyo kateedi o giye o ozgayet niini ageet doyize o onḡ o aroonḡket ageet eleeti ogaac kutuguz. ¹² Waanbaal oonyinu e, eeltu niiga kiyo adaaktu kibeen Yesu o, ma buk onyente nice eeltu kiyo aḡaanu niiga daayiza kibeen noono o, eeci atuyu niiga doyiz o Joowo baal aḡaani Yesu daayiza e. ¹³ Baale eelnu niiga kiyo ol o adaai o, eeci waanice eeginu moden ci onenu, ma akomnuḡ igeet lotinok zinzeetine ugooc. Bar zin inoko o anyaayuḡ Jooi igeet roget ḡaaten Kiristo. Aarawet Jooi ageet onḡ ogaac dook. ¹⁴ Aara niini ḡaatinai ḡabolet o onenu kibeen doyiz o lotinowu baal goon aconanet e iitene baal adodine Yesu Kiristo keete ween talakec e. ¹⁵ Ma gole nico izirziran Jooi doyiz o Loryento ki kaal o anyak doyizok dook been alaazet uneenḡ. Ma ayelza niini doyiz onin amogi noogo talakece o adanḡni Yesu ḡaati awoyi caala.

¹⁶ Karicanekuḡ zin naana igeet ka calaḡ anyeku eet oma kabakbayanun giye ci akati dayiin, karabonḡ een kaal ci awudu, karabonḡ een gi ci akati iiten o Juz

kazi Sabit, karabon̄ bar een diñdijani ci adiñdijanu nyelok iitene o goon anyerkin. ¹⁷ Eeci kaala nicigi dook ririton̄ ci kaal ci ka kivita, bar zin gi nici akati Yesu Kiristo ele. ¹⁸ Má anyeku eet oma kabakbayanun̄ igeet gole ci aduwakun̄ niini igeet wunozyak cigin ka idiñdijanti niiga toonnyak o Joowo kiyo niini o. Eeci eeti ci abil noko adon̄ niini ele oroot, ma azop looc tup azooz zoozok ci labak ci akati kaal o loocu. ¹⁹ Ma eeti ci agoon noko edeyai niini naati Kiristo ween oo o bor o ol o atu noono dook. Bar zin naaten Kiristo ween oo o bor o tuwento, arome ol o tuwento dook kodoye kiyo korona o arom ele kodowe o, ma iroktai niigi kodoyit eo aroon̄i Jooi.

²⁰⁻²¹ Mā didi oromtozeyu niiga Kiristo daayize onin, ma alanaan̄ aziiknu kaalyan ci loocu noko, naa zin bodo abaaku baayiz ci ol ci loocu o? Izitu koca tarbale mā aziiknu keerit o azi ne, “Má agam gi nico. Má atar gi co. Má uum ce.” ²² Ma kaala nicigi dook kaal ci utuguze, ma akom̄ njinti akati. Olla niigi keeran̄e ci avu eete ci deer doon. ²³ N̄edet keerita nicigi mā kacin bar kizik anyak genyiz ceen didi giye o adan̄eke niigi ol kidiñdijan̄it toonnyak o Joowo, ma acelbez̄an̄ eleeti, ma apirnan̄e eleeti. Bar zin mā aada ele gi ci aada, alañ kaala nicigi atiritet ageet kuzuuti eleeti kaale o ger.

3

Baayiz o r̄een been o colai

¹ Agayu niiga oromtozeyu Kiristo, ma itingazu been noono daayize o anyaa on̄e ugooc. Abon zin areku zinzeeti kaal o eel tammu tadena naao aave Kiristo libire o Joowo azo. ² Aryek zinzeeti kaal o eel tammu tadena. Oton̄it kaal o aroon̄ ol o loocu. ³ Eeci utun̄tu niiga on̄e kiyo eeti o adaai alañ bodo agoon̄ on̄e o. Inoko zin roget unoon̄ colai anyak Kiristo n̄ume o Joowo. ⁴ Kiristo n̄een o anyun̄ igeet roget ween didi. Mazi katin ayelzai niini, ayelizyanu buk niiga, ma aromoneku noono, ma azolu kibeem̄ noono titinyon̄ onin.

⁵ Abon zin adaweku looknya koot many kaalyan o loocu ger goon aroon̄ eleeti ugooc utuguz kiyo zoocmazita, ki waanzet, been kaal o ger akati waazet, ricik oroot zinzeeti appinzet o atobo ki diñdijani o joowan̄e o loocu. ⁶ Eeci kaale nicoko akunak iima bornet non̄ o Joowo been payiin onin ol o alañ azii noono. ⁷ Baale rak niiga alya agoonu kaal nicoko waanbaal naan̄ abaaku muura e.

⁸ Bar zin inoko o abon adaweku kaal nicoko dook look koot many kiyo bornet non̄, ki zinzeeti gidan̄itin, ki corzon̄, ki njomton̄, been utugeti can̄kawon̄. ⁹ Buk má avolon̄nyu, eeci utun̄tu niiga zinzeeti o r̄een been gerzitin uneen̄. ¹⁰ Anyaktu zin inoko niiga zinzeeti ci colai, ma aza-acekun̄ Jooi igeet baayiz ci abon tup ka agaac noono jurun̄, ka zin buk obonta niiga kiyo niini o. ¹¹ Enico okoma njorowon̄et ci ol o Juz kibeem̄ moden̄ oogi. Ma akom̄ buk njorowon̄et ci ol ci ateedi been ol calañ ateedi. Ma akom̄ eet ci titiny been eet calañ titiny. Ma buk akom̄ njorowon̄et ci ol ceen gabara been ol calañ een gabara. Bar zin adiñdij̄ kaale dook Kiristo doon, ma aavi niini ola dook been kaale dook.

¹² Inoko zin igeet en̄erawun̄ Jooi iziti ol cigin, ma areezun̄ niini igeet. Abon zin awucnekun̄ igeet ol ogen. Abon eeginu gonon̄e. Abon acelbez̄anu eleeti. Abon atibeznu. Abon anyaku zinzeeti laliz. ¹³ Itirit̄o niiga dook. Mā anyak eeti zooz ci miliny gone oman, abon on̄e niini noono kiyo buk on̄e Yesu on̄e ugooc o. ¹⁴ Mazin kaale nicoko dook titiny oroot r̄eezon̄et, eeci r̄eezon̄et arom kaal dook kodoye.

¹⁵ Abon gan̄oni o anyek Kiristo ol o atu noono abal zinzeeti ugooc, eeci otowawun̄ Jooi igeet dook naatodoi ka anyayit gan̄on̄ nico. ¹⁶ Abon zooz o Kiristo abaak zinzeetine ugooc oroot. Edemezto. Itilozo niiga maany genyize unoon̄ dook. Ebenit beninok o kadiñdijani Jook gole ween didi anycek Jook zany beninow̄e zinzeetine ugooc dook.

¹⁷ Utuguz kaal ci agoonu been ci aduwanu dook zaare o Manyi Yesu. Anycek Jook ween baatinai zany kaale dook naaten Yesu.

Lotinet ci tatok o atu Yesu

¹⁸ Niiga ɲaai iziiyit eet ugooc, eeci nici gi o abon agoonu nɛɛn giye o atuyu niiga Manyi Yesu. ¹⁹ Buk niiga eeta ereezit ɲaai ugooc. Má agidu nɔɔɔ. ²⁰ Ma niiga dɔlya iziiyit baatugooc ki yaatugooc kaale dook, eeci gi nici anyek Jook katalɔ. ²¹ Buk niiga baatizet má agernyeku dɔl ugooc bolɲaca, gerze ɲaan baranɛ dɔl zinzeeti.

²² Ma niiga gabara abon aziɲnu manyigi ugooc alinɲoneku loota ɲina kaale dook. Má bar olla alinɲoneku nɔɔɔ juruɲ ɲaati acinuɲ niigi igeet doon giye ci aroonnyu zoosok ci abon ɔla. Bar ilinɲintozek nɔɔɔ zinzeetine ceen didi giye o aɲolinu niiga Manyi Jook. ²³ Ma kaal o agooneku manyigi ugoocok dook, utuguz volkoonte o zinzeeti ugooc dook, kiyo alinɲoneku Jook o. ²⁴ Eeci agayu niiga ɲaan aruwekuɲ Manyi Jooi igeet vɔyit o aterkedek niini ɔl ogin giye o alinɲoneku niiga Manyi Yesu Kiristo. ²⁵ Ma ɔl o agɔɔn kaal o ger ɲaatunoon dook, ɲaan katin acacai kaal ci gerze gɔɔn agɔɔn niigi o, eeci Jooi apak ɔl dook kotobɔ.

4*Ijinit Jook iinya dook*

¹ Ma niiga manyigi gabara, abon agoonu gabara ugooc juruɲ, eeci agayu buk anyaku niiga kibeen nɔɔɔ Manyi unoon igeet dook tammu tadena.

² Emeda ijinit Jook ɔɔɔ. Aryek zinzeeti ɲaryiin juruɲ. Anycek Jook zany ɲaryiinta. ³ Buk ijinteyetu ageeta Jook ka kɔkɔlayet Jooi gɔl ci kuuwaka zɔɔz onin ka kuduktaya ɔl zɔɔz o Yesu Kiristo baal rak aroodi e. Nicini zin gi o gɔɔn kacabine naana nɛɛn. ⁴ Ijinteyan zin Jook ka kuuwayek ɔl zɔɔz nico kiziiye juruɲ gole o aroonɲekan niini aneet.

⁵ Egenyit gɔɔn ɲaati aromenu kibeen ɔl o alan atuwe. Ma gɔɔn te ajowanu wanɲi, ooritnɔɲ uduktak nɔɔɔ zɔɔz o akati Yesu Kiristo. ⁶ Anycek zoosok cugooc o kizi zoosok ci atalna ɔl, ma amednek nɔɔɔ tup nɔkɔ. Abon agayu niiga gɔl ci abarzeku ɔl dook zɔɔz ci alɛmnyai.

Zoosok o Pol aɲorneke

⁷ Inoko zin kitoonekuɲ igeet Ticikos ween gɔɔna o kareez naana nɔɔɔ tuwenta ka kook kuduwayuɲ niini igeet kaal o agoononeket ageeta ɲaato been buk kaal o kagoona naaga dook. Ticikos niini gabaren ci alinɲin volkɔɔnta, ma keegin naaga dook been nɔɔɔ gabara ci korkorya linɲinonte o Joowo. ⁸ Karoon zin naana nɔɔɔ kook kicinun igeet ka kanyun igeet atalɔ zinzeetine ugooc ɲaati aziɲnu kaviyak ogaacak. ⁹ Kitoonekuɲ nɔɔɔ been Onesimos o gɔɔn avolkɔ ween gɔɔna ona karɛɛz, ma buk een niini logo unoon kuturo. ɲaan zin avɔ aduwakuɲ niigi igeet kaal dook o akanet ageeta ɲaato.

¹⁰ Ajinanun zin igeet Aristarkos o kacabina naana ki nɔɔɔ ɲaato. Buk azaayun Marko ween ɲɛerti aziiti Barnabas. Iiten baale kuduwayuɲ igeet ka atalta nɔɔɔ, ma akunakuɲ niini igeet ɲinaante. ¹¹ Azaayun buk Jasuwa o kazi zaar oogi nɛ Justus. Mazin ɔl ci Juz een iyyu azaayun noko, ɔl ci atu Yesu ole o Juz dook nɛɛn. Ma gɔɔn atiritan niigi aneet ɲaati uuwayi kaviyak o akati baliin o Joowo. Katalne gɔɔn naana ɲaatineen ɔɔɔ.

¹² Ajinanun Epavaras ween buk niini logo unoon kuturo, ma een gabaren o Yesu Kiristo. Ajinekuɲ gɔɔn niini igeet Jook ɔɔɔ ɛɛ tup nɔkɔ. Anaryonekuɲ niini igeet ka eelit tɔp anyayit tuwen ci adɔi ka utuguz kaal o aroonɲekuɲ Jooi igeet utuguz. ¹³ Kaga didi naanallya nɔɔɔ. Alinɲin gɔɔn niini ɔɔɔ ɛɛ ɲaaten igeet been ɔl o atuwe abaak kuture o kazi Ladosiya been buk ɔl o abaak kuture o kazi Irapolis. ¹⁴ Ajinanun buk Luka ween akim o agɔɔn karɛɛz naaga. Azaayun buk Demas.

¹⁵ Ijintayetu zin buk niiga dɔl o yaati-gaac tuwento kuture o kazi Ladosiya, ki ɲaa o kazi Neva, been ɔl o tuwento gɔɔn arumɔ ceeze onin. ¹⁶ Ma ekeebtu warage nico niiga dook, itoontek buk ɔl o tuwento abaak kuture o kazi Ladosiya ka kekeebit bodo niigi. Karoonnyun zin buk naana igeet ekeebit warage o kitooni ɔl o tuwento abaak Ladosiya. ¹⁷ Enektek

Arcipos ne, “Abon adica linlinɔn o anyin Manyi ineet.”

¹⁸ Zaawinɛt nico kayeedekun igeet naana Pɔl aziite onan εε. Má anyeku zin kibiirtun igeet ooti cabiinte onan.

Nyamer deteni o Joowo oromtɛ been igeet.

1 TESALONIKA

Warage Codoi o Ayeedek Pɔl ɔl o Joowo Abaak Tesalonika

¹ Aneeta Pɔl, ki Silas, been Timozi. Kayeedekun warage nico igeet ɔl o ceez o Joowo kuture o kazi Tesalonika o atuyu Jook ween baatina been Manyi Yesu Kiristo. Abon bai ganoni ki deten abil ɲaatunoon.

Atal Pɔl ɔl o atuwe

² Goon tup noko kanyeka naaga Jook zany ɲaaten igeet dook, ma kaadanun igeet ɲaryiinowe ogaacak. ³ Goon kaadana ɲume o Jook ween baatinai linlinon unoon tuwento, ki linlinon unoon reezonto, kibeem tuwen unoon adoi areyu badaan o Yesu Kiristo.

⁴ Dɔl o yaai tuwento, kagaya naaga areezun igeet Jooi, ma enɛrawun niini igeet iziti ɔl cigin. ⁵ Eeci waanbaal kanyaakun naaga igeet kaviyak o Joowo abon e, alañ waanice kavunakun naaga igeet olla zooze cinaan doon. Bar kanyaakun waanice kaviyak nicoko doyize o Joowo been Vɔɲize onin, ma agawutu niiga kaviyawa nicigi kaviyak ceen didi. Ma buk agayu niiga baayizi onaan kabaaka ɲaatunoon baayiz ci abon. Zin waanice kagoona naaga noko o, ka buk ojoktu niiga bonat. ⁶ Ayayiztetu buk waanice niiga ageeta been Manyi Yesu. Mayo nuun apirnanu niiga ɔroot giye o amarninun ɔl igeet tuwente unoon o, agamtawu waanice niiga kaviyak o Yesu talniinta doyize o Vɔɲiz onin. ⁷ Makacin izitu niiga yabziin ci abon ole o atuwe dook looce o Masidoniya been Akaya. ⁸ Alañ een zin ɲinaante doon, bar buk kaviyawa o tuwen unoon adala viten dook. Akom zin buk naaga gi ci ka kuduktawa zooze nico. ⁹ Eeci ɔl nicigi dook aduwaket ageeta talnaan baal atalnanetu niiga ageeta waanbaal kavunakun igeet e, kibeem gi o utuntu niiga joowanɛ o adilyai. Ma ivita ilinlinɔzeyu Jook ween didi. ¹⁰ Aduwaket buk niigi

ageeta reewinet unoon areyu niiga ɲɛerin Yesu Kiristo o ka kiiya tamma. Nɔɔnɔ nɛen baal ɲaani Jooi nɔɔnɔ daayiza e, ka korogozet niini ageet bornet nonɛ o Joowo.

2

Linlinon o Pɔl Tesalonika

¹ Dɔl o yaai tuwento, agayu ri niiga keroni onaan baal kavoya ɲaatunoon e, alañ een gi ci labak. ² Agayu niiga baale ɲaan kivitayun naaga igeet kuture unoon Tesalonika e, rak kigidewa ma kadomina kuture o kazi Vilipiya. Bar zin Manyi ona anyet waanice ageeta moozet ci kaduwakun igeet kaviyak ogin abon. Mayo nuun waanice amarninet ɔl ci meel ɔroot ageeta e, kamenana naaga labak. ³⁻⁴ Ma zɔɔz ci baal kavɔ kademezun naaga igeet neke, alañ een volon ci ka kalabtaya ɔl, eeci agayet Jooi ageeta kabonana, ma anyet niini ageeta zɔɔz onin abon ka kuduktaya naaga ɔl jurun gole o arɔon niini. Alañ zin naaga karoonnya kanyceya talniin ɔl ci deer, bar karoonnya kanyceya talniin Jook o aga zinzeeti ogaacak. ⁵ Agayu ri niiga ɔroot ɛɛ alañ waanice kavunakun naaga igeet ka kivita kuduktayun igeet zoozok ci amadi volonɲa, ma buk aga Jooi ɲaan kivita kulutun naaga igeet zinzeetine ci appintik, ka kojoktawa guruc. ⁶ Ma ɲaan buk korɔonɲa titinyon ɲaatunoon, karabon een ole ogen. ⁷ Ma giye o keegina naaga toonnya o Yesu Kiristo, agano waan ɲaati kajinun naaga igeet kaal ci karoonnya, bar zin ɲaan kutuguza noko, ma kazuunun igeet, kiyo goon azooni ɲaa dɔl ogin o. ⁸ Ma giye o kareezun naaga igeet ɔroot, karoonnya waanice ɔroot ɛɛ kozolit kibeem igeet kaviyak o Joowo abon. Bar zin alañ karoonnya kozolit been igeet kaviyak doon, bar buk karoonnya kitiritun naaga igeet zinzeetine ogaacak dook. ⁹ Dɔl o yaai tuwento, agayu ri niiga linlinon baal kalinlinnya naaga ɔroot ɲaatunoon e. Kalinlinnya goon waanice naaga waazinok ki baalinok ɲaati kalolana ceezi ween rumanɛ, eeci alañ karoonnya kipirtayun

igeet iitene baal kavɔ kademzekuŋ igeet kaviyak o Joowo abon e.

¹⁰ Kabaaka waanice naaga ŋaatunooŋ igeet o atuwenu baayiz ci abon, kɔkɔm gi ci ger kabacana. Agayu ri niiga alya zɔɔz nici alan een vɔlɔŋ, ma buk aga Jooi.

¹¹ Agayu niiga kagoonuŋ waanice naaga igeet kiyo gɔɔn agɔɔn ɛeti dɔl ogin o.

¹² Kadizkekuŋ waanice igeet, ma kilotuŋ, ma kilalekuŋ ka utuguz kaal o atal Jooi o awuyun igeet ka ozolit ki nɔɔnɔ baliin onin ki titinyɔn onin.

¹³ Gɔɔn tup nɔkɔ kanaata naaga Jook, eeci iinyaye baal kavɔ kuuwayekuŋ igeet zɔɔz o Joowo e, agamtawu. Ma agawutu niiga didi zɔɔz nica alan aku eete ci deer, bar aku Joowa, eeci zɔɔz nico nɛɛn o anyun igeet o atuwenu utuguz kaal ci abon. ¹⁴ Dɔl o yaai kareezuŋ, igiduŋ baale igeet ɔl o abaawonu, kiyo buk agit ɔl o Juz gɔɔnɔgi o tuwento abaak Judiya o. ¹⁵ ɔl o Juz nɛɛn baal aruk Manyi ona Yesu Kiristo ki nyakananet, ma agidet ageeta. Agɔɔn niigi kaal calan atal Jooi, ma amarnin niigi ɔl dook. ¹⁶ Arɔɔŋ niigi kalamtet ageeta ŋaati kademzeka moden zɔɔz o rogeto. Zin giye nico ŋaan azaac niigi oŋe ugeec nɔkɔ. Inoko zin ŋaan apayek Jooi nɔɔgɔ gerzitin.

Arɔɔŋ Pɔl kook kicin bor o Joowo bodo

¹⁷ Dɔl o yaai tuwento, iiten baal kanɛron e olla kaavtiya ŋintimiliny nɔkɔ, bar aadawun zinzeeti ogaacak igeet ɔɔɔt ɛɛ, ma katamana gɔɔn lak ci meel ger gɔl ci karoŋnya kɔɔt kicintuŋ igeet ɔɔɔt. Bar alan kajowana gɔl. Kanɛrɔ zin eleetine doon, maje baabani ci zinzeeti ogaac adoye. ¹⁸ Karoŋnya gɔɔn naaga kivitayun igeeta. Naanalya Pɔl karoŋ kiiya kicinun igeet lak ci meel ger, bar olla alamnyan Loryenti doon. ¹⁹ Igeet nɛɛn o anyaaketu ageeta titinyɔn ki talniin been bɔlɔlɔn inoko o been iitene ci katin abadaan Manyi Yesu e. ²⁰ Didile anyaaketu niiga ageeta titinyɔn ci katalnina naaga ɔɔɔt ɛɛ.

3

¹⁻² Mazin giye o aburni ageeta zinzeeti ɔɔɔt ŋaaten igeet, kitoonteyun naaga

igeet Timozi ween gɔtona ona, ma een gabaren ci Joowo uwak zɔɔz onin abon o akati Yesu. Maje naaga ɔl ogeɛ kacina abon kaavtiya kuture ci kazi Atinas o ŋaato. Kitoontekuŋ zin naaga nɔɔnɔ igeet ka kook kanyek niini zinzeeti ugooc kodoyit, ma adizkekuŋ igeet, ka calan ooŋnu niiga tuwen unooŋ giye o agidenu. ³ Anycek zin zinzeeti kodoyit, eeci agayu niiga piryakzet akunaket ageet ɔl o tuwento dook. ⁴ Iitene baal karomen ki igeet e, kuduktayun rak naaga igeet kanekuŋ nɛ, “Akunaket tiŋeere piryakzet.” Ma agayu niiga didi gi ci inoko agooni noko gi baal kaduwaku e ɛɛ nɛɛn. ⁵ Kitoonekuŋ zin Timozi ka kook kicin tuwen unooŋ mɔ ŋaan adɔi, eeci aviryen aneet ziniz, ma kabaaban kazi nɛ, “Coma icinawun Loryenti, ma anyceyu demziin onan ŋaatunooŋ kizi gi ci labak.”

⁶ Inoko zin abadayet Timozi ageeta ŋaato, ma iya uduwayet zɔɔz o akati tuwen unooŋ been rɛɛzɔnet unooŋ. Buk iya uduwayek niini ageeta gi o aadanetu niiga ageeta tup kiyo buk gɔɔn kabaa-banun naaga igeet o. ⁷⁻⁸ Dɔl o yaai tuwento, inoko alalit ageeta zinzeeti ɔɔɔt ɛɛ, eeci kiziikta naaga tuwen unooŋ. Mayo nuun kanyaka kaal ci meelik apirnanet o, anycetu niiga ageeta talniin. ⁹ Kanaata zin naaga Jook ɔɔɔt ɛɛ giye o anycetu niiga talniin. ¹⁰ Kalaya gɔɔn naaga Jook waazin ki baalin ɔɔɔt ka kimiirtozeyun naaga igeet ka koota kaza-aceyun igeet tuwen unooŋ zozowe ogen bodo. ¹¹ Abon bai Jooi ween baatinai alye onin been Manyi onai Yesu akɔlaket gɔl ci kavoya ŋaatunooŋ. ¹² Abon bai Manyi Jooi anyun igeet ɛɛ kibeɛn ɔl dook ɛrɛzto ɔɔɔt kiyo buk kareezuŋ naaga igeet o. ¹³ Ma gole nico anyaku tiŋeere niiga dɔyiz ki bonat ŋume o Jook ween baatina iitene ci abadaan Manyi onai Yesu been ɔl ogin dook e.

4

Baayiz ci ɔl o atuwe

¹⁻² Gɔtonɔga, inoko kilalekuŋ igeet zaare o Manyi Yesu ka abaayit baayiz

ci abon atalna Jooi kiyo baale acinu ni-
iga n̄aatinaan̄ e. N̄edet inoko abaaktu
baayiz ci abon, olla zin kadizkekuṅ igeet
ka emedak baayiz ci abon noko n̄oko.
³ Aroonnyun̄ Jooi igeet ɔrɔt ɛle obonta
n̄ume onin. Edeya eleeti waanzeta. ⁴ Ma
abon arocinu niiga gole ci abon, akom
waanzeta. ⁵ Alan̄ abon n̄aati arocinu
giye ci olla aroonnyu niiga r̄eɛcanzet kiyo
gɔon agɔon ɔl o alan̄ atuwe o. ⁶ Má
adomanu zoocmazit n̄aane culu, eeci
abor Jooi gi nico ɔrɔt. Kuduktayun̄ rak
baale igeet zoozok nicoko. Apirnan̄e Jooi
waanma ɔl o agɔon on̄e nicoko ɔrɔt
ɛle. ⁷ Alan̄ awanet Jooi ageet ka kivita
kutuguz waanzet. Bar awanet niini ageet
ka kabaayit baayiz o abon aroon̄ niini.
⁸ Ma ɛeti ci abor demziin nico, alan̄ abor
demziin ci ɔl ci deer, bar abor niini
demziin o Jook o anyet ageet Vɔnjiz onin
ka kobontai kiyo niini o.

⁹ Alan̄ karoon̄ naana keteyeedeyun̄
igeet zɔɔz ci akati r̄eɛzɔnet, eeci kagaya
naaga areezonu niiga ɔrɔt giye o ede-
mezekun̄ Jooi igeet r̄eɛzɔnet ci ka ereezɔi.
¹⁰ Ma didi ereeztu niiga ɔl o atuwe dook
lɔoci o kazi Masidoniya dook. Kilalekun̄
zin naaga igeet gɔton̄oga, ka ɛr̄eɛzto ɔrɔt
kujuk nico. ¹¹ Iricanit gi ci abaaku baayiz
ci ajan̄ani. Iricanit buk lin̄lin̄ɔn̄. Ilin̄lin̄it
azeene ugooc ɛle kiyo baale kaduwakun̄
e. ¹² M̄a agoonu n̄oko, atitinyun̄ koca ɔl o
alan̄ atuwe igeet, ma alan̄ buk koca niiga
aroonnyu tirten ole ogen.

Badaan o Manyi Yesu

¹³ Dɔl o yaai, inoko karoonnyun̄ igeet
agaac gi ci akati ɔl o atuwe baal adaayito
e jurun̄, ka gɔon t̄e m̄a anyak eet ci
adaai, ka calan̄ aluyu kiyo ɔl o alan̄ aga
n̄aazi o in̄aani ɔl daayiza o. ¹⁴ Kaga
naaga didi Yesu adaak, ma bodo itin̄a
daayiza, ma giye nico kaga buk naaga
abadaan tijeere Jooi n̄oon̄o kibeen ɔl o
tuwento baal adaayito e dook daayiza.
¹⁵ Anyet u zin kuduktayun̄ igeet demziin
baal aduwa Manyi Yesu ce. Katin iitene
ci abadaan Manyi Yesu e, naaga ci n̄aan
karogi o alan̄ karaki ole o adaayito. ¹⁶ Ma
iitene nice ab̄eɛ toromba o Joowo, ma
agereny alaani o toonnyak o Joowo. Iiya

ni Manyi Yesu Kiristo niini alya tamma.
Itin̄gazo ni rak ɔl o tuwento baal adaayito
e korogit. ¹⁷ Enico naaga o n̄aan karogi
iitene nice karomonek n̄ooḡo n̄aatodoi,
ma kav̄o karumo naaga dook ki Manyi
diizoca tammu ken̄a. Kɔot ni kabaayit
naaga ki Manyi Yesu tamma n̄oko been
n̄een. ¹⁸ Abon zin gɔon ilotonu, ma
adizkonu niiga dook zoozowe nicoko.

5

Iziti vilile badaante o Yesu

¹ Dɔl o yaai tuwento, alan̄ naana karoon̄
keteyeedeyun̄ igeet nyelow̄e karabon̄ een
irkitok ci ka katin kakatai kaala nicigi.
² Eeci agayu niiga ɔrɔt iiteni o badaan
o Manyi Yesu aku katin boyon̄yon̄ kiyo
gɔon aku agoryaiti baal o. ³ Ma iinyaye
ci ka kabadai Yesu neke atalne katin ɔl
labak an̄o n̄e, “Amadi lɔoci.” Bar zin
enice atoroban n̄ooḡo n̄on̄a ci targany
kiyo gɔon atoroban n̄aa dole aaminta o.
Ma akom bodo n̄ooḡo gɔl ci ka korogozti
eleeti. ⁴ Dɔl o yaai tuwento, má abaaku
niiga kiyo ɔl o n̄aan abaak muura o z̄eɛ
makacin̄ otorobanun̄ iiteni nica kiyo ago-
ryaiti o. ⁵ Eeci eeginu niiga ɔl ci vooritin
o waazinu. Alan̄ naaga keegin ɔl ci muur
o baalinu. ⁶ Zin naaga alan̄ abon n̄aati
koogine kiyo ɔl o alan̄ atuwe o. Bar abon
keegin vilile, ma kabek gɔl. ⁷ Ma ɔl o n̄aan
abaak muura alan̄ niigi vilile, ma abaaki
labak. ⁸ Bar zin naaga o kabaak vooritina,
abon kageny eleetine ogaac. Kanycek
tuwen̄ ki r̄eɛzɔnet been rewinet onai
karewi Manyi kizi kilibwa cigaac. ⁹ Alan̄
an̄eranet Jooi ageet ka kook kapayeyet
gerzitin, bar aroon̄eket niini ageet roget
n̄aaten Manyi onai Yesu Kiristo. ¹⁰ Iiya
niini adaak giye cinai. Mayo nuun kadaai
naaga karabon̄ karogi iiten ci abadaan
niini e, n̄aan ni kav̄o kabaak naaga been
n̄oon̄o n̄aatodoi baayiz o abil been n̄een.
¹¹ Mazin giye nico abon adizkonu niiga
maany, ma atirtonu kiyo agoonu noko.

Zoosok o ka koṭorei

¹² Dɔl o yaai tuwento, inoko kilalekun̄
igeet abon atitinyu ɔl o an̄era Jooi ka
kedemeztun̄ igeet. ¹³ Ititinyit niiga n̄ooḡo
ɔrɔt reezinta giye ci akati lin̄lin̄ɔn̄ o

agɔɔn niigi. Abaayit niiga dook yaak kɔkɔm yɔwɔn.

¹⁴ Dɔl o yaai tuwento, itiloz ɔl o adaai eleeti ɲaatunooɲ. Idiziktek ɔl o dalaan been ɔl o kidic tuwɛn. Anyayit zinzeeti laliz ole dook. ¹⁵ Má acacanu kaal o ger agoonekuɲ ɔl igeet been nɛɛn, bar tup nɔkɔ utuguzɔ kaal ci abon niiga maany been buk ɔl dook.

¹⁶ Ataltɔ iinya dook. ¹⁷ Aɲaruyɔ iinya dook. ¹⁸ Anaatit Jook kaale o abon been buk kaale o ger avunakuɲ igeet dook, eeci nicini gi o arɔɔɲ Jooi ɲaatunooɲ ɔl o atuyu Yesu Kiristo nɛɛn.

¹⁹ Má alamnyu liɲliɲɔn o Vɔɲiz o Joowo. ²⁰ Buk má apezu uuwayi o kaal o ka kiitazɔ. ²¹ Ataɲaamtek zoosok o aduwa ɔl dook juruɲ, ka uzuuti zoosowe nicoko ci abon ɲaatineɛɲ. ²² Edeya eleeti kaale o ger dook.

²³ Abon bai Jooi o anyak ganɔn anyuɲ igeet obonta golowe dook. Ma azoonuɲ niini igeet eleeti ugooc, ki zinzeeti ugooc, been roget unooɲ kɔkɔm oɲɛ iitene ci akuni Manyi onai Yesu Kiristo e. ²⁴ Zin niini o otowawuɲ igeet ɲaan agɔɔn kaal nicoko, eeci mā aduwa niini zɔɔz cin, alaɲ bodo owo.

²⁵ Dɔl o yaai, ijinteyetu Jook ka kitiritet ageeta buk.

²⁶ Azaayeyetu dɔl o yaatigaac dook ɲinaante ɔrɔɔt. ²⁷ Karicanekuɲ naana igeet zaare o Manyi Yesu ka ekeebtek waragɛ nico ɔl o tuwento dook ɲinaante. ²⁸ Abon bai dɛtɛni o Manyi onai Yesu Kiristo aavi ɲaatunooɲ.

2 TESALONIKA Warage Ween Ram o Ayeedek Pɔl ɔl o Joowo Abaak Tesalonika

¹ Aneeta Pɔl kibeen Silas been Tim-
ozi. Kayeedekun warage nico igeet ɔl o
ceez o Joowo kuture o kazi Tesalonika o
atuyu Jook ween baatina been Manyi Yesu
Kiristo. ² Abon bai Jooi ween baatina been
Manyi Yesu Kiristo anyun igeet deten ki
ganon.

Apak Jooi looc iitene ci abadaan Yesu e

³ Dɔl o yaai tuwento, kacina naaga
abon kanyeka Jook zany tup noko naaten
igeet, eeci tuwen unoon been rɛɛzɔnɛt
unoon azaace kizi maka. ⁴ Gi o zin goon
kabololun naaga igeet ole o atu Jook o
neen, eeci niiga amezu piryakzet, ma azu-
unu tuwen unoon. Mayo nuun agidenu,
ma apirnanu ɔɔɔt o, naan azuunu noko.

⁵ Ma piryakzet nici akunakun igeet ka
keyeliza imɛen o payiin o Joowo, ka
mã amɛnanu niiga amezu piryakzet, ka
agantɔ ki baliin o Joowo. ⁶ Acacakun
tijeere igeet Jooi piryakzet cunoon o gole
ci abil top, ma apirnanɛ niini ɔl o goon
buk apirnanun niigi igeet. ⁷ Naan tijeere
anyun Jooi igeet o apirnanu yubzen,
igeet kibeen ageet buk. Agoon niini gi
nico katin iitene ci abadaan Manyi Yesu
tammu tadana ɔrkoran been toonnyak
ogin adɔi e. ⁸ Anyaa niini tijeere goo
ci appe, ka kiiya kipirai ɔl o goon abor
nɔɔɔ, ma buk abor kaviyak o abon o
Manyi ona Yesu Kiristo. ⁹ Ajowa tijeere
niigi piryakzet been targanyinet ci abil
been neen. Ma anɛryai niigi naaten
Manyi Yesu been titinyonte o dɔyiz onin
adikir. ¹⁰ Ma iitene ci akuni niini neke ɔl
o atuwe dook adiɗɗinan nɔɔɔ. Zin buk
tijeere niiga aromoneku kibeen nɔɔɔ,
eeci utuyu niiga zɔɔz o Joowo abon baal
kaduwakun naaga igeet e.

¹¹ Gi o zin goon kajinekun naaga igeet
Jook tup o neen. Kajina Jook ona ka
kanyun niini igeet dɔyiz ci abaaku baayiz
o abon baal laadun awakun niini igeet e.

Abon bai atiritun niini igeet dɔyize onin
utuguz kaal o abon arɔɔɗ zinzeeti ugooc,
been linlinon unoon tuwento. ¹² Ma
gole nico adonnyi zaara o Manyi onai
Yesu naatunoon, ma ajowanu buk niiga
titinyon naatin bonat o Jook onai been
Manyi Yesu Kiristo.

2

Kaal o katin iina

¹⁻² Ma giye ci akati kuni o Manyi onai
Yesu Kiristo kibeen loten o kaloten naaga
ka koromtozɛke nɔɔɔ, kilalekun igeet
ɔl o yaai tuwento alañ karoonnyun
naaga igeet kibiirtun ooti taman noko.
Karabon bar areku zinzeeti gi ci aziyu
nɛ, “Abada baale Yesu laadun odota.”
Karabon da aduwa gi nico ɛeti oman
naati uuwayi. Karabon bar anekun ɛeti
oman nɛ, “Ayɛɛdaket kaviyak nicoko Pɔl.”
³⁻¹² Má anyeku zin eet oma kalabawun
igeet, eeci iitene o Manyi alañ rak aku zɛɛ
ma ako akanai gerzitin o adikir aborni ɔl
Jook, ma ayelzai ɛeti o onɛcu adikir o apa-
wozek nɔɔɔ goo laadun. Kuduwayun
rak baale igeet kaal nicoko iiten baal
naan karomen been igeet e. Inoko nɛdet
gerzitin abil to, bar zin alañ rak ayelzai
ɔɔɔt zɛɛ ma anyeki ɛeti o alam gerzitin
nico. Mazi oonna tijeere niini nɔɔɔ,
naan zin katin ayelzai niini kagaac ɔl
dook. Ma aku amarnin niini Jook ɔɔɔt.
Ma anyek Loryenti katin nɔɔɔ dɔyiz ci
appe ɔɔɔt ka kutuguwi niini kaal ci atɛt
ɔl biye. Ma adiɗɗinan niini ɛɛ kujuk
Jook, ma arɔɔɗ niini ɔl dook kidiɗɗinanit
nɔɔɔ doon. Ma tijeere ako niini ceez o
Joowo adikir, ma ako azi nɛ, “Aneeta Jook
neen.” Ma alaba tijeere niini ɔl o abor
naati atuwi kaviyak o Joowo. Alañaan zin
enice ɛɛla Jooi nɔɔɔ, bar apayek tijeere
niini nɔɔɔ goo o abil been neen giye
o areezi niigi kaal o ger ademzek nɔɔɔ
ɛeti o onɛcu. Aku zin tijeere Manyi
diɗɗinonte onin, ma aku uulal nɔɔɔ
kook many zooze ci olla aduwak niini
nɔɔɔ otoga doon.

Enɛrawun Jooi igeet

¹³ Dɔl o yaai tuwento o areezun
Manyi igeet, kacina naaga abon kanyeka

Jook zany tup noko ñaaten igeet, eeci enjerawun da niini igeet baale kinatamma e laadun. Aroon niini kuruguzun igeet ñaaten Voniz onin anyun niini igeet ka utuweec niiga kaviyak ogin een didi. ¹⁴ Otowayun zin Jooi igeet gi nico kaviyawe ogin abon iitene baal kuuwawekun naaga igeet e, eeci aroonnyun niini igeet ka ozolit ki Manyi ona Yesu Kiristo dinñon onin.

¹⁵ Odoyit zin dol o yaai tuwento. Agamit kaal ween didi baal kademzekun naaga igeet e kibeen baal kaduwakun igeet waragenyaye baal goon kayeedekun e.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Abon bai Manyi Yesu been Jook adizikun igeet, ma anyun doyiz ci abaaku baayiz o abaayi bor o Joowo. Yesu neen o areezet niini ageet, ma anyet doyiz calan koonni tuwen ona, ma anyet buk niini ageet zinzeeti ci alal ci karwi kaal o abon baal aterkedeket Jooi ageet e.

3

¹ Dol o yaai tuwento, inoko karonnyun igeet ijinteyetu Jook ka kadala zoz o Manyi ol kataman, ka kititinyit niigi zoz o Joowo jurun kiyo buk niiga o. ² Ijinteyetu buk Jook, ka korogozet niini ageeta ole o ger amarninet, eeci ol dook alan atu zoz o Manyi Yesu Kiristo.

³ Bar zin kagaya naaga ñaan anyun Manyi onai bonate onin odoyit tuwenta, ma abekun niini igeet Loryenta. ⁴ Ma buk kagaya naaga ñaati Manyi ñaan amenaku niiga kaal baal kedemezteyun naaga igeet e. ⁵ Abon bai anyun Manyi igeet agaac reezinet o Joowo zinzeetine ugooc jurun, ma abon anyun buk niini doyiz ci amezu piryakzet kiyo baale goon Yesu Kiristo e.

Abon ol dook alinlin

⁶ Dol o yaai tuwento, karicanekun naaga igeet zaare o Manyi Yesu Kiristo, edeyai niiga ole o atuwe, ma aarnek linlinon, ma alan agam zoz o linlinonto baal kademzeka naaga noogo e. ⁷ Agayu niiga eleetine ugooc agano ñaati alinlinnyu kiyo baale buk goon naaga e, alan adaanet ageeta eeleeti. ⁸ Alan waanice kagamana tirten eete oman kokom gi ci karuweka noono, bar

kalinlinnya naaga goon waanice iinya dook gil, eeci alan karonnya uzuutetu niiga doon ageeta. ⁹ Alan gerze ñaati waan atiritetu niiga ageeta, bar olla kagoona noko o ka kizita yabziin ñaaten igeet, ka buk niiga utuguz kiyo kagoona naaga o. ¹⁰ Kuduktayun rak baale naaga igeet kanekun ne, “Ma anyak ñaatunoon eet ci tuwento alan aroon kilinlin, ujurtake noono dayiin.” ¹¹ Kaduwakun igeet gi nico o, eeci kaziinna naaga ol oogi ñaatunoon adaai eeleeti, ma abor linlinon, ma bar olla amilmilan niigi gonogi oogi nomtiinta.

¹² Inoko zin karicaneka naaga zaare o Manyi Yesu ol o alan alinlin ñaatunoon ka kilinlinta niigi dayiin cigeec maany.

¹³ Dol o yaai tuwento, emeda utuguz kaal o abon goon agoonu tup.

¹⁴ Ma anyak ñaatunoon eet ci abor zozok ci kayeedekun igeet noko, ataanamtek noono jurun. Ma buk abon adeyanu niiga ñaatin ka kaam noono alyaani. ¹⁵ Bar zin ma anyeku noono kibil kiyo miroiti o, bar itiloz noono kiyo ilotu gotonu o.

¹⁶ Abon bai Manyi ona Yesu Kiristo o anyak ganon anyun igeet ganon tup golowe dook. Abon bai Manyi Yesu aavi ñaatunoon igeet dook.

¹⁷ Aneeta Pol ele neen kayeedi zoz ci kazaayun noko aziite onan maany. Agaac zin nici warage can, eeci agayu niiga yeedinet o aziit onan goon kayeede waragenya ogan dook.

¹⁸ Abon bai deteni o Manyi ona Yesu Kiristo aavi ñaaten igeet dook.

1 TIMOZI Warage Codoi o Ayeedek Pɔl Timozi

¹ Aneeta Pɔl o keen toonnyai o Yesu Kiristo eo aricanekan aneet Jooi ween ruguzoi onai been Yesu Kiristo o kare naaga nɔɔnɔ tuwenta ka kabada katin. ² Kayeedekin warage nico ineet Timozi o een n̄eeran ween didi tuwenta. Abon bai Jooi ween baatina been Manyi ona Yesu Kiristo anyin deten been ganɔn.

Abon abilne ɔl o ademɛz vɔlɔŋ

³ Karoonyin naana ineet aavu kuture ci kazi Evesos neke kiyo baale karicanekin ineet iitene baal kakoye looce o kazi Masidoniya e, eeci anyak ɔl oogi n̄inaante ci ademzek gɔnɔgi vɔlɔŋ. Ricanek zin niina nɔɔgɔ keelti demziin nico. ⁴ Duwak nɔɔgɔ ka calaŋ agam n̄atanaridet o ɔl o r̄een kibeem borzet o akati jijitigaac, eeci kaala nicigi anyaa daŋɔn, ma alaŋ atiritet ageet linlinjonte o Joowo ajoyai tuwenta doon. ⁵ Karicanekin zin ineet zɔɔz nico o, eeci karoon ɔl o atu Yesu kanyayit r̄ezɔnet o aku ziniz vooritina, ki baabaninet ci abon n̄ume o Joowo been tuwen ceen didi. ⁶ ɔl ogene otoŋit gɔl nico, ma bar imiirtozek zoosok ci akom ken̄ti. ⁷ Arɔɔŋ niigi kiziti alaati ci ademzek ɔl lotinok o Joowo, maje bar niigi alya eleetine ugeec alaŋ aga zoosok ci aduwa o, ma buk alaŋ aga ken̄ti ci demziin ci ademzek niigi ɔl zinzeetine ugeec dook o. ⁸ Kaga n̄ed̄et naaga lotinowa abon n̄aati kalinlini nɔɔgɔ gole ci abon. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Abon zin kaga naaga lotinowa alaŋ agɔɔnnyak ɔl ci abon, bar agɔɔnnyak ɔl o abaca kaal o ger ɔla, kibeem ɔl o oŋenu alaŋ arɔɔŋ Jook, ki ɔl o aruk baatigeec ki yaatigeec kadaayito, ki ɔl o monyento, ki ɔl o awaaniz, ki ɔl o anyek eleti kiziti n̄aai, ki ɔl o agɔɔz dɔl, ki ɔl ween volonnyok, been ɔl o agɔɔn kaal o ger alaŋ agano kibeem demziin ween didi. ¹¹ Ma demziin nico ajoyai waragewe o kaviyak o Jook o adiŋdiŋ. Nɔɔnɔ zin n̄een

o anyan aneet zɔɔz o abon ka kuduwak naana ɔl dook.

Anaat Pɔl Jook

¹² Kanyi zin zany Yesu Kiristo ween Manyi onai giye o anyan niini aneet dɔyiz linlinjonte onan. Kanyi buk zany nɔɔnɔ, eeci anyan niini aneet kizi eet ci iimi ziniz, ma an̄eranan ka kilinlinjonek nɔɔnɔ. ¹³ Mayo nuun da baale kamumuz naana nɔɔnɔ, ma kagidi e, n̄aan niini kotoboran aneet nɔkɔ, eeci waanice n̄aan naana kutuwɔ, ma kagoon kaal niceke giye o n̄aan kagawi nɔɔnɔ. ¹⁴ Anyan zin Manyi aneet bonate onin adikir tuwen ki reezinet o kajowa naaga n̄aati karomoneke Yesu Kiristo. ¹⁵ Al̄eem zin didi zɔɔz o azi ne, Akunak Yesu Kiristo looc ka kiiya korogoz ɔl o oŋenu. Ma zɔɔz nico zɔɔz ceen didi, ma abon kazooni, eeci naana alya kabaca oŋe kujuk ɔl dook. ¹⁶ Ma bar n̄aan kawucne Jook nɔkɔ, eeci arɔɔŋ Yesu Kiristo kutuguwan aneet kizi yabziin ci ka keyeleke niini ɔl dook o ka tiŋeere kivita kutuweec nɔɔnɔ ziniz laliz onin eete ci abaca kaal ɔrɔɔt kiyo naana o ka kojokta niigi roget o abil been n̄een n̄aati atuwi Yesu. ¹⁷ Abon zin kadiŋdiŋan Jook. Ma katitiny nɔɔnɔ kodot. Niini nyakaraŋatoi o tammu tadenu ki looc. Alaŋ naaga nɔɔnɔ kacin, ma alaŋ niini adaai been n̄een. ¹⁸ Timozi o een n̄eeran tuwenta, karicanekin zɔɔz nico o ka lam ɔl o ademzek gɔnɔgi vɔlɔŋ, ebaal aduwan ɔl o tuwento waan baal azɔɔzi niigi gi o akanin ineet e. Abon zin azoone zoosok nicoko ka kizi dilanya cugun ɔɔre Loryen juruŋ. ¹⁹ Abon buk azoone tuwen unun been ziniz vooritin juruŋ. Tugu tup nɔkɔ kaal ci abon, eeci ɔl ogene otoberit baabaninet o abon, ma bar an̄era gerzitin, makacin uulalit tuwen uneen kizi gerze. ²⁰ Ma ɔl ci agɔɔn kaal nicoko o awoyi Emaniyas been Alikzandar. Kanyeya zin naaga nɔɔgɔ Loryen ka kigit niini nɔɔgɔ ka kedemezit niigi zɔɔz calaŋ amomozi Jook bodo.

2

Gɔl o adiŋdiŋani ɔl o tuwento Jook

¹ Inoko zin rak ɔɔwa karicanekun igeet ijintek Jook ɔl dook. Ilaltek Jook ɲaaten nɔɔɔ. Anycek buk Jook zany kaale o agoonek niini nɔɔɔ. ² Ijintek Jook alaat o adikir ki ɔl dook o alinliŋ been nɔɔɔ ka kabaayit naaga yaak ganɔnta, ma kagɔɔn kaal o aroonket Jooi ageet zinzeetine ci abon. ³ Mā kagɔɔn nɔkɔ, abon. Ma buk koca atalne Jooi ween ruguzoi onai. ⁴ Arɔɔŋ niini ɔl dook kagaac zɔɔz ween didi ka kojokta niigi roget o abil been nɛɛn. ⁵ Eeci adoye Jooi ɬɔr nɔkɔ. Buk ɛɛti o arom Jook kibeɛn ɔl o deer adoye ɬɔr nɔkɔ. Zin ɛɛti nici Yesu Kiristo nɛɛn. ⁶ Nɔɔnɔ nɛɛn o adaai ka kɔɔga ɔl daayize onin cabiinte o Loryento. Agooni gi nici iitene o arek Jooi, ma ayelza buk gi nici zɔɔz o arɔɔŋi Jooi ɔl dook korogti. ⁷ Zin giye nico ɛŋɛrawan Jooi aneet kizi toonnyai ci kuuwayi ole ween moden, ka kedemezɛk naana nɔɔɔ tuwen been gɔl ween didi. Ma zɔɔz ci kaduwakin noko alaŋ een vɔlɔŋ, bar zɔɔz ceen didi.

⁸ Karooŋ zin naana ɔl o mac tuwento dook kagaac gɔl ci anaryin. Karooŋ naana ɔl o didi arek zinzeeti ugeec Jook. Mazi adonɛk niigi Jook azɛɛn ɲaryiinta, abon agɔɔn nɔkɔ ɲaati akɔmni danɔn been bornet nɔŋ zinzeetine ugeec.

⁹ Karooŋ buk ɲaai kanyayit rumane ci abon calaŋ een rumane ci ayelzan eleeti irenɔnta. Ma alaŋ aluc ooti gole ci irenɔnto. Ma alaŋ aborcek warki ki kalbe ci ka kiirenti. ¹⁰ Bar abon agɔɔn niigi kaal ci abon ci ayelza gi o eegine niigi ɲaai ci atu Jook. ¹¹ Abon ɲaai azii demziin jayinta, kɔkɔm danɔn. ¹² Alaŋ naana karooŋ ɲaai kedemezɛt ɔl ci mac, karabɔŋ bar ka kanyayit niigi alaaɛt ci ajuki nɔɔɔ, bar abon niigi ajaki. ¹³ Kaduwa zɔɔz nico o, eeci baale ɛɛnyca Jooi ɔɔwa rak Adam. Ma vurta ɛɛɛnya ni Eev. ¹⁴ Ma buk baale Loryen alaŋ alaba Adam, bar alaba Eev, ma uulal niini lotinet o Joowo. ¹⁵ Bar zin Jooi arogoz ɲaai gole o aritan niigi dɔl, mate amena niigi tuwenta ki reezinta been ɲaati agɔɔni niigi kaal ci abon arɔɔŋ Jooi calaŋ iiren.

Baayiz ci alaat o bor o Joowo

¹ Zɔɔz zin ceen didi ce. Mā arɔɔŋ ɛɛti kizi alaan ci bor o Joowo, gi nici abon ɔrɔɔt. ² Abon zin alaani ci bor o Joowo een eet ci abaak baayiz calaŋ anɔmɔti ɔl nɔɔnɔ gerɛ. Abon anyak niini ɲaa codoi ɬɔr nɔkɔ. Abon ageny niini, ma azooni ɛɛ kaale o ger dook. Abon een eet ci eezeto. Abon een eet ci akat gɔl. Abon een eet ci aga warage o Joowo juruŋ, ma anim kedemezɛk ɔl. ³ Ma alaŋ een eet ci abaaki nyaantanɛn, ma alaŋ avaraciz. Bar abon een eet ci iina ziniz. Ma abaak been ɔl ganɔnta, ma alaŋ arɛɛz arɔkɛt. ⁴ Abon een eet ci abal kɔrɔk onin juruŋ, ma azii dɔlya ogine nɔɔnɔ juruŋ. ⁵ Eeci mā alaŋ ɛɛti abal kɔrɔk onin juruŋ, azooni zin koca niini bor o Joowo ku? ⁶ Alaŋ abon ɲaati ɛɛne niini eet ci jɔr atuwe, gerɛ ɲaan aku adɔŋ ɛɛ, ma apayek Jooi nɔɔnɔ gerzitin kiyo baale apayek Loryen giye o adɔŋi niini ɛɛ e. ⁷ Buk abon een niini eet ci atitiny ɔl o alaŋ atuwe nɔɔnɔ ka calaŋ avunak zoowawa ci gerɛ adeti Loryenti nɔɔnɔ.

Baayiz ci tiritok o bor o Joowo

⁸ Abon zin buk ɔl o atirit bor o Joowo een ɔl ci amɔra ɔl nɔɔɔ bonate uneɛŋ, ma abon alɛɛm niigi tup. Alaŋ abon ɲaati awodi niigi nyaan ɔrɔɔt, ma alaŋ buk abon ɲaati anyayi niigi zinzeeti appinzɛt ci aroɛkɛtu. ⁹ Abon agam niigi zɔɔz o tuwento een didi ayelzoneket ageet. Abon agam niigi zɔɔz nico zinzeetine ci vɔɔr. ¹⁰ Abona rak ɔɔwa acinnyai niigi zɛɛ mazi agɔɔn kaal ci abon, ɲaan zin anyonek nɔɔɔ linliŋɔni ka kiziti ɔl ci atirit bor o Joowo. ¹¹ Abon buk ɲaai cigeec o eegin ɲaai ci abon zinzeeti iinya dook, ma alaŋ anɔmɔt ɔl gerɛ. Bar abon ageny niigi genyiz ci abon. Abon agɔɔn kaal dook zinzeeti imɛɛnta. ¹² Abona zin tiritoitɛ ci bor o Joowo anyak ɲaa codoi ɬɔr nɔkɔ. Ma abon abal niini dɔl ogin ki kɔrɔk onin dook juruŋ. ¹³ Ma tiritowa o bor o Joowo o gɔɔn agɔɔn linliŋonok ugeec juruŋ ajowa niigi naatinɛt ci abon ɔla. Ma anim buk niigi kozoozit tuwen uneɛŋ atuwi Yesu Kiristo ɔla.

3

Zɔɔz o titiny tuwente ona

¹⁴ Mayo nuun kayeedekin rak ineet warage nico o, naana alya karoon ki-iyayin kataman. ¹⁵ Mazi te bar alaj kayiya taman, naan ayelekin waragewi nici ineet ka ga gol o abon abaayi ol o atu Jook o arogi. Noono neen ween kitiir o zozz ween didi tuwento. ¹⁶ Akom zin eet ci ka kadaŋ diŋdiŋon o akati gol o tuwen onai baal rak aroodi e. Gol zin o tuwen onai neen ce. Eyalizai Yesu Kiristo loota alye ci eet ci deer. Ma ayelza Vɔŋizi o Joowo bonat onin kizi didi niini neerti Joowo. Ma acin toonnyawa o Joowo noono. Ma uuwak ol zozz o akati noono loocok dook. Ma atu ol ci meel noono loocok dook. Ma adɔŋ Jooi noono akoyi tammu tadena diŋdiŋonta.

4

Zozz ci akati ol o ademez volonj

¹ Azi zin Vɔŋizi o Joowo ne, “Katin iinyaye ci avu e oon ol ogen tuwen uneen, ma avo azii niigi zoozok ci minin ceen volonjnyok, ma ano demziinok ci akati Loryen.” ² Ma ademzek demziinok ci volonj noko ol oogi, kɔkɔm alyaan kina. ³ Ademzek niigi ol gi ci anek ne, “Gerze rociin, ma buk gerze dayiin ogen naati kadayi.” Bar zin kaga naaga eenyca Jooi dayiin nicoko ka kadayit naati rak anyeke ol o tuwento o agaac zozz ween didi noono zany. ⁴ Eeci kaala o eenyca Jooi dook abon, ma akom naatineen ci ka kotoborit. Kanim naaga kadayit noono dook labak naati kanyeke Jook zany naryiinta. ⁵ Eeci zozz o Joowo kibeem naryiin anyek kaal dook kobonta.

Ilot Pɔl Timozi

⁶ Mā aduwai kaal nicoko gonogu oogi, iize koca niina didi gabaren ci Yesu Kiristo abon, ma iroktai zooze o tuwento kibeem demziinte ween didi goon ano niina. ⁷ Dewa zin niina ele natanaridete o alaj akati zozz o Joowo, eeci niigi kaal ci labak. Bar demez niina ziniz cun o jurun kodok tuwenta ka baak baayiz o arɔŋ Jooi. ⁸ Nedet demziin ci kademzi ele eci bitaalu ka kodok, abon labak. Bar zin demziin ci kademzi zinzeeti ogaac kodoyit gole o Joowo, abon ɔrɔɔt golowe dook, eeci atiritet ageet rogete ci kanyak noko,

been buk rogete ci katin ka kiiya e. ⁹ Nici zozz ceen didi. Abon agam jurun, ma abon atu. ¹⁰ Gi o zin goon kore naana non, ma kalinlini ɔrɔɔt o neen ce. Kaga naana kanyak naaga nintinai Joowe o anyek roget ol dook, ricik ɔrɔɔt ol o atu noono.

¹¹ Karoonnyin zin naana ineet tilo gonogu. Demezok buk noono zoozok nicoko jurun. ¹² Zooti zin ele ka calan apezin ol ineet giye o naan een kidic, bar abon ayayizin ol o tuwento ineet zozza, ki kaale o abon agoon, ki reezinta, ki tuwenta, been ziniz vooritina. ¹³ ɔornon linlin jurun. Keebek ol dook waragenya o Joowo. Uuwayek noono zozz onin. Demez noono noko ze been iiten ci kakunakun naana igeet e. ¹⁴ Mā acelbezan doyiz o Joowo baal anyonekin ineet iitene baal ataadekin alaata o ol o Joowo ineet azeen, ma aduwakin niigi ineet linlinon o Joowo ka tugu e. ¹⁵ Rican kaal nicoko. Arek ziniz linlini jurun ka kicinit ol dook tuwen unun azaaci akɔ ki taden. ¹⁶ Zooti zin ele cun o ki demziin cun o. Meda tugu kaal nicoko, eeci mā agoon noko, aruguz koca niina ele cun o kibeem ol ci aziinjin ineet o buk.

5

Gol ci kabali ol o tuwento

¹ Mā agernyei eet ci adikir naatun, bar abon iloti noono noliinta kiyo baatune o. Imicit ki logɔz o naan inaaaz kiyo gotonogu o. ² Imicit ki naai o mayan kiyo yaatugune o. Maje naai ween nyameka imicit ki noono kiyo noonogu o zinize ci vɔɔr.

³ Tirit naai o boi o didi apirna, ma akom eet ci ka kitirit noono. ⁴ Bar mā anyak naa ci boye dol cigin karabon een dol ci dolenu, abon dolya nici aga rak ɔɔwa linlinon o Joowo gole ci azooni niigi ol o cez uneen jurun. Ma agoon niigi noko, uruktek koca niigi baatigeec ki yaatigeec ki jigitigeec been abetigeec kaal baal iroktan niigi noono e, ma nicini gi o arɔŋ Jooi naatineen neen. ⁵ Zin naa ci boye didi mā aavi doon kɔkɔm eet ci atirit noono, abon arek niini ziniz onin Jook doon, ma amena ajin niini noono

kaale ogin arɔɔŋ dook waazin ki baalin. ⁶ Maje ŋaa ci boye mā areez kaal ci loocu ger noko, adaawun niini nɔme o Joowo kɔtɔɔ jena korok nɔkɔ. ⁷ Duwak zin nɔɔɔ zoozok nicoko kagaac ka kɔkɔma eet ci aŋɔmɔt nɔɔɔ gerze. ⁸ Zin ma alaŋ azooni eeti atenok cigin, ricik ɔɔɔt ɔl o ceez onin eɛ, alaŋ koca niini atuwe didi, ma gerze niini ɔɔɔt kujuk eet calaŋ atuwe. ⁹ Teyɛɛt zin waragewe o ŋaai o bɔi zaar ci ŋaai o atayanit irkitowa ugeec tiryanto eet iyyu. Bar zin buk abon een ŋaai ci da arik lak codoi ɔɔɔ nɔkɔ. ¹⁰ Abona zin een ŋaai ci agayi bonati uneen ɔla dook juruŋ, ma irokta niigi dɔl ugeec juruŋ, ma atalna kɛɛɛɛn korgine ugeec juruŋ, ma agɔɔn ɔl o tuwento juruŋ ŋaati acelbezani niigi eleeti, ma atirit ɔl ci apirna, ma agɔɔn kaal ci abon iinya dook. ¹¹ Má ayeedi zaar ci ŋaai o bɔi ŋaan een nyameka. Eeci ma ŋaan arɔɔŋ zinzeeti ugeec riyet bodo, oon koca niigi tuwen uneen atuwi Kiristo, ¹² ma apawonek nɔɔɔ gerzitin giye o otɔŋti niigi tuwen baal aterkedek niigi Kiristo ɔɔwa e. ¹³ Ma buk koca adɛm niigi gɔl ci adican iiten dook ŋaati azɔbi korogjok culu. Alaŋ een zin bar buk kaal nicoko doon, bar buk koca bodo agɔɔn niigi kaal oogi ci ger ɔɔɔt kujuk nico kiyo ŋomtiin ci aŋɔmti kaal ci voloŋo. Ki zɔɔz ci aŋɔzɔneke zoozok culu. Ma aduwa kaal calaŋ waan agano ŋaati aduwan. ¹⁴ Ma zin ecan abon ŋaai o boye een nyameka arik bodo ka kanyayit niigi dɔl cigeec, ma azooni ceezi cigeec ka calaŋ anyek ɔl o amarninet ageet bor o Joowo gɔl ci azoozet gerze. ¹⁵ Kaduwakin gi nico o, eeci baale ŋaai ci boye ogen otɔŋit gɔl o Joowo, ma ɔɔtɔ oneec Loryen.

¹⁶ Mā anyak ŋaa ci atuwe, ma arome niini ole onin kibeen gɔnɔgi ci bɔi een atenok cigin, abon azooni niini nɔɔɔ calaŋ anyek nɔɔɔ kitiyicit bor o Joowo. Ka zin bor o Joowo kuzuuti niigi ŋaai o bɔi o didi aavtiz niigi doon, kɔkɔm eet ci atirit nɔɔɔ.

ɔl o mayan ole o tuwento

¹⁷ Mazin ɔl o mayan gɔɔn arayin gɔnɔgi o tuwento juruŋ, abon atitiny ɔl o tuwento nɔɔɔ, ma aruwɛk niigi nɔɔɔ

kaal ci agano ki linliŋon uneen lak ram, ricik ɔɔɔt ɔl o mayan alinliŋ ɔɔɔt ŋaati uuwayi kibeen ŋaati adɛmzi ɔl. ¹⁸ Eeci azi waragewi o Joowo ne, “Má acabi taŋ otok ŋaati uurtane labi.” Ma azi buk ne, “Eet ci alinliŋ abon aruwonek nɔɔnɔ vɔyita ci agano ki linliŋon onin alinliŋ.”

¹⁹ Ma anyak eet ci akolak gɔn ci mayan ole o tuwento rooni, má azii zɔɔz cin o been neen, dook e coma anyak niini bacok ceen ram, karabon een iyyu. ²⁰ Gerenyek zin kole kɔrgena ɔl o mayan tuwento gɔɔn amena abaca onɛ, ka ɔl o mayan ogen o ŋaan kabaca niigi gi ci ger kanyayit ŋoliin. ²¹ Karicanekin zin naana ineet nɔme o Joowo, ki nɔme o Yesu Kiristo, ki nɔme o toonnyak o Joowo, ka zooti zɔɔz nico. Toboz ɔl dook kotobto calaŋ anyayei oogi ŋaatineen tel kaale o agoon niina dook. ²² Má ayuwonei zɔɔz ci ataadeke azɛen eet ci ka kilinliŋozek Jook. Má aromonei ɔl oogi onene cigeec. Dɛwa niina eɛ cuno kaale o ger dook. ²³ Má ŋaan zin awudi maam doon. Tar buk nyaan ci miliny ka coma atiritin giye o gɔɔn amɔɔrne ken tup. ²⁴ Ma onɛ ci ɔl oogi ayelzai kagaye, ma agano ŋaati apawoneke nɔɔɔ gerzitin inoko o eɛ. Maje onɛ ci ɔl oogi aroodi zɛɛ ma avo ayelzai katin. ²⁵ Mazin buk gole ci abil nɔkɔ linliŋonowa o abon ayelzai kagaye. Yo nuun anyak calaŋ ayelzai juruŋ, ako ni zɛɛ ayelzai kagaye buk.

6

¹ Abon zin gabara o atuwe atitiny niigi zinzeetine ugeec dook ɔl ugeec alinliŋonek, ka calaŋ azɔɔz ɔl ogen zaar o Joowo kibeen demziin onai gerze. ² Ma buk gabara o alinliŋonek ɔl o tuwento alaŋ abon ŋaati apezi niigi nɔɔɔ giye o eene niigi gɔtɔn tuwenta. Bar abon alinliŋonek niigi nɔɔɔ juruŋ, eeci ɔl ci alinliŋonek niigi, ma ajowa bonat linliŋonte o alinliŋoneke niigi nɔɔɔ noko, gɔtɔnɔgi o areez niigi nɔɔɔ ŋaaten Kiristo. Demezek zin kaal nicoko ɔl o tuwento dook. Ricanek nɔɔɔ kuzuuti kaal nicoko juruŋ.

Demziin ween volon

³⁻⁴ Ma anyak eet ci ademez ol demziin ci aṅɔrɔwɔ kibeen zɔɔz o Manyi onai Yesu Kiristo een didi kibeen demziin o tuwen ona, koca niini eet ci olla adɔŋ ɛɛ gaga, ma akom niini gi ci aga kina. Ma ɛeti ci abil nɔkɔ anyak niini ziniz ci ger arɔɔŋi danɔn kibeen yɔwɔn. Ma kaalyana nici anyaa madkɔn, ki ŋerɔn, ki kanɔn vɔlɔŋa, been baabaninet ci ger anyeke ol gɔnɔgi oogi kiziti gerzete. ⁵ Ma danɔnowa nicigi avu ole o ɔkom baabani ootine ugeec, ma alañaan aga niigi zɔɔz o Joowo een didi. Bar abaaban niigi kizik gɔl ci Joowo o gi ci kajowan arɔkzet.

Arɔkzet ween didi

⁶ Nɛdet gɔl o Joowo anyek eet kizi aroi. Agɔɔn zin nɔkɔ ŋaati anyeke ɛeti ziniz onin keɛɛntɔ kibeen kaal ci olla te anyak niini. ⁷ Eeci baale ma karitai e, akom gi ci kanyaak looc nico. Bodo buk tiŋeere ma kadaai, akom gi ci kavɔyi looce nico. ⁸ Zin gɔɔn mate kanyak dayiin ci miliny, karabɔŋ een rumanɛ, abon kalɛnɔ been nicoko ɛɛ labak. ⁹ Maje bar ol o gɔɔn arɔɔŋ arɔkzet, avunak nɔɔgɔ cinanowa ci anyek nɔɔgɔ kanyayit baabaninet ci ger tarbal zɛɛ makacin didi uulalte niigi kizi gerze. ¹⁰ Eeci reezinet ci arokzetu ŋino akanan gerzitin dook eete ci deer nɛɛn. Zin gole nico anyak ol oogi ci arɔɔŋ arɔkzet ɔrɔɔt, ma oon tuwen uneen, makacin anyaaktak eleeti piryakzet ci appe awucni nɔɔgɔ zinzeeti ugeec kaale ci meelik.

Ilot Pɔl Timozi

¹¹ Bar zin niina ɛeti ci Joowo o, dɛwa ɛɛ kaale nicoko dook. Ɔɔrnɔŋ tugu kaal ci abon tup. Baak baayiz o arɔɔŋ Jooi. Zooti tuwen ki reezinet. Mez kaalyan zinize ci alal. Abon atibez. ¹² Ɔɔrnɔŋ baak baayiz o abon tuwento ka jowak ɛɛ cun o roget o abil been nɛɛn baal laadun awekin Jooi ineet iitene baal ayelzane tuwen unun moozeta ol o meelik kɔrgena e.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Karicanekin zin naana ineet zɔɔz nico nɔme o Jook o anyek roget kaal dook kibeen nɔme o Yesu Kiristo baal ayelza tuwen onin moozeta nɔme o Pantas Pailat e, ka zooti zoozok nicoko. Gam juruŋ calañ abaci zɛɛ been iiten ci abadaan

Manyi ona Yesu Kiristo katin e. ¹⁵ Abada katin niini iitene o arek Jooi o adinɔŋ ween alaan o abal kaal dook. Ma een niini alaan o alaat dook, ma een Manyi o kaal dook. ¹⁶ Nɔɔnɔ doon nɛɛn o alañ adaai been nɛɛn. Ma abaak niini vooritine ci akom eet ci deer anim kɔjɔŋɔz. Akom laadun eet ci icinun nɔɔnɔ, ma akom buk katin eet ci anim kicin nɔɔnɔ been nɛɛn. Anyak niini dinɔŋɔn kibeen dɔyiz o abil been nɛɛn. Nɔɔnɔ nɛɛn.

¹⁷ Ricanek zin ol ween arɔk kaale o looc nico, ka calañ niigi abɔlɔl arokzete ci cɛlbez noko. Bar abon arek niigi zinzeeti Jook o anyet ageet kaal dook irkente onin ka katalɔ. ¹⁸ Ricanek zin nɔɔgɔ kutuguzɔ kaal ci abon ka kiziti niigi arɔk gole ci agɔɔni kaal ci abon. Abon niigi iirki, ma azɔl kaal ugeec kibeen ol oogi. ¹⁹ Mazi agɔɔn nɔkɔ, itanɛtek koca niigi eleeti ugeec arɔkzet o adikir tammu tadena, ma ajowa katin niigi roget ween didi o abil been nɛɛn.

²⁰ Timozi, zooti zɔɔz ci baal anyin Jooi ineet o. Dɛwa ɛɛ zoozowe o ger kibeen danɔnte o tarbal gɔɔn anyek ol ogen vɔlɔŋa kizi genyiz. ²¹ Eeci ol ogen abaaban niigi kizik anyak genyiz, makacin gole nico okolozit niigi tuwen uneen. Abon bai dɛteni o Joowo abil ŋaaten igeet dook.

2 TIMOZI

Warage Ween Ram Ayeedek Pɔl Timozi

¹ Aneeta Pɔl o keen toonnyai o Yesu Kiristo eo arɔɔŋi Jooi ka kuuwayek ɔl roget o aterkedeket niini ageet ɲaati karomoneke Yesu Kiristo. ² Kayeedekin warage nico ineet Timozi o een ɲeeran o kareezin tuwenta. Abon bai anyin Jooi ween baatinai been Manyi ona Yesu Kiristo deten been ganɔn.

Anyek Pɔl Jook zany tuwente o Timozi

³ Kanyi zany Jook o kalinɲinonei naana nɔɔnɔ zinize ci vɔɔr kiyo baale buk agɔɔn jijitigane e. Kanyi gɔɔn naana nɔɔnɔ zany ɲaryiinta ɲaati kaadanin ineet tup baalinok ki waazinok. ⁴ Kaada gɔɔn tilalo ugun baal aluwekan aneet iiten baal kaɲerɔn e, ma karooŋ gɔɔn naana kicinin ineet ɔrɔɔt eɛ ka katalo. ⁵ Kaada gɔɔn tuwen unun adɔi atobo ki tuwen o abetun Loyiz been yaatun Yuniz.

⁶ Zin giye nico karooŋnyin ineet zooti juruŋ linɲinɔn o Joowo baal anyin niini ineet iitene baal kataadekin azeen ogan e. ⁷ Eeci Jooi alaŋ anyet ageet Vɔŋiz ci ka kanyakti ɲoliin, bar Vɔŋizi onine anyet ageet dɔyiz ki reezonet ki dɔyiz ci kagami eleeti.

⁸ Má zin anyei alyaan ɲaati uwayne zɔɔz o Manyi onai, karabon bar een ɲaaten aneet o kacabje giye o kuuwaye kaviyak ogin. Bar abon buk apirna niina labak giye ci akati kaviyak o abon kiyo buk gɔɔn kapirna naana o. ɲaan anyin niini ineet dɔyiz tugu gi nico. ⁹ Orogozet niini ageet, ma otowawet ka kiziti ɔl cigin abon. Alaŋ een zin bar kaale ci abon kagɔɔn naaga, bar olla agɔɔn gi nico labak niini doon bonate onin gole ci arek niini baale laadun ɲaan ketɛenyai lɔcci e ka korogozet niini ageet ɲaaten Yesu Kiristo. ¹⁰ Iiya zin inoko eyelizayet niini ageet deten nico ɲaaten Yesu Kiristo ween ruguzoi onai. Iiya omogun niini daayiz, ma anyaa roget o abil been nɛen ɲaaten kaviyak o Joowo

abon. ¹¹ Eɲerawan zin Jooi aneet kizi toonnyai ci kuuwai kaviyak ci abon noko, ma kademzei ɔl. ¹² Zin giye nico mayo nuun kagide naana kiyo kagide noko, alaŋ kanyei alyaan, eeci kaga naana Yesu Kiristo o katu naana nɔɔnɔ, ma kaga naana ɲaan azooni niini linɲinɔn onin ɲaaten aneet zɛɛ been iiten ci katin abadaan niini e.

¹³ Mɛda zin zooti zɔɔz ween didi baal kademzekin e tuwenta been reezonte o kanyak naaga giye o koromtozɛke Yesu Kiristo. ¹⁴ Zooti zɔɔz ci Joowo titiny baal anyonekin ineet o juruŋ dɔyize o Vɔŋiz o Joowo aavi ɲaatinai.

¹⁵ Aga niina ɔl o tuwenta dook looce o kazi Asiya ɲaato otɔŋteyan looc calaŋ atiritan. Meen nuun awɔyi Vijiloz been Irmojanis ɔtɔɔzɔ buk niigi otɔŋteyan aneet looc. ¹⁶ Abon zin amayuk Manyi ɔl ci ceez o Onesivoras, eeci gɔɔn atiritan niini aneet, ma anyan katalo lak ci meel. Ma alaŋ niini anyak alyaan giye o kacabine. ¹⁷ Bar iiten baal akunake niini Rom e, iiya ɔrɔɔŋan aneet enice eɛ zɛɛ makacin ojawawan. ¹⁸ Abon bai anyek Jooi nɔɔnɔ deten iitene ci katin abadaan Yesu e. Aga ri buk niina kaal o abon dook baal agoonekan niini aneet kuture o kazi Evesos e.

2

Gam ziniz kodok gidente o agidin ɔl

¹ Zin niina Timozi o een ɲeeran tuwenta, mɛda dɔk bonate onai anyet Yesu Kiristo ageet. ² Gam zɔɔz o Joowo baal gɔɔn aziinɲan niina aneet kuuwawei kole e. Demezɛk buk zoozok nicoko ɔl o aga niina iimi nɔɔgo zinzeeti, ma anyak tuwen juruŋ, ka buk niigi gɔɔn kɔɔt kedemezɛk zoozok nicoko gɔnɔgi oogi.

³ Pira buk niina kiyo gɔɔn naana o. Mɛz piryakzɛt. Anyek ziniz kodok ka izi takiren ci Yesu Kiristo een didi. ⁴ Eeci ɛti ci izi takiren alaŋ bodo niini arek ziniz kaalyan ci ɔl o alaŋ een takirnya, bar arek niini ziniz linɲinɔn onin takirzetu, ma alinɲin juruŋ ka katalo alaani onine nɔɔnɔ. ⁵ Bilɔ niina kiyo ɛti o tiir ajaar gɔnɔgi ka kanycek ɔl nɔɔnɔ vɔyit o viranto o. Gɔɔn zin buk eet ci

ajaar gɔnɔgi iinyaye oogi alañ anyononek vɔyita, dooke coma azooni niini lotinok o aduwak ɔl nɔɔgɔ maɲaan kodokonyit e. ⁶ Bilɔ buk niina kiyo ɛeti o gɔɔn eevyi ɔrɔɔt o. Eeci ɛeti ci eevyi ɔrɔɔt aɔowa niini labi ci meelik ɔrɔɔt. ⁷ Baaban zin keŋti ci zoosok cigan kaduwakin noko. Naan anyin Manyi ineet genyiz ci agawe nɔɔgɔ juruŋ.

⁸ Baaban gɔɔn Yesu Kiristo. Niini dole ci dɔl o Devid. Itiŋawi Jooi nɔɔnɔ daayiza kiyo gɔɔn kuuwaye naana ɔl kaviyawe o abon o. ⁹ Zin giye o kuuwaye naana kaviyak o abon, ipirtayan ɔl zɛɛ ma acabjan nyaramramete kiyo keen libjoi o. Bar zin zɔɔz o Joowo alañ acabje been nɛɛn. ¹⁰ Gi o zin gɔɔn kameze naana kaal ci kapirnanɛ dook o nɛɛn, ka ɔl o Joowo aŋeryai kojokta buk niigi roget o abil been nɛɛn o aku ŋaaten Yesu Kiristo, ka koromte niigi ki nɔɔnɔ titinyonte onin nɔkɔ been nɛɛn. ¹¹ Alɛɛm zin didi zɔɔz o aduyai azi nɛ, “Mā kadaai ki nɔɔnɔ, karogi buk bodo tiŋeere naaga kibeem nɔɔnɔ. ¹² Mā kamena kamez gidɛn o kagidɛn, kavɔ buk koca tiŋeere kabal naaga been nɔɔnɔ kaal dook. Mā kadaŋ naaga nɔɔnɔ, adaŋnyet buk tiŋeere niini ageet. ¹³ Mayo nuun gɔɔn alañ kazooni naaga zoosok ogaac kaduwa o, amena niini agooneket ageet kaal o aterkedeket dook, eeci niini alañ anim kadaŋ kaal o ɛɛ onin maany.”

Bonat o arɔɔŋ Jooi

¹⁴ Duwak zin ɔl cugun o kaal nicoko juruŋ. Ricanek nɔɔgɔ nɔme o Joowo ka calañ adaŋɔ, eeci daŋɔn alañ atirit ɔl, bar abakbayen ɔl o aziirar nɔɔgɔ. ¹⁵ Ɔɔrnɔŋ liŋliŋozek Jook juruŋ ka izi niina gabaren cin abona nɔme onin, ma akɔmnin ineet alyaan liŋliŋonte unun. Ma ademzei ɔl zɔɔz o Joowo een didi gole ci abil tɔp.

¹⁶ Deyai niina daŋonowe o tarbal gɔɔn anyek ɔl kedeyai Joowa. ¹⁷ Ma zoosowa cigeec voloŋo ademzek niigi ɔl noko, ɛɛl kiyo dɔkizɛci o gɔɔn adɔt eet ɛɛ, ma alañ alal o. Mazin ci agɔɔn kaal nicoko o Emaniyas ki Viletos. ¹⁸ Otoŋit niigi zɔɔz o Joowo een didi, ma izirziraniit tuwen ci ɔl oogi ole o atuwe giye ci anɛ niigi nɛ,

“Naazi daayiza iya baale odota. Akoma bodo ŋaazi daayiza ci ka kiiya katin.”

¹⁹ Bar zin zoosowa o Joowo een didi ɛɛl kodoyit kak ɔrɔɔt calañ amot. Ma azi zɔɔz nici nɛ, “Aga Manyi Yesu ɔl ogin.” Ma bodo azi nɛ, “Ɔl dook o azi nɛ, Eegin niigi ɔl ci Joowo, abon adɛyai niigi kaale o ger.”

²⁰ Gɔɔn ɛeti ceen aroi anyak niini ceze cin kodoocɛ been ijunya ci meel aŋɔrɔwɔ keŋti. Ogen ɛɛnycai warkine ki zurtenɛnɛ. Ogen agɔɔnnyai tɔɔwɔwai ki kɛɛni. Ma alinliŋi ɔl kaal nicoko oogi ŋaatineen liŋliŋonok ci ɛɛbez labak, maje o titiny ŋaatineen alinliŋi ɔl nɔɔgɔ kaal o titiny. ²¹ Nici zin gi ci ayabzoneket ageet. Naaga ɔl o katu Jook, kɛɛl kiyo kaal nicigi o. Abon anyek ɛeti ziniz kitiliza kaale dook ka kotobɔ niini ki kaal o ɛɛnycai warkine been zurtenɛnɛ ka kilinliŋ niini liŋliŋɔn o Joowo titiny doon, eeci anyewun niini ɛɛ onin Jook, ma itiliza nɔɔnɔ ziniz, ma abilnek niini liŋliŋonok o abon doon. ²² Dewa zin ɛɛ kaale gɔɔn arɔɔŋ lɔgɔz o ŋaan avɔŋnyai, bar niina ɔɔrnɔŋ tugu kaal ci abon. Zooti tuwen ki rɛɛzɔnet ki ganɔn ole o tuwento juruŋ. Romek niina ɛɛ ɔl o gɔɔn awo Jook zinzeetine ci vɔɔr ka kitirit niini nɔɔgɔ.

²³ Dewa ɛɛ daŋonowe o ger tarbal, eeci gɔɔn daŋonowa nici anyaa jɔrenɛn tup. ²⁴ Alañ gabarenti ci Joowo agano ŋaati adaŋɔn kibeem ɔl. Bar abon niini atibez ole dook, ma ademɛz ɔl zinize ci alal. ²⁵ Abon atibez ŋaati iloti niini ɔl o amarnin gɔl o Joowo. Karabɔŋ iima anyek Jooi nɔɔgɔ gɔl ci abadi mony oŋene ugeec, ma aga zɔɔz ween didi, ²⁶ ma abadaan ooti ugeec juruŋ ka keteedɔi baabaninok o Loryento ger baal acap nɔɔgɔ, ma adaŋek kutuguzɔ kaal o arɔɔŋ niini e.

3

Kaal o agɔɔn ɔl o gerze

¹ Abon zin aga gi ce juruŋ. Tiŋeere iinyaye ci ka koŋortɛi e akanai kaalyana ci gerze ɔrɔɔt ɛɛ. ² Eeci tiŋeere arɛɛz ɔl eleeti ugeecik doon, ma appinte zinzeeti, ma abɔɔɔl, ma adɔŋ eleeti, ma amomoz gɔnɔgi oogi, ma alañ azii zoosok ci

baatigeec ki yaatigeec, ma apɛz kaal o abon agoonek ɔl nɔɔgɔ, ma abor Jook. ³ Ma azeei nɔɔgɔ zinzeeti, ma gidanɛ zinzeeti, ma anɔmɔt ɔl gɛrɛ tup, ma avaraciz, ma apan ɔl gaga, ma abor kaal o abon. ⁴ Ma alabek niigi ɔl ugeec ɛɛ tuu, ma anyak bolɲac ci aborni nɔɲ taman nɔkɔ, ma arɛɛz ɲaati adɔɲi eleeti, ma arɛɛz madiz o kaal o loocu, ma bar abor Jook. ⁵ Agɔɔn niiga eleeti kizi ɔl ci Joowo, maje ɲaato adanɲ dɔyiz o Joowo. Deyai zin niina ole ci ɛɛl kiyo nici o, ⁶ eeci gɔɔn ɔl nicoko ogen ɲaatineen avɔ korogjowe culu, ma avɔ alaba ɲaai o bakbai zinzeeti o abaaban niigi tup nɔkɔ onɛ ugeec, ma arɔɔɲ zinzeeti ugeec kaal ci meelik kɛnti gɛr. ⁷ Nɛdet gɔɔn ɲaai nici arɔɔɲ demziin tup nɔkɔ, bar zin azii niigi demziinok ci gaga, ma alañ anim kagaac demziinok o Joowo een didi. ⁸ ɔl nicigi abor niigi zɔɔz ween didi kiyo baale abor ɛɛti o kazi Janis been Jambaris Mosis e. Uulalte nɔɔgɔ ooti ugeec, ma uulalit buk niigi tuwen uneenɲ. ⁹ Alañ zin tiɲeere niigi amɛna ɲinti rɛɛn, eeci tiɲeere ɔl dook acin aliyakzɛt cineen noko kiyo baale acin ɔl zɔɔz ci eet o kazi Janis been Jambaris baal abor Mosis e.

Ilot Pɔl Timozi ka kɛmɛdak tuwen onin

¹⁰ Bar zin niina agawu demziin onan, ki baayiz onan, ki gɔl o karonɲ naana rogete onan. Atanɲameyu ri niina tuwen been ziniz laliz onan, kibeen reezinet been dɔyiz onan kamezɛ kaal o gɛr acinanan. ¹¹ Icinu ri niina gidɛn onan. Aga ri niina gidɛn o appe ɔrɔɔt baal agidan ɔl o kuturyok o kazi Antiyok ki Ikoniya been Litra e. Bar zin waanice orogozan Manyi aneet gidɛnowe niceke dook. ¹² Mazin laadun ɔl dook o arɔɔɲ kabaayitɔ baayiz o Joowo giye o oromtozɛkɛ niigi Yesu Kiristo, ajowa niigi gidɛn loota ɲina ɔrɔɔt.

¹³ Maje ɔl o gɛrɛ kibeɛn ɔl o gɔɔn alaba gɔɔnɔgi, tiɲeere amɛna azaaci gerzitin cineenɲ o ɔrɔɔt. Ma alaba niigi ɔl oogi, ma bodo buk alabjai niigi alya. ¹⁴ Bar zin niina mɛdak demziin ween didi baal edemezu, ma utuwu juruɲ e, eeci aga niina ɔl baal ademɛzin ineet e awɔ zɔɔz uneenɲ tɔp. ¹⁵ Ma aga buk niina warage o Joowo iinyaye baal ɲaan ɛɛnɛ kidic

e. Nɔɔnɔ nɛɛn o anyin ineet genyiz o ajowanɛ niina roget o abil been nɛɛn giye o utuwɛ niina Yesu Kiristo. ¹⁶ Ma warage o Joowo dook ayɛɛdɲai dɔyize onin, ka kɛdemɛz ɔl zɔɔz ween didi, ma agernyɛk nɔɔgɔ baciinowe ugeec, ma ilot nɔɔgɔ kabaayitɔ baayiz ci abon. ¹⁷ Ka kɛdemɛzek eet ci alinɲinonek Jook genyiz ci ka kutuguwi kaal o abon dook.

4

¹ Karicanekin zin naana ineet ɲume o Joowo been Yesu Kiristo o ka kabada katin kiiya kapak ɔl o arogi been ɔl o adaayitɔ dook iitene ci akuni niini ka kiiya kabali ɔl alaazete onine. ² Uuwayek ɔl zɔɔz o Joowo iinya dook. Yo nuun atalna niigi demziin cun o, karabɔɲ alañ atalna, uuwayek niina nɔɔgɔ labak. Gerenyɛk nɔɔgɔ kaale o gɛr. Tilo nɔɔgɔ. Diziyek nɔɔgɔ zinize ci alal. ³ Eeci katin aku iiteni calañ aziinɲi ɔl demziin ween didi, ma bar ano niigi kaal o arɔɔɲ nɔɔgɔ zinzeeti ugeec. Ma anɛra niigi ɔl ci meel ɲaatineenɲ ka kɛdemɛztek nɔɔgɔ demziin ci aganɔ ki kaal o arɛɛz niigi. ⁴ Abor tiɲeere niigi ɲaati aziinɲi demziin ween didi, ma bar avɔ azii ɲatanaridet. ⁵ Ma zin niina abon agam ɛɛ cuno juruɲ tup. Mɛz kaal o agidin ɔl ineet. Linɲin linɲinɔn o gabaren o abon o uuwak kaviyak o Joowo abon.

⁶ Maje naana alañaan bodo karugi ɲinti wun, eeci iya iiteni o ka kanyozozɛkɛ naana Jook kiyo todoyoiti o. Inoko zin izi ajɔn. ⁷ Zin naana kɔɔranɔɲ ɔrɔɔt zinize onan dook. Kidica linɲinɔn onan baal aroɲɛkan Jooi aneet kutugu loota ɲina e dook, ma kozoote tuwen onan ɲaaten Yesu Kiristo. ⁸ Inoko zin kaga naana areyan Jooi aneet vɔyit cigan tammu tadena giye o kabonane naana ɲume onin. Aruwɛkan tiɲeere Manyi o apak kaal juruɲ vɔyit cigan o iitene ci payiinto e. Alañ zin bar niini akɔ anyan vɔyit aneeta doon, bar buk anyɛk ɔl dook o arɛ kuni onin reezinta.

Arɔɔɲ Pɔl Timozi kiiya

⁹⁻¹⁰ Timozi, inoko karonɲin ija. Iyiiya kataman, eeci Demas imiizozek nɔɔnɔ

ziniz kaal ci loocu noko, ma otoneyan looc otoo ook Tesalonika. Buk Kerensenis otoo ook Galatiya, maje Titos otoo ook Dalmatiya. ¹¹ Koromtewa naato kibeena Luka doon. Inoko zin ma akun, orkorya kibeena Marko ka kiiya kitiritan niini aneet liŋliŋonta. ¹² Inoko zin kitoona Ticikos kook naatunoonj ka ma akun niina, ka kirigiz niini ŋino liŋliŋon unun Evesosa ŋinaante. ¹³ Mazi akun, zotayan rum onan malkinto baal kooŋnei eet o kazi Karpas kuture o kazi Toras e. Jai buk waragenya ogan, ricik otoot waragenya ween ruce.

¹⁴ Buk bodo Alikzandar o goon adeedi utuguweyan kaal ci ger otoot ele. Naan zin acin noono Jooi doon kaale ci agoonekan niini aneet noko. ¹⁵ Zooti zin niina alya ele naatin, eeci amarnin niini zoot cinai kuuwak o otoot ele.

¹⁶ Iitene baal kaave roonnye o oowu Roma naato e, odoteyan laŋotigane dook looc, kookom codoi aku kiiya kitiritan zoota. Abon bai oonj Manyi noogo calanj aada gi ci baal adotekan niigi aneet looc o. ¹⁷ Zin waanice Jook neen o karomena been aneet, ma anyan niini aneet doyiz ci kooŋe zoot onin jurunj ka kiziiyt ol ween moden dook. Ma eelawan niini aneet roonnye nice calanj apawonekan daayizi kiyo eeti o eelyai maat utugetine o. ¹⁸ Zin kaga naana naan tiŋeere Manyi amena eelanan aneeta kaale o ger dook noko zee ma akoyan baliinte onin tammu tadena. Abon bai kadiŋdiŋan naaga noono noko kodot. Noono neen.

Azaa Pol ol

¹⁹ Zaaweyan zin Parsila been eet onin kazi Akila been ol o tatok o Onesivoras. ²⁰ Aavu Erastus kuture o kazi Korintiya, maje Tovimas kooŋnei kutur o kazi Miletus, eeci amoor. ²¹ Abon zin niina akun taman ijaan koon tammu o. Azaayin zin Ebolos ki Pubenis ki Lainos ki Kolodiya been gotonogu o atuwe dook ineet. ²² Abon bai Manyi aavi zinize unun. Ma abon abil deteni o Joowo naaten iŋeet dook.

TITOS Warage o ayeedek Pɔl Titos

¹ Aneeta Pɔl o keen gabaren o Joowo, ma keen toonnyai o Yesu Kiristo. Keɲeryai baale naana, ma kitoonnyai ka kiiya kitirit ɔl o eɲera Jooi nɔɔgɔ ka kodoyit niigi tuwente uneen. Ma katiriti nɔɔgɔ kagaac zɔɔz ween didi o gɔɔn kademez naaga ɔl o tuwento. ² Ma anyet ageet kagaac gi o kavɔ kajowan naaga roget o abil been neen o aterkedeket ageet Jooi o alan avɔlon baale kina tamma laadun e. ³ Ma iya eyelizayet niini ageet zɔɔz nico kagaac kaviyawe ogin abon iitene o arɔɔn niini. Iricaneyan zin Jooi ween ruguzoi onai aneet zɔɔz nico ka kuuwayek naana ɔl.

⁴ Kayeedekin zin warage nico ineet Titos o ize neeran ween didi giye o kazɔli naaga tuwen. Abon bai anyin Jooi ween baatinai been Yesu Kiristo ween ruguzoi onai deten been ganɔn.

Linlinɔn o Titos

⁵ Iiten baale zin koonnekin ineet looc kuture o kazi Karit o, ka dica linlinonok baal naan naana kidica e, ka buk neera niina ɔl ci mayan bore o Joowo kuturyok dook. ⁶ Tugu zin ebaal rak karicanekin e. Eeti ci ka kizi mayan bore o tuwento, abon een niini eet ci gɔɔn agɔɔn kaal ci abon. Ma abon anyak niini naa codoi ɲɔr nɔkɔ. Abon buk dɔlya cigine o atuwe, ma alan agawek ɔl nɔɔgɔ zinzeeti zeen giye calan aziikni niigi ɔl ci adikir. ⁷ Eeci alaani ci bor o Joowo giye o izɔi niini gabaren ci Joowo, alan abon naati agɔɔni niini kaal ci ger. Alan abon naati adɔni ele, karabɔn anyak bolɲac, karabɔn abaaki, karabɔn avaraciz, karabɔn appe ziniz kaale ci loocu. ⁸ Bar abon niini een eet ci akat gɔl, ma arɛɛz naati agɔɔni kaal ci abon. Ma een niini eet ci azooni ele, ma agɔɔn kaal ci eel tɔp, ma akɔm ririny zinize cino, ma abon niini ziniz kaale dook. ⁹ Abon agam niini ɔrɔɔt kaviyak o Joowo een didi baal edemezozek nɔɔnɔ e, ka kinim niini kedemezek buk ɔl oogi demziinok ceen

didi noko ka keyeliza niigi baciinok ci ɔl o abor demziin nico.

Alamit alaat o ademez vɔlon

¹⁰ Eeci anyak naatunoon ɔl ci meel calan arɔɔn kiziikto, ricik ɔrɔɔt ɔl o gɔɔn arican teedinet. ɔl nicigi aduwa zoosok ci azee kenɲi, ma alabek gonɔgi oogi tuu zoosowe cigeec tarbalzetu noko.

¹¹ Abon zin abilne niina nɔɔgɔ demziinte cineen volonɔ noko, eeci uulal niigi tuwen ci ɔl oogi tatoknyaye ci meelik gole ci ademzi niigi demziin ci waan alan agano naati ademzi noko. Ademz niigi kaal ceen alyaan noko olla ka kojoktai guruc.

¹² Anyak baale eet oma naatineen ele ci ageny, ma aduwa zɔɔz ceen didi akati nɔɔgɔ moden ween Karit azi ne, “ɔl ci kazi Karit noko avɔlon tup, ma azee zinzeeti kiyo kelege o, ma adaai eeleeti, ma buk anaba aleteti ci arɔɔni dayiin doon.”

¹³ Mazin zɔɔz nici didi eleemnyai. Zin giye nico abon iloti niina nɔɔgɔ ɔrɔɔt ka coma adɔi tuwen uneen. ¹⁴ Ka calan bodo arek niigi zinzeeti natanaridet ci ɔl o Juz, karabɔn een zoosok ci ɔl o abor zoosok ween didi. ¹⁵ Ma kaala dook abon ole o abon zinzeeti. Maje ole o ger zinzeeti, ma alan azii zɔɔz ween didi, buk kaala dook gerze naatineen, eeci ooti cigeec o kibeen zinzeeti cigeec o uulalte izi gerze. ¹⁶ Anyek gɔɔn niigi eeleeti kizi ɔl ci aga Jook, maje bar kaala ugeec agɔɔn ayelza gi o alan agawi niigi Jook didi. Agɔɔn niigi kaal ci ger ɔrɔɔt ele, ma alan niigi anim kutuguzɔ kaal ci abon.

2

Gɔl o Joowo een didi

¹ Abon zin niina ademzei ɔl demziin ci agano been gɔl o Joowo een didi. ² Tilo ɔl o mac adikir kegenyit kaale dook, ma azooni eeleeti kaale o ger, ka kanyayit niigi tuwen been reezɔnet ceen didi, ma amez piryakzet. ³ Bodo buk tilo naai o adikir ka kabaayit niigi baayiz o naai o anycek zinzeeti ugeec Jook. Alan abon naati anɔmtin, karabɔn een naati arɛɛzi nyaantanɛ. Bar abon ademz niigi kaal ci abon, ⁴ ka kedemezit niigi gonɔgi o naan een nyameka gɔl ci ka kereezti

niigi eet ugeec been dɔl ugeec. ⁵ Ka buk kagamit niigi eleeti ugeec, ma azooni zinzeeti ugeec kaale o ger, ka kiziti niigi ŋaai ci abon korginu, ma azii eet ugeec juruŋ. Mā agoon niigi nɔkɔ, akɔm koca eet ci azɔɔz kaviyak o Joowo gerze.

⁶ Abon buk aricanei lɔgɔzɛt kagamit eleeti. ⁷ Zin buk niina alye unun maany abon kaala o agoon dook eegin kaal ci abon ka kizi yabziinok ci ayayiz ɔl ogeŋ. Arek ziniz demziin. Demɛz ɔl juruŋ. ⁸ Demɛz ɔl zoowowe o abon een didi, ka ɔl o amarninet ageet kanyayit alyaan, eeci akɔm niigi gi ci ger ajowa ka kokonycet ageet.

⁹ Tilo gabara ween mirɔk atuwe kiziiyit ɔl o agama nɔɔgɔ. Abon agoonek niigi nɔɔgɔ kaal dook juruŋ ka kanycek niigi nɔɔgɔ katalto. Alaŋ abon ŋaati adaŋon niigi kibeen ɔl o agama nɔɔgɔ, ¹⁰ karabɔŋ bar agɔrɔz kaal cigeec. Bar abon ayzek niigi nɔɔgɔ vɔlkɔɔɔn ki bonat uneen gɔon abonan tup. Gole nico eyelizta koca niigi titinyon o demziin o akati Jook ween ruguzoi onai kaale o agoon niigi dook.

¹¹ Eeci ayzela Jooi deten onin ka korozi ɔl dook. ¹² Deten zin nico nɛɛn o anyet ageet kotonit baayiz ci ɔl o alaŋ aga Jook, ma anyet buk kotonit reezinet o kaal o loocu, ma anyet ageet kabaayit looce nico baayiz ci kagami zinzeeti, ki baayiz ci abil tɔp, been baayiz ci kabaayi gole ci ɔl o aga Jook. ¹³ Abon kagoon naaga nɔkɔ ŋinti ŋaan rak karɛwi naaga iiten o talniinto abadaan Yesu o. Ŋaan zin iitene nice ayzelai diŋdiŋoni o Yesu Kiristo ween Jook onai adikir, ma een ruguzoi onai. ¹⁴ Iirik niini ɛɛ onin ŋaaten ageet ka kɛɛlawet ageet gerzitime onai dook, ma uwuyet niini ageet kiziti ɔl cigin abon vɔɔr zinzeeti, ma anyet kereezit gooni ci kagooni kaal ci abon doon.

¹⁵ Demezek zin kaal nicoko ɔl. Abon adizkei niina nɔɔgɔ kaale o abon, ma agernyei nɔɔgɔ kaale o ger. Tugu nɔkɔ alaaazete cun baal anyin Jooi o dook. Mā anyi nɔɔgɔ kepeztin ineet.

¹ Duwak ɔl ugun tuwento dook kiziiyit ɔl ween alaat akumawa. Abon azii niigi nɔɔgɔ, ma eelnek niigi tup nɔkɔ vɔlkɔɔɔn ci agooni liŋliŋon ci abon aduwak alaata nɔɔgɔ. ² Duwak nɔɔgɔ calaŋ adom eet oma. Bar abon anyak niigi ganon ci abaai ki ɔl labak, ma awawa, ma atibez ole dook.

³ Abon agoon niigi kaal nicoko o, eeci naaga alya baale keegin tarbale kiyo ɔl dook o. Alaŋ buk baale naaga kazii Jook, ma kabac gɔl o abon. Ma kano kaalyan o ger meelik kenŋi arɔɔŋ zinzeeti ogaac, kibeen kaal o gɔon amedneket ageet loota ŋina dook. Ma kadica waanice iinya dook oŋɛɛ kibeen nyorenta. Ma amarninet ɔl ageet, ma kamarnin buk naaga nɔɔgɔ.

⁴⁻⁵ Bar mazi akɔ ayzelai bonati been reezinet o Joowo ween ruguzoi onai e, iiya orogozet niini ageet. Alaŋ zin bar aruguzet niini ageet giye ci kagooni naaga kaal ci abon, bar olla eeci kawucnek naaga nɔɔnɔ. Ma uunyet niini ageet Vɔŋize onin kobonta kiziti colaye baayize onai. ⁶ Areket Jooi ageet zinzeeti ogaac Vɔŋiz onin kibitit tɔc ŋaaten Yesu Kiristo ween ruguzoi onai. ⁷ Ka coma kajowa naaga Joowa deten ci kabonan ŋume onin, ka zin rogeti o abil been nɛɛn karɛ naaga kizi cinai.

⁸ Mazin zɔɔz nici zɔɔz ceen didi. Karoonnyin zin naana ineet arek ziniz zoozok nicoko juruŋ ka ɔl o atu Jook coma arican gi ci agooni niigi liŋliŋonok ci abon iinya dook, eeci liŋliŋonowa nicigi abon, ma atirit ɔl baayize uneen. ⁹ Dewa niina ɛɛ daŋonowe o tarbalzetu, ki zoowowe ci wuntik akati boryok, karabɔŋ een tatoknya ci aritan ɔl. Dewa buk ɛɛ yowonta, karabɔŋ een daŋonte o ɔl o Juz akati lotinok. Eeci kaala nicigi akɔm ŋinti akati, ma alaŋ atirit ɔl. ¹⁰ Mā anyak eet ci agoon kaal ci anyaa ŋerɔn, tilo nɔɔnɔ lak codoi karabɔŋ een lak ram. Mazi amena niini alaŋ arɔɔŋ kiziiwɔ, took nɔɔnɔ kɛɛyayi ole o tuwento. ¹¹ Eeci aga niina ɔl ci ɛɛl nɔkɔ uulalte, ma alaŋ bodo niigi anim kotonit baciinok, ma ayzela oŋɛ ugeec gerzitin uneen.

3

Baayiz ci bor o Joowo

Zoosok o Pol aŋorneke

¹² Inoko karooŋ kitooneyin Artimas karabon een Ticikos. Mazi arumnyin niigi ineet ninaante, iyiiya niina kataman ijayan aneet kuture o kazi Nikopolis ka kooɔo koromtɛ ki ineet ninaante, eeci karooŋ kook kidica lomotin ninaante.

¹³ Tirit Zinas o aga lotinok, ki Apolos. Anyek noogoo kaal ci arooŋ niigi keronnye uneeŋ dook. ¹⁴ Abon anyi ol ogaac tuwento kutuguzoo kaal ci abon tup, ka kitiritit niigi ol oogi kaale o didi apirnane niigi. Alan abon naati abaayi niigi baayiz ci danydany keŋ.

¹⁵ Azaayin ol o karomena ki aneet naato dook. Zaaweyet zin buk niina lanotigaac o atuwe dook ninaante. Abon bai deteni o Joowo abil naatunooŋ dook.

VILIMON Warage o Ayeedek Pɔl Vilimon

¹ Aneeta Pɔl o kacabje giye ci akati Yesu Kiristo. Kayeeda warage nico naana been Timozi. ² Kayeedekin warage nico ineet Vilimon o een laɗotinaaŋ o buk alinliɗonei niina Yesu kiyo naaga o ineet ki ŋɔɔna o kazi Apiya, ki gɔtɔna o kazi Arcipos o kalinliɗnya naaga been nɔɔnɔ linliɗɔn codoi, been ol o tuwento gɔɔn avu arumɔ ceeze unun. ³ Abon bai anyuŋ Jooi ween baatina been Manyi Yesu igeet dɛten been ganon.

⁴⁻⁵ Gɔtɔna Vilimon, gɔɔn tup nɔkɔ ma kaɗaryɛ, kaadanin, ma kanaati Jook ŋaaten ineet, eeci kiziiwa tuwen unun ŋaaten Manyi Yesu, been reezinet unun areɛɛɛ ol o tuwento dook. ⁶ Kaɗaryɛ gɔɔn ɔɔɔt ka tuwen cune o kanyek ol oogi kagaac juruŋ kaal o abon dook o kanyak naaga giye o katuwi Yesu Kiristo. ⁷ Gɔtɔna, katalnɛ naana ŋaaten ɔɔɔt ɛɛ, eeci areez niina ol o Joowo dook ɔɔɔt, ma anyeyu niina nɔɔgɔ kataltɔ zinzeetine ugooc tup.

⁸ Zin giye o kɛɛnɛ naana toonnyai ci Kiristo, kanyei dɔyiz ci ka waan kiri-canekin ineet gi ci ka tugu. ⁹ Bar zin alaŋ karooŋ kutugu nɔkɔ, olla bar kajinin naana ineet reezinta ka tugu gi nico inoko. Naana Pɔl inoko kanyata, ma bodo kacabje giye ci akati Yesu Kiristo. ¹⁰ Kilalekin zin ineet ŋaaten Onesimos o izi niini ŋɛɛran tuwenta waan baal kacabine e. ¹¹ Baale rak niini gabaren cun, ma alaŋ alinliɗonekin juruŋ, bar zin inoko izi niini gabaren ci titiny ŋaaten kibeen ŋaaten buk. ¹² Inoko zin ki-toon nɔɔnɔ kimiirozeyin ineet, maje ziniz onane ano nɔɔnɔ ɔɔɔt. ¹³ Karooŋ waan nɔɔnɔ koromtewa been aneet ŋaato ka kirigiz zɔɔ ugun kitiritan aneet ŋinti ŋaan kacabine o. ¹⁴ Karooŋ gabaren cun noko ka waan koromtewa kibeen aneet, bar zin alaŋ karooŋ kutugu nɔkɔ ŋaati alaŋ agawɛ niina, eeci ŋaan rak laadun

kuduwayin. Abon karomena been nɔɔnɔ ŋaati agamanɛ niina. ¹⁵ Karabooŋ da bar abaaban gi baal odotekin niini ineet looc iinya baal miliny e, bar zin da gi nica agooni juruŋ. Inoko zin imiirozeyin niini ineet ka kook kilinliɗozeyin talniinta iinya dook. ¹⁶ Inoko niini alaŋaan een miroi ceen gabaren doon, bar izi buk niini gotonu cun areez tuwenta. Kareez naana nɔɔnɔ ɔɔɔt ɛɛ, bar zin abon areez niina buk nɔɔnɔ ɔɔɔt jukan aneet giye o ɛɛnɛ niini gabaren cun, ma een gotonu ŋaaten Kiristo.

¹⁷ Mā anyan aneet kizi laɗotun didi, tala buk niina nɔɔnɔ kiyo buk waan atalnanan aneet ŋaati kakunakin o. ¹⁸ Mā da agoonekin baale niini ineet kaal ci gɛr, karabooŋ anyak kaal cugun akoyi, ŋaan karuwekin naana ineet kaal nicoko. ¹⁹ Kayeedi zoosok nicoko naana Pɔl aziite onan maany. Katerkedekin zin ŋaan karuwekin kaal nicoko. Bar abon aga niina gi o adikir akati Kiristo kaduwakin naana ineet. Buk gi nici ŋabolo can anyayekan niina aneet. ²⁰ Gɔtɔna o kareezin, kilalekin ineet giye ci akati Kiristo, abon atalna Onesimos. Mā agoon nɔkɔ giye o keegine naaga gɔtɔn ŋaaten Kiristo, katalnɛ koca ɔɔɔt ɛɛ. ²¹ Kayeedekin zin naana ineet warage nico o, eeci kaga naana agoon didi tiŋeere niina kiyo kaduwakin o. Ma kaga agoonei tiŋeere niina nɔɔnɔ kaal ci abon ɔɔɔt. ²² Bodo buk karooŋnyin ineet dimdimanayan cez ci kako katikɛnɛ, eeci kaga azii tiŋeere Jooi ŋaryiin unooŋ igeet dook, ma akolakan gɔl ci kamiirene kakoyɛ ŋaaten unooŋ.

²³ Azaayun zin Epavaras o buk acabje niini been aneet ŋaato giye ci akati Yesu Kiristo. ²⁴ Ma buk azaayun Marko ki Aristarkos ki Demas been Luka o kalinliɗnya been nɔɔnɔ ŋaato. ²⁵ Abon bai dɛten o Manyi Yesu Kiristo abil zinzeetine ugooc igeet dook.

IBIRO Warage o Ayeedonek ol o Ibiro

Azoozek Jooi ol naaten n̄erin

¹ Baale rak laadun azoozek Jooi jijiti-gaac lak ci meel golowe ci meelik naaten nyakananet. ² Maje zin bar iinya nicoko iiya kozoozo ki ageet naaten n̄erin. Eenyca Jooi laadun looc naatin, ma an̄era niini n̄on̄o ka kanyek kaal dook n̄on̄o tīeere vurta. ³ Ma naatin kacin vooritin o dīndīn̄on o Joowo. Ma atobo didi niini ki Jook golowe dook tebezek. Ma anyek niini looc nico kibil kodok doyize o z̄oz̄ onin. Ma vurte baal aarai niini ol baciinok ugeec e, ook tammu tadena, ma ako aavi loota aziite Joowo azo titiny anyak doyiz dook. ⁴ Anyozozek n̄on̄o dīndīn̄oni kujuk toonnyak o Joowo kiyo buk akanek Jooi n̄on̄o zaar ci adīndīn̄i kujuk zaar o toonnyawu o.

Adīndīn̄i Yesu kujuk toonnyak o Joowo

⁵ Naan laadun kenek Jooi toonnyak ogin codoi naatineen̄ n̄e, “Kanyin ineet dīndīn̄on onan giye o eene niina n̄eran, ma keen naana baatun.” ⁶ Buk baale ako z̄e mazi itoona Jooi n̄erin ween abuu looc kiiya kuduwak ol z̄oz̄ onin e, azi bodo n̄e, “Abon adīndīn̄an toonnyawa ogane dook n̄on̄o.”

⁷ Aduwa zin baale Jooi zooze ci akati toonnyak gi ci azi n̄e, “K̄eenyca naana toonnyak ogan ka kidīndīnantan aneet. Atobo ogen ki n̄oot, maje ogen atobo ki lanyci o gooyo.”

⁸ Maje zooze ci akati n̄erin azi n̄e, “Ineet Jook abil baliin unune n̄oko z̄e been n̄en. Ma abal niina ol ugun alaazete unun jurū. ⁹ Areez niina bonat, ma abur gerzitin. Gi zin ci kan̄eranin naana Jooi unune ineet, ma kanyin talniin ki dīndīn̄on ci appe ɔ̄oot ineet doon, k̄ok̄om bodo eet oma o n̄en.”

¹⁰ Ma azi bodo warage o beniinowu naaman n̄e, “Een niina Manyi Jook baal laadun eenyca looc ki tammu taden kinatamma aziite unun e n̄en. ¹¹ Bar zin

niigi dook katin adicai. Maje niina abil n̄oko z̄e been n̄en. Katin niigi dook adicai kiyo ruman̄e o. ¹² Atuuz katin niina n̄oogo kiyo bataniya o. Ma abali katin n̄oogo kiyo ruman̄e o. Maje bar niina abil iinya dook n̄oko, ma alān̄ anyatiz been n̄en.”

¹³ Ma naan buk laadun Jooi kuduwak toonnyaye ogin codoi z̄oz̄ ci anek n̄e, “Aavu loota n̄ina libire can azo o z̄e ma kanyi ol o amarninin ineet rocek looc z̄on̄e.”

¹⁴ Mazin yo laadun toonnyawa kalakaz? Niigi von̄izok o adīndīn̄an Jook, ma ḡon̄ itoon niini n̄oogo ka k̄oot kitiritit ol o agama z̄oz̄ o Joowo rogeto.

2

Má abuluzu rogzen o Joowo adikir naaten Yesu

¹ Mazin giye nico abon naaga kazooni demziinok ween didi akati Yesu baal kiziyit e jurūn̄ ka calān̄ bodo areyeket. ² Ma lotinowa baal anyaa toonnyawa o Joowo e waanice ayelizyai k̄ēemnyai. Ma ol baal ḡon̄ alān̄ ano lotinok niceke, ma alān̄ azooni e, apawonek waanice ḡon̄ gerzitin o agano ki n̄oogo. ³ Mayo zin inoko m̄a alān̄ kazooni naaga rogzen ci adikir baal aduyaket ageet naaten Manyi Yesu noko, ka zin yo koca tīeere k̄ēelta eleeti ku? Ma ol baal iziiyit z̄oz̄ onin ɔ̄owa naatin ēe e, ayelzeket niigi ageet didi rogzen nici abil to. ⁴ Ma buk ḡon̄ Jooi ayeleket ageet kaviyawa nicaga āemnyai naaten yelzan o doyiz onin ki kaal o at̄et ol biye. Ma anyewun bodo buk niini doyizok o Von̄iz onin ol o en̄era niini.

Anyek Jooi Yesu kabal kaal dook

⁵ Ma looc ci kaz̄oz̄ naaga colai ka kiiya neke, alān̄ katin anyek Jooi toonnyak ogin ka kabalit. ⁶ Bar azi waragewi o Joowo naaman giye ci akati alaazet looce o colai n̄e, “Mayo laadun eet ci deer gitaz ak̄oma abaaban niina n̄on̄o o? Naa arican eet ci deer labak o? ⁷ Anyi niina n̄on̄o rak kizi celbez n̄intimiliny toonnyaye ugun, ma anyi bodo n̄on̄o katin dīndīn̄on been titinyon̄. ⁸ Ma anyi niina n̄on̄o kabal kaalyan dook.” Azi z̄oz̄ nici n̄e, Anyek

Jooi katin eet ci deer kabal kaal o ɛɛnyca niini dook loota. Ma ɲaan kicinɪt naaga inoko eet ci deer abal kaalyan nicoko dook. ⁹ Bar zin kicinɪt Yesu baal anyek Jooi nɔɔnɔ kizi ɛɛlbez rak ɲintimiliny toonnyaye ogin waan baal akuni looc e. Anyozozek nɔɔnɔ diɲdiɲɔni ki titinyɔn giye baal aku apirnanɛ niini, ma amɛzi piryakzɛt dɔyize o Joowo zɛɛ makacin adaak ole dook e.

¹⁰ Nɔɔnɔ zin nɛɛn o anyaak ɔl rogzen. Ma aganɔ Joowe o ɛɛnyca kaal dook, ma azooni nɔɔgɔ ɲaati anyekɛ niini Yesu kizimnyai gidente onin ka kanyaa ɔl ci meel kivita kozolit been nɔɔnɔ diɲdiɲɔn onin. ¹¹ Nɔɔnɔ nɛɛn o anyek ɔl kobonta ɲume o Joowo, ma iziti niini been nɔɔgɔ dɔl ci adoye baatineɛɲ. Ma gole nico alaɲ anyak Yesu alyaan ɲaati awɛ niini nɔɔgɔ kiziti gɔtɔnɔgi cigin. ¹² Kiyo anek niini Jook beniinowe o rɛɛn nɛ, “Naan kaka kanaatin ineet ɲume o ɔl ugun een gɔtɔnɔga dook.” ¹³ Azi niini bodo buk nɛ, “Katu naana tup nɔkɔ Jook.” Ma azi bodo buk nɛ, “K̄aromena ɲinaanto kibeen gɔtɔnɔga o tuwento baal anyan Jooi e.”

¹⁴ Gɔtɔnɔgi zin nicoko nɛɛn ɔl o deer. Buk zin Yesu itiryai kizi eet ci deer kiyo niigi o ka kiiya kadaak niini, ma uulal dɔyiz o Loryento, eeci anyak Loryenti dɔyiz ci daayizo. ¹⁵ Ma ɔɔga niini daayize onin ɔl baal agam Loryenti nɔɔgɔ irkitok ugeec rogeto dook giye o aɲolin niigi daayiz e. ¹⁶ Alaɲ zin aku niini o ka kiiya kitirit toonnyak o Joowo, bar ka kiiya kitirit ɔl o anyak tuwen kiyo baale Ibrayim e.

¹⁷ Zin giye nico aganɔ Joowa ɲaati atobɔnɛ Yesu ki gɔtɔnɔgi golowe dook, ka kuwucek niigi nɔɔnɔ, ma alal nɔɔnɔ ziniz Joowa kiyo alaani o ceez o Joowo adikir baal gɔɔn anyek Jook taabinɛt ka kotonɲ Jooi baciinok ugeec e. ¹⁸ Inoko zin atirit niini ɔl o gɔɔn acina Loryenti, eeci niinilya baale icinnyai buk, ma apirna ɔrɔɔt kiyo niigi o.

3

Titiny Yesu kujuk Mosis

¹ Gɔtɔnɔga o tuwento o awanunɲ Jooi ka ozolit baliin o tammu tadenu, abaabanit ɔrɔɔt Yesu o itoona Jooi ka kizi alaan ci adikir ɲaaten tuwen onai. ² Iimi baale nɔɔnɔ ziniz ɲaaten Jook o aɲɛra nɔɔnɔ ka kutugu linɲinɔn nico kiyo baale Mosis iimi ziniz linɲinɔnte onin ɲaati arayin ɔl o Israyil baal aɲɛra Jooi nɔɔgɔ kiziti ɔl cigin e. ³ Gɔɔn zin laadun ɛɛti ci ɛɛnyɛt ceez titiny ɔrɔɔt kujuk ceez ci ona ɛɛnyca niini o. Mazin buk gole nico, Yesu anyak diɲdiɲɔn ɔrɔɔt kujuk Mosis. ⁴ Mazin gɔɔn laadun ceez ɛɛnyca ɔl ci deer. Bar zin Jook nɛɛn o ɛɛnyca kaal dook. ⁵ Ma baale Mosis niini gabaren ci labak, bar zin waanice iimi nɔɔnɔ ziniz ɔrɔɔt linɲinɔnte o alinɲinɔnɛkɛ niini Jook ole o Israyil. Ma aduwak niini nɔɔgɔ kaal o aduwa Jooi o ka kiitazɔkatin. ⁶ Zin bar Kiristo niini ɲɛerti Joowo o iimi ziniz nɛɛn. Abal niini bor o Joowo kizi logo o korgu ɛɛɛ. Zin naaga m̄a katu Yesu, ma karɛ iiten o katin abadaan niini, kiziti koca naaga bor cin didi.

Anyek Yesu ɔl o Joowo yubzen

⁷ Aduwa Jooi Vɔɲize onin gi ci azi nɛ, “M̄a aziiknu molok onan waanico, abon didi aziiknu jurunɲ. ⁸ M̄a anyeku zinzeeti kodoyit kiyo baale agɔɔn ɔl o Israyil irkitowe baal acinanan niigi aneet waan baal aluugi balala e. ⁹ Mayo nuun icinit jijitugooc dɔyiz onan irkitowe baal een eet ram e, icintawan waanice niigi aneet balala ɲinaante. ¹⁰ Mazin baale giye nico kotoboreya naana ɔl niceke nɔɲ, ma kizɛ nɛ, ɔl nicoko tup nɔkɔ arɔɔɲ nɔɔgɔ zinzeeti cigeec kaal oogi doon, ma alaɲ aroonnyan niigi aneet, ma ajura ɲaati aziinɲi zɔɔz onan karicane nɔɔgɔ. ¹¹ Kotobora ni waanice nɔɲ, ma kitoon zaar ogan maany kazi nɛ, Alaɲ bai kanyi nɔɔgɔ kivitayan aneet ka kivita kuyubuzit ɲaatan been nɛɛn.” ¹² Gɔtɔnɔga o tuwento, abon azoonu eleeti ka kɔkɔma eet codoi ɲaatunoonɲ ci anyak ziniz ci ger ɔrɔɔt ci akomni tuwen ka kimiirɔi nɔɔnɔ ki vurut ɲaaten Jook o abil nɔkɔ been nɛɛn. ¹³ Bar abon ilotonu niiga maany iinya dook gerze ɲaan alabanunɲ Loryenti zɛɛ ma anyunɲ kodoyit zinzeeti. Iinya

dook utuguz noko, eeci njaan anyaku wani ci aziinnu zooz o Joowo. ¹⁴ Ma kamena naaga keel zoono kodoyit kak noko ebaal kagaman Yesu owa e, kodoye koca naaga kibeena Yesu. ¹⁵ Zin giye nico abon aziiknu Jook giye o ane waragewi ne, "Ma aziiknu molok o Joowo waanico, ma anyeku zinzeeti kodoyit kiyo baale agoon ol o Israyil waan baal acinan noono balala e."

¹⁶ Ol jan ci da azii molok ci Joowo azoozek noogo, ma acina noono jaati apazi niigi zooz onin o? Ol baal adunnan Mosis noogo looce o Masiru e neen. ¹⁷ Ol jan baal anyek Jook kotobor non irkitok eet ram e? Ol baal abor gol o Joowo, ma adaai kotonzok eleeti ugeec balal e neen. ¹⁸ Ol jan baal aduwak Jooi terkediiin o azi ne, "Ala bai niigi avunakan aneet ka kivita kuyubuzit jaatan been neen," e? Aduwak baale niini zooz nico ol baal ala azooni zooz onin balala e. ¹⁹ Inoko zin kicinit naaga ala anyek Jooi waanice ol niceke koto jaabaal aroonok niini noogo e, eeci waanice ala niigi atuwe.

4

¹ Inoko zin eterkedeyet Jooi ageet gi ci azi ne, Kavo naaga jaatin ka koto kuyubuzit kibeena noono. Abon zin naaga dook kabek eleeti ka koka jaatunoon eet codoi ci amiiri ki vurut zee ma jaar yubzen nico. ² Eeci kiziiyit naaga terkediiin o Joowo kiyo baale azii ol ci baal abaak balala neke. Iziiyit baale niigi kaviyak nicoko, ma bar waanice ala atirit noogo, eeci itene ci baal aziin niigi neke njaan kagamta tuwenta. ³ Kavo zin yubzente o Joowo naaga doon o katuwe ka koto kuyubuzit jaatin. Maje ole o ala atuwe azi Jooi ne, "Kotobureya baale naana noogo non, ma kitoona zaar ogan many kize ne, Ala bai kanyi noogo kivitayan aneet ka kivita kuyubuzit jaatan been neen." Aduwa niini gi nico, mayo nuun idimdiman niini njono waan ka kuyubuzi niigi waan baal enyane niini looc e. ⁴ Azooz waragewi o Joowo jaaman zooz ci akati iten ween torgerem azi ne, "Ayubuz Jooi iwe ween torgerem waan baal idicai niini linjon onin dook e."

⁵ Inoko kabedek zooz nico, "Azi Jooi ne, Ala bai avunakan niigi aneet ka kivita kuyubuzit jaatan been neen." ⁶ Mazin ol baal iziiyit terkediiin o Joowo owa e, njaan koto jaatin ka koto kuyubuzit, eeci waanice ala atu niigi noono. Bar zin njaan anyak ol oogi to ci ka kivita koto, ma avo ayubuz niigi Joowa. ⁷ Gi nico abil to didi, eeci arek Jooi iten ci ka kivitake ol noono. Ma azi niini ne, "Titen zin o ka ooti niiga yubzenta neen nico." Azooz Jooi gi nico baale jaaten Devid waragewe onin azi ne, "Ma aziiknu molok o Joowo waanico, ma anyeku zinzeeti kodoyit."

⁸ Njaan zin baale ol o Israyil kurumit yubzen o Joowo waan baal arayan Jasuwa noogo avoyi looce o kazi Kanan e. Gi zin ci azoozi Jooi yubzen oma o neen. ⁹ Mazi abil noko, njaan zin yubzen ci ol o Joowo are noogo ka buk kuyubuzit niigi yubzen ci abil kiyo o Joowo baal enyane looc, ma ayubuzi iinyaye ween torgerem e. ¹⁰ Eeci ma akunak esti Jook, ma ayubuz ki noono, ayubuz buk niini linjonowe ogin kiyo baale Jooi ayubuz iinyaye baal adican linjon onin enyane looc e. ¹¹ Abon zin naaga katoma juron ka koto kuyubuzit Joowa. Ala karoon naaga eet codoi jaatina kimiire ki vurut cala ako yubzente nico giye cala azooni zooz o Joowo kiyo baale ol o Israyil baal ala azooni zooz onin, ma adaai balala e.

¹² Ma zooz o Joowo zooz ci arogi, ma anyak doyiz ci appe oot kiyo dila ween niim gon ledi oot o. Anim zooz onine kakat ziniz ci eet ci deer eecito rop, ma ako kook kaavu baabaninte onin been vonize onin, ma ako kook kurum ame, ma apak kaalyan o abaaban esti kibeena kaal o aron ziniz onine dook. ¹³ Akom zin gi ci ka korode jaaten Jook been neen. Bar kaal ci eel loota noko dook adenyai keberene ogin lai. Zin naaga dook katin kavo keel nume onin, ma kabarak noono kaal o kagoon naaga loota dook.

Yesu niini alaan o cez o Joowo adikir

¹⁴ Abon zin naaga kagam tuwen ona kodok, eeci kanyak alaan ci cez o Joowo adikir ci adindin oot. Ook baale niini zee been Jook ee. Niini zin Yesu ween

ɲɛerti Joowo nɛɛn. ¹⁵ Ma alaani cinai adikir noko aga kaal o alan naaga kanim kutuguz, eeci baale buk niini iya izi eet ci deer, ma acinnyai kiyo naaga o, manjaan niini kabaca baciin codoi been nɛɛn. ¹⁶ Kanyayit zin gɔɔn naaga moozet ka kojɔɔzɔt Jook baliinte onin ɲaao ka kɔɔt kojoktai naaga irken onin, ma kawucnek naaga nɔɔnɔ. ɲinaante ɲaan kajowa naaga tirtɛn iiten ci gɔɔn tɛ akunaket ageet piryakzet.

5

¹ Ma alaata o ceez o Joowo adikir gɔɔn alinɲinonek Jook dook, aɲɛryai gɔɔn niigi ole ugeec ɛɛ ka karaktɔi gɔɔnɔgi kaale o anyek niigi Jook. Ma agoonek Jook todoyok o ka kaarai niini baciinok ugeec. ² Ma ɛɛti ci aɲɛryai niini eet ci atibez ole o ɲaan kagaac gɔl o Joowo kibeen ole o agɔɔn baciinok, eeci niini alya iina gɔɔn tup lak ci meel buk. ³ Mazi giye o gɔɔn iinane niini, alan agoonek niini Jook todoyok baciinowe ci ɔl oogi doon, bar agoonek baciinowe ogin buk. ⁴ Akɔm zin eet ci aɲɛrak ɛɛ titinyɔn ci ka kizɔi alaan ci adikir agoonek Jook todoyok, dooke coma aɲɛra Jooi nɔɔnɔ kiyo baale aɲɛra eet o kazi Aron e.

⁵ Mazin buk gole ci atobo ki nico, Kiristo alan aɲɛrak ɛɛ maany titinyɔn ci ɛɛnɛ alaan ci adikir agoonek Jook todoyok, bar Jook nɛɛn o anek nɔɔnɔ nɛ, “Kanyin ineet diɲɲɔn onan giye o ɛɛnɛ niina ɲɛɛran ma keen naana baatun.” ⁶ Azi Jooi bodo waragewe onin ɲaaman nɛ, “Een niina alaan ci azɔɔzɛ ɔl ɲume onan nɔkɔ zɛɛ been nɛɛn gole ci atobo ki o alaan baal kazi Mɛlikizadek e.”

⁷ Iinyaye baal ɲaan abaayi Yesu loota e, ilalek waanice niini Jook o anyak dɔyiz molowe ci appe ki luwanta ka kitirit Jooi nɔɔnɔ kemɛz daayiz. Iziiwun ni Jooi nɔɔnɔ waanice, eeci acɛlbezɛn niini ɛɛ, ma arɛɛz Jook, ma agɔɔn kaal o arɔɔɲ Jooi doon. ⁸ Mayo nuun een niini ɲɛerti Joowo ɛɛ o, ɛdemɛz niini gɔl ci azooni zɔɔz o Joowo gidente onin baal apirnanɛ e. ⁹ Mazin giye o waanice izimnyai niini demziinte nico, izi niini gɔl ci ɛɛlyanɛ ɔl dook o azooni zoozok ogin. ¹⁰ Zin giye

nico anyewun Jooi nɔɔnɔ kizi alaan ci adikir ci agoonek nɔɔnɔ todoyok gole ci abil kiyo o alaan baal kazi Mɛlikizadek e.

Iricanit Jook calan abudenu

¹¹ Anyak zin inoko zoozok ci meel akati gɔl nico ka waan kozoozit, bar zin zɔɔz nici adɔi kak ɲaati agayu ken cin, eeci alan niiga gɔɔn aziɲnenu taman. ¹² Ma niiga aganonu waan ɲaati ademezu ɔl oogi, eeci utuyu Yesu baal rɛɛna, bar zin inoko niiga alya ɲaan rak aroonnyu eet ci ka kedemezɲ demziin o Joowo aboke. ɲaan eelnu niiga tuwente unoon ɲaati Yesu kiyo dɔlya o miliny gɔɔn aam iira doon o, ma iirana atobo ki demziin o Joowo aboke. Alan rak niiga animnyu edemezit demziin o Joowo adɔi kak o atobo ki dayiin o adɔi. ¹³ Zin ɛɛti ci ɲaan aam iira doon atobo niini ki dole o miliny gɔɔn alan aga gi ci ger ki gi ci abon o. ¹⁴ Ma dayiin o adɔi agano ki ɔl o adikir. Atobo niigi ki ɔl o edemezit demziin o Joowo juruɲ, ma agaac gi ci abon ki gi ci ger nume o Joowo. Ma demziin nici alan een lutet.

6

¹ Abon zin naaga kavɔ ki taden demziinte o Kiristo calan bodo kamiironek demziin baal oowu baal kotonɲtek looc vurma e. Alan naaga karɔɔɲ kemeda kebedozek kaal baal oowu baal ɲaan kakanan uuɲni baal koonni kaal o ger loocu, ma kavu kagaman Jook, ma karikɛ eleeti ogaac nɔɔnɔ e, ² kiyo demziin o toonyɛnɛt o ka kaaryai onɛ, ki demziin o kataadekɛ azɛɛn ɔl ka kiiyak nɔɔgo Vɔɲizi o Joowo, ki demziin o akati ɲaazi daayiza, been demziin o akati payiin o apayɛki Jooi gerzitin ɔl o abor nɔɔnɔ iitene ci aɲornekɛ looci e. ³ Mā akoleket Jooi ageet gɔl, abon kayan di bodo naaga demziinok baal oowu e, ma kavɔ eogen.

⁴ Eeci mā anyak ɔl ci agaac zɔɔz o Joowo een didi, ma oon niigi zɔɔz nico bodo, ma amiiri ki vurut, akɔm bodo gɔl ci ka kabada niigi ka kimiirtozɛkɛ zɔɔz ween didi been nɛɛn, eeci baale rak aavtiyɔ niigi vooritine o Joowo, ma atarit niigi mayuwenɛt o Joowo abon, ma

abaak Vɔŋizi o Joowo ŋaatineen. ⁵ Ma aga niigi bonat o Joowo nɔkɔ, eeci alinlin zinzeetine ugeec. Ma aga dɔyiz o baliin o Joowo o ka keyelizyai katin. ⁶ Agaac niigi kaal nicoko dook nɔkɔ, ma amiiri bodo ki vurut. Abiceec zin ŋaatineen ŋaati ka kabadai bodo kivita kabadi mony oŋene ugeec, eeci ɛɛl niigi kiyo ŋaan abor Yesu, ma amiironeke niigi nɔɔnɔ dodinet keete ween talakec o, ma anyaak niigi nɔɔnɔ alyaan kɔla.

⁷ Abaabanit di zɔɔz ci tɔdɔwawu. Gɔɔn ma atilnak tammu tɔdɔ maam lak ci meel, ma adunŋan kaal ci abon ci aganɔ ki linlinɔn ci ɔl o eevyi, abon zin kaga naaga Jook nɛen o amayuk tɔdɔ nicoko. ⁸ Bar zin mā alañ alinlin ɔl jurun, adunna tɔdɔwaye nicoko bila ki ciiren. Ma abor Jooi tɔdɔ nicoko ɔrɔɔt, ma atooz katin gooya lai.

⁹ Lanotigan o tuwento kareezun, mayo nuun kaduwakun naaga igeet zɔɔz ci adɔi kak noko, kajezun naaga igeet. Kagaya agoonu gi ci abon aganɔ ki rogzen unoon giye o anuyu niiga gɔl o Joowo. ¹⁰ Ma Jooi tup apak kaal gole ci abil tɔp. Ma alañ areyek nɔɔnɔ linlinonowa ki reezinet o areezu niiga nɔɔnɔ baal ayelzanu niiga giye o atiritu gonogu o tuwento baale zɛɛ been inoko buk o. ¹¹ Karoonnyun naaga igeet dook emeda gole o Joowo kodot. Ka zin ojokta katin kaal o arɔɔŋ Jooi kanyun dook. ¹² Alañ karoonnyun naaga igeet kadaaktun eeleeti. Bar karoonnyun eelit kiyo ɔl o didi atuwe, ma alal zinzeeti o, ka zin ojokta kaal o aterkedekun Jooi dook.

Aterkedeket Jooi ageet rogzen

¹³ Aada di zɔɔz baal aduwak Jooi Ibrayim e. Iitene nice aterkedek niini Ibrayim gi ci ka kutuguwek ŋaati itooni niini zaar ogin maany, eeci akom eet ci ajuk nɔɔnɔ dindinɔnta. ¹⁴ Iitene nice anek Jooi Ibrayim nɛ, “Didile nyan kuduwayin ineet. Kamayukin waanma, ma kanyin dɔl ci meel ɔrɔɔt.” ¹⁵ Ɛrɛwɔ ni waanice Ibrayim zinize ci alal zɛɛ makacin didi ojowa niini gi o aterkedek Jooi nɔɔnɔ.

¹⁶ Gɔɔn mā arɔɔŋ ɛeti kidica zɔɔz gone oman, itoon niini zaar ci eet ci adikir

ŋaatin ka kidicai jore cineen o. ¹⁷ Ma Jooi arɔɔŋ ɔl o aterkedek niini zɔɔz kagaac ɔrɔɔt ɛɛ niini alañ owo bodo zɔɔz cin been nɛen giye o aterkedek niini nɔɔgɔ ŋaati itooni zaar ogin. ¹⁸ Anyak zin kaal ceen ram calañ ookci been nɛen ce, terkediin onin been zaar ogin. Alañ Jooi avɔlɔŋ kaale ceen ram noko. Giye ci akati kaal ceen ram noko naaga o kodokony-cozek Jook, ma kɔɔt kebekte, anyozoyet ageet moozet, ma kojokta naaga dɔyiz ci adɔi kak ŋaaten terkediin o aduwaket niini ageet zaare ogin. ¹⁹ Ma terkediin o rogzen ona anyek zinzeeti ogaac moozet kodoyit kiyo keet o adikir acabin kavooli o liilu liiltoga o. Ma gi o terkediin o rogzen ona anyek zinzeeti ogaac kiitazɔ, ma oromet ageet ki Jook baliinte onin. ²⁰ Ma Yesu araye ook ŋinaante ka kook kokoleyet ageet gɔl ci kavɔyi Joowa. Izi niini zin alaan ci adikir nɔkɔ zɛɛ been nɛen gole ci abil kiyo o alaan baal kazi Melikizadek e.

7

Adinlin Yesu kujuk alaat o ceez o Joowo dook

¹ Baale Melikizadek alaan ci kutur o kazi Salaam, ma een buk niini alaan ci agoonek Jook todoyok. Ma iitene baal abadaan Ibrayim gannye baal ako amɔgi alaat e, urumek Melikizadek nɔɔnɔ gɔl, ma amayuk nɔɔnɔ. ² Anyek ni Ibrayim nɔɔnɔ lɛɛn codoi lelenete ween amɔɔ kaale baal ako ɔɔra niini alaate baal aganyak atenoi onin e. Ma zaara ci kazi Melikizadek noko anyak kenɔi ram. Kenɔi ci oowu o kazi nɛ Alaan ci Abon. Ma bodo giye baal ɛɛnɛ niini alaan o kutur o kazi Salaam, akatozek nɔɔnɔ zaara ci kazi Alaan o Ganonto. ³ Mazin buk warage o Joowo ŋaan kuduwa zaar ci baati Melikizadek ki yaatin ki jijitin. Ma alañ aduwa buk iiten ci da aritan niini been iiten ci da adaanɔni. Atobɔ zin niini kibeen ŋɛerti Joowo, eeci een niini alaan nɔkɔ been nɛen kiyo ŋɛerti Joowo o.

⁴ Icinit zin di alaazet ci baal Melikizadek o appe ɔrɔɔt. Mayo nuun een Ibrayim baal een jijitinai o agayi ɔrɔɔt e, anyek nɔɔnɔ lɛɛn codoi lelenete ween amɔɔ kaale baal ɔɔra niini e dook, eeci aga

Ibrayim nɔɔnɔ een niini didi alaan ci adikir. ⁵ Abaabanit di gi ci akati alaat o ceez o Joowo. Eegin niigi alaat ci ceez o Joowo giye o eegine niigi ol ci tatok o eet o kazi Livai. Aricanonek nɔɔgɔ lotinowa o Joowo ka kuluta gɔɔn niigi lelen codoi lelenete ween amɔɔ ole ugeec Juz. Alota niigi kaal nicoko ole ugeec Juz maany, mayo nuun eegin niigi dook dɔl ci dɔl o Ibrayim o. ⁶ Mazin baale Melikizadek alañ een niini dole ci dɔl o Livai, ma bar olota niini lelen codoi lelenete ween amɔɔ ɲaati Ibrayim. Ma amayuk buk niini Ibrayim baal ojowa terkediin o Joowo laadun e. ⁷ Gɔɔn zin laadun aga ol dook ɛeti ci amayuk gɔn, adikir niini ɔrɔɔt kujuk gɔn ci amayuk niini o. ⁸ Ma alaata ci baal gɔɔn alota lelen codoi lelenete ween amɔɔ neke, niigi ol ci deer adaai labak. Bar zin warage o Joowo aneket ne, Melikizadek ci baal ajowa lelen codoi lelenete ween amɔɔ neke, arogi niini nɔkɔ been neen. ⁹ Karabɔn buk inoko kanim naaga dook kiziti ne, Yo nuun een Livai ɛle ween baati alaat o gɔɔn alota kaal ɔla, uruyit buk niini kibeem dɔl ci dɔl ogin lelen codoi lelenete ween amɔɔ kaale ugeec ɲaaten Ibrayim. ¹⁰ Eeci waanice niigi ɲaan kitirya ɲaan anyak jijitineen Ibrayim nɔɔgɔ alya eecito waan baal arumɔne niini kibeem Melikizadek e.

¹¹ Baale anyonek ol o Juz lotinowa o Joowo gole o dɔl o dɔl o Aron ween borit o Livai baal gɔɔn agoonek Jook todoyok e. Mā zin da gɔl nica kizimnyai kizi gɔl ci abon dook neen, alañ waan bodo naaga karɔɔn alaan oma ci ka kiiya. Karɔɔn zin naaga eet ceen alaan arɔnyai gole ci abil kiyo ci baal Melikizadek o, alañ een eet ci arɔnyai gole ci abil ki o Aron. ¹² Eeci mā ookci alaazet, abon buk ookci lotinowa. ¹³ Ma zoozowa nici akati Manyi Yesu. Kaga zin naaga dook Kiristo baale alañ aritai bore o Livai, bar aritai niini waanice bore o Juda. ¹⁴ Ma baale Mosis ɲaan kanyek ol ci bor o Juda linlinɔn ci ka kanyeke niigi Jook todoyok. ¹⁵ Ma kaala ci kaduwa noko dook ayelzeket ageet gɔl o iiyai alaani oman ci atobo kibeem alaan baal kazi Melikizadek e. ¹⁶ Ma alaazet cine o alañ aku gole ci keeranɛ o ol o deer,

bar aku dɔyize o roget onin arogni niini nɔkɔ zɛɛ been neen. ¹⁷ Eeci buk warage o Joowo aduwa zooz ci akati nɔɔnɔ azi ne, “Een niina alaan ci azɔɔze ol ɲume onan nɔkɔ zɛɛ been neen gole ci abil kiyo baal alaan o kazi Melikizadek e.” ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Oton zin Jooi lotinok o Mosis baal reen e, eeci lotinowa nica alañ arogoz ol giye o akomni nɔɔgɔ dɔyiz ci ka kanyeke ol kobontai ɲume o Joowo. Bar zin anyaayet Jooi ageet gɔl ci abon kujuk lotinok ogin baal reen e, ka kanyaawet niini ageet kivita kojoɲozit nɔɔnɔ. ²⁰ Aterket zin Jooi zooz nico ɲaaten Yesu Kiristo. Maje alaate baal gɔɔn agoonek Jook todoyok e, akom codoi ɲaatineen ci aterkedek Jooi terkediin ci abil kiyo nici noko. ²¹ Bar zin Yesu een niini alaan ci adikir gole ci aterkedeki Jooi nɔɔnɔ zooz ci azi ne, “Naana o keen Jook keterkedeyin ineet ka izi alaan nɔkɔ kodot, ma alañ zooz cane o ookci nɔkɔ been neen.” ²² Mazin giye o aɲɔrɔwɔne Yesu ki alaat dook, izi niini gɔl ci aterkedeki Jooi ol gi ci abon ɔrɔɔt kujuk baal reen e.

²³ Anyak zin bodo ɲɔrɔwɔnet oma ce. Baale gɔɔn anyak alaat ci meel ger ci agoonek Jook todoyok, eeci waanice gɔɔn mā adaai niigi, arigiz bodo ol ci bor o tatok uneen Livai linlinɔn cineen o. ²⁴ Bar zin Yesu arogi niini nɔkɔ zɛɛ been neen, ma amena niini een alaan ci azɔɔzi ol o tuwento ɲume o Joowo nɔkɔ, ma akom bodo alaat oogi ci ka kirigizit nɔɔnɔ. ²⁵ Ma giye nico anyak niini dɔyiz ci arogi ol o avunak Jook ɲaaten nɔɔnɔ nɔkɔ zɛɛ been neen, eeci niini alya arogi zɛɛ been neen. Ma ilalek niini Jook ɲaaten nɔɔgɔ.

²⁶ Nɔɔnɔ zin doon o ka korogozet ageet giye o adowin niini been Jook, ma alañ anyak niini baciin codoi alye onin. Ooyi zin nɔɔnɔ Jooi ɲaa onin titiny tammu tadena ɲaao akom ol ci baciinowu. ²⁷ Maje alaata baal gɔɔn agoonek Jook todoyok e, abon rak gɔɔn baale ɲaatineen ɲaati agɔɔni ɔɔwa rak todoyok ci aaranɛ onɛ ci eleeti ugeec ɛle, ma bodo vurta agoonek Jook todoyok onene ci ol oogi. Bar zin Yesu alañ agɔɔn nɔkɔ. Anyek niini ɛle onin kizi todoyoi lak

codoi ɬɔr nɔkɔ iiten baal adaanɲi keete ween talakec e doon.

²⁸ Ma baale lotinowa o Mosis arɔɔŋa ɔl calaŋ azima eleeti, ma anyek kizi alaati ci agoonek Jook todoyok. Ma bar vurta ɛterket Jooi zɔɔz ci ka kanyeke niini ŋɛerin kizi alaan ci adikir, eeci akɔma ŋaatin baciinok nɔkɔ been nɛɛn.

8

Orogozet Jooi ageet gole ci colai

¹ Inoko zin ŋinti akati zɔɔz cane kazɔɔz o nɛɛn ce. Kanyak naaga alaan cinai adikir ɔɔɔt, ma akɔm ŋaatin baciinok, ma aavi niini tammu tadena aziite o Joowo azo titiny kujuk viten dook. ² Baale gɔɔn alaata o adikir ceeze o Joowo alinɲinonek niigi Jook ceeze ceen rum ɛɛnyca ɔl ci deer. Maje bar Yesu inoko o alinɲin niini kizi alaan ci adikir ŋaao aave Jooi ɛɛ. Ma nica ceez o ɛɛnyca Jooi alya, alaŋ ɛɛnyca ɔl ci deer. ³ Mazin gɔɔn alaata o adikir dook arɔɔnyai niigi ka kutuguzek Jook todoyok kibeem kaal o anyek ɔl nɔɔnɔ oogi. Agano zin buk Yesu ween alaan onai adikir ŋaati anyayi niini gi ci anyek Jook. ⁴ Inoko tɛ da Yesu kizi gi ci aavi loota ŋina, alaŋ waan een alaan ci agoonek Jook todoyok, eeci anyak alaati to ci agoonek Jook todoyok gole o lotinok o Mosis. ⁵ Mazin linɲinɔnti ci agɔɔn alaata ci loocu o olla ririton ci ayakza kaal o agooni tammu tadena. Abil kiyo baale ŋaati Mosis e. Iitene baal arɔɔŋ niini ka ketɛɛnyai ceez o Joowo een rum e, anek waanice Jooi nɔɔnɔ nɛ, “Cin di! Tugu kaal dook keelit gole baal kayelekin ineet baale bɛ tadena e.” ⁶ Bar zin linɲinɔnti o anyek Jooi Yesu adiŋɲin ɔɔɔt kujuk linɲinɔn o lotinowu rɛɛn baal alaati o adikir loocu e, eeci terkediiin ci colai noko anyaa ganɔn Joowa kibeem eete ci deer, ma adiŋɲin ɔɔɔt kujuk kɛɛrane o rɛɛn, eeci aterket niini kaal ci abon kujuk kaal baal rɛɛn e.

⁷ Ma da terkediiin baal rɛɛn e kanyak dɔyiz ci arogzi ɔl, alaŋ waan bodo aduwaket Jooi terkediiin ci colai. ⁸ Bar zin Jooi icinun kaal ci ger ɔla, makacin izi nɛ, “Kaduwakuŋ igeet, tiŋeere iinyaye ci avu neke kakɔ katerkeda kibeem ɔl o Israyil been bor o Juda zɔɔz ci colai. ⁹ Ma

alaŋ nicini atobo ki gi baal katerkedei jiiitigeec iitene baal kaaranɛ nɔɔgɔ looce o Masiru e. Waanice alaŋ arek niigi zinzeeti gi baal katerkedei naana nɔɔgɔ e. Makacin kɔzɔra nɔɔgɔ. ¹⁰ Ceeni zin terkediiin o colai o ka kutuguwek naana ɔl o Israyil iinyaye ci avu noko. Kareke iima nɔɔgɔ lotinok ogan zinzeeti ugeec, ma kanyi nɔɔgɔ kabaabanit lotinok nicoko ootine ugeec. Keen iima Jook cineen, ma eegin niigi ɔl cigan. ¹¹ Alaŋ bodo tiŋeere ɛɛti oman ŋaatineen ademez gɔnɔgi oogi, karabɔŋ anek ɔl cigin nɛ, Agaac Jook, eeci ŋaan tiŋeere agayan ɔl dook o celbez been o titiny buk. ¹² Kooŋnei iima nɔɔgɔ kaal baal ger agɔɔn e, ma alaŋ bodo kaada been nɛɛn.”

¹³ Mazin Jooi zooze ci aduwa noko, anyek niini terkediiin ci colai noko kirigiz zɔɔ ci terkediiin baal rɛɛn e. Inoko zin gi baal aterkedi baal rɛɛna e oɬɔrei niini kibeem kaal o rɛɛn dook.

9

Anyaaŋet Yesu gɔl ci colai ka kidinɲinanti Jook

¹ Baale rak anyak ɔl golok ci adiŋɲinani Jook terkediiinte baal oowu e, ma anyak buk ceez ceen rum adiŋɲinani niigi nɔɔnɔ loota ŋina. ² Ma ŋinita ceez ceen rum ci anyak eecito kenɲi ram ci anɛr ɔl ruma. Ma kenɲi ci oowu o kazi zaar nɛ Ŋin o Alile. Ma arek niigi ŋinita lamba ci een warki, ki tarabeza ci ka kariyek ɔl dɔken o gɔɔn ataabi niigi Jook. ³ Bodo kenɲi ci ano gɔn o awo ɔl zaar ci kazi Ŋin o Alile ɔɔɔt. ⁴ Ma kenɲi nici tatoga anyak tarabeza ci aruk ɔl warkine ci gɔɔn arureke ɔl karkaret goo ka kɔtɔŋɔl madiz. Maje kenɲi nici eecito anyak loidonɲi o Joowo o aruwe warkine buk. Ma anyak loidonɲi nici eecito iju ceen warki ci anyak dayiin baal anyek Jooi Mosis kibeem ɔl o Israyil balala e. Ma anyak buk eecito kɛɛt o eet o kazi Aron alaazetu, ma alizna keete nico bolowa. Ma buk anyak loidonɲi nici eecito biyen ci zabal agirgir ram ci ayeedonek nɔɔgɔ dook lotinowa ween amɔtɔ. ⁵ Maje loidonɲi nico tadena ɛɛl riritonowa raman ci toonnyak o Joowo kazi Cɛrubim o ayelezak ɔl gi o aave Jooi to ŋinaante.

Maje tabana cigeec o abiil njino aparaneek alaata biye ka kaarai Jooi ol baciinok ugeec. Bar zin inoko akomnan waji ci ka kuduwakunjenki ci kaal nicoko dook.

⁶ Mazi baale goon ma oot aryek niigi kaal nicoko dook viten ugeec odo, avo alaata iinya dook ceze keje o oowu kazi Njin o Alile ka koot kilinjijit niigi linjinonok ugeec. ⁷ Ma keje ci kazi Njin o Alile Jroot noko, ako alaani o adikir doon lak codoi noko irkite codoi. Akoyi niini biye ci todoyoito, ma ako anyek Jook ka kaarai Jooi noono oowa rak baciinok o ele onin, kibeek baciinok o goon agoon ol naati alan agawi. ⁸ Ma kaale nicoko ayelzeker ageet Vojizi o Joowo gi ci iinyaye niceke naan kokoloi gol o ka kooti ol ceze ween rum naao kazi Njin o Alile Jroot eecito. ⁹ Ma ayelket buk ageet gi ci biyeta ci todoyowu kibeek kaal o anyek ol Jook oogi alan oony ol zinzeeti kitiliza. Eeci kaal ci baal agooni baale neke dook riritonok ki yabziin ci kaal ci agooni inoko o. ¹⁰ Ma kaala ci baal agoon ol baale neke keerit ci kaal o kadak, ki kaal o kawot, ki keerit o adewan ol eleeti monkotai ki burutaninet. Olla zin kaal nicaga lotinok ci agooni ol eleeti eci bitaalu doon, ka olla kereyoi niigi zee been iiten o aku adaakni Yesu. Zin gole nico okoleyet niini ageet gol ci abon kujuk nice.

¹¹ Iiya zin Kiristo izi alaan ci adikir ceze o Joowo, ma anyaalet niini ageet gol ci abon kanyak naaga inoko noko. Alinjij niini inoko tammu tadena, ma njinita adinjij, ma azimnyai jroot kujuk ceze ween rum baal goon eenyca ol o deer loota njina e, eeci njinite alan eenyca esti ci deer, ma alan een njinti loocu njina. ¹² Baale zin ook Yesu naao Joowo alile jroot lak codoi tor noko. Ma alan bodo abedonek noko been neen. Alan akoyi niini waanice biye ci konyo, karabon een ci arizo ka kook kataabi Jook. Bar akoyi niini waanice biye o ele onin ele, ma ojowayet niini ageet roget o abil been neen. ¹³ Baale goon alaata o ceze o Joowo loota njina avoyi biye ci konyo ki ci arizo. Buk goon baale avaat niigi mool ci naai zee ma een buur doon. Aryek ni buur nico maam, ma avo aparaneek

niigi kaal nicoko dook ol o anyak baciinok ka kaaryai noogo baciinowa ugeecik ka kobonta nume o Joowo. ¹⁴ Iziikto zin jurun. Zin ma da anyak biyeta ci konyo ki ci arizo doyiz ci aarane ol onje baale, anyak zin bar biyeta o Yesu doyiz ci appe jroot ele ci aarane baciinok ola kobonta nume o Joowo. Anyek niini ele onin kizi todoyoi naaten Jook tirtente o Vojiz o Joowo abil been neen. Ma gole nico anyek niini zinzeeti ogaac kiziti vore ka calan bodo kagoon naaga kaal ci ger avoyet daayiza, bar ka koneek naaga Jook o anyak roget. ¹⁵ Kaga zin naaga Yesu neen o ilalek Jook naaten ageet, ma anyaalet niini ageet terkeedii ci colai ka ol o anera Jooi dook kojokta niigi kaal o abon o aterkedek Jooi noogo ka kanyek. Ka zin kanyayit niigi kaal nicoko noko zee been neen. Ma kaala nico katin didi agooni, eeci Yesu adaawa. Ma daayizi onine aara ol baciinok ugeec baal goon agoon baale waan baal naan anowi niigi gol o terkeedii o reen e.

¹⁶ Goon ma ivatek esti ol kaal, agoon ol kaal ci ona ivatek niini noogo o vorta, ma adaak niini. ¹⁷ Eeci vatinet manaan rak esti arogi o alan anyak doyiz, bar zin mazi adaak niini, adoi vatinet onine kak. ¹⁸ Gi zin buk o goon baale keerita baal agoon ol oowa e abon naati atondi ol kony ki ariz e neen. ¹⁹ Baale aduwak Mosis ol lotinok baal anyek Jooi noono e dook zee ma vorta odoma ni niini keet ci minmin acabek im ci azeetu, ma ajukek maam ci acano ki biye ci maalawu kibeek ci bawonu eecito. Ma aparaneek niini kaal nicoko warage o lotinok o Joowo been ol dook. ²⁰ Ma azi waanice Mosis ne, "Nicigi biye o ayelza gi o aterket Jooi kibeek ol neen." ²¹ Ma buk aparaneek niini biye nicoko ceze ween rum been kaal dook o alinjij ol naati adinjijani niigi Jook. ²² Ma didi oonyi kaala ci meel kitiliza biyete, eo aduwan lotinowa o reen. Mazin lotinowe o reen alan aaryai baciinowa kokom biye ci aduuti.

Daayiz o Yesu eenne todoyoi o aara baciinok

²³ Zin waanice agano naati aduuti niigi biye gole nico, ka kanyek niigi kaal ci

eegin riritonok o kaal o εεl tammu tadena noko kobonta n̄ume o Joowo. ²⁴ Kiristo n̄aan kook n̄aao kazi N̄in o Alile Ɔrɔɔt baal εenyca ɔl o deer azεεnε e. Ma n̄inita ririton ci n̄in ween didi o abil n̄aao abaayi Jooi tammu tadena. Ook zin Yesu n̄inaante εε, ma inoko abil niini n̄ume o Joowo, ma ilalek n̄ɔnɔ n̄aaten ageet. ²⁵ Baale gɔɔn alaata o adikir ceze o Joowo loota n̄ina avɔ n̄aao kazi N̄in o Alile Ɔrɔɔt eecitɔ lak codoi irkitok dook. Avɔyi niigi biye ci arizo kibeem ci konyo. Bar zin Yesu waanice ooyi niini biye o εε onin lak codoi ƭɔr n̄ɔkɔ. ²⁶ M̄ã da kanyek Yesu εε kizi todoyoi lak ci meelik, adaak waan buk niini lak ci meelik n̄in baal εenyca Jooi looc e dook. Bar zin iyyak niini looc lak codoi ƭɔr n̄ɔkɔ ka kiiya kanyek ɔl o loocu kobonta gole o colai. Anyek niini εε onin kizi todoyoi lak codoi ƭɔr n̄ɔkɔ ka kaara baciinok dook lai. ²⁷ Iziiktɔ di! Ɔl dook adaai lak codoi, ma bodo vurma avɔ niigi payiinte o Joowo. ²⁸ Ma buk gole nico iya adaak Yesu lak codoi ƭɔr n̄ɔkɔ, ka kaara baciinok ci ɔl ci meelik ḡer. N̄aan zin abadaak bodo niini looc iima. Alaŋ zin bar bodo ka kiiya kaara baciinok, bar ka kiiya korogoz ɔl o are niigi n̄ɔnɔ.

10

¹ Ma lotinowa o ɔl o Juz baal adiŋdiŋani niigi Jook e atobɔ olla ki ririton ci kaal ci abon ka kivita. Bar alaŋ ayelzaket ageet kaal ci abon ka kivita katin o juruŋ. Baale gɔɔn azi lotinowa nε, “Abon agoonek ɔl Jook todoyok irkitok dook n̄ɔkɔ.” Zin gole nico lotinowa nica alaŋ aara ɔl baciinok kitiliza zinzeeti been n̄εn. ² M̄ã da todoyowa nica kanycek ɔl kitiliza zinzeeti, alaŋ waan bodo ɔl acirit zinzeeti baciinowe ugeec, ma oƭortɛi waan buk todoyowa dook.

³ Bar zin todoyowa ci baal gɔɔn agoon niigi irkitok dook neke, anyek n̄ɔgɔ kaada baciinok ugeec. ⁴ Eeci biyeta ci arzenu ki ci bawonu alaŋ anim kaarya baciinok ɔla. ⁵ Ma giye nico waanbaal akunakε Yesu looc alye o eet o deer e anek niini Jook nε, “Alaŋ aroon̄ bodo niina todoyok ci εεzawu, karabon̄ een ci tiinu ka kanycin ɔl ineet. ⁶ Alaŋ atal niina

todoyok ci avaat ɔl ka kaara baciinok, bar idimanu niina εε onan ka kizi naana todoyoi cun. ⁷ Cin di baaba, kakun ka ki-iyā kutugu kaal o aroon̄ekan niina aneet kutugu, kiyo ayeedi waragewe unun o.”

⁸ Aduwa zin Yesu zɔɔz nico, azi rak ɔɔwa nε, “Alaŋ aroon̄ bodo niina todoyok ki kaal oogi ci ka kanycin ɔl ineet. Alaŋ atal niina todoyok ci avaat ɔl ka kaara baciinok.” Mayo nuun baale agoon ɔl kaal o aduwa lotinowa o Juz e, aduwa Yesu kaal nicoko n̄ɔkɔ. ⁹ Ma bodo vurma azi nε, “Cin di! Kakun naana ka kiiya kutugu kaal o aroon̄ekan niina aneet kutugu.” Zin gole nico aara Yesu todoyok baal gɔɔn agoon ɔl e dook lai, ma irigizek niini εε onin kizi todoyoi keete ween talakec. ¹⁰ Utugu niini gi o aroon̄ek Jooi n̄ɔnɔ kutugu, ma aarawet niini ageet baciinok ogaac giye o anyekε εε onin kadaak keete ween talakec. Gole nico otoonyet niini ageet daayize onin kobonta lak codoi ƭɔr n̄ɔkɔ.

¹¹ Baale alaata o Juz baal gɔɔn agoonek Jook todoyok e, agoonek niigi Jook todoyok gole codoi ƭɔr n̄ɔkɔ iinya dook lak ci meelik ḡer, bar zin todoyowa nica alaŋ anyak d̄oyiz ci aaranε baciinok ɔla. ¹² Maje Yesu Kiristo agoon niini todoyoi codoi ƭɔr n̄ɔkɔ. Ma todoyoiti nica anyak d̄oyiz ci aaranε baciinok baal agoon ɔl e lai calaŋ abedonek bodo n̄ɔkɔ zεε been n̄εn. Ma vurma baal utuguwi niini todoyoi onin odot e, ook aavu loota aziite o Joowo azo titiny tammu tadena. ¹³ Inoko zin areyi niini n̄inaante zεε ma anyek Jooi n̄ɔnɔ korocek mirɔk o amarnin n̄ɔnɔ dook looc zɔɔnε. ¹⁴ Ka zin gole o εεnε niini todoyoi o adoi ƭɔr, ka buk kanyek ɔl o aaryai baciinowa ugeec kobonta kiyo niini o n̄ɔkɔ zεε been n̄εn.

¹⁵ Ma buk Vɔn̄izi o Joowo ayeleket ageet kaala nici alεemnyai didi. ¹⁶ Aduwa niini ɔɔwa gi ci anε Jooi nε, “Ceeni zɔɔz ci colai ci ka keterkeda naana kibeem ɔl o Israyil iinyaye ci avu noko. Karekε iima naana n̄ɔgɔ lotinok ogan zinzeeti ugeec, ma kanyi n̄ɔgɔ kabaabanit lotinok nicoko ootine ugeec.” ¹⁷ Ma azi bodo nε, “Alaŋ bodo katin kaada baciinok ugeec baal agoon e been n̄εn.” ¹⁸ Zin giye

o aarane Jooi baciinok dook ɔla ɲaaten Yesu, alaɲaan bodo inoko aroonɲyi todayowa ci ka kaaryai ɔl baciinowa.

Abon kajɔɲɔz Jook

¹⁹ Gotɔnɔga o tuwento, inoko kanyayit naaga moozet ci kavɔyi ɲaao Joowo alile ɔɔɔt, eeci uduut Yesu biye ogin ɲaaten ageet. ²⁰ Okolayet niini ageet gɔl ci rogeto colai alye onin, ka kɔɔtɔ naaga ɲaao o Joowo alile labak. ²¹ Kanyak zin naaga nɔɔnɔ ween alaan o ceez o Joowo adikir o abal ɔl o Joowo. ²² Abon zin naaga kavunak Jook zinzeetine ceen didi ki tuwente ci adɔi kak. Eeci zinzeeti cigaac o otoonyɛ iziti vɔɔɛ kaale o ger kabaca, ma otoonyɛ eleeti cigaac o kɔkɔm ririny maame ci lilim. ²³ Keelit zin naaga kuruktek zɔɔ looc kodoyit kak, kereec kaal baal katu e dook kɔkɔm zinzeeti mɔɔtiz giye o kuduktai naaga utugetine ogaac zɔɔz o kagamtai Jook zinzeetine ogaac dook, eeci aterkedeket Jooi ageet kaal o ɲaan agɔɔn niini katin, ma didi agɔɔn niini katin kaal niceke. ²⁴ Koromte kereezɔ ka kitiritɔ naaga dook, keyeliza rɛɛzɔnɛt ɔla, ma kagɔɔn bonat. ²⁵ Alan abon ɲaati kaborni romɛn ci kaloten ɲaatodoi kiyo gɔɔn abor ɔl ogen ɲaati aloten ɲaatodoi o. Bar abon adizkonu niiga dook, eeci kaga naaga izi iiteni o ka kabadai Manyi ona ajɔn ɔɔɔt.

²⁶ Inoko naaga kagaac kaal nicoko dook. Zin mǎ abaca ɛti codoi ɲaatina oɲɛ lorɔɔ, kaga zɔɔz ween didi nɔkɔ ɔkɔma bodo todayok ci agooni kiyo baal agɔɔn Yesu e ka kaara nɔɔnɔ baciinok cigin o. ²⁷ Mǎ abaca ɛti gi ci ger nɔkɔ, anycek nɔɔnɔ kivr ziniz, eeci iima aku apayek Jooi nɔɔnɔ oɲɛc, ma avaat niini gooye ceen lotɔn ɔl dook o amarnin nɔɔnɔ. ²⁸ Gɔɔn baale ma alan azii ɛti lotinok o Mosis, ma eegin ɔl raman karabɔɲ ɔl iiyon bacok kaale ci ger agɔɔn niini o, aruk ɔl nɔɔnɔ kadaak calaɲ awucnek niini nɔɔgɔ been nɛɛn. ²⁹ Mazin bar ɛti ci apɛz ɲɛɛrti Joowo, rooni ki payiin cin gerzɛ katin ɔɔɔt ɛɛ ɲaatin, eeci ɛti nici anyek niini biye o Kiristo baal oonyi nɔɔnɔ kobona kɔkɔm oɲɛc e kizi gi ci labak. Ma adɔm buk niini Vɔɲiz o Joowo anyaaak nɔɔnɔ

detɛn. ³⁰ Kaga zin naaga apayek Jooi ɔl o ger gerzitin. Azi niini waragewe onin nɛ, “Kacace katin. Kagoonei waanma ɔl kaal ci atobɔ been kaal o ger agɔɔn niigi.” Ma azi buk waragɛ o Joowo ɲaaman nɛ, “Naan Jooi apak ɔl ogin.” ³¹ Agaac niiga mǎ akunak ɛti ɲum o Jook o arogi ka kiiya kapayɛ, anyak zɔɔz nici ɲoliin ci appe ɔɔɔt.

³² Aada di iinya baal ɲaan agamanu zɔɔz o Joowo e. Iinyaye niceke adɔi igeet zinzeeti ugooc mayo nuun apirnanu e. ³³ Adomnyuɲ gɔɔn waanice ɔl igeet kola, ma anyuɲ niigi igeet piryakzɛt ci appe, ma waanice oromtozeyu niiga ɔl baal gɔɔn apirna buk e. ³⁴ Ozoltu waanice niiga kibeon gonogu o tuwento baal acabje e piryakzɛt uneen. Ma agamtawu talniinta gi ci ka kaamtayun ɔl igeet kaal ugooc lai labak, eeci agayu niiga ɲaan avɔ anyaku kaal ci abon kujuk nicoko tammu tadena ci ɛɛl kodot, ma alan adicai been nɛɛn. ³⁵ Mǎ anyeku zin kiliitawuɲ tuwen unoon Joowa, eeci ɔl o azooni tuwen uneen, ajowa katin niigi vɔyit ci appe ɔɔɔt Joowa. ³⁶ Abon anyeku zinzeeti kodoyit tuwenta ka utuguz kaal ci anyek Jook katalɔ, ka zin ojokta niiga gi o aterkedekun Jooi. ³⁷ Azi Jooi waragewe onin nɛ, “Nintimiliny ɲaan aku ɛti o ka kiiya. Aku niini taman. Alan aavi ɲinti rɛɛn. ³⁸ Ma ɔl ogane abon ɲaan katin arogi, eeci atu niigi zɔɔzɔk nicoko. Bar mazi amiiri codoi ɲaatineen ki vurut ɲaati anoyan aneet, alan koca naana katalɛ ɲaatin.” ³⁹ Alan zin naaga keegin ɔl ci ka kimiirte ki vurut ka kokoloztɛ. Bar naaga kutuyɔ, ma eelawet Jooi ageet.

11

ɔl o anyak tuwen ween didi

¹ Keɲ o tuwen o katuwi Jook nɛɛn ce. Mǎ katu naaga gi ci katu, kaga nɔkɔ kavɔ kajowa katin gi ci karɛ neke. Kaga buk naaga kaal o alan kacin inoko, ɲɛdet ɛɛl tɔ. ² Baale ɔl baal rɛɛn e anyek niigi Jook katalɔ ɔɔɔt, eeci atu niigi nɔɔnɔ.

³ Ma giye o kutuyi naaga Jook, kagaac naaga didi da baale ɛɛnyca Jooi looc ɲaati aduwan olla zɔɔz otoga doon. ɛɛnyca

niini kaalyan ci kacin loota noko dook kaale calañ naaga kacin.

⁴ Baale tuwen nɛɛn baal anyek eet o kazi Abel kataap Jook todoyoite ci abon kujuk taabinet o gɔtɔni o kazi Ken e. Ma anyek waanice Abel Jook katalɔ, eeci atu niini nɔɔnɔ. Izi ni Jooi nɛ, Niini eet ci abon. Ayelzeket zin Jooi ageet gi o atalnin niini ŋaati Abel giye o agaman niini taabinet onin. Mayo nuun adaak baale Abel e, ŋaan ademezet tuwen onine ageet nɔkɔ.

⁵ Baale giye o atuwɛ ɛeti o kazi Inok Jook, iyit Jooi nɔɔnɔ rogetet ooyi tammu tadena. Ma akɔm bodo eet ci icinun nɔɔnɔ been nɛɛn, eeci ooyi Jooi nɔɔnɔ tammu tadena. Azi zin warage o Joowo nɛ, “Maŋaan Inok kook tammu tadena e, atalnɛ Jooi ŋaatin.” ⁶ Akɔm zin laadun eet ci anyek Jook katalɔ, mǎ ɔkɔm nɔɔnɔ tuwen Joowa. Mǎ arɔɔŋ ɛeti kiiya kɔjɔŋɔz Jook, abon anyak niini tuwen ci agawi Jook aavi tɔ didi. Ma Jooi agoonek kaal ci abon ɔl o ajal arɔɔŋ nɔɔnɔ.

⁷ Baale giye baal atuwɛ ɛeti o kazi Nowa Jook, iziik waanice niini kaal baal ilotek Jooi nɔɔnɔ ka kook kutugu e. Mayo nuun ŋaan kicin niini kaal niceke e, ozooti niini zɔɔz o Joowo. Makacin ɛteɛnya kavool baal ka korogti niini ki ɔl o tatok onin dook tawana e. Ma tuwen onine ayelza gerzitin ci ɔl o loocu iinya niceke. Ma ojowa niini waanice bonat ŋume o Joowo giye o atuwɛ niini nɔɔnɔ.

⁸ Baale buk giye baal atuwɛn ɛeti o kazi Ibrayim, agama niini zɔɔz o Joowo iitene baal aduwaki Jooi nɔɔnɔ ka kuluugi kooyi looce baal aterkedek niini nɔɔnɔ e. Oton ni niini waanice looc onin, ma iŋaaz akɔ ŋaati alañ aga been nɛɛn. ⁹ Ma akɔ abaak looce ci baal aterkedek nɔɔnɔ Jooi neke kiyo miroiti o, eeci anyak niini tuwen. Ma abaak waanice niini cezine ween rumanɛ o buk iiya abaai bodo Aizak kibeɛn ŋɛɛrin o kazi Jakob baal azɔl buk ki nɔɔnɔ terkediin o Joowo e. ¹⁰ Maje Ibrayim niinilya waanice arɛ kutur o titiny o ɛɛnyet Jooi, ma abil kodot tammu tadena.

¹¹ Baale buk giye o atuwɛn Ibrayim, anyek Jooi nɔɔnɔ kibeɛn ŋaa onin kazi

Sara baal awɔ koliin zɛɛ makacin izi matuwoc e, kitirta dole cineen kiziti matuwo noko. Agooni gi nica noko o, eeci atu Ibrayim gi o ɛterket Jooi agooni didi. ¹² Enice Ibrayim anyatun ɔrɔɔt ɛɛ. Mayo nuun anyat waanice niini ɔrɔɔt neke, anyawun logoz kanyat noko. Ma iiya buk anyawun niini dɔl ci dolenu ci meel ger logote nico. Makacin dɔlya ci dɔl ogin izi mɛɛɛ ger kiyo monyonya o ɛɛl tammu keŋa o, ma atobɔ ki kazac o ɛɛl liiltoga alañ kanim kekeebit o.

¹³ Ma ɔl nicaga baale atu niigi Jook ɔrɔɔt noko zɛɛ ma adaai imin, mayo nuun waanice niigilya ŋaan kagamit kaal o aterkedek Jooi nɔɔgɔ azeene ugeec e. Bar olla niigi aga kaal niceke zinzeetine ugeec, ma atalnɛ. Ma anɔ nɛ, “Keegin naaga mirɔk, ma akɔm ŋintina loota ŋina.” ¹⁴ Ma ɔl ci baal aduwa zoosok nicoko neke, ayelzak niigi ɔl oogi gi ci arɔɔŋi niigi kutur cineen een didi ci eleeti ugeec ɛɛl doon. ¹⁵ Ma alañ bodo abaaban niigi ŋinbaal avuni baale e. Mǎ da kabaabanit ŋinbaal avuni baale e, ojokta waan gɔl ci amiironɛke ŋinite. ¹⁶ Bar zin waanice arɔɔŋ niigi kutur o titiny abil tammu tadena kujuk ŋinbaal abaai baale e. Atalnɛ zin Jooi ŋaatineen ŋaati awe niigi nɔɔnɔ kizi Jook uneen, ma ɛteɛnyak niini nɔɔgɔ kutur cineen titiny giye nico.

¹⁷ Baale giye o atuwɛn Ibrayim iiten baal acinan Jooi nɔɔnɔ e, agama niini labak ka kutuguwek ŋɛɛrin Aizak Jook kizi todoyoi. Ma waanice Aizak adoɪ tɔr noko ŋaati Ibrayim. ¹⁸ Maje rak baale aterkedek Jooi Ibrayim gi ci anek nɛ, “Dɔlya ci dɔl cugun aritai katin ŋaaten Aizak.” ¹⁹ Ma bodo buk Ibrayim aga noko Jooi anyak dɔyɪz ci adɔŋan ɔl daayiza. Zin waanice didi makacin kizik bar abadake Jooi nɔɔnɔ Aizak daayiza.

²⁰ Baale giye baal atuwɛ Aizak Jook, amayuk niini logɔz ogin kazi Jakob been ɛsɔ, ma aduwak nɔɔgɔ gi o ka kanyek Jooi nɔɔgɔ katin.

²¹ Baale giye baal atuwɛ Jakob Jook, amayuk niini waanice logɔz o ŋɛɛrin o kazi Josev dook waanbaal anyati niini ka kadaai e. Ma adiŋdiŋan niini waanice Jook ŋaati itiren keete onin omtinto.

²² Baale giye baal atuwi Josev Jook, ako waanice mazi adadjai ka kadaak e, uduwa zɔɔz ci akati iiten ci katin aluugi ɔl ogine Israyil looce o Masiru. Ma ivatek niini nɔɔɔ, ma aduwak ɲinti ka kitanɲi niigi nɔɔɔ ɲaati aluugonek neke iitene ci anyatni.

²³ Baale giye baal atuwi baati eet o kazi Mosis ki yaatin Jook, ako waanice mazi acin niigi nɔɔɔ abon ɔɔɔt nɔkɔ, oroodit niigi nɔɔɔ ceeza nyelɔwe iiyu iiten baal aritan e. Ma alañ azii niigi zɔɔz o ane alaani o looc nice ne, “Abon aruk ɔl dɔl o mac aritai dook kadaayito.”

²⁴ Baale giye baal atuwi Mosis Jook, ako mazi idikir e alañ arɔɔɲ niini ɔl kotoweec nɔɔɔ kizi ɲɛerti tinati alaan o Masiru. ²⁵ Ma abaaban niini azi ne, “Abon kapirnana ki ɔl o Joowo. Maya nici kujuk talniin o oɲenu adicai taman.”

²⁶ Agama niini piryakzet, eeci aga niini ɲaan itoona Jooi Kiristo katin. Maya nici kujuk arɔkzet o anyak niini looce o Masiru, eeci aavek niini gi o abon o ka kojowa ɲaaten Jook katin.

²⁷ Buk giye o atuwi Mosis Jook, uluuk niini Masire. Mayo nuun abornek alaani o Masiru nɔɔɔ nɔɲ e, alañ niini anyak ɲoliin. Abil niini kɔdɔk calañ abarit kiyo ɛeti o icinun Jook o alañ ɔl o deer dook keberene ugeec acin o.

²⁸ Bodo buk zin giye o atuwi Mosis Jook, uduwak niini ɔl ka keela eleeti toonnyaite o Joowo anyaa daayiz. Nɔɔɔ neen o aricanek ɔl o Israyil koɲonycek biye ceezi ugeec tatoknya ka ma aku toonnyaite nica, ka calañ aruk dɔl ugeec een abuunya.

²⁹ Baale buk giye o atuwi ɔl o Israyil Jook, abaayizit niigi waanice liil o adikir kazi Liil o Meeri caavai kiyo awɔ dɔwɔna o. Mazi waanice anowa ɔl o Masiru nɔɔɔ arɔɔɲ ka buk kabaayizit liil ka kɔɔt kalamta nɔɔɔ, avɔ ma liil kenja ukuu liili nɔɔɔ kutudude niigi dook lai.

³⁰ Baale buk giye o atuwi ɔl o Israyil Jook, ɔɔt otonozɔ niigi kutur o kazi Jeriko iinya torgerem ebaal aduwaki Jooi nɔɔɔ e zɛɛ makacin uruk kaluwa ween be aliya kutur nice looc.

³¹ Baale buk giye o atuwi ɲaa o kazi Reyab baal een waanyai e Jook, waanice

ma avɔ adaai ɔl o kutur nice giye o aborni niigi Jook e, ɲaan niini ki ɔl o tatok onin kadaayito, eeci waanice atirit niini ɔl o Israyil baal avɔ arɔɔt ɔl kuture o Jeriko e.

³² Inoko zin karoɔɲ ka koɲorei ɲina, eeci akɔmnan waɲi ci ka kuduwakun igeet zɔɔzok o akati ɔl niceke dook kiyo Gidiyon ki Baarak ki Samson ki Jabta ki Devid ki Samwel been nyakananet dook baal azɔɔz zɔɔzok o Joowo e. ³³ Baale giye o atuwi ɔl nicigi Jook, utuguzɔ niigi kaal ci meel ɔɔɔt. ɔɔɔ waanice ogen ɲaatineen ki moden oogi, ma amɔk niigi nɔɔɔ dook lai. Ma abal ogen ɲaatineen ɔl gole ci abon. Ma ajowa ogen ɲaatineen buk kaal o aterkedek Jooi nɔɔɔ. Ma anyek ogen ɲaatineen maat kumute utugeti tuwente uneen calañ anim maata kadayit nɔɔɔ.

³⁴ Ajukek ɔl oogi ɲaatineen goo ci alanyit kalakalak, ma alañ avaat nɔɔɔ been neen. Ma azooni Jooi oogi ɲaatineen modene o arɔɔɲ kakatit nɔɔɔ dilanyai. Mayo nuun eegin niigi rak ɔɔwa baale ronɲenen e, anyek Jooi nɔɔɔ dɔyiz. Makacin iziti niigi ɔl ci adɔi oroonto, ma amɔk moden dook. ³⁵ Ma buk baale giye o atuwi ɲaai ogen Jook, icinit niigi ɔl ugeec baal adaai e ɲaati injaani daayiza. Maje ɔl ci mac ogen waanice gɔɔn aruk ɔl nɔɔɔ zɛɛ makacin adaayito giye o alañ arɔɔɲi niigi kadanɲi Jook ka kotonɲit ɔl nɔɔɔ, eeci arɔɔɲ niigi ka kitingazɔ daayiza kɔɔt korogit tamma. ³⁶ ɔl ogene waanice apirna ɲaati amomozi ɔl, ma aruk ɔl nɔɔɔ nyaboyen. Oogi ɲaatineen acap ɔl ziiyi, ma ajukek ceez o cabiinto. ³⁷ Maje oogi ɲaatineen avac ɔl biyene nɔkɔ zɛɛ been zel. Maje oogi ɲaatineen atɛet ɔl rogetet nɔkɔ por. Maje oogi ɲaatineen akat ɔl dilanyai kadaayito. Maje ogen ɲaatineen amaat ɔɔɔt eɛ zɛɛ ma akɔm gi ci adak kina. Ma anyak niigi waanice piryakzet ci appe gidente o agidi ɔl nɔɔɔ.

³⁸ Maje ogene ajalaɲ olla balalɔi kibeen biyene, ma avɔ abaak bootwani eecito ki looknyai. Mazin ɔl nicigi bonate uneen abonan ɔɔɔt, alañ waanice agano ɲaati abaai niigi loota ɲina.

³⁹ Zin waanice ɔl nicaga dook anyek Jook katalɔ, eeci atu niigi nɔɔɔ. Bar

zin waanice ɲaan niigi kojokta kaal baal atu niigi kizik ɲaan anyek Jooi nɔɔgɔ e. ⁴⁰ Eeci anyak Jooi baabani ci ka kurumnyet niini ageet kibeen ɔl ci baal atuwi baale neke ɲaatodoi ka zin kiziti naaga dook bor ci Joowo abon.

12

Abon kamez piryakzet kiyo Yesu o

¹ Ma kɔlɛ ci appe baal tuwento neke niigi ɔl ci ka katanɲaamteyete ageet tuwente onai katuwi Jook. Zin giye nico abon kaara naaga kaal o aranɲanɲanet ageet gole o Joowo, kiyo baciinowa o adoonet ageet dɔyize uneenɔ o. Abon zin naaga kɔɔrnɔɲ ci eleeti ogaac ɲaati kanowi gɔl o Joowo juruɲ tuwenta. ² Abon karek keberɛ ogaac Yesu o arayinet ageet gole o tuwen ona katuwi nɔɔnɔ. Nɔɔnɔ nɛɛn o anyek tuwen ona keɛɛmɛ. Ma giye baal agawi niini talniin o are nɔɔnɔ tammu tadena, ɛmez niini daayiz onin keete ween talakec. Ma anyek alyaan onin baal adaanɲi talakeca e kizi gi ci labak. Inoko zin waanico aavi niini aziite o Joowo azo titiny tammu tadena. ³ Abon di abaabanu juruɲ ziniz laliz onin iitene baal amarnin ɔl o oɲenu nɔɔnɔ ɔɔɔt e. Abaabanit nɔɔnɔ ka emeda niiga odoyit tuwenta calaɲ apirnanu, ma amiirenu ki vurut.

Ayeleket Jooi ageet gi o keegins naaga dɔl ogin didi

⁴ Ma giye ween didi ɲaan rak inoko ɔɔrtɔ niiga ki Loryen zɛɛ ma ka adaayit ɲaati amezu zinzeetine ci adɔi kaal o gɛr acinanuɲ igeet. ⁵ Má anyeku kerekteyɲ zoowowa o Joowo ilotuɲ niini igeet anɛ nɛ, “Dɔl ogan, mā kagerɲyekuɲ igeet, iziiktanɲ. Má abornu nɔɲ. ⁶ Eeci ɔl ogan kareez nɛɛn o kagerɲyei naana nɔɔgɔ, ma ɔl o kanyei naana kizi dɔl cigan, nɔɔgɔ nɛɛn o karooi.” ⁷ Abon zin gɔɔn niiga amezu gɛrɲyiin nico giye o baciinok ugooc, eeci gɛrɲyiin nici abil kiyo o gɔɔn agɛrɲyeke ɛɛti dole onin ka kitirit nɔɔnɔ kɔɔtɔ juruɲ o. ⁸ Mā alaɲ agamanu gi o agɛrɲyekuɲ Jooi igeet baciinowe ugooc kiyo dɔlya ogine o, alaɲ zin koca eeginu niiga dɔl cigin een didi

kiyo ɔl o tuwento baale e, bar koca eeginu bizirnya. ⁹ Gɔɔn baatigaac ween ɔl o deer loota ɲina mā agɛrɲyeket niigi ageet giye ci kabac, kaɲole naaga nɔɔgɔ. Abon zin bar kazii naaga baatina o aavi tammu tadena ɔɔɔt ka kojokta roget o abil been nɛɛn. ¹⁰ Gɔɔn baatigaac o aritanet loota ɲina agɛrɲyeket ɲintimiliny tɛr giye ci acin niigi gɛr ɲaatineenɲ. Bar zin Jooi agɛrɲyeket ageet ka kitiritet kotonɲit baciinok, ma kabona kiyo niini o. ¹¹ Gɔɔn iiten ci tɛ agɛrɲyeket Jooi ageet o, mā kacin bar kizik gɛrɛ, ma kabor nɔɲ. Zin bar vurta gɛrɲyiin nici abona ole o agaac keɲ cin. Ma anyek nɔɔgɔ kutuguzɔ kaal ci abon, ma anyawɔ niigi ganɔn eleetine ugeec maany.

¹² Zin má bar alacanu eleeti. Abon anyeku zinzeeti kodoyit tuwenta. ¹³ Anycek tuwen unoonɲ kibil tɔp ka ɔl o miliny tuwen ɲaatunoonɲ calaɲ bodo niigi amiiri ki vurut tuwente uneenɔ, bar koca atuwi juruɲ kodoyit.

Ooritnɔɲ abaayit juruɲ

¹⁴ Ooritnɔɲ dɔyize unoonɲ dook abaayit ki ɔl dook juruɲ yaak. Ooritnɔɲ buk abaayit baayiz ci abon atalna Jooi, eeci mā alaɲ agɔɔn ɛɛti nɔkɔ, alaɲ koca niini acin Jook. ¹⁵ Egenyit juruɲ ka kɔkɔm ɲaatunoonɲ eet ci aboloz detɛn o Joowo. Buk egenyit edeya eleeti oɲɛnɛ ka kɔkɔm ɲaatunoonɲ eet ci atobɔ ki balaal o gɔɔn akaka kak ɲaati abɔɔnɛke idi, makacin akakaac idina dook kak o. Ma ɛɛti ci abil nɔkɔ uulal ɔl ci meelik gɛr, ma anyaa bacɔn. ¹⁶ Bodo buk abon niiga agɛnyu ka kɔkɔm eet codoi ɲaatunoonɲ ci adoma zoocmaz, karabɔɲ apɛz zoozok o Joowo kiyo baale ɛɛti o kazi Eso e. Baale Eso niini abuu, ma bar acɛlbezan niini waanice kaal ogin baal abuuzetu e, ma ataalek gɔtɔni ween tutur dayiine ci miliny tɛr. ¹⁷ Agayu zin niiga nɔɔnɔ bodo waanice vurta oroonɲun niini baatin kitivatek nɔɔnɔ kaal giye o ɛɛnɛ niini abuu. Bar baatine ujura. ɔkɔma bodo nɔɔnɔ gɔl ci ka kabaliwi gi baal utugu e been nɛɛn, mayo nuun ilal Eso waanice luwanta ɔɔɔt e.

¹⁸ Abon zin niiga ooryunɔɲ abaayit baayiz ci abon, eeci niiga alaɲ atobonu

ki ol baal Israyil e. Avunak niigi waanice be o kazi Sinai, ma anim niigi kuumit be nice azeene ugeec labak. Mazi avu eel niigi waanice be loota, acin goo ci alanyit biya. Maje looci muur, ma ivaan njotti oroot ele. ¹⁹ Ma azii niigi toromba ci abe been molok ci azooz. Ma moloji ci azooz noko anyek noogo kanyayit njoliin oroot, ma ilalek niigi molok nico ka calan azoozek noogo bodo. ²⁰ Azi moloji nici ne, "Ma anyak eet ci deer uum be nico, karabonj een kelegit, abon avacu biyene zee been zel." Anyayit ni niigi njoliin ci appe oroot zooze nico. ²¹ Ma kaalyana ci baal acin niigi njinaante neke dook, anyek noogo kotonole looc oroot. Mayo nuun een Mosis baal een alaan uneen oontane noogo e ele, anjole buk waanice looc zee ma azi ne, "Kabariti, ma kanjole looc oroot ele."

²²⁻²⁴ Bar zin niiga giye o utuyu Yesu, ivitayu noono kokom njoliin. Noono zin neen o azoozet ageet biyete ogin nume o Joowo giye o aterket Jooi been ol o deer. Ma biyeta ogine alanj eel kiyo biyeta baal Abel e. Waanice biyeta o Abel aluwek Jook aronj cacinet njatin. Maje biyeta ci Yesu o anyek Jook kaara njatinai onje ogaac ger goon kabaca dook lai. Bar zin niiga giye o utuyu noono ivitayu kutur o kazi Jerusalem Colai o abaa Jooi o arogi. Kuturi nici abil biye o kazi Ziyon. Ivitayu buk niiga njin o aloten toonnyawa o Joowo meel ger. Alote niigi njinaante o ka katalto. Eeginu zin niiga abuunya o eteyet Jooi zaar ugooc waragewa tammu tadana. Ivitayu buk niiga Jook o apak ol dook. Ma oromtozeyu ol o anyek Jooi kobonta nume onin.

²⁵ Abon zin niiga agenyu ka calan abornu Jook o azoozekunj igeet. Baale ol o Israyil baal abor Jook iiten o azoozexe Jooi noogo be tadana e, njan kajaarit niigi noono. Zin ma kabor naaga njati kaziin Jook o azoozeket ageet tammu tedena, alanj kanim kajaarit noono been neen. ²⁶ Baale moloji baal azoozexe Jooi ol o Israyil e, amooni looc dook kirakirak. Bar zin inoko aduwaket niini waragewe onin gi ci azi ne, "Kamoono bodo katin tammu taden ki todo lak codoi for noko."

²⁷ Ma zooz nicini ayeleket ageet gi ci ka katin kidicai Jooi kaal kebere nicoko dook loota njina lai, ka zin keelit kaal o alanj amoot doon. ²⁸ Abon zin kanyek naaga Jook zany giye o anyet niini ageet baliin onin ka kaavtiye naaga calanj kamoot. Kanycek Jook zany, ma kadinjan noono gole ween didi njoliinta ka kanycek noono katalo. ²⁹ Eeci Jooi cina kadinjan naaga o, abil kiyo goo o atooz kaal dook lai o.

13

Baayiz o atal Jooi

¹ Gotonoga o tuwento, emeda ereezto niiga dook. ² Abon atalnanu kernok korogjowe ugooc. Anyak baale ol oogi ci atalna keeron korogjowe cigeec noko zee makacin iiten co anyaaktak toonnyak ci Joowo korok calanj aga niigi bar te een toonnyak ci Joowo o. ³ Abaabanit ol o acabje kiyo bar acabinu niiga ki noogo o. Abaabanit buk goon ol o agide kiyo bar agidenu buk niiga ki noogo o.

⁴ Abon azooni ol dook keer o rociinto. Abon etti ki njaa cin areezo, ma aziikno niigi dook jurun calanj areeca bodo bitaala eo aricanoneke noogo, eeci ma agoonek etti njaa cin kaal ci ger karabonj areeca niini, didile apayek koca Jooi noono gerzitin.

⁵ Ma anyeku zin zinzeeti kiziti appinte guruci, bar anycek zinzeeti kelesento ki kaal ugooc anyaku, eeci azi Jooi ne, "Alanj kakolekunj looc aavtiz doon been neen. Akom kina! Alanj kakolekunj looc." ⁶ Abon zin kanyak naaga moozet ci kane zinzeetine ci atuwe ne, "Manyi neen o atiritan aneet. Alanjaan bodo naana kanyei njoliin been neen, eeci akom etti ci deer gi ci ka kutuguwewan aneet."

⁷ Abaabanit di niiga ol baal laadun anyakunj igeet tuwen oowa e kibeem ol baal ademzekunj igeet zooz o Joowo e. Abaabanit gol uneen abon baal abaa zee ma alam adaa e. Abon zin buk niiga atuyu Jook kiyo baale niigi e. ⁸ Ma Yesu Kiristo abil niini iinya dook kizi noono ele noko, balawaz, ki inoko, been tijeere noko zee been neen. ⁹ Ma anyeku zin ol o goon ademez gonogi demziin ci anjoro

ki demziin o ɔl baal ademezun igeet ɔɔwa e kipiktawun gole o tuwento. Agayu niiga lotinowa o kɛerit o Juz akati dayiin akom kenti kina. Ma ɔl o ano lotinok niceke alan niigi ajowa tirten. Bar zin deten o Joowo nɛen o anyun igeet ɔɔyiz.

¹⁰ Ma naaga ɔl o kuteec Yesu izi todoyoi cina nɛen niini. Ma alaata o agoonek ɔl todoyok ugeec gole o kɛer o Juz, alan kazɔl naaga ki nɔɔɔ tirten o kajowa naaga ɲaati Kiristo ween todoyoi onai. ¹¹ Baale gɔɔn alaata o ceez o Joowo agoonek ɔl todoyok ci baciinok ugeec abaca, ma anyaa biye ci todoyoito noko ɲin o alile ɔɔɔɔ. Maje todoyoi ɛɛ avɔ avaat niigi kutur o kazi Jerusalem bawuca ɲinaante, kɔkɔm eet ci adak been nɛen. ¹² Zin gole ci atobɔ ki nice buk Yesu igide, ma ook adaak niini kutur bawuca ka kotoony ɔl biyete ogin. ¹³ Abon zin kavɔ naaga ɲaatin ɲinaante ka kɔɔt kozolit kibeen nɔɔɔ alyaan onin agɔɔneke ɔl nɔɔɔ kaal o ger. ¹⁴ Eeci akomnet ageet loota ɲina kutur ci abil kodot. Kare naaga kutur ci ka katin kanyaayet Jooi e. ¹⁵ Abon zin naaga kanaat Jook tup ɲaaten Yesu. Ma naatinet cinai kanaati Jook o atobɔ ki taabinet cinai kanyek naaga nɔɔɔ. ¹⁶ Mǎ anyeku kereyeyun ɲaati agoonu kaal ci abon. Itiritit buk ɔl oogi, eeci kaal ci abon agoonu o ɛɛl kiyo todoyowa o atal Jooi o. ¹⁷ Iziiyit alaat ugooc tuwento arayinun igeet, eeci azoonun niigi igeet linlinonte uneen tup nɔkɔ calan ayubuz. Ma iitene oman ɲaan ɛɛl niigi ɲume o Joowo, ma aduwak nɔɔɔ linlinon uneen, mǎ da gɔɔn didi azoonun niigi igeet jurun gole o Joowo. Mǎ aziiknu nɔɔɔ, alinlin koca niigi linlinon uneen talniinta. Bar mǎ alan aziinnu nɔɔɔ, alinlin koca ɲaati alan atalnin zinzeeti ugeec, ma gi nici alan atiritun igeet.

Karooɲnyun naaga igeet anaruyozetu

¹⁸ Ijinteyetu zin buk niiga ageeta Jook. Kagaya ɲɛdet naaga kanyaka zinzeeti ci abon, eeci karooɲnya naaga kutuguza kaal o abon dook. ¹⁹ Kilalekun zin igeet ijinteyan Jook ka kokoleyan Jooi gɔl ci kamiironekun taman.

Abon bai azuunun Jooi

²⁰ Ɔɔɔɲa Jooi daayiza Manyi ona Yesu ween eet o adikir towawiinto o oowayet ageet ɔl o katu nɔɔɔ. Biye ogin nɛen o azima gi baal aterkedeket Jooi ageet e, ka zin kɛmɛda terkediin kɔɔk nɔkɔ been nɛen. ²¹ Nyamer kanyun Jooi o anyek ɔl kanyayit ganon zinzeetine ugeec kaal o abon agano ki roget unoon dook ka ilinlini niiga kaal o aroonekun niini igeet utuguz jurun. Nyamer buk Jooi kilinlin ɲaatina dook gole o Yesu Kiristo ka keelit naaga eo arooneket niini ageet kɛɛlti. Abon bai adiɲɲan ɔl dook Yesu Kiristo nɔkɔ zɛɛ been nɛen. Nɔɔɔ nɛen.

Kilalekun igeet uzuuti zɔɔz can o

²² Gɔɔɔnɔga o tuwento, kalayun igeet ka aryek zinzeeti zɔɔz can kadizkekun noko. Zoozowa ci kayeedekun igeet noko alan mɛɛɛ ɔɔɔɔ. ²³ Karooɲnyun zin agaac gɔɔɔna ona kazi Timozi baal acabje e ɔɔɲai cabiinta. Mate akunakan niini aneet ɲaato kataman, korkorya koca ki nɔɔɔ iiten ci kakoyɛ ɲaatunoon.

²⁴ Azaayeyan zin alaat ugooc tuwento kibeen ɔl o Joowo dook ɲinaante. Azaayun buk igeet ɔl o Joowo o avu looce o kazi Itali dook.

²⁵ Abon bai amayukun Jooi igeet dook. Nɔɔɔ nɛen.

JEMIS

Warage o Ayεet Jemis

¹ Aneeta Jemis o keen gabaren o Joowo, ma keen gabaren o Manyi Yesu Kiristo. Kazaayun igeet dook bor o Joowo ki-donji ween amoto ram azaanoneku loocok dook.

Tuwen been genyiz

² Dol o yaai tuwento, ma avunakun kaal ci acinanun, atalto labak. ³ Eeci agayu niiga piryakzet nici aroon kicina tuwen unoon, ka kanyun igeet dayiz ci amenanu tuwente unoon. ⁴ Anycek zin tuwen nico kemeda kodok kak noko, ka izimnyai niiga kaale dook kokom gi ci akomnekun.

⁵ Ma anyak naatunoon eet ci akom genyiz o Joowo, abon ajin niini Jook ka kanyek noono genyiz, eeci Jooi anyek ol dook o ajin noono genyiz irkente onin. ⁶ Bar zin goon ma anarye esti, abon ajin niini Jook tuwenta zinize codoi calan anjer zoo. Eeci esti ci anjer zoo naryiinta, abil niini kiyo maama o ayelyelan nooti liila o. ⁷ Ma esti ci anjer zoo noko, abon aga akom niini gi ci ka kojowa naaten Manyi. ⁸ Eeci een noono zinzeeti ram, ma bakbak niini kaale ogin agoon dook.

Maatiz been arokzet

⁹ Ma esti ci amaat ma atuwe, abon atalne niini naati adonji Jooi noono. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Maje esti ceen aroi ma atuwe, abona niini atalne naati abadaan Jooi noono ki looc. Eeci tijeere arokzet adicai kiyo koroboli o goon ma aarane kor ci abur, araabjai katabaz gol, ma adaai o. Ma esti ceen aroi yo nuun alinjij niini iinya dook, adicai tijeere arokzet cine o kiyo goon koroboli o.

Alan cinaan aku Joowa

¹² Atalne zin katin esti ci ajak piryakzet, eeci ma amena niini amez kaal nicoko dook labak, ajowa tijeere niini roget o abil been neen baal aterkedek Jooi ol o areez noono e. ¹³ Ma acina eet gi ci gerze, alan abon naati ane ne, "Abacakan gi ci

ger noko Jooi." Eeci Jooi alan acinnyai giye ci ger, ma alan buk niini acina eet ci deer kutugu gi ci ger. ¹⁴ Bar zin goon acina eet co kaala o ziniz onin maany. ¹⁵ Mazin gerzitin ma ibil zinize ci eet ci deer, arita onec. Bodo oneci ma idikir, arita daayiz.

¹⁶ Dol o yaai kareezun, ma anyeku ol kalabtawun igeet. ¹⁷ Ma kaal o abon anyoneket ageet dook, avu tammu tadena naati baatinai o enyca ii ki nyelok been monyony. Niinilya alye onin alan ookci, bar abil kizi noono ele noko been neen. ¹⁸ Enjerawet zin niini ageet oowe onin doon kiziti dol cigin, ma eyeleyet ageet zoz ween didi, ka kiziti naaga abuunya kaale baal laadun enyca niini loota e dook.

Ilijijti zoz o aziiknanu

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Dol o yaai kareezun, iziikto di jurun. Abona goon esti aziikne taman. Bar zin alan abon naati ayuwoneke niini zoz barzinta kataman. Ma alan abon naati aborni non, eeci bornet non ci eeto alan anyek noono kutugu kaal o abon aroonket Jooi ageet. ²¹ Zin giye nico abon aaranu kaal o ger eel zinzeetine ugooc, ma abon buk uunnu niiga kaal o ger goon agoonu tup. Anycek eleeti ugooc dook Jook. Utuweec buk zoz o arekun niini zinzeeti ka korogozun igeet. ²² Ma olla alabanu eleeti naati aziiknu zoz o Joowo iini doon, ma bar alan alinjijnyu. ²³ Eeci ma azii esti zoz o Joowo iini doon, ma alan alinjij, atobo niini kibeet eet ci acin ele mandara. ²⁴ Ma agelem niini ele jurun zee mazi awo noko, ereyek bodo noono ele ona acin jurun e. ²⁵ Ma lotinowa o Joowo niigi azimnyai, ma oga ol cabiinta. Mazin esti ci agelem lotinok nicoko, ma amena niini azooni jurun calan bar olla azii iini doon, amayuk Jooi noono kaale ogin agoon dook.

²⁶ Ma azi esti ne, Een niini eet ci Joowo, ma bar alan agam aat onin, alaba koca niini ele onin, ma buk koca tuwen cine o izi gi ci labak. ²⁷ Tuwen zin ween didi nume o Jook ween baatinai neen ce. Jowa rak abon katirit dol ween boyok kibeet naati o boi piryakzete uneen. Ma

vurta abon kazooni naaga alya eleeti kaale o loocu ger.

2

Má acélbezanu ol oogi

¹ Dól o yaai tuwento, má arumnyu tuwen o Manyi onai Yesu Kiristo ween Jook onai titiny kibeem zóoz ci acélbezanu ol oogi. ² Karabon inoko avunakun igeet ol raman ceeze unoon lotento. Eeti codoi aroi ci aborcek rumanε ci alina, ma anyak nyapokodec ceen warki aziita. Maje eeti ce amaate, ma aborcek rumanε ci zóoz. ³ Ma bar atitinyu eet ceen aroi o njaati aneku nɔnɔ nε, “Aavu lecere ci abon noko.” Maje eet ci amaate o aneku nɔnɔ nε, “Akɔmnin ineet lecer ci aave. Bitɔ bil niina jena njaate, karabon aave tɔɔwai njaate.” ⁴ Mā agoonu noko, abacu koca niiga zóoz nico giye ci apezu ol oogi njaatunoon o, eeci agoonu niiga zóoz nico baabaninte ci ger.

⁵ Dól o yaai tuwento kareezun, iziikto di jurun. Anjera Jooi ol o amaate loota nina ka kiziti niigi arok tuwenta. Buk baliin o Joowo aterkedek niini ol o areek nɔnɔ ka kizi cineen. ⁶ Bar zin gɔon niiga apezu ol o amaate. Alanj een ol ween arok nɛen o gɔon agidun igeet, ma avoyun igeet rooni o? ⁷ Alanj een nɔngɔ εε nɛen o gɔon amomoz zaar o Yesu Kiristo o atuyu niiga?

⁸ Abona zin azuunu niiga lotinet o baliin o tammo ayeedi waragewe o Joowo azi nε, “Rεεz ol oogi kiyo areez εε unun o.” Mā agoonu didi noko, utuguzu koca niiga gi ci abon ɔɔɔ. ⁹ Mazi bar apezu ol kaale o acinu anyak niigi eleetine ugeec, abacawu koca onε. Ma buk koca apayekun lotinowa o Joowo igeet gerzitin. ¹⁰ Eeci ma yo nuun azooni eeti lotinok o Joowo dook, ma bar olla abac codoi njaatineen, apawonek nɔnɔ gerzitin ci abaci lotinok dook. ¹¹ Eeci lotinet o azi nε, “Mā adoma zoocmaz,” azi buk nε, “Mā amuny eet ci deer.” Bar zin mā da njaan doma zoocmaz, maje da njaaman amuny eet ci deer, abacu koca niina lotinok o Joowo dook. ¹² Ozoozit zin gɔon zoozok ci abon, ma buk abon abaaku baayiz ci ol o aga niigi apak tijeere Jooi nɔngɔ

lotinowe ogin ka kɔngayet ageet. ¹³ Eeci ol o gɔon alanj awucnek nɔngɔ gɔngɔja ogen, apak buk Jooi nɔngɔ tijeere gerze calanj awucnek niigi nɔnɔ. Maje ol o awucnek nɔngɔ gɔngɔja ogen, awucnek buk katin niigi Jook, ma alanj apayek niini nɔngɔ gerzitin.

Tuwen been linlinon

¹⁴ Dól o yaai tuwento, mayo bonat inoo, mā azi eeti nε, “Keen eet ci tuwento,” maje njaate akɔm kaal ci abon agɔon? Koca ka tuwen cine noko arogɔz nɔnɔ ku? ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Inoko mā anyak gotonogu karabon een njonogu calanj anyak rumanε ci abon, ma alanj buk anyak dayiin ci abon, mazi alanj atiritu niiga nɔngɔ, ma bar ayeleku nɔngɔ ve njaati aneku nε, “Njaan amayukun Jooi. ɔɔɔ labak. Njaan ajowanu dayiin ki rumanε,” bonat zin koca cunoon o inoo? ¹⁷ Mazin tuwen doon kɔkɔm linlinon ci abon agoonu, adaai kɔkɔm ken.

¹⁸ Bar mā azi eeti oman nε, “Anyak eeti ce tuwen, maje naana kagoon kaal ci abon,” kanei koca naana Jemis nɔnɔ nε, “Akɔm laadun eet ci anyak tuwen njaati akɔmni kaal ci abon alinlin. Inoko zin karoon keyeleyun naana igeet tuwen onan kaale ogan kagoon.” ¹⁹ Nɛdet aga niina adoi Jooi ɔɔɔ. Ma gi nici abon ɔɔɔt εε. Bar zin yo nuun een minin o Loryento aga buk niigi adoye Jooi ɔɔɔ, ma anole niigi nɔnɔ ɔɔɔt εε. ²⁰ Ineet aliyai nico. Nyan di keyeleyin gi o εεε tuwen doon, gi ci labak. ²¹ Aga niina jijitinai Ibrayim baale ajowa niini bonat nje o Joowo linlinonte onin abon giye baal aziikni niini Jook, ma aroon kook kataabi nɔnɔ logote onin kazi Aizak e. ²² Alanj aga niina gi nico? Tuwen o Ibrayim ɔɔɔ kibeem linlinon onin abon, ma linlinonti onine anyek tuwen onin kɔɔk kak. ²³ Didi zin alεema waragewi o Joowo zóoz o anε nε, “Atu Ibrayim Jook, ma tuwente onin anyek Jooi nɔnɔ kizi eet ci abon.” Makacin waanice otowe Ibrayim kizi lanoti Joowo. ²⁴ Cin zin di, anyek Jooi eet kobona kaale ogin agɔon buk, alanj een tuwenta doon.

²⁵ Atobɔ zin buk zɔɔz nici kibeen zɔɔz ci ɲaa o kazi Reyab baal een waanɲyai e. Anyek baale Jooi nɔɔnɔ bonat kaale ogin abon agɔɔn, eeci atirit niini waanice ɔl ween roote, ma arɔɔt niini nɔɔgɔ, ma anyek kiniyit gole oman. ²⁶ Zin kiyo gɔɔn ɛɛ mǎ akɔma vɔɲiz adaai o, buk tuwen doon kɔkɔm linɲinɔn ci abon, adaai.

3

Uzuuti aat

¹ Dɔl o yaai tuwento, má anyeku ɔl ci meel ɲaatunooɲ kiziti ɔl ci demziinto, eeci agayu niiga naaga o kademzeka ɔl zɔɔz o Joowo, appe tiɲeere rooni cinaanɲ kujuk ɔl dook. ² Naaga dook kabaca kaal. Ma ɛɛti ci ɲaan kabaca gi ci ger aata, niini koca eet ci abon ɔɔɔt, ma anim kozooti ɛɛ onin kaale dook. ³ Gɔɔn mǎ karɔɔɲ naaga taɲ ci tiir ka kizi gonon, kabɔr oɲec, ma karekɛ ziit ka kiyitek ɲinti olla tɛ karɔɔɲ naaga kooti. ⁴ Icinit di buk kavool o liilu adikir. Appe niini ɔɔɔt ɛɛ, ma anim ɛɛti ci wolinto o kokonyek nɔɔnɔ ɲinti olla tɛ arɔɔɲ niini kooyi o keete ci miliny tɛr. ⁵ Abil zin buk aati cinai miliny tɛr noko nɔkɔ. Miliny niini tɛr, ma bar anyek eet kuduwa kaal ci meel ɔɔɔt ɛɛ ci abolɔli.

Icinit di buk zari o gɔɔn appe ɔɔɔt, ma bar atooz toronyoc ci miliny tɛr o. ⁶ Abil zin buk aati kiyo goo o. Niini gi ci ger ɔɔɔt ɛɛ eleeɲine cigaac noko, ma anyaa niini ɛɛ dook gerzitin. Ma agɛɛzan baayiz o eet o deer dook. Ma gerzitin cine noko aku Loryente o tiɲeere ajukonek goo o abil been nɛɛn. ⁷ Anim ɛɛti ci deer kabal kɛɛk o too ki kibaali been kuluk dook kiziti gononɛ labak. ⁸ Bar zin akɔm eet ci anim kanyek aat kizi gonon, eeci gerzɛ niini ɔɔɔt kiyo torɛɛl o, ma alaɲ kanim kuzuuti. ⁹ Ma aate nico kanaat naaga Manyi ween baatinai. Bodo aate nico ɛɛ kator ɔl o ɛɛnyca Jooi kizi ririton onin. ¹⁰ Ma aate nico ɛɛ katorye naaga, ma bodo kanaat Jook. Dɔl o yaai tuwento, alaɲ abon ɲaati kagɔɔni nɔkɔ. ¹¹ Inoko gɔɔn maama ci abon been maam ci amokcar ariiya valacece codoi? ¹² Dɔl o yaai tuwento, inoko gɔɔn kɛɛt ceen moneec abiirna kɛberɛ ci kinjiroco?

Inoko gɔɔn buk karadaci abiirna kɛberɛ ci moneeco? Akɔm kina! Zin buk valaceci ci maam ci amokcar alaɲ anyaa maam ci abon.

Genyiz o aku Joowa

¹³ Mǎ anyak ɲaatunooɲ eet ci ageny aga kaal, abon ayelza niini genyiz cino baayize ci abon, kibeen kaale ci abon agɔɔn, kɔkɔma bɔɔɔɔn. ¹⁴ Bar mazi anyaku niiga madkɔn, ki bolɲac, been zinzeeti appinzɛt, má adonɲyu eleeti aziyu nɛ, Anyaku genyiz. ¹⁵ Eeci genyizi nicini alaɲ een genyiz ci aku tamma, bar genyiz o loocu ger aku Loryenta. ¹⁶ Ma vitenane o amadkɔn ɔl, ma anyayi zinzeeti appinzɛt, anyak buk yawyawitin been kaalyan o ger dook. ¹⁷ Bar zin ɔl o anyak genyiz o aku tamma, anyak niigi zinzeetine ugeec vooritin, ki ganɔn, ki ɛɛzɛt, ki zinzeeti laliz, ki zinzeeti bonat ci atirti ɔl, ki zinzeeti dowiin, been zinzeeti ci awawa. ¹⁸ Mazin bonati aku ole o gɔɔn aganz gɔnɔgi.

4

Má areezu kaal o loocu

¹ Mayo gɔɔn danɔn ki yowɔn avunakuɲ igeet ɲaadaɲ? Kaal nicigi dook avunakuɲ o, eeci uukonu niiga ki zinzeeti aroonɲyu utuguzi kaal ci ger. ² Ma aroonɲyu kaal ci aroonɲyu, ma bar alaɲ ajowanu, aroonɲyu uruyit ɔl ci anyak kaal nicoko o kadaayitɔ. Anjuuweku zinzeeti kaal ci aroonɲyu, mazi bar alaɲ ajowanu, adaɲonu zɛɛ makacin oyoktowu. Alaɲ zin ajowanu kaal ci aroonɲyu o, eeci niiga alaɲ ajinu Jook. ³ Bodo mǎ ajinu Jook kaal, alaɲ anyuɲ o, eeci ajinu niiga nɔɔnɔ kaal ci ka utuguzi kaal ci ger. ⁴ Igeet ɔl ci areɛcanu, ma akɔmnunɲ tuwen coko. Alaɲ niiga agayu ɛɛti ci areɛz kaal o loocu, niini miroi ci Joowo o? ⁵ Mayo aniyu nɛ, “Avɔɔɔnɲ waragewi o Joowo zɔɔz o azi nɛ, Areket Jooi Vɔɲiz onin zinzeeti ogaac ka naaga kereezit nɔɔnɔ doon?” ⁶ Bar zin Jooi anyet ageet dɔyiz ci ka kalamti naaga kaal o ger kiyo azi waragɛ o Joowo nɛ, “Iinanɛ Jooi ɔl o adɔɲ eleeti ɔak, ma bar adɔɲ ɔl o celbez o.”

⁷ Anycek zin niiga eleeti Jook. Iicikto been Loryen. N̄aan adokony niini ŋaatunooŋ. ⁸ Ojonoŋozit Jook ka buk niini kojoŋozuŋ igeet. Ma niiga ɔl o oŋenu, otoŋit oŋɛ. Niiga ɔl ween zinzeeti ram, anycek zinzeeti kodoye.

⁹ Inonit oŋɛ ugooc, ma abon aluyu. Anycek rari unooŋ kizi luwa. Anycek buk talniin unooŋ kizi culum. ¹⁰ Ecelbezanit eleeti ŋume o Joowo, ka kodoŋuŋ niini igeet.

Má apayeku gotonogu gerzitin

¹¹ Dɔl o yaai tuwento, má aŋomtonu, eeci ɛɛti ci aŋomɔt gɔtoni, ma apayek nɔɔnɔ gerzitin, aŋomɔt koca niini, ma apayek gerzitin lotinok o Joowo. Mazi apayeku lotinok o Joowo zɔɔz ci gɛɛ, alaŋaan zin koca niiga eeginu ɔl ci azoonu lotinok o Joowo, bar izitu ɔl ci apayeku lotinok gerzitin. ¹² Jook zin doon o anyek ɔl lotinok, ma buk apak ɔl niini doon. Anyak niini dɔyiz ci arogzi ɔl, ma aruyi ɔl kadaayitɔ oowe onin doon. Mazi niina ineet ŋɛnɛɛn ci ka pak ɔl oogi o?

Má abololu

¹³ Iziikto di niiga ɔl o aziyu nɛ, “Waan-ico karabɔŋ een tiŋeere kaluugja kavɔya looce oman ka koota kaavtiya ŋinaante irkit codoi, ka kilinŋintawa kaal ci meel.” ¹⁴ Alaŋ agayu niiga gi ci ka kakatai tiŋeere. Ma rogeti cunooŋ o abil kiyo kidoyi o gɔɔn abuŋa looc, ma ŋintimiliny nɔkɔ bar izi d̄im o. ¹⁵ Abon zin waan niiga aziyu nɛ, “Mā ŋaan tɛ anyet Jooi kaaltawa, kavɔ kagoona kaal coko kibece.” ¹⁶ Bar zin inoko niiga adonŋnyu eleeti, ma abololu. Mazi bolɔlɔni nici gerzɛ. ¹⁷ Mazi ɛɛti ci aga gi ci abon, ma bar oon loror nɔkɔ ci alaŋ agɔɔn, abaca niini oŋɛc giye nico.

5

Demziin ci akati ɔl ween arɔk

¹ Iziikto di niiga ɔl ween arɔk. Abon aluyu piryakzete ci tiŋeere akunakuŋ igeet neke. ² Arɔkzɛt cunooŋ noko tiŋeere aboyi lai, ma adak buk rumanɛ cugooc noko zizaaca lai. ³ Buk warki ugooc dook kibece zurtenen adak tiŋeere tɔdɔwa

koboye lai. Ma gi nici ayelekun igeet bowinet o buk tiŋeere abowinu niiga. Eeci arɔkzɛt nici atobɔ ki goo ci avaat eet ci deer. Inoko zin niiga alinŋinnyu arɔkzɛt ka ojokta gi nico iinyaye ci aŋorneke e. ⁴ N̄aan anycek ɔl o alinŋin maneene ugooc vɔyit o linŋinon uneen, makacin utuluzɔ. Iziiwun zin Jooi luwa uneen arɔɔŋi niigi vɔyit o linŋinon uneen. ⁵ Eeginu niiga arɔk looce nico ɔrɔɔt ɛɛ, ma olla agoonu kaal ci aroonnyu niiga. Mazi arɔkzɛt cunooŋ noko anyuŋ idiiyit, ka eeltek iiten o ka adaakti kiyo taŋ o adii abilnek iiten ci ka kotɔdɔŋɔi o. ⁶ Apayeku gɔɔn niiga ɔl gerzitin, ma aruku nɔɔgɔ kadaayitɔ gaga nɔkɔ kɔkɔm gi ci abaca, eeci akom nɔɔgɔ dɔyiz ci ka kɛeltai eleeti ŋaatunooŋ.

Zinzeeti laliz

⁷ Dɔl o yaai tuwento, ereyɔ zinzeetine ci alal zɛɛ ma abada Manyi kiyo ɛɛti o eevyi gɔɔn arɛ tammu tiilez. Ma buk arɛ mana biirez zinzeeti ci alal o. ⁸ Abona zin buk niiga arewenu zinzeetine ci alal. Agamit zinzeeti kodoyit, eeci iiteni o ka kabada Manyi izi aŋon.

⁹ Dɔl o yaai tuwento, má arowonu cocobɔn, gerzɛ ŋaan apayekuŋ Jooi igeet gerzitin, eeci izi Jooi aŋon ka kiiya kapak kaal o loocu. ¹⁰ Dɔl o yaai tuwento, aada zɔɔz o nyakananɛt baal gɔɔn azɔɔz zaare o Joowo e. Apirna baale niigi ɔrɔɔt, ma bar amez niigi piryakzɛt labak. Abona zin buk niiga ayayizu nɔɔgɔ. ¹¹ Kaga zin naaga baale niigi ɔl ci atalɛ, eeci waanice niigi amena amez piryakzɛt labak. Iziiktu niiga zinzeeti laliz o eet o kazi Job. Ma agayu niiga waanice iya bodo itirit Jooi nɔɔnɔ vurta piryakzete onin. Eeci awucnek Jook ɔl ci deer, ma itirit niini nɔɔgɔ.

¹² Dɔl o yaai tuwento, má atoonu tammu taden, karabɔŋ een tɔdɔ, karabɔŋ een kaal oogi loota ŋina been nɛɛn. Bar olla iziti nɛ, Ii, karabɔŋ aziyu nɛ, Akom, ka calaŋ apawonekuŋ igeet gerzitin.

Naryiin tuwenta

¹³ Mā anyak eet ci apirna ŋaatunooŋ, abon ajin Jook. Mā anyak eet ci atalɛ, abon aben beniinok o Joowo. ¹⁴ Mā anyak eet ci amɔɔɔ, abon awa alaŋ o bor o Joowo ka kivita kijintek niigi nɔɔnɔ Jook,

ma avuut nɔɔnɔ maala zaare o Manyi.

¹⁵ Ma ɲaryiin o aɲaryin ol tuwenta, anyek eet ci amɔɔr korok. Zin Manyi nɛɛn o ka korogoz nɔɔnɔ, ma buk aara niini ɲaatin oɲɛ ogin abaca. ¹⁶ Abon zin gɔɔn aboronu oɲɛ ugooc, ma aɲaryoneku eeleeti ugoocok niiga maany, ka orogit. Ma ɲaryiin ci eet ci abon anyak dɔyiz ci agoonine gi o ajin niini. ¹⁷ Baale buk Ilija eet ci deer kiyo naaga noko. Ma aɲarye waanice niini ɔɔɔt ɛɛ ka calaɲ atiiil tammu. Ma didi uluz tammu waanice irkitok iiyu ki nyelowe tɔrkɔnɔm. ¹⁸ Ma vurta bodo aɲarwo niini ka kitiil tammu. Makacin didi bodo itiiil tammu, ma aliz looci.

¹⁹ Dol o yaai tuwenta, mǎ alam ɲaatunooɲ eet ci abac gɔl o Joowo een didi, abon ɛeti oman ɲaatunooɲ ako abadaan nɔɔnɔ bodo. ²⁰ Abona zin agayu niiga ɛeti ci ako abadaan gɔn ci ook gole ci ger o, orogoz niini nɔɔnɔ daayiza, ma anyek buk oɲɛ ogin meelik kaaryai ɲaatin.

1 PITÖR Warage Codoi o Ayæt Pitör

¹ Aneeta Pitör o keen toonnyai o Yesu Kiristo. Kayeedekun warage nico igeet ol o enjerawun Jooi o abaaku loocowe o kazi Pantas ki Galatiya ki Kapadociya ki Asiya been Biziniya. ² Enjerawun baale laadun Jooi ween baatinai igeet genyize onin, ma utuguwun niini igeet obonta vonjize onin giye o uzuutu niiga zööz o Yesu Kiristo, ma otoonycewu itiliza biyete ogin.

Abon bai deteni o Joowo kibeen ganon abil naatunoon jurun.

Naan anyet Jooi kaal o titiny dook

³ Abon zin naaga kanyek zany Jook ween baati Manyi onai Yesu Kiristo. Eeci niini bonate onin anyet ageet roget o colai giye o itinjawi Yesu Kiristo daayiza. Gi o zin inoko karewi naaga nöönö zinzeetine ogaac dook o neen. ⁴ Inoko zin karewa naaga mayuwenet o adikir o iyanek Jooi ol ogin. Iyanekun niini igeet kaal nicoko tammu tadena naao alan ameni karabon adak todowa. ⁵ Ma abekun niini igeet döyize onin giye o atuyu niiga nöönö zee ma aku iiteni o rogzeno iitene ci atorneke löcci e.

⁶ Mazin kaale nicoko, mayo nuun anyak kaal ci meelik acinanun igeet o, abon atalninu niiga labak. ⁷ Ma piryakzet nici acina tuwen unoon mā atuwenu didi kiyo göön acina ol warki gooya o. Bar zin tuwen adoi örööt kujuk warki o adicai. Zin iitene ci abadaan Yesu Kiristo e naan ajowanu niiga zany kibeen titinyon naatin. ⁸ Mayo nuun naan icinit nöönö o, utuweec niiga nöönö, ma areezu nöönö. Atalto zin giye nico örööt ele. ⁹ Anyaku talniin o, eeci anyun Jooi igeet roget tuwente unoon.

¹⁰ Rogzen zin baal aröön nyakananeta o Joowo e neen nici, ma udukta baale niigi deten ci ka kiiya kanyozeyun igeet noko. ¹¹ Aröön waanice niigi kagaac Kiristo niini nenenen. Ma aröön buk waanice niigi kagaac iiten o ka kiiya kipirai niini, ma vurta ka kiiyayet titinyonti onine ageet,

eeci waanice itoona Kiristo Vonjiz o Joowo ka kiiya keyelezak nöögö gi nico kidi-cilim. ¹² Ma zööz ci baal ayelzak Jooi nyakananet niceke o, alan een zööz ci akati eleeti cigeec, bar zööz ci ka kitiritun igeet. Ma ivita iziiktu niiga inoko kaviyak nicoko toonnyawe o uuwak kaviyak o abon döyize o Vonjiz o Joowo itoonnyai tamma. Mayo nuun een toonnyak o tammo ele aröön buk kagaac zööz nico.

Aroonyet Jooi kabaayit baayiz ci abon nume onin

¹³ Abon zin anyeku niiga baabanok ugooc keeltek göl o Joowo. Iziti vilile. Anycek zinzeeti kereec deten o ka kiiya kanyozeyun igeet iitene ci abadaan Yesu Kiristo e. ¹⁴ Ma giye o izitu niiga ol ci Joowo, mā naan bodo agoonu kaal o ger baal göön agoonu inaan agaac nöönö e. ¹⁵ Utuguz zin kaal ci abon, eeci Jooi o anjeranun igeet agöön göön kaal ci abon. ¹⁶ Agayu niiga azi Jooi waragewe onin ne, “Abon abonanu, eeci buk naana kabona.”

¹⁷ Abon zin anjolinu nöönö njinti naan rak abaaku loota njina o dook, eeci niini Jook ween baatunoon neen. Nöönö neen o apak ol dook kotobto kaale ugeec agöön. ¹⁸ Eeci agayu niiga iya atalawun Jooi igeet baayize unoon ger baal göön agamnyu keeran e jjitugoo e. Alan zin atalanun niini igeet warkine karabon een zurtenene. ¹⁹ Bar öögawun niini igeet biyete o Kiristo titiny kujuk warki. Biyeta ogine atobto ki biye ci nyöön ci azeeto abon agano naati ene todoyoi. ²⁰ Enjera baale Jooi nöönö laadun inaan löcci ketenyai e. Ma itoonayun niini nöönö iinyaye nicoko ka kiiya koroguzun igeet. ²¹ Zin naaten Yesu utuyu niiga Jook baal inaan nöönö daayiza, ma anyek dindinon e. Makacin tuwen unoon been rewinet unoon ibila Joowa.

²² Inoko zin giye o uzuutu niiga zööz ween didi, otoonyce igeet eleeti ugoocok kitiliza. Abon zin areezonu niiga dook zinzeetine ugoocok dook. ²³ Eeci itiryawu bodo niiga tiryani ci colai iziti dol ci baatunoon o alan adai. Itiryawu gole o zööz onin rogeto abil nökö been neen. ²⁴ Azi warage o Joowo ne, “Eel ol ci deer o

dook kiyo arte o, ma rogeti cineen o atobo ki arte o goon ma aku tagizi, araabjai bodo, ma adaai o. ²⁵ Bar zin zööz o Joowo abil niini keleseme nöko been neen.” Zööz zin baal uuwawonekun igeet e neen nici.

2

¹ Abon uunnu kaal o ger dook. Má avolonnyu. Má abuuku eleeti. Má amadiku ol. Má amomozu ol. ² Abon zin iroktanu niiga eleeti ugoocok zooze o Joowo kiyo dolya o miliny iroktai iirane jurun o, ka zin odoyit tuwenta, ³ eeci atartu niiga bonat o Manyi.

⁴ Ivitak zin niiga Manyi o rogeto. Nöönö neen o atobo ki be o titiny baal abor ol, ma anyek kizi gi ci labak e. Bar zin Jooi enera nöönö, eeci niini titiny oroot naatin. ⁵ Eelnu zin buk niiga rogete unoon kiyo biyen o. Abon zin eenycail cez o Joowo vonizo naatunoon. Enrawun Jooi igeeta iziti gabara cigin titiny ka anycek niiga nöönö kaal o abon zinzeetinu o agamnyai naatin gole o Yesu Kiristo. ⁶ Kayabzei naana Yesu be ci titiny o, eeci azi waragewi o Joowo ne, “Inoko kareya kutur onan kazi Ziyon be ci titiny oroot ci kanera naana. Ma eeti ci ano nöönö, ajowa didi niini kaal o katerkedei naana ol.” ⁷ Ma be nici titiny oroot naatunoon igeet o atuyu nöönö. Maje bar ole o alan atuwe atobo niigi ki ol o eenycinto abor be o titiny kujuk gönögi. ⁸ Ma bodo Yesu buk atobo niini ki be o titiny adir ol kuruyit looc kiyo aduyai waragewe o Joowo o. Adiri o, eeci abor niigi zööz o Joowo. Nicini zin zööz cineen doon, ma anyaaq niigi eleeti payiin ci ger Joowa.

⁹ Bar zin niiga izitu bor ci enrawun Jooi, ma eeginu gabara ci Joowo taabinto. Ma eeginu ol cigin abon. Anrawun niini igeet ka uduktak ol dook linlinon onin atet ol biye. Utuwawun niini igeet muura ka ivitak vooritin onin adikir oroot. ¹⁰ Baale laadun alan eeginu ol ci Joowo, bar zin inoko o izitu ol cigin. Baale laadun naan ojokta deten o Joowo, bar zin inoko ojoktawu deten onin.

¹¹ Lanotigan, inoko niiga eelnu loota njina kiyo kernowa o. Kilalekun zin igeet

ka edeya eleeti onene o ræcanzetu o goon uulal zinzeeti ugooc tup. ¹² Utuguz niiga kaal ci abon ole o alan atuwe, ka ma nuun te anomotun niigi igeet gerze, acin bodo niigi kaal o abon agoonu niiga, ka katanaazo tijeere niigi Jook iitene ci atuwen e.

Aroonnyet Jooi ageet kotonole alaat o abalet

¹³ Mazin giye o areezu niiga Manyi, otonole alaat o loocu njina. Otonole alaan o Rom adikir kujuk gönögi dook. ¹⁴ Buk otonole alaat o goon itoon niini köot kapaktek gerzitin ol o goon agoon kaal o ger, ma adizkek ol o abon. ¹⁵ Gi o zin aröon Jooi neen ce. Aroonnyun Jooi igeet utuguz kaal ci abon ola ka mā anyak ol ci tarbal azoözun igeet gerze, ka keyelizyai tarbalzet cineen o. ¹⁶ Abaayit zin labak, bar zin má anyeku baayiz labak cunoon o koyun gole ci onecu. Bar abaayit niiga iziti ol ci Joowo didi. ¹⁷ Ititinyit ol dook. Ereezit gonogu o atuwe. Ötonölte Jook. Ititinyit alaan o Rom adikir.

Aröon Jooi gabara kotonole alaat ugeec

¹⁸ Ma niiga ol o eeginu gabara abon anolinu alaat ugooc. Má bar adiññanun alaat o abon doon, bar idiññanit buk alaat o ger avaraciz giye o anolinu niiga Kiristo. ¹⁹ Mā amezu kaal ci agidun ol igeet giye o anolin zinzeeti ugooc Jook, amayukun koca Jooi igeet. ²⁰ Buk mā amezu piryakzet naati agoonu kaal ci abon, amayukun koca Jooi igeet. Mazi bar agidun ol igeet giye ci agoonu kaal ci ger, aganonu koca niiga ki giden labak. ²¹ Awuyun Jooi o ka ivita ipirta gole onin, eeci buk Kiristo iya ipira naatunoon. Eyeleyun zin niini igeet göl nico ka buk niiga oneec. ²² Naan kutugu niini onec, ma akom eet ci iziik nöönö naati aduwan völon. ²³ Baale goon ma amomoz ol nöönö, alan niini acaca. Iitene baal apirnanne niini e naan kotoborek eet oma non. Bar waanice anyek niini ele Jook o apak kaal dook jurun. ²⁴ Nöönö zin neen o aarawet ageet onje ogaac alye onin keete ween talakec ka calan kagöon bodo onje, bar ka kabaayit naaga baayiz ci abon. Nöönö neen o uruguzun igeet

tobene ogin. ²⁵ Eeci baale eelnu niiga kiyo aza o akoloni o, bar zin inoko abadayu eet o towawiinto ka kiiya kotowawuŋ niini igeet ka kuzuutuŋ.

3

Arɔɔŋ Jooi ŋaai kotoŋole eet ugeec

¹ Zin buk gole nico niiga ŋaai abon aŋolinu eet ugooc, ka mayo nuun tɛ ogen ŋaatineen alaŋ atuwe, ka anyaaktak niiga nɔɔgɔ Jook kaale o abon acin agoonu niiga kɔkɔm zɔɔz ci appe aduwaku. ² Mā agoonu nɔkɔ, atuwe koca niigi giye o acinuŋ igeet agoonu kaal ci abon iziti didi ŋaai o arocɔi, ma aŋolinu Jook.

³ Má aricanu linat o eleeti bitaalu gole ci abuwenu, karabɔŋ een kalbene ci acabeku, karabɔŋ een rumanene ci aborceku. ⁴ Bar abon ayelizai linati unoon abil kodot zinzeeti ugooc bonata ki jayinta been zinzeeti laliza. Ma linati nici adiŋdiŋ ɔɔɔt ɛɛ ŋume o Joowo. ⁵ Eeci baale ŋaai o abon baal atu Jook e anyek eleeti ugeec kitiliza gole nico, ma aŋole niigi eet ugeec. ⁶ Baale ŋaa o kazi Sara agoon nɔkɔ. Aŋole niini eet onin kazi Ibrayim, ma awo nɔɔnɔ kizi manyi cin. Zin buk mā agoonu niiga kaal ci abon kɔkɔm ŋoliin, eeltu koca buk niiga kiyo baale Sara e.

Arɔɔŋ Jooi eet kabaayit ki ŋaai ugeec rɛɛzɔnta

⁷ Zin buk niiga eeta abon abaaku ki ŋaai cugoocok juruŋ rɛɛzɔnta. Abon agayu niiga ŋaai kaal ci akɔm dɔyiz. Zin giye nico abon buk agoonu nɔɔgɔ juruŋ, eeci tiŋeere avɔ ajowanu niiga ki nɔɔgɔ buk roget o abil been nɛɛn Joowa. Utuguz nɔkɔ ka ŋaryiin unoon kiziiye.

Arɔɔŋ Jooi ɔl ogin dook kabaayito ganɔnta

⁸ Inoko zin bodo kanekuŋ nɛ, Igeet dook abon adowinuŋ zɔɔz cunoon zinzeetine. Abon awucnekuŋ igeet ɔl ogen. ɛɛɛzto niiga dook kiyo dɔl o ŋaao o. Ititinyɔ niiga dook. ⁹ Mā agoonekuŋ ɛti igeet gi ci ger, má acacanu. Buk mā adomnyuŋ ɛti oman igeet, má acacanu. Bar abaliyek niiga nɔɔnɔ otok ci abon mayuwenta, eeci agayu niiga mayuwɛnɛt laadun gi baal

aterkedekuŋ Jooi igeet ka kanyuŋ iiten baal awuyuŋ igeet e nɛɛn. ¹⁰ Kiyo azi warage o Joowo nɛ, “Ma ɛti ci arɔɔŋ roget ci abon, ma arɔɔŋ kabaak yaak iinya dook nɔkɔ, abon agam niini aat onin calaŋ azɔɔz kaal ci ger, ma alaŋ aduwa volɔŋ. ¹¹ Abon adɛwa niini ɛɛ kaale o ger, ma agoon kaal ci abon. Ma abon abaak niini kibeɛn ɔl dook ganɔnta tup nɔkɔ. ¹² Eeci Jooi agelem ɔl o agoon kaal o abon, ma azii ŋaryiin uneen. Maje bar ɔl o goon agoon kaal o ger, abor Jooi nɔɔgɔ ɔɔɔt.”

¹³ Mā agoonu niiga kaal ci abon, agoonekuŋ zin koca bodo igeet gi ci ger ŋɛnɛ? ¹⁴ Bar zin mayo nuun apirnanuŋ ɔl ŋaati abaaku baayiz ci abon, amayukuŋ koca Jooi igeet. Zin giye nico má aŋolinu ɔl ci deer o been nɛɛn, ma anyeku zinzeeti kitiranyit. ¹⁵ Bar idiŋdiŋanit Manyitinai Kiristo zinzeetine ugoocok dook anycek nɔɔnɔ kizi Manyi unoon nɛɛn. Iziti zin vilile ka ma ajinuŋ ɛti oman igeet keŋ ci tuwen cunoon o, ka oobtek niiga nɔɔnɔ juruŋ zinzeetine ci alal. ¹⁶ Oobtek nɔɔnɔ zinzeetine ci abon atibez. Anycek zin niiga zinzeeti cugoocok o kobonta ka ɔl o goon azoosun igeet gerze ŋaaten Yesu Kiristo ka kanyayit alyaan kaale cigeec goon azoosun niigi igeet gerze gaga o. ¹⁷ Eeci mate aroonnyuŋ Jooi igeet ipirta, abon apirnanu ŋaati agoonu kaal ci abon, alaŋ een ŋaati agoonu kaal ci ger. ¹⁸ Eeci Kiristo iya ipira ŋaatunoon. Ma adaak niini lak codoi tɔr nɔkɔ onene ugooc. Niini eet ci abon, ma iya adaak ŋaaten igeet ɔl o izitu niiga ɔl ci Joowo. Uruwe niini baale kadaak, ma bar bodo itinawi Jooi vɔŋiz onin daayiza. ¹⁹ Ma ook niini vɔŋize onin, ma akɔ uwayek zɔɔz o Joowo minin o acabje loowe o mininu tɔdɔwai eecitɔ. ²⁰ Ma minina nici ɔl baal abor Jook iinyaye baal ɛɛnycane ɛti o kazi Nowa kavool o liilu appe e nɛɛn. Ma waanice are Jooi nɔɔgɔ zinize ci alal ka waan kabit niigi mony onene ugeec, bar ŋaan kutuyɔ. Otodot zin waanice tawani ɔl dook, ma arogi ɔl ceen turge nɔkɔ. ²¹ Ma tawani nica riritɔn ci ayelza oonyen ci inoko aruguzun igeet noko. Ma oonyen nici alaŋ ka kaara onɛ, bar olla

terkediin ci kanyeke naaga eleeti Jook ka kanyet niini ageet zinzeeti ci abon. Korogit zin naaga giye o itinjawi Yesu Kiristo daayiza.

²² Yesu nēen o ook tamma, ma inoko o aavi niini aziite o Joowo azo. Ma abal toonnyak o tammo been alaati o tammu tadenu dook.

4

Arōŋ Jooi ɔl ogin kilinjintozek nōŋŋo zinzeetine dook

¹ Mazin giye o iya ipirai Kiristo alye onin ŋaatinai, abon buk igeet adonun zinzeeti gidenta nōkō, eeci ɛeti ci ojowa gidɛn ci alyo, alaŋ bodo agōŋ onɛ. ² Abon zin akananu inoko ɛɛ ŋinti ŋaan rak abaaku loota o, abaayit baayiz o abon arōŋ Jooi calaŋ een o arōŋ ɛeti o deer. ³ Ejeztu ri niiga kaal o ger baal gōŋ agoonu kiyo ɔl o alaŋ atuwe e. Baale gōŋ agoonu kaal ci ger ɔrɔt kiyo waanzet, ki baayinet o, ma buk gōŋ baale avo ooginu ki ŋaai ci ɔl oogi iitene o gōŋ avo adiŋdiŋanu niiga joowane ugooc ger adilyai. ⁴ Inoko zin ɔl o alaŋ atuwe ibiirit nōŋŋo ooti giye ci alaŋaan agoonu niiga ki nōŋŋo kaal ugeec ger gōŋ agōŋ o. Gi ci zin gōŋ amomozuŋ niigi igeet o nēen. ⁵ Bar zin tiŋeere ŋaan avo aduwak niigi kaal ugeec ger agōŋ Jook o areyi ka kapak ɔl dook o adaai kibeen o arogi buk. ⁶ Gi zin baal akō uuwayeke Yesu zōz o Joowo buk ɔl o adaayito e nēen. Apayewun zin Jooi eleeti ugeec daayiz kiyo buk ɔl dook o. Maje vonizowa ugeec ka korogit kiyo buk arogi Jooi o.

⁷ Izi zin inoko looc dican aŋon. Egenyit zin! Agamit eleeti! Iziti vilile ŋaryiinta! ⁸ Gi ci zin adiŋdiŋ ɔrɔt kujuk gōŋgi dook ce. Abon arezonu niiga dook ɔrɔt, eeci rēzōŋet abuŋ onɛ ci meel ger. ⁹ Atala gōŋ gonogu ceezine ugooc kōkōm cocobōn. ¹⁰ Anyek Jooi eet co gōŋ ŋaatunonŋ linjōŋ cin. Abon zin niiga dook linjōŋte nico atiritu gonogu. ¹¹ Ma ɛeti ci uuwak, abon uuwak zōz o Joowo juruŋ. Maje ɛeti ci atirit gōŋgi, abon atirit niini nōŋŋo dōyize o anyek Jooi nōŋŋo dook. Utuguz nōkō ka katanaazo

ɔl Jook kaale dook ŋaaten Yesu Kiristo o anyak titinyōn been dōyiz nōkō been nēen. Nōŋŋo nēen.

Arōŋ Jooi ɔl ogin kinimit piryakzet gole onin

¹² Lanotigan o kareezuŋ, má anyeku keteede biyeta kaale ci ger acinanuŋ igeet noko. Bar abon agawanu niiga nōŋŋo, eeci kaal nici ŋedɛt avunakuŋ igeet. ¹³ Bar zin atalto giye o ozoltu niiga ki Kiristo piryakzet onin, ka buk atalto tiŋeere iitene ci ayelzan niini titinyonte onin e. ¹⁴ Mā amomozuŋ ɔl giye o eeginu niiga nuyak ci Kiristo, atalto labak, eeci gi nici ayelza gi o aave Vonizi o Joowo adiŋdiŋ ŋaatunonŋ. ¹⁵ Alaŋ agano ŋaati ajowanu niiga piryakzet giye ci aruku ɔl kadaayito, karabōŋ agorzinu, karabōŋ amonyu ɔl, karabōŋ aŋozoneku zozok culu. ¹⁶ Bar mā apirnanu giye o anuyu niiga Yesu, má anyaku alyaan been nēen. Bar anycek Jook zany ka kagaac ɔl niiga anuyu Yesu didi.

¹⁷ Inoko zin nici iiten ci acinanet Jooi ageet o katuwe kaale o apirnanet. Mazi yo mā akanai piryakzet ɔowa ŋaatinai o, ma tiŋeere ole o alaŋ atuwe abil ku? Bar kanɛ gerze tiŋeere ɔrɔt ŋaatiŋe. ¹⁸ Azi warage o Joowo nɛ, “Yo mā aboca ɔl o abon loota ŋina, ma ɛɛla Jooi nōŋŋo ŋaati miliny ter o, mazin bar katin abil ku ole o onenu alaŋ atuwe?” ¹⁹ Mazin ɔl o apirna eo arōŋi Jooi, abon niigi amena agōŋ kaal o abon nōkō labak, ma abon anyek niigi eleeti ugeecik dook Jook baal ɛenyca nōŋŋo ka kozooti niini nōŋŋo ebaal aterkedeki e.

5

Linjōŋ ci alaati o ɔl o tuwento

¹ Inoko zin kilotuŋ igeet o eeginu alaati o ɔl o tuwento giye o kēne buk naana alaan ci ɔl o tuwento kiyo niiga o. Ma buk keen bacoi o kicina piryakzet o Kiristo, ma kazola tiŋeere naana ki nōŋŋo diŋdiŋon onin o ka keyelizyai. ² Kilalekuŋ igeet ka otowaac ɔl o tuwento anyuŋ Jooi igeet uzuuti. Uzuuti nōŋŋo juruŋ zinzeetine ugoocok dook eo arōŋi Jooi calaŋ bar adanoneku. Má alinjōŋnyu

linlinjon nico giye ci ka ojoktai kaal, bar ilinlinjit giye o aroonnyu niiga itiriti nöögo zinzeetine ugooc doon. ³ Má anyeku eleeti iziti alaat ole o anyonekuñ igeet ka abalit, bar abon arayinu niiga nöögo gole ci abon ka buk niigi kayayiztuñ igeet. ⁴ Tinjeere ma abada alaani o towawiinto, ñaan aku aborcekuñ niini igeet kondenen o alaazetu o alañ adicai been nēen.

Abon bai abilna ganoni o Joowo ñaatunoon dook o atuyu Kiristo. Nööno nēen.

Aröñ Jooi ol ogin dook kecelbezaniit eleeti

⁵ Zin buk niiga lögözet abon añolinu ol o mayan ñaatunoon. Abon niiga acelbezanu eleeti, ma atiritonu niiga dook. Eeci azi warage o Joowo nē, “Abor Jooi ol o adon eleeti, maje bar ol o acelbezan eleeti anyek nöögo deten.”

⁶ Zin giye nico ecelbezaniit eleeti, ariyek niiga eleeti aziit o Joowo adoi ka kodoñuñ niini igeet ki taden iitene o arek niini.

⁷ Anyek kaalyan ugooc iionu dook Jook, eeci niini azuunuñ igeet.

⁸ Egenyit zin! Ebeyit eleeti juruñ, eeci Loryen ween miroi unoon aruur azop looc kiyo maa o aröñ eet o adak o. ⁹ Iicirtö ki Loryen. Odoyit tuwente unoon, eeci agayu niiga ol o atuwe loocowe dook apirna buk nöko.

¹⁰ Bar zin Jooi o anyuñ igeet deten kaale dook ñaan atirituñ niini igeet piryakzete nico dook, ma anyuñ igeet uruktek zöö looc odoyit. Nööno nēen baal awanet ageet ka kivita kozolit ki nööno titinyon onin abil been nēen ñaaten Yesu Kiristo e. ¹¹ Abon abil döyizi o alaazet onin nöko kodot. Nööno nēen.

Zööz o Pitör atorneke

¹² Kayeedekuñ warage nico igeet ñaati atiritan Silas. Niini götöna o abon tuwento. Kayeedekuñ zin igeet warage ci kutur noko ka kidiziyeyuñ, ma buk kayelekuñ igeet göl o Joowo een didi ka zin ojokta niiga deten o Joowo adikir. Abon zin niiga anuyu göl nico nöko.

¹³ Azaayuñ zin igeet gotonogu o tuwento añera Jooi Babilana ñaato. Buk ñeeran o tuwento kazi Marko azaayuñ.

¹⁴ Azaayo buk zin göön niiga dook rēezönta.

2 PITÖR Warage o Ayεεt Pitör Een Ram

¹ Aneeta Saiman Pitör o keen gabaren, ma keen toonnyai o Yesu Kiristo. Kay-eedekun warage nico igeet ol o ojoktawu tuwen kiyo naaga o. Ma tuwen ci titiny noko aku bonate o Yesu Kiristo. Niini Jook ween ruguzoi ona. ² Abon bai deteni kibeem ganon abil naatunoon iinya dook giye o agayu niiga Jook kibeem Yesu Kiristo jurun.

Gol ci baayizo ole o atuwe

³ Anyet Jooi ageet dayize onin appe kaal o abon karoon dook ka kabaakti baayiz ci abon neme onin giye o kagayi naaga noon. Noon nεen o awuyet ageet ka kozolit naaga ki noon dindinon kibeem bonat onin. ⁴ Ma gole nico anyet niini ageet kaal o abon titiny oroot, baal aterkedeket ageet ka kanyet e dook. Ma kaala nicigi anyun igeet edeya eleeti kaale o loocu ger baal goon aroon zinzeeti ugooc utuguz e, ka zin buk niiga obonta kiyo Jooi o. ⁵ Zin giye o atuwenu niiga, abon ooryunon utuguz buk kaal koko. Abon anyaku zinzeeti vooritin. Abon buk abaaku kibeem ol genyiza. ⁶ Abon buk agamnyu eleeti kaale o ger. Buk abon anyaku zinzeeti laliz piryakzeta. Utuguz buk kaal o atalna Jooi. ⁷ Ereezit gonogu o atuwe. Ma buk abon areezu ol dook. ⁸ Mā agoonu kaal nicoko dook tup, atiritun koca kaal nici igeet agaac Manyi Yesu Kiristo oroot εε. ⁹ Maje εeti ci alañ agoon kaal nicoko, abil niini kiyo εeti o ruben o. Alañ aga abon waan niini agoon kaal nicoko o. Ereyek noon gi baal aarane Jooi naatin onε ogin e. ¹⁰ Gotonoga o tuwento, zin giye nico abon niiga ooryunon oroot ka eyeliza gi o didi enjerayun Jooi igeet. Mā agoonu kaal nicoko, alañ koca bodo amiirinu ki vurut tuwente unoon. ¹¹ Zin gole nico ajowanu koca niiga tijeere talniin ci appe oroot baliinte o Manyi Yesu Kiristo ween ruguzoi onai.

Abon kano demziin o Yesu Kiristo
¹² Zin giye nico yo nuun agawutu kaal nicoko laadun, ma urukteyu zoo looc tuwenta o, naan kamena naana kaadakuñ bodo ni. ¹³ Kabaaban abon kaadakuñ naana igeet kaal nicoko dook ka agaac jurun ninti naan karogne o. ¹⁴ Eeci kagawa inoko izi ninti ka kadaai ajon oroot kiyo uduwayan Manyi ona Yesu Kiristo o. ¹⁵ Kalinlin zin oroot o ka ma kadaai, ka goon aada niiga kaal nicoko tup vurte can.

¹⁶ Ma dayizi o Manyi Yesu Kiristo ki badaan onin alañ een natanaridet ci oobeket ageeta ol ogen bar kicinta dindinon onin adikir naaga alya keberene ogaacak. ¹⁷ Eeci anyewun noon Joowe ween baatinai dindinon iiten baal akuni moloyi o Joowo tammu tadena, ma anε nε, "Nicini nεεran o kareez nεen. Katalne naana naatin oroot εε." ¹⁸ Bodo buk kizikta naaga alya molok nico aku tammu tadena iiten ci baal karomεna ki Yesu be tadena.

¹⁹ Kagaya zin naaga zoowowa baal aduwa nyakananeta e didi alεmnyai. Abon zin aziinnu niiga zoozok nicoko, eeci εel niigi zinzeetine ugooc kiyo tokoleci o ataran muur zεε ma adunna coboc o ka kaali tammu o. ²⁰ Gi ci adindin zin oroot ce. Akom nyakanan ci aduwa kaal ci ka kiitazo katin genyize cin doon. ²¹ Eeci akom laadun nyakanan ci azooz kaal ci akana niini oowe cin doon. Bar zin Voniz o Joowo nεen o anyek noon kudukta zoozok o Joowo.

2

Mā anuyu demziin ci ol o uuwak volon

¹ Baale rak anyak nyakananet ci volon ola. Bodo buk tijeere naatunoon anyak ol ci avu ademez ol volona to. Anyaa tijeere niigi roodinta demziin ci ger alañ een didi, ma avu adañ Manyi o ka waan korogoz noon. Zin gole nico anyaa tijeere niigi eleeti targanyin ci ger Joowa. ² Ano zin tijeere ol ci meel baayiz cineen ger waanzetu noko, ma akat zooz o abon een didi kizi gerzε. ³ Ma ol nicigi nobnobinte uneen aduwakuñ zoozok ceen volon ka kojoktai guruc

naatunoonj. Bar zin agawun Jooi kaal ugeec agoon. Izi zin ajon ka kapayek niini noogo gerzitin.

⁴ Baale rak anyak toonnyak ci tammo abaca onε, ma njan kotonj Jooi noogo. Bar ujukek noogo look o mininju, ka kacapte niigi muura njanaante zεε been iiten ci payiinto e. ⁵ Buk baale Jooi njan kotonj ol baal agoon kaal o ger baale injan kanyaa Jooi tawan e. Bar waanice itoona niini tawan kiiya kotodot noogo dook. Ma arogoz Nowa ween eet o abon baal uuwak zooz onin e, kibeem ol o tatok onin een torgerem. ⁶ Baale buk atooz Jooi kuturyok o kazi Sodom been Gomora gooya giye o kaal o ger baal agoon niigi e. Ma gole nice aroonj Jooi keyeliza gi o katin buk agoononek ol o agoon kaal o ger. ⁷ Ma waanice orogoz Jooi eet o abon kazi Lat baal goon awuci noono ziniz baayize o ol o ger baal agoon waanzet njanaante e. ⁸ Abaawo waanice εeti ci baal abon kazi Lat neke ki ol niceke, ma acin niini noogo agoon waanzet tup, ma awuci noono ziniz oroot. ⁹ Zin Manyi aga gol ci ka keelai ol o ano noono kaale o acina noogo. Ma buk aga niini gol ci ka kacabi rak ol o ger zεε been iiten ci roonnyo e. ¹⁰ Ricik oroot ole o awaaniz kibeem ole o apεz alaat.

Ma ol ci ademzekun igeet volonj noko mootε, ma adonj eeleti, ma alanj anoli naati adomi niigi toonnyak o tammo. ¹¹ Maje bar toonnyawa o tammo o adoi kujuk ol o deer alanj acaca dominet cineen o njume o Joowo.

¹² Ma ol nici alanj aga gerzitin cineen o. Eelit niigi kiyo kelege o too alanj azooz, o laadun aritai niigi ka kizi kaal ci acεel ol, ma akat ol noogo kadaayito labak o. Zin giye o adomi niigi demziin o Joowo o alanj niigi aga, atargany tijeere Jooi noogo buk. ¹³ Apirna tijeere niigi giye o goon agooni kaal ci ger. Njonjone noogo zinzeeti kaale dook. Ma azolonu ki igeet, agoon niigi kaal ci ger noko, ma anyaakun igeet o atuwenu alyaan. ¹⁴ Aroonj niigi tup noko naai culu ka kutugu onε ki noogo. Alaba niigi ol o njan kidic tuwen uneen ka kutuguzo buk onε. Appinte noogo zinzeeti oroot. Inoko zin payiin o Joowo

aavi naatineen! ¹⁵ Otonit niigi gol o abil top, ma olla ayanyanita. Oneec niigi gol o eet baal kazi Balaam ween nεerti Bozor baal agoon gi o ger ka kojowai guruc e. ¹⁶ Zin waanice itilo Jooi noono onene ogin. Agereny waanice zigiri onine moloye ci eet ci deer, ma alam noono calanj agoon kaal ogin baal aliyakzetu e.

¹⁷ Eel zin ol nicigi kiyo tuuwane o akom maam o. Ma buk eel niigi kiyo diizwana o goon azaan njooti, ma alanj atuil o. Arek zin tijeere Jooi noogo njinti muur. ¹⁸ Eeci alaba niigi ol o aroonj konowit gol o Joowo abil top zoowowe ci een volonj ki eeleti donnya kibeem kaale o ger aroonj noogo eeleti ugeec kiyo waanzet o. ¹⁹ Anek niigi ol nε, “Utuguz kaal o aroonnyu utuguz labak,” maje bar niigi aly aly gabara ci onecu. Abalun oneci noogo, ma alanaan anim niigi kotonit onε. ²⁰ Mā utu εeti Manyi Yesu Kiristo ween ruguzoi onai, ma utunun niini kaal o ger baal goon aroonj ziniz onine kutugu e, mazi bodo amiironek kaal nicoko, koca tijeere payiin cine iitene ci atornekε e appe oroot kujuk baal rεen e. ²¹ Maya da bar njan kiziiyt niigi gol o Joowo laadun kujuk naati iziikti, ma bodo aborni zooz o Joowo abon vurma. ²² Ma zooz nici abil ole nicoko kiyo olit o goon azi ol nε, “Mā azai oroz zεε ma odotiz, bodo amiironek zak ogine εε, ma adak.” Ma bodo azi nε, “Mā uuny kεεεbac kitiliza, amiironek bodo robrobo, ma abulene.”

3

Yesu njan abada didi

¹ Lanotigan o kareezun, inoko kayeedekun bodo warage nico ka kono goon baal rak kayeedekun oowa e. Ma waragenyaye nicoko dook karoonj kaadayun igeet kaal baal agawutu laadun e ka kizi zinzeeti ugooc vooε. ² Karoonnyun igeet aada zoozok baal aduwa nyakananeta o Joowo kibeem demziin o Manyi ween ruguzoi ona baal kuuwawekun naaga o keegina toonnyak o Yesu e.

³ Oowa rak abon agayu gi ce. Tijeere iinyaye ci atornekε e, avu ol ci areεz naati

agöoni kaal o ger aröon nöögo zinzeeti ugeec, ma avu amomoz demziin o Yesu. ⁴ Ma anö tijeere niigi ne, “Baale Yesu azi ne, Ka kabada bodo. Ka zin kabada tiña? Icinit di! Idicai jijitigaac, manaan buk kaala dook eel ebaal enyancane Jooi looc e ele noko.” ⁵ Epezit niigi loror noko gi ween didi baal enyancane Jooi tammu tadena ki looc zööza doon e. Enyca niini looc maami. ⁶ Ma bodo baale iya otodot looc maami. ⁷ Bar zin tödowa kibeem tammu ci kacin noko eelnek goo ka katin kavaat Jooi nöögo lai zööza doon iitene o arek niini ka kapayi ol o alañ atuwe, ma atarganyi nöögo.

⁸ Lanotigan o kareezun, má anyeku kereyeyun gi codoi ce. Iiteni codoi kibeem irkitok ceen eet tur lak amoto (1000), atobo dook noko naaten Jook. ⁹ Alañ Jooi alinlin kaal o aterket niini kidicilim giye ci azeeni nööno döyizi kiyo abaaban ol ogen o. Bar olla alal nööno ziniz naatunoon o, eeci alañ aröon niini eet codoi kiiyak targanyinet, bar aröon rak ol dook kabadit mony onene ugeec.

¹⁰ Zin tijeere iiteni o Manyi aku boyonyon kokom eet ci agawa kiyo agoryaiti ween aamnyoi o. Iitene nice agereny tammu ken, ma azi dim calañ kacin bodo. Ma avaadi ii ki nyelok been monyony gooya lai. Buk lööci kibeem kaal dook o eel loota njina katin avaadi lai.

Kabaayit baayiz ci abon njume o Joowo

¹¹ Zin yo giye o tijeere iinane kaal nici, abon inoko o niiga abaaku ku? Abon zin abaaku niiga baayiz o abon njume o Joowo. Abon ayelzanu gi o eeginu niiga ol cigin njinti naan areyu niiga iiten o Manyi Yesu o. ¹² Ereya niiga iiten o Manyi zinzeetine ci abur. Iiteni nica iiten o tijeere avaadine tammu taden ki ii ki nyelok been monyony gooya lai neen. ¹³ Maje naaga kare tammu ki tödo o colai baal aterkedeket Jooi ageet e, ma njinita buri ci ol o agöon kaal o abon.

Zööz o Pitör atorneke

¹⁴ Lanotigan o kareezun, ma giye o atuyu niiga terkeediin o Joowo, ma areyu kaal ci ka katin kiitazö neke, ooritnön oroot anycek eleeti kitiliza njume o

Manyi Yesu anyayit ganon kibeem nööno. ¹⁵ Abon buk aadanu niiga zinzeetine ugooc gi ceen didi ce. Ziniz laliz o Joowo neen o anyaakun igeet rogzen. Buk Pol ween gotona ona karëz tuwenta eteyeedeyun baale igeet kaal nicoko genyize o anyek Jooi nööno. ¹⁶ Azööz baale niini waragenyai ogin dook zööz ci akati kaal nicoko ele. Azööz göon baale niini iinyaye ogen kaal ci adoi naatinai, ma alañ naaga kaga kenti cigeec. Ma ol ogen o naan kagaac zööz o Joowo jurun, avö niigi ademzek ol zöözok o Pol völonja, kiyo buk göon laadun ademzek niigi ol zöözok o Joowo oogi völonja o. Atargany zin katin Jooi nöögo giye nico.

¹⁷ Lanotigan o kareezun, ma giye o agayu niiga kaal nicoko laadun, abon abeku eleeti jurun ka calañ alabanun igeet onje ci ol o abor Jook, makacin ukuluztu tuwen unoon. ¹⁸ Bar emeda niiga abaayit baayiz ci abon giye o anyun Manyi Yesu igeet deten onin. Azaacit buk gawiin o agayu Manyi Yesu Kiristo ween ruguzoi onai. Abon bai kanyek Manyi zany noko kodot. Nööno neen.

2

1 JON Warage Codoi o Ayεεt Jon

Zooz o Rogeto

¹ Kayeedekun naaga igeet zooz o akati Yesu ween zooz o rogeto baal abil to kanaanta laadun e. Kiziikta naaga noono, ma kicinta noono keberene ogaacak εε. Ma buk kuumta naaga noono aziine ogaacak. ² Ako zεε mazi ayelzai rogeti nici e, kicinta naaga alya noono. Kazooza zin naaga gi ci kagaya, ma kaduwakun igeet gi ci akati noono ween roget o abil been neen baal laadun arome ki Jook ween baatinai, ma iya eyelozeyet ageeta e. ³ Mazin naaga kaduwakun igeet gi ci akati noono o kicinta ma kiziikta o, ka buk niiga oromtozeyetu ageeta tuwenta ki lanotizete o kanyaka naaga naaten baatinai kibeεn ηεerin Yesu Kiristo. ⁴ Kayeedekun zin gi nico o, ka talniin onai ageet dook kizi appe.

Jooi niini vooritin

⁵ Inoko zin kaduwakun naaga igeet zooz o kiziikta naati ηεerin. Kanekun ne, "Jooi niini vooritin, ma akom naatin muur been neen." ⁶ Mā kazi naaga ne, "Keegino lanoten kibeεn Jook," maje bar bodo naato kabaak muura, kavolon koca naaga zoozowe ci kaduwa o kibeεn buk kaale ci kagoon o. ⁷ Bar mazi kabaak naaga vooritina kiyo Jooi o, kizito koca naaga dook lanoten. Ma oonyanet biyeta o ηεerin Yesu Kiristo ageet oηε ogaac dook.

⁸ Mā kazi ne, "Akomnet ageet oηε," kalaba koca naaga eleti ogaac maany, ma akomnet ageet leeminet. ⁹ Bar mazi kabarak naaga Jook oηε ogaac, aaranet koca niini ageet oηε ogaac, ma oonyanet ageet kaal o ger kabaca dook lai. Agoon noko o, eeci een niini Jook o azooni zoozok o aterket, ma agoon kaal ci abon. ¹⁰ Mā kazi naaga ne, "Naaan kutuguz oηε," kanyek koca Jook kizi volonnyoi, ma alan aavi zooz onine naatina.

Mā Agoonu oηε

¹ Dol ogan tuwenta, kayeedekun igeet kaal nicoko o, ka calan abacanu oηε. Bar zin mate goon anyak eet ci abaca oηec, Yesu Kiristo to. Naaan azoozet niini ageet naati baatinai, eeci abon niini naatin oroot. ² Mazin Yesu niini alya gol o aaryane oηε ogaac neen. Alan een zin bar oηε cigaac o doon, bar buk oηε ci ol o loocu dook.

³ Mā kazooni naaga lotinok o Joowo, kagaac koca naaga noono didi. ⁴ Mā azi εeti ne, "Kaga Jook," ma bar alan azooni lotinok o Joowo, εeti nicini volonnyoi, ma akom naatin leeminet. ⁵ Maje εeti ci azooni zooz onin, eet o didi areez Jook oroot neen. Gol zin o kaga naaga karomen ki Jook neen ce. ⁶ Mā azi εeti ne, "Kaga Jook," abon abaak niini baayiz ci abon kiyo baale Yesu Kiristo e.

Lotinet o reezonto

⁷ Lanotigan o kareezun, alan kayeedekun igeet lotinet ci colai, bar kayeedekun lotinet o reen baal iziiktu baale laadun e. ⁸ Kayeedekun zin lotinet nico kizi colak bodo, ma lotinet nico eyelizyai titinyoni onine naati Yesu kibeεn naatunoon buk, eeci muuri iziito, ma iya vooritin ween didi, ma inoko o atokoli. ⁹ Ma εeti ci azi ne, "Kaave naana vooritina," maje naato amarnin gotoni, naan aavi niini muura noko. ¹⁰ Mazin εeti ci areez gotoni, aavi niini vooritina. Ma akom gi ci ger agoon niini ka kanyek eet oma kabaca oηec. ¹¹ Maje εeti ci amarnin gotoni, aavi niini muura. Awo niini muura, ma alan aga ηinti iim o, eeci anyek muuri noono kizi ruben.

¹² Kayeedekun zin igeet dol ogan tuwenta gi nico o, eeci aaryai oηε ugooc lai zaare o Kiristo. ¹³ Kayeedekun igeet baatigan gi nico o, eeci agayu niiga noono o aavi to baale kanaanta laadun e. Kayeedekun igeet logozet gi nico o, eeci omoktu niiga Loryen.

¹⁴ Kayeedekun igeet dol o miliny gi nico o, eeci agayu niiga baatina. Kayeedekun igeet baatizet gi nico o, eeci agayu niiga noono o aavi to baale kanaanta laadun

e. Kayeedekun igeet logozet gi nico o, eeci adoknu, ma aave zoz o Joowo naatunoon, ma omoktu niiga Loryen. ¹⁵ Má naan zin areezu niiga looc kibeen kaal ci ger loocu noko, eeci mā areezu looc kibeen kaal ci loocu noko, alañ koca areezu niiga baatina. ¹⁶ Kaal zin o looc nico neen reecanzet, ki zinzeeti appinzet, ki eleeti donjin. Kaala nicigi alañ avu naati baatinai, bar avu niigi dook looce nico. ¹⁷ Mazin looci nici kibeen kaal ci aroon ol loota njina noko dook katin atorneke. Maje bar esti o agoon gi o aroon Jooi, arogi niini noko been neen.

Miroi o amarnin Kiristo

¹⁸ Dól ogan kareezun, izi looc dican ajon. Iziiktu baale niiga zoz o azi ne, “Aku katin miroiti ci amarnin Kiristo.” Inoko zin eyelizyai ol ci meel ci amarnin Kiristo. Kagaac zin naaga izi looc dican ajon. ¹⁹ Mazin ol nici alañ da een niigi didi ol cigaac. Gi zin ci goon adeyan niigi naatinai o neen. Mā da waan kiziti niigi ol cigaac didi, karome waan ki ageet. Bar zin enyekte niigi naatina o, ka kagaac ol dook niigi didi alañ een ol cigaac.

²⁰ Bar zin niiga anyaku Vonziz o Joowo o akunakun igeet naaten Kiristo. Inoko zin niiga dook agayu gi ween didi. ²¹ Alañ zin kayeedekun igeet zoz nico o giye calañ agayu gi ween didi. Bar kaga noko nedet agayu, ma buk agayu niiga akom laadun volon ci orkor ki leeminet.

²² Mazin yo nenneen ceen volonnyoi o? Eet ceen volonnyoi neen ci adanye azi ne, “Yesu niini alañ een Kiristo.” Ma esti ci azi noko o, niini amarnin Kiristo. Ma abor niini baatinai kibeen jeeerin buk. ²³ Eeci esti ci abor jeeerti Joowo, abor buk niini Jook. Maje esti ci agama jeeerti Joowo, agama buk niini Jook.

²⁴ Abon zin azuunu niiga zinzeetine zoz baal aziiknu owa e jurun. Mā azuunu zoz nice, aromenu koca niiga tup noko ki Jook been jeeerin. ²⁵ Gi zin o aterkedeket Kiristo ageet neen rogeti o abil kodot.

²⁶ Kayeedekun zin gi nico o, ka egenyit ole o aroon kalabtawun igeet. ²⁷ Bar zin igeet aavi Vonzizi o Joowo to

naatunoon. Mazi naan aavi Vonzizi o Joowo naatunoon o, alañ aroonnyu niiga eet ci ka kedemezun, eeci ademezun niini igeet kaal dook. Ma kaal o ademzekun niini igeet alemnyai, alañ een volon. Uzuuti zin demziin ci Vonziz ci Joowo o. Uruktek zoz looc naati Kiristo.

²⁸ Dól ogan kareezun, aavtiyek niiga noono, ka tijeere ma aku niini ka calañ kanyak naaga alyaan naatin iitene nice.

²⁹ Mā agayu niiga didi Kiristo niini abon, agaac buk ol o agoon kaal o abon dook niigi dól ci Joowo.

3

Dól o Joowo

¹ Icinit zin di reezinet o areezet Jooi ageet. Reezinet onine adikir oroot, makacin utuyet ol ageet kiziti dól ci Joowo. Didi zin keegin naaga dól ci Joowo. Gi zin ci goon alañ agayet ol o loocu ageet o neen, eeci alañ aga niigi Jook. ² Lanotigan o kareezun, inoko naaga keegin dól ci Joowo. Naan zin rak inoko kagaac karabon tijeere keel ku, bar zin kaga naaga tijeere ma aku Kiristo, keel kiyo niini o, eeci katin kacin noono kizi didi noono ele. ³ Mazin ol dook o are gi nico, abon adewa eleeti kaale o ger ka kobonta niigi kiyo Yesu o.

⁴ Ma esti ci abaca onje, abac niini lotinok o Joowo, eeci onje baciin ci kabaci lotinok o Joowo. ⁵ Agayu niiga Kiristo aku ka kiiya kaara onje ola. Maje bar naatin ele akom onje kina. ⁶ Mazin ol dook o aavtiz naaten Kiristo, alañ bodo amena naati agooni onje. Maje esti ci amenak onje, naan niini kicin Kiristo, ma naan buk kagama noono.

⁷ Dól ogan tuwenta, má anyeku ol oogi kalabtawun igeet. Ma esti ci agoon kaal ci abon, niini abon kiyo Kiristo o. ⁸ Maje esti ci amena agoon onje, niini eet ci Loryento, eeci Loryen abaca niini onje baale laadun kinatamma e. Gi zin baal akuni jeeerti Joowo e neen ka kiiya kooyok linlinon o Loryento.

⁹ Ma esti ci izi dole ci Joowo alañ bodo amena agoon onje, eeci anyawun niini ziniz o Joowo. Giye o izoi Jooi

baatin, alañ bodo amena niini agoon onje. ¹⁰ Njorowonet zin ci dol o Joowo kibeen dol o Loryento neen ce. Eeti calañ agoon gi ci abon, karabon alañ areez gotoni, alañ een niini dole ci Joowo.

Ereestɔ niiga dook

¹¹ Eeci azi zɔɔz baal aziiknu niiga ɔɔwa e ne, Abon kareezɔ naaga dook. ¹² Alañ abon ɲaati keelni naaga kiyo baale eeti o kazi Ken baal aavi libire o Loryento, makacin omony gotoni onin niini maany e. Ma da Ken amony gotoni naa? Amony niini gotoni o, eeci gidan nɔɔnɔ ziniz giye baal agooni niini kaal ci ger, ma abor Jooi dizken onin. Maje waanice gotonnya agoon kaal ci abon, ma agama Jooi dizken onin.

¹³ Dol o Yaai tuwento, má anyeku zin kibiirtun ooti mā amarninun ɔl o loocu igeet. ¹⁴ Kaga naaga kudunta daayiza, ma kivitak roget o abil been neen. Kaga naaga gi nico o, eeci kareez dol o yaatigaac tuwento. Ma eeti calañ areez gotonɔgi, ɲaan niini aavi daayiza nɔkɔ. ¹⁵ Ma eeti ci amarnin gotoni, niini munyoi ɲume o Joowo. Ma agayu niiga eeti ceen munyoi alañ anyak niini roget o abil been neen. ¹⁶ Gɔl zin o ka kagawi naaga reezinet neen o iya adaayi Kiristo ɲaaten ageet. Abon zin buk naaga kadaai ɲaaten dol o yaatigaac tuwento. ¹⁷ Ma anyak eeti kaal ci meelik, ma acin gotoni ci amaati, ma alañ atirit nɔɔnɔ, azi zin koca ne, Areez niini Jook o, ku? ¹⁸ Dol ogan tuwento, alañ abon ɲaati kaduwan reezinet otoga doon, bar abon kayelza reezinet ween didi kaale ci kagoon.

Moozet ɲume o Joowo

¹⁹ Ma gole nico kagaac koca naaga kiziti ɔl ci Joowo didi. Ma buk koca kanyak naaga moozet ɲume o Joowo. ²⁰ Mayo nuun akat zinzeeti cigaac o vinoc, alañ avir zinzeeti, eeci Jooi aga kaal dook kujuk o kaga naaga zinzeetine ogaac. ²¹ Lanotigan o kareezun, mā alañ akat zinzeeti cigaac o vinoc, kanyak zin koca naaga moozet ɲume o Joowo. ²² Ma kajowa ɲaatin kaal dook o olla kajin naaga nɔɔnɔ, eeci kazooni naaga lotinok ogin,

ma kagoon gi o atalnin niini. ²³ Mazin gi o aricaneket Jooi ageet neen o abon katuwi naaga zaar o ɲeerin Yesu Kiristo, ma abon kareezɔne buk naaga alya maany kiyo aricaneket Kiristo niini alya ageet o. ²⁴ Ma eeti ci azooni lotinok o Joowo, oromozek niini Jook, ma aromonek buk Jooi nɔɔnɔ, ma kaga naaga gi nico Vɔɲize onin anyet niini ageet.

4

Demziin ween didi kibeen ween vɔɲɔɲ

¹ Lanotigan o kareezun, má olla agamanu zoozok ci ɔl dook, bar abon goon rak niiga aɲaamneku zɔɔz ci eeto jurun, karabon zɔɔz cine o aku Joowa didi. Eeci ɔl ci meelik uuwak vɔɲɔɲ azaantozek viten nicoko dook. ² Gɔl zin ci ka ojoktai niiga zɔɔz o aku Vɔɲize o Joowo een didi neen ce. Mā azi eeti ne, “Yesu Kiristo iya alye ci eet ci deer,” eeti nici anyak Vɔɲiz o Joowo. ³ Maje eeti ci adan zɔɔz nico, alañ niini anyak Vɔɲiz o Joowo, bar anyak niini vɔɲiz ci miroi o amarnin Kiristo baal iziiktu azi zɔɔz ne ka kiiya e, bar zin buk inoko iya aavuto loota ɲino laadun.

⁴ Dol ogan tuwento, agaac niiga eeginu ɔl ci Joowo, ma omoktu ɔl o uuwak volonnyok. Eeci Vɔɲizi o Joowo aavi ɲaatunoon adɔi niini ɔɔɔt kujuk Loryen o aavi ɲaaten nɔɔgɔ ween ɔl o loocu. ⁵ Azɔɔz zin niigi kaal o loocu, ma azii ɔl o loocu nɔɔgɔ, eeci eegin niigi ɔl ci loocu ɲina. ⁶ Bar zin naaga keegin ɔl ci Joowo. Ma ɔl o aga Jook aziinnet niigi ageet. Maje eeti ci alañ een eet ci Joowo, alañ niini aziinnet ageet. Nici zin gɔl o ka kagayi naaga njorowonet ci ɔl o anyak vɔɲiz o zɔɔz ween didi been vɔɲiz o baciinowu neen.

Jooi niini reezinet

⁷ Lanotigan o kareezun, kereestɔ naaga dook, eeci reezinet aku Joowa. Ma eeti ci areez gonɔgi, niini dole ci Joowo, ma aga niini Jook. ⁸ Maje eeti calañ areez gonɔgi, alañ aga niini Jook, eeci Jooi niini reezinet. ⁹ Ayeleket zin Jooi ageet reezinet onin gole o itoonane ɲeerin o adoi ɬɔr nɔkɔ kiiyak looc ka korogit naaga ɲaatin. ¹⁰ Alañ een ageet neen o kareez Jook, bar

nɔɔnɔ nɛɛn o areezet ageet, ma itoonaket nɛɛrin ka kizi gɔl ci ka kaaryai oŋe ogaac. Nici zin reezinet nɛɛn.

¹¹ Lanotigan o kareezun, mǎ areezet ageet Jooi o, abon buk naaga karɛɛzɔ. ¹² Akɔm laadun eet ci icinun Jook, bar zin mǎ karɛɛzɔ naaga, aavi koca niini ŋaatinai, ma azaaci rɛɛzɔnɛt cinai o kidikir kiyo reezinet oninɛ o.

¹³ Kaga naaga kaavtiz ŋaaten Jook, ma aavi buk niini ŋaatinai, eeci kanyak naaga Vɔŋiz onin. ¹⁴ Kicinta zin naaga alya, ma kaduwaka ɔl kaneka nɛ, “Itoona Jooi nɛɛrin ka kiiya kizi rogozoi ci loocu.” ¹⁵ Mǎ azi ɛɛti nɛ, “Kaga naana Yesu niini nɛɛrti Joowo,” aavi koca Jooi ŋaatin, ma aavi buk niini ŋaaten Jook. ¹⁶ Inoko zin naaga alya kagaac, ma kutuwit reezinet o areezet niini ageet.

Jooi niini reezinet. Mǎ arɛɛz ɛɛti gɔnɔgi, aavi niini ŋaaten Jook, ma aavi buk Jooi ŋaatin. ¹⁷ Inoko zin reezinet o Joowo idikir ŋaatinai. Akɔmnet zin bodo ageet ŋoliin tiŋeere iitene ci roonnyo e, eeci baayizi cinai kabaayi looce nico o abil kiyo o Kiristo o. ¹⁸ Alaŋ zin bodo naaga kanyak ŋoliin, eeci areezet Jooi ageet ɔɔɔt, ma reezinet cinɛ o aara ŋaatina ŋoliin dook, ma atɔɔk kook many. Ma ɛɛti ci anyak ŋoliin, ŋaan reezinet o Joowo kidikir ŋaatin, eeci ŋaan anyak niini ŋoliin ci akati payiin ci gɛr.

¹⁹ Mazin naaga karɛɛz Jook o, eeci Jooi ereezet niini ɔɔwa ageet. ²⁰ Mǎ azi ɛɛti nɛ, “Kareez Jook,” maje ŋaato amarnin gɔtɔni, niini volonɔnyoi. Eeci mǎ alaŋ arɛɛz ɛɛti gɔtɔni o acin kebereca, ka zin kerɛɛz Jook o ŋaan niini kicin ku? ²¹ Aricaneket Kiristo niini alya ageet gi ci azi nɛ, “Mǎ arɛɛz ɛɛti Jook, abon buk arɛɛz niini gɔtɔni.”

5

ɔl o atuwe amɔk niigi looc

¹ Ma ɛɛti ci atu, ma aga Yesu niini Kiristo ween nɛɛrti Joowo, niini buk dole ci Joowo. Ma ɛɛti ci arɛɛz baati doleco, arɛɛz buk niini dole o eet nico. ² Zin buk gole nico kaga naaga karɛɛz dɔl o Joowo een gɔtɔnɔga ogaac ŋaati karɛɛzi naaga

Jook, ma kazooni lotinok ogin. ³ Eeci gɔl ci karɛɛzi naaga Jook nɛɛn ci kazooni lotinok ogin. Ma lotinowa oginɛ alaŋ adɔi ŋaati kazooni. ⁴ Eeci ɛɛti ci izi niini dole ci Joowo anim niini kɔmɔk gerzitin o loocu. Kanim zin naaga komogit looc tuwente onai. ⁵ Nɛnɛɛn zin inoko ci anim kɔmɔk gerzitin o loocu? Eet ci anim kɔmɔk gerzitin o loocu dook nɛɛn ci atu, ma aga Yesu niini nɛɛrti Joowo.

Bacok o Yesu Kiristo een iiyu

⁶ Ma Yesu Kiristo niini nɛɛrti Joowo didi. Ayelzai gi nici tonyente o maamu kibeem biyete o daayiz onin. Alaŋ ayelzai niini tonyenta doon, bar ayelzai niini tonyenta been biyete. Vɔŋiz zin o Joowo nɛɛn ween baco onin. Niini Vɔŋiz o aduwa zɔɔz ween didi. ⁷ Anyak zin bacok ceen iiyu, Vɔŋiz o Joowo kibeem maam been biye. ⁸ Nɔɔgɔ dook iiyontiya adoye zɔɔz cineen. ⁹ Mǎ kagama gɔɔn naaga zɔɔz ci aduwa ɛɛti ci deer, abon zin bar kaga naaga zɔɔz ci aduwa Jooi o adɔi ɔɔɔt kujuk zɔɔz ci aduwa ɛɛti ci deer. Nici zin zɔɔz o aduwa Jooi zooze o akati nɛɛrin nɛɛn. ¹⁰ Mazin ɛɛti ci atu nɛɛrti Joowo anyak niini zɔɔz nico zinize onin. Maje ɛɛti calaŋ atu Jook, anyek niini Jook kizi volonɔnyoi zooze nico, eeci alaŋ atu niini zɔɔz o aduwa Jooi ŋaaten nɛɛrin. ¹¹ Azi zin zɔɔz ci aduyai nɛ, “Anyet Jooi ageet roget o abil been nɛɛn, ma rogeti nici ajoyai ŋaati nɛɛrin. ¹² Ma ɛɛti ci atu nɛɛrti Joowo, anyak niini roget nico. Maje ɛɛti calaŋ atu nɛɛrti Joowo, alaŋ niini anyak roget nico.”

Rogɛt o abil been nɛɛn

¹³ Kayeedekun naana igeet o atuyu zaar o nɛɛrti Joowo zɔɔz nico o, ka agaac niiga anyaku roget o abil been nɛɛn. ¹⁴ Kanim naaga kijinit Jook labak o, eeci kaga naaga mǎ kajin nɔɔnɔ kaal o karɔɔŋ ŋaatin gole o arɔɔŋ niini, aziiknet niini ageet. ¹⁵ Aziiknet gɔɔn niini ageet mǎ kajin naaga nɔɔnɔ. Mazi kaga naaga zɔɔz nicini een didi, kaga zin buk naaga anyet niini ageet kaal o kajin nɔɔnɔ dook.

¹⁶ Ma acin ɛɛti gɔtɔni ci agɔɔn oŋec calaŋ akoyi nɔɔnɔ daayiza, abon ajinek

niini nɔɔnɔ Jook, ka korogoz Jooi nɔɔnɔ. Ma zɔɔz nici akati ɔl o ɔɲɛ ugeec alaɲ avɔyi nɔɔgɔ daayiza. Anyak zin ɔɲɛ ci avɔyi ɔl daayiza. Mazin eet ci agɔɔn ɔɲɛc nico o, alaɲ naana kazi nɛ, Ijintek nɔɔnɔ Jook. ¹⁷ Nɛdet kaala o gerzɛ kagɔɔn dook ɔɲɛ gi, bar zin anyak ɔɲɛc calaɲ akɔyi eet daayiz.

¹⁸ Kaga naaga akom dole ci Joowo ci amena agɔɔn ɔɲɛ, eeci ɲɛerti Joowo azooni nɔɔnɔ calaɲ Loryen agoonek nɔɔnɔ gi ci ger.

¹⁹ Kaga naaga keegin ɔl ci Joowo nɔkɔ, mayo nuun abal looc nico dook Loryen o.

²⁰ Kaga naaga ɲɛerti Joowo iiya, ma iiya anyet niini ageet gɛnyiz ci kagawi Jook ween didi, ma karomɛ naaga ki Jook ween didi kibeɛn ɲɛerin Yesu Kiristo. Nicini zin Jook ween didi nɛɛn, ma ɔl o atu nɔɔnɔ anyak roget o abil been nɛɛn.

²¹ Dɔl ogan tuwenta, edeya eleeti ugooc joowanene o adilyai.

2 JON

Warage o Ayεεt Jon Een Ram

¹ Aneeta Jon o keen mayan ole o tuwento. Kayeedekin warage nico ineet ηaa o εηεrawin Jooi ineet kibeem dɔl ugun. Kareezun naana igeeta didi, bar alaη zin kareezun naana doon, bar buk areezun igeet ɔl dook o agaac gi ween didi. ² Mazin giye o kagayi naaga gi ween didi, amena tiηeere zɔɔz nici abil ηaaten ageet nɔkɔ kodot.

³ Abon bai anyet Jooi ween baatinai kibeem ηεerin Yesu Kiristo ageet dεten ki tirten been ganon, ka zin kabaayit naaga leeminta been rεεzɔnta.

Abaayit leeminta been rεεzɔnta

⁴ Katalne naana ɔrɔɔt εε giye baal kiiya kojowaye dɔl ugun oogi abaak gole ween didi ebaal aricaneket baatinai ageet e. ⁵ Inoko zin karooηnyin ineet kεεεzto naaga dook. Nicini alaη een lotinet ci colai kayeedekun naana igeet, bar lotinet baal iziiktu laadun e. ⁶ Mazi karεεz naaga Jook didi, abon kazooni naaga lotinet o aricaneket niini ageet. Iziiktu zin baale laadun azi niini ne, "Abaayit niiga dook rεεzɔnta."

⁷ Iziiyit di gima ce. Anyak ɔl ci meel uuwak vɔlɔη ci alaban ɔl, ma inoko azaantozek niigi looc nico dook. Azi niigi ne, "Alaη Yesu Kiristo baale aku alye ci eet ci deer." Ma εeti ci abil nɔkɔ eet ween labjoi, ma amarnin Kiristo neen. ⁸ Uzuuti zin niiga eleeti ugooc ka calaη akulunu vɔyit o liηliηon unooη Joowa, bar abon agenyu ka ojokta kaal dook o ka kanyun niini igeet.

⁹ Ma εeti ci awɔyi gi ci ɔɔ cin doon, ma alaη aliηliηi demziin o Kiristo, alaη niini aavi ηaaten Jook. Maje εeti ci aavi demziinte o Kiristo, aavi niini ηaaten baatina kibeem ηεerin. ¹⁰ Zin mā anyak eet ci akunakun igeet, ma alaη anyaakun demziin o Kiristo, ma bar anyaakun niini igeet demziin cin doon, má anyeku nɔɔnɔ kiiyak ceezi ugooc. Buk má azaayu niiga

nɔɔnɔ been neen. ¹¹ Eeci mā azaa εeti nɔɔnɔ, ozolit koca buk niini ki nɔɔnɔ kaal o ger agoon niini.

¹² Kanyei kaal ci meelik karooη kuduwayun, bar zin alaη karooη keteyeedeyun igeet kaal nicoko waragewa, eeci karooη naana alya kook kicinun ka kozoozɔ naana kibeem igeet εε, ka naaga dook katalto ɔrɔɔt. ¹³ Azaayin ineet ɔl o buk aηεra Jooi nɔɔgo ηaato.

3 JON

Warage o Ayεεt Jon Een liyu

¹ Aneeta Jon o keen mayan ole o tuwento kayeedekin warage nico ineet Gayuz o kareezin didi ɔɔɔt.

² Laɲo o kareezin, kajinekin gɔɔn naana ineet Jook, ka kobonta kaala dook ɲaatun, ka buk nyak niina εε ci abon kiyo kaga naana abonanin ziniz tuwenta o.

³ Katalne zin ɔɔɔt εε, eeci iiten baal avuni ɔl o tuwento ogen ɲaato e, ivita udukta niigi tuwen unun een didi kiyo didi ano niina laadun zɔɔz o Joowo een didi o. ⁴ Katalne zin ɔɔɔt εε giye ci kaziikne dɔl ogan tuwento abaai baayiz o Joowo een didi o.

Atal Jon Gayuz

⁵ Laɲo ween didi, agoon gi ci abon Joowa ɔɔɔt εε giye ci atirte gotonogu o tuwento, mayo nuun ɲaan ga laadun niina nɔɔɔ o. ⁶ Ivita zin uduktak niigi gɔɔnɔgi o tuwento ɲaato reezinet unun. Abona zin atiriti niina nɔɔɔ nɔkɔ keronnye cineenɔ o gole ci atalnin Jooi. ⁷ Eeci niigi εεɔn ka kuuwayit zɔɔz o Kiristo, ma alaɲ agama niigi tirten ole o ɲaan kutuwit Jook. ⁸ Abona zin naaga ɔl o tuwento katirit ɔl nicoko, ka buk kodoye naaga dook ki nɔɔɔ liɲliɲonte o uuwayi niigi kaviyak o Joowo een didi.

Má ayayizu Ditarapoz

⁹ Kayeedei iiten baale warage ci miliny ɔl o tuwento ɲinaante, bar Ditarapoz o arɔɔɲ kanyek εε kizi alaan, alaɲ arɔɔɲ kiziik zɔɔz ci kaduwai naana nɔɔnɔ o. ¹⁰ Zin tiɲeere mā kako, ɲaan kaduwakun kaal o ger agɔɔn niini, ki momoz o amomozet, been vɔlɔɲ o akanet niini ageet. Alaɲ zin bar agɔɔn kaal nicoko doon, bar buk abor niini ɔl o tuwento εεɔn ɲaati avunake niigi nɔɔnɔ ole onin. Ma buk alam niini ɔl o arɔɔɲ kitiritit gɔɔnɔgi ci εεɔn o. Mā atirit εεti kεεɔn, agernyek niini nɔɔnɔ, ma arɔɔɲ kɔtɔɔk nɔɔnɔ ole o tuwento. ¹¹ Laɲo ween didi, má ayayiz zin niina ɔl ci agɔɔn kaal ci ger o, bar yayiz ɔl

ci agɔɔn kaal ci abon. Eeci εεti ci agɔɔn kaal ci abon, niini eet ci Joowo. Maje εεti ci agɔɔn kaal ci ger, ɲaan niini kaga Jook been nεεn.

Bonat o Dimitiros

¹² Azɔɔz ɔl dook kaal ci abon ci anaati niigi Dimitiros. Mazin didi kaal o agɔɔn niini ayelza tuwen onin Joowa. Ma kagaya naaga buk zɔɔz nici zɔɔz ceen didi, eeci kicinta naaga buk liɲliɲon onin. Ma buk agayetun niiga ageeta gi ci kaduwana naaga gi ceen didi.

¹³ Kanyei kaal ci meelik karoon kuduwayin. Alaɲ zin karoon keteyεεt waragewa. ¹⁴ Eeci karoon kiyiik taman kook kicinin naana alya ka kɔzɔɔzto naana ki ineet utugetine ogaac εε. ¹⁵ Abon bai abaai yaak. Azaayin laɲotugune dook ɲaato. Zaaweyet zin buk niiga laɲotigaacak dook ɲinaante.

JUD Warage o Ayεεt Jud

¹ Aneeta Jud o keen gɔtɔni Jemis, ma keen gabaren o Yesu Kiristo. Kay-eedekun warage nico igeet o otowawun Jooi. Igeeta nɛen o areezun Jooi ween baatina, ma abekun Yesu Kiristo. ² Abon bai bonati o Joowo aavi ɲaatunoon igeet dook tup, ma azaaci ganɔni unoon been rɛɛzɔnɛt kizi appe zinzeetine ugooc.

³ Lanotigan o kareezun, iiten baale kabaaban ɔrɔɔt karoon keteyeedeeyun zɔɔz ci akati tuwen onai kazɔl naaga dook. Bar zin inoko kabaaban abon kay-eedekun igeet zɔɔz ci kilotun, ka ooritnɔn ooryɔi tuwen ween didi baal anyek Jooi ɔl ogin lak codoi ɬɔr nɔkɔ e. ⁴ Eeci anyak ɔl oogi calan aga Jook, ma iniktozeyun niigi igeet eecitɔ. ɔl nicigi uulal zɔɔz o akati bonat o Jook onai, ma abor niigi Yesu Kiristo ween alaan ma een Manyi onai adoi ɬɔr nɔkɔ. Agɔɔn niigi nɔkɔ o arɔɔn ka kutuguzɔ kaal ci akati golok ugeecik waanɔ. Bar zin payiin cineen ɛteyɛɛde waragewe o Joowo baale laadun.

⁵ Mayo nuun agayu niiga gi baal ɛɛlane Jooi ɔl o Israyil looce o kazi Masir e, karoon kaadayun bodo igeet gi nice. Yo nuun waanice ɛɛla Jooi nɔɔgɔ Masire e, bodo vurta iya atarganyan niini ɔl baal alan azooni zɔɔz onin ɲaatineen e. ⁶ Buk aada zɔɔz o akati toonnyak o Joowo baal adɔn eleeti, ma alan anyek zinzeeti ugeec keɛɛntɔ been alaazet uneen baal anyek Jooi nɔɔgɔ e. Otonjit waanice niigi tammu taden ɲinbaal abaai e. Inoko zin acabje niigi ziiyi cabiin ci abil kodot. Ma arek Jooi nɔɔgɔ ɲinti muur tɔdɔ loota ka kacabte niigi ɲinaante nɔkɔ zɛɛ been iiten ci katin payiinto e. ⁷ Aada buk ɔl o kuturyok o kazi Sodom ki Gomora been ɔl o kuturyok o ajɔnɔzɔ ki nɔɔgɔ. Baale niigi abor zɔɔz o Joowo kiyo toonnyawa oke e, ma agɔɔn waanzet golowe ci meelik ger. Otoozte ni waanice niigi gooya lai ka ɔl dook kegenyit calan agɔɔn kaal ci ger.

⁸ Mazin buk ɔl ci ademzek ɔl volɔn noko anyak niigi wunozak ci uulal eleeti ugeec maany. Ma apɛz dɔyiz o Joowo, ma adɔm toonnyak o tammu tadenu. ⁹ Mayo nuun een Maikɔl ween alaan o toonnyak o tammu tadenu, ɲaan niini kɔdɔm Loryen iitene baal adanɔn ki nɔɔnɔ zooze o akati ɛɛɛ o Mosis e. Bar olla waanice anak niini nɔɔnɔ nɛ, "ɲaan acinin ineet Jooi doon." ¹⁰ Mazin ɔl nicigi amomoz niigi kaal calan aga. Aga niigi kaal oogi zinzeetine doon kiyo keɛɛge o too akɔm baabani o. Ma agɔɔn niigi tup nɔkɔ kaal o arɔɔn niigi ootine ugeec doon. Bar zin ɲineere uulal kaala nicigi nɔɔgɔ. ¹¹ Izi nɔɲa wole zin ɲaatineen, eeci oneec niigi gɔl o Ken ween ɲɛerti Adam baal amony gɔtɔni e. Ma agɔɔn niigi kaal ci ger kiyo baale ɛɛti o kazi Balaam e, ka olla kojoktai niigi guruc. Ma buk atobɔ niigi ki eet o kazi Kora baal abor Jook e. Uulali zin buk ɲineere niigi kiyo baale niini e. ¹² Ma ɔl nicigi gɔɔn agɔɔn niigi kaal ceen alyaan ɔrɔɔt ɲaati azolonu niiga been nɔɔgɔ lotenta. Avunakun gɔɔn niigi igeet o, eeci arɔɔn dayiin been baayinet. Arican niigi eleeti ugeec doon, ma anyek eleeti kizi ɔl cugoo. Atobɔ zin niigi ki diizwa o gɔɔn alonlon, ma ivaan ɲɔɔti calan atil o. Ma atobɔ buk niigi ki keen o gɔɔn akɔm keberɛ, yo nuun een loola, alan abiir o. Ma ɔl nici atobɔ niigi ki keen o gɔɔn adaacai agerɔi, ma araabjai dook lai o. ¹³ Ma kaala ci gerze agɔɔn niigi noko atobɔ ki kavucac o maamu gɔɔn apalpalanak ɲɔɔti dɔwɔn liila o. Ma buk ɛɛl niigi kiyo monyonya o gɔɔn olla awɔ, ma alan ɛɛl ɲaatodoi o. Bar zin ɔrɔɔnɔk Jooi nɔɔgɔ ɲinti muur gilinyik ka kujukek nɔɔgɔ kaavtiye nɔkɔ izi nɛen. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Baale ɛɛti o kazi Inok ween dole o dɔl o Adam aduwa zɔɔz ci akati nɔɔgɔ azi nɛ, "Icinit di, aku ɲineere Manyi ɲaati ɔrkɔran been toonnyak ogin meelik een eet keet, ka kiiya kapayek ɔl o onenu dook gerzitin kaale ugeec ger agɔɔn dook kibeen zoowewe ugeec ger amomozi niigi Jook."

¹⁶ Ma ɔl nicigi arɔk cocobɔn tup nɔkɔ. Ma ano niigi kaal o ger arɔɔn nɔɔgɔ zinzeeti ugeec. Ma abɔlɔli eleeti ugeec

maany, ma alaba ol utugetine ci amadi ka kojokta kaal o arɔɔŋ niigi ŋaatineeŋ.

¹⁷ Lanotigan o kareezun, aada di gi baal aduwakuŋ toonnyawa o Manyi ona Yesu Kiristo e. ¹⁸ Anekuŋ baale niigi ne, “Katin iinyaye ci aɔrneke e avu ol ci ararni zɔɔz o Joowo, eeci arɔɔŋ kutuguzɔ niigi kaal o ger arɔɔŋ nɔɔgɔ zinzeeti ugeec.” ¹⁹ Ma ol nicigi ol o anyaa ŋerɔn neen, eeci areez niigi kaal o loocu ger, ma akom nɔɔgɔ Vɔŋiz o Joowo zinzeetine ugeec.

²⁰ Bar zin niiga lanotigane o kareezun, abon amenanu azaacu tuwen unoon kodok. Anaruyɔ buk dɔyize o Vɔŋiz o Joowo. ²¹ Mayo nuun akunakuŋ piryakzet, abon agayu ŋaan areezun igeet Jooi nɔkɔ. Ereyɔ zinzeetine ci alal zee ma ako anyun Yesu bonate onin roget o abil been neen. ²² Abon zin awucnekuŋ igeet ol o aŋer zɔɔ zooze o Joowo, ma abon buk atiritu niiga nɔɔgɔ. ²³ Eelta buk ol o ano demziinok o volonɔ gooye o Loryento. Abadai niiga nɔɔgɔ gooya kivitak gol o abon. Itiritit buk ol o agɔɔn kaal o ger ka kagaac niigi gi ween didi. Bar zin abon agenyu niiga alya ka ci alan agoonu oŋe kiyo niigi o, olla anycek kuwuceyun niigi igeet.

²⁴ Jook neen o anyun igeet uzuuti tuwen unoon giye o anyun niini igeet obonta ŋume onin, ma atalninu niiga tiŋeere iitene ci avoyu titinyonte onin e. ²⁵ Adoi Jooi laadun ɔr nɔkɔ, ma aruguzet niini ageet ŋaaten Manyi onai Yesu Kiristo. Abon bai katitiny naaga nɔɔnɔ o anyak diŋdiŋɔn dook, ki baliin dook, ki dɔyiz dook, been alaazet dook kinatamma laadun e, been inoko o, been buk irkitowe ci ŋaan avu e dook nɔkɔ zee been neen. Nɔɔnɔ neen.

2

Zɔɔz o itoononek ɔl o tuwento kuture o kazi Evesos

¹ Nici zin zɔɔz ci aku ɲaaten aneet o kagam monyony ween torgerem aziite onan azo, ma kawɔ tokolen ween warki kɔrgena. Teyeedek zin zɔɔz co toonnyai o ɔl o tuwento kuture o kazi Evesos. ² Enek nɛ, Kaga kaal ugooc abon gɔɔn agoonu nɔkɔ. Kagayun ɲɛdet alinɲinnyu ɔɔɔt o. Buk kagayun gɔɔn amezu piryakzɛt zinzeetine ci alal. Kagayun gɔɔn adɛwanu eleeeti ole o ger. Ma buk icintawu ɔl o gɔɔn anyek eleeeti kiziti toonnyak vɔlɔɲa, makacin didi ojoktawu niiga vɔlɔɲ un-eeɲ. ³ Kagayun buk igeet alalnuɲ zinzeeti ɔɔɔt, ma gɔɔn amezu piryakzɛt zaare ogan calaɲ arnekaɲ.

⁴ Bar zin anyak gi ci kabornekuɲ ce. Kacinuɲ alaɲaan areezaɲ kiyo baale e. ⁵ Abaabanit di reezinet baal areezaɲ rak ɔɔwa e. Inoko abacu gɔl. Karoɔɲnyun zin abaabanit ka eteedɔi gɔl nico. Mǎ alaɲ agoonu nɔkɔ, kakunakuɲ koca ma kaku kanyeyɛ tokolec unooɲ gɔɔn atukulun o ɲaao onin gɔɔn alanyci o aavtiz nɔkɔ.

⁶ Bar zin ɲaan kareezuɲ naana igeet giye o gɔɔn abornu niiga ɔl o kazi Nikolatan kiyo buk kabur naana o.

⁷ Mǎ anyaku iin, abon aziiknu kaal ci aduwak Vɔɲizi o Joowo ɔl o tuwento o jurun. Ma ɔl o amɛz piryakzɛt zɛɛ ma aɔɔrneke, kanyi tiɲeere naana nɔɔgɔ kadayit keberɛ o keet o rogeto abil mana o Joowo kɔrgena.

Zɔɔz o itoononek ɔl o tuwento kuture o kazi Simirna

⁸ Nici zɔɔz o aku ɲaaten aneet o koontanɛ ma katiranane baal kadaai, ma karogi bodo e. Teyeedek zin zɔɔz co toonnyai o ɔl o tuwento kuture o kazi Simirna. ⁹ Enek nɛ, Kaga gidɛn been maatiz unooɲ nɔkɔ. Bar zin tamma eeginu niiga arɔk ɔɔɔt. Kaga buk amezu niiga momoz o gɔɔn adomnyun ɔl o anyek eleeeti kiziti Juz, ma bar alaɲ eegin niigi ɔl o Juz didi, bar eegin niigi dook ɔl ci Loryento. ¹⁰ Má aɲolinu zin kaal ci katin avu apirnanun igeet neke been nɛɛn. Agidun ɲɛdet tiɲeere Loryen igeet gole ci

arike ɔl koogi ɲaatunooɲ ceɛz o cabiinto. Bar zin anyak gidɛn nici iinya ci miliny tɛr. Anycek zin zinzeeti cugooc o kiimte ɲaaten aneet mayo nuun adaanɲu, eeci ɲaan kako kanyun kondɛnɛ o rogeto.

¹¹ Mǎ anyaku iin, abon aziinɲu kaal ci aduwak Vɔɲizi o Joowo ɔl ci tuwento noko jurun. Ma ɔl o amɛz piryakzɛt zɛɛ ma aɔɔrneke alaɲ bodo niigi adaai daayize o vurto.

Zɔɔz o itoononek ɔl o tuwento kuture o kazi Pergamum

¹² Nici zɔɔz o aku ɲaaten aneet o kanyei gina o lɛɛt kabanyɔ dook. Teyeedek zin zɔɔz nico toonnyai o ɔl o tuwento kuture o kazi Pergamum. ¹³ Enek nɛ, Kagayun nɔkɔ azuunu zaar ogan kodɔk kak o. Mayo nuun abaaku niiga ɲaao anyak lɛcɛr o Loryento alaazetu o, ɲaan adanɲit tuwen o atuyaɲ niiga aneet been nɛɛn, mayo nuun een iinyaye baal aruwen bacoiti onane iimi ziniz kazi Antipas e. Aruwe waanice niini kuture unooɲ abaai Loryen. ¹⁴ Bar zin olla anyak kaal ci miliny kabornekuɲ ce. Anyak ɔl oogi ɲaatunooɲ ci agam zɔɔz o eet o kazi Balaam baal ademzek niini eet o kazi Balak ka kalabeke ɔl o Israyil onɛ gole ci anyeke nɔɔgɔ kadayit kaal o ataabi ɔl joowanɛ o adilyai, been gole o ka kutuguzi waanɲete. ¹⁵ Bodo buk anyak ɲaatunooɲ ɔl ci agam demziin ci ɔl o kazi Nikolatan. ¹⁶ Abon zin ateedinu gɔl nico, gerzɛ ɲaan kayiyakuɲ igeet kataman, ma kaku koor ɔl nicoko ginawe onan adunna otoga.

¹⁷ Mǎ anyaku iin, abon aziinɲu kaal ci aduwak Vɔɲizi o Joowo ɔl o tuwento o jurun. Ma ɔl o amɛz piryakzɛt kanyi tiɲeere nɔɔgɔ dayiin o kazi mana itaɲonek nɔɔgɔ tamma. Ma buk kanyi katin eet codoi gɔɔn ɲaatineen be ci vɔɔr ci ayeedonek zaara ci colai, ma akɔm ɔl ci aga zaar nicoko bar aga ɔl ci anyonek o doon.

Zɔɔz o itoononek ɔl o tuwento kuture o kazi Sayatara

¹⁸ Nici zɔɔz ci aku ɲaaten aneet ɲɛerti Joowo o kanyei keberɛ o alanyit kiyo goo o, ma ɛɛl zɔɔna ogane kiyo zurtenena o gɔɔn apucpucɛn ɔl zɛɛ ma azi pilpil o.

Teyeedek zin zɔɔz nico toonnyai o ɔl o tuwento kuture o kazi Sayatara. ¹⁹ Enek nɛ, Nɛdɛt kagayun nɔkɔ agoonu kaal ci abon o. Kaga reezinet unoon ki tuwen unoon iimi ki linlinɔn unoon been zinzeeti ugooc laliz. Buk kagayun alinlinnyu gɔɔn ɔɔɔt kujuk linlinɔn unoon baal rɛɛn e.

²⁰ Anyak zin olla gi ci miliny kabornekun igeet ce. Kabornekun gi calan alamnyu niiga ɲaa o kazi Jazabil gɔɔn anyek ɛɛ kizi nyakanan ci Joowo o. Adɛmɛz gɔɔn niini gabara ogan kutuguzo waanzɛt. Ma buk alabek niini nɔɔgɔ gɔl ci ka kadakti kaal o gɔɔn ataabi ɔl joowane o adilyai. ²¹ ɲaanbaal kanyeke nɔɔnɔ wani ci ka ketɛɛɔi waanzɛt cin agɔɔn o been tɛr, bar alaj arɔɔn koton nɔkɔ been nɛɛn. ²² Kanyi zin tiɲeere nɔɔnɔ piryakzɛt ci ɔɔɲɛ kuwena nɔkɔ, ma kagidi nɔɔnɔ ɔɔɔt ɛɛ. Ma kanyi buk tiɲeere ɔl o gɔɔn agɔɔn waanzɛt kibeɛn nɔɔnɔ piryakzɛt ci appe ɔɔɔt, mǎ alaj ateedine niigi waanzɛt ci agɔɔn kibeɛn nɔɔnɔ o. ²³ Buk tiɲeere karui nuyak kadaayitɔ, ka zin kagayan ɔl o tuwento dook aneet kaga naana kaal o abaaban niigi zinzeetine ugeec dook nɔkɔ. Ma ɲaan kacacai katin gɔɔn giten kaal o aganɔ kibeɛn linlinɔn onin agɔɔn.

²⁴ Kanekun zin igeet o abornu demziin ci ger Loryento nɛ, Akɔma bodo gima ci ka kuduwa ɲaatunoon. ²⁵ Olla zin abon azuunu gɔl ci abon noko zɛɛ ma kabada katin.

²⁶ Ma ɛɛti ci amɛz piryakzɛt, ma amena agɔɔn kaal o karoon naana nɔkɔ kodot, kanyi katin nɔɔnɔ alaazɛt ci abali moden.

²⁷ Kanyi katin nɔɔnɔ alaazɛt ci atobɔ kibeɛn anyan baaba aneet, ka zin kabal niini moden alaazete nico ɲaati anyayi kɛɛt ci alaazetu een ziiɛt, ma kanyi ɔɔyiz ci ka kilibi niini nɔɔgɔ kazaante taza kiyo gɔɔn alibe iju o. ²⁸ Ma kanyi buk katin nɔɔnɔ kotobɔ ki coboc o ɲeeretinu.

²⁹ Mǎ anyaku iin, abon aziinnyu kaal ci aduwak Vɔɲizi o Joowo ɔl o tuwento o jurun.

3

Zɔɔz o itoononek ɔl o tuwento kuture o

kazi Sardis

¹ Nici zɔɔz ci aku ɲaaten aneet o kanyeɛ toonnyak o Joowo een torgerɛm been monyony ween torgerɛm. Teyeedek zin zɔɔz co toonnyai o ɔl o tuwento kuture o kazi Sardis. Enek nɛ, Kagayun agoonu kaal ci ger o nɔkɔ. Abaabanu niiga kizik anyaku tuwen ci adɔi, bar zin kacinun naana igeet akomnun tuwen, ma eelnu kiyo adaaktu o.

² Icinte zin. Utuguz kaal o ɲaan utuguz, maɲaan adaayit zɛɛ o. Eeci kacin linlinɔn unoon ɲaan kobona jurun ɲume o Joowo.

³ Abon azoonu kaal baal ojoktawu, ma agawutu laadun e jurun. Eteɛɔi kaal o ger agoonu, Mǎ alaj ateedinu, kakunakun koca boyonon igeet kiyo gɔɔn agoryaiti ween aamnyoi o calan agawanu iiten ci kakunɛ.

⁴ Anyak ɔl ci miliny kuture ci kazi Sardis noko calan agɔɔn kaal ci ger. Korkorya zin tiɲeere naana kibeɛn nɔɔgɔ ɲaati kaborceka rumanɛ ci vɔɔrik per giye o aganon niigi ɲaati korkorya ki aneet.

⁵ Ma ɔl o amɛz piryakzɛt zɛɛ ma amɔk kaal o acina nɔɔgɔ, aborcek tiɲeere niigi rumanɛ ci vɔɔr per. Ma alaj ɛɛyai zaara ugeec bodo waragewe o rogeto been nɛɛn. Kayelza tiɲeere naana nɔɔgɔ kagaye ɲume o baaba been ɲume o toonnyak ogin buk. ⁶ Mǎ anyaku iin, abon aziinnyu kaal ci aduwak Vɔɲizi o Joowo ɔl ci tuwento noko jurun.

Zɔɔz o itoononek ɔl o tuwento kuture o kazi Viladɛlvia

⁷ Nici zɔɔz o aku ɲaaten aneet o kadinɲin, ma keen didi. Kanyeɛ naana nyooget o Devid ka kɔkɔli araan o baliin o Joowo. Zin mǎ kɔkɔla naana araan nico, akom bodo eet ci anyook. Mǎ kanyuugi, akom bodo eet ci ka kɔkɔl. Teyeedek zin zɔɔz co toonnyai o ɔl o tuwento kuture o kazi Viladɛlvia. ⁸ Enek nɛ, Kaga kaal ugooc abon agoonu nɔkɔ. Mazin giye nico kokoleyun igeet araan, ma akom bodo eet ci ka konyook, eeci ɲaan anyaku niiga ɔɔyiz ci miliny. Ma ɲaan azoonu zɔɔz onan, ma ɲaan adanjit zaar ogan been nɛɛn. ⁹ Iziiyit zin di zɔɔz ci akati ɔl o Loryento ce. Gɔɔn niigi anyek eleeɛti kiziti ɔl ci Juz volɔɲa. Kanyi zin tiɲeere naana

nɔɔɔ kivita kakateyuj igeet kozontin ka kagaac niigi kareezuj naana igeet. ¹⁰ Mazin giye o azoonu niiga zɔɔz onan zinzeetine ci alal, kazuunuj buk tiɛere naana igeet kaale o ger iinyaye ci aliben looci e, eeci avunak tiɛere kaal ci gerze ol ci loocu noko dook. ¹¹ Izi zin njinti ka kiiyai naana ajon. Uzuuti zin niiga bonat cunoon o nɔkɔ ka calan arigiz eeti oman kondenen ugooc. ¹² Mā amez eeti piryakzet zεε ma amok kaal o acina nɔɔɔ dook, kanyi tiɛere naana nɔɔɔ kizi kitiir ci ceez o Jook onan, ma abil niini nɔkɔ been nεen. Ma alan bodo niini anyeki ceeze nico. Ma kayeedei tiɛere naana nɔɔɔ zaar o Jook onan. Ma kayeedei buk nɔɔɔ zaar o kutur o Jook onan kazi Jerusalem Colai akunak looc tammu tadena njaten Jook onan. Ma buk tiɛere kayeedei nɔɔɔ zaar ogan colai. ¹³ Mā anyaku iin, abon aziinju kaal ci aduwak Vɔnjizi o Joowo ol ci tuwento noko juruj.

Zɔɔz o itoononek ol o tuwento kuture o kazi Ladosiya

¹⁴ Nici zɔɔz o aku njaten aneet o keen didi. Kazooz naana tup kaal ci eel top. Keen naana bacoi ween didi, ma εenyca Jooi kaal dook njaten aneet. Teyeedek zɔɔz co toonnyai o ol o tuwento kuture o kazi Ladosiya. ¹⁵ Enek nε, Kaga kaal ugooc agoonu dook nɔkɔ. Kagayuj buk alan niiga alalnu, ma buk bodo alan aburnu. Abon zin waan anjeranu gɔl codoi golowe nicoko. ¹⁶ Mazi alan anjeranu gɔl codoi, kaburnuj koca, ma koortakuj tuu. ¹⁷ Aziyu gɔɔn niiga nε, Eeginu arɔk ci akom gi ci amaanu. Bar zin alan niiga agayu ma eeginu boyok, ma eeginu rubenε, ma awoyu njadinyiny o. ¹⁸ Inoko zin kilotuj igeet ivita ataalit warki o aayai odota ka iziti arɔk. Ivita buk ataalit rumanε o vɔɔr per njatan ka uburucek ubunji alyaan cunoon noko. Ivita ataalit agerɔ njatan ka okolti kebere coma acinenu.

¹⁹ Kagernyei zin gɔɔn naana ol o kareez dook ka kamadek nɔɔɔ gɔl o abon. Anycek zin niiga zinzeeti ugooc korogit. Okolit kebere ugooc juruj ka abadayan

niiga aneet. ²⁰ Iziikto di juruj! Aneeta nεen ci kabil tatoga karui karogi o. Mā anyak eet ci aziinjan molok onan, ma akolekan karogi, kako ceeze onin, ma kako kazolona naana kibeen nɔɔɔ. ²¹ Ma zin ol o gɔɔn amez piryakzet kiyo buk baale naana e, tiɛere karomena ki aneet been baaba lecere onan alaazetu. ²² Mā anyaku iin, abon aziinju kaal ci aduwak Vɔnjizi o Joowo ol ci tuwento noko juruj.

4

Acin Jon tammu taden wunozyai

¹ Ma vurte ci kaal nicoko ivitayan bodo wunozyawa ogen. Kacin tammu keɲ akoli. Ma kazii bodo molok we εε agereny kiyo toromba o, ma anekan nε, “Ija tadena njato ka keyeleyin gi ci ka kiita katin ce.” ² Ecodoi nɔkɔ iiyayan Vɔnjizi o Joowo kiyo wunozya o. Ma kacin tamma njinaante lecer ci alaazetu anyak eet ci aave. ³ Ma kacin eet ci aavi njinaante o azi njum cine o pilpil kiyo kagoranti o agirgir alina o. Ma aliya lecer ci alaazetu noko bɔɔye ci anyak golnya ci colai kic kiyo kagoranti o colai gɔɔn alina o. ⁴ Ma bodo buk aliya lecer ci alaazetu noko lecere ogen ceen eetoma ki tiin wec. Ma aavtiye lecere nicoko alaata ceen eetoma ki tiin wec ci aborcek rumanε ci vɔɔr per, ma anyak kondenen ceen warki ootine. ⁵ Ma abadi bɔɔyeta lecere ci alaazetu noko, ma ajul. Maje njati lecerɔ noko njina anyak tolit ceen torgerem ci alanyit. Ma nicigi vɔnjizok o Joowo een torgerem nεen. ⁶ Ma njinti arek leceri keɲ o anyak gi ci kizik liil ci liilim kiyo gizazac o.

Ma aliya lecer εε kelege ceen wec ci anyak kebere ci meelik kentine been bawucin buk. ⁷ Adoma kelegiti ci oowo o bar kizik maa. Maje kelegiti ci anowo o bar kizik ariz. Bodo kelegiti ci anowo ki gɔn nico o abil njum cine o kiyo njum o eet o deer o. Maje kelegiti ci atiranan o abil kiyo zeeroc njati akuli o. ⁸ Kelege nici dook anyak gɔɔn ceeni njatineen taba ceen tɔrkɔnm. Ma anyak tabana cigeec o kebere eecito been eci bitaalu buk. Ma aben kelege nicigi waazinok been baalinok dook beniin ci azi nε,

“Alile. Alile. Alile Manyi Jooi o anyak dɔyiz dook. Niini aavito baale kinatamma e laadun, been inoko o, been buk katin.”

⁹ Gɔɔn kelɛge nicigi adiɗɗinan eet ci aavi lecera noko, ma atitiny niigi nɔɔnɔ, ma anyek nɔɔnɔ zany beniinowɛ. Ɛeti nici arogi niini nɔkɔ been nɛɛn. ¹⁰ Mazi agɔɔn niigi nɔkɔ, iɗaaz alaata ween eetom ki tiin wec e lecerene ugeec, ma akani kozɔŋti looc eet ci aavi lecere ci alaazetu o ɗuma, ma adiɗɗinan niigi nɔɔnɔ o arogi nɔkɔ been nɛɛn. Ma arek niigi kondenen ugeec e ɗino arek leceri o alaazetu keɗ, ma anɔ nɛ, ¹¹ “Een niina Manyi, ma een Jook nɛɛn. Aganonu niina ki diɗɗiɗɗon been titinyɔn kibeem dɔyiz. Ineeta nɛɛn baal ɛɛnyca kaal dook, ma anyi nɔɔgo dook roget ci arogni oowe unun doon.”

5

Titinyɔn o Nyɔɔn o Joowo

¹ Ma kacin eet ci aavi lecere ci alaazetu noko anyak warage aziite ci azo o. Ayeedi warage nico kabanyɔ dook, ma atuuzi. Ma arome ɔtɔgi mutulai lak torgerem ka kɔkɔm eet ci akɔl. ² Ma kacin toonnyai ci Joowo ci anyak dɔyiz ɔɔɔt. Agereny molowe ci appe azi nɛ, “Nɛnɛɛn ci agano ɗaati aaranɛ mutul ceen torgerem noko ka kɔkɔl warage ci atuuzi keɗ noko?”

³ Bar akom eet ci ajoyai tammu tadena, karabɔɗ een loota, karabɔɗ een tɔɔ loota ci ka kagantɔ ɗaati akɔli warage ci atuuzi noko ka kicin keɗ eecito. ⁴ Kutulu ni ɔɔɔt ɛɛ, eeci akom eet ci agano ɗaati akɔli warage nico ka kekeɛp zoozok ci ayeedi eecito o. ⁵ Mazi ɗaan kalu nɔkɔ, eneyan alaani codoi alaate ci ona aliya lecer ci alaazetu o nɛ, “Má alu. Cin di eet ci akanonek zaara ci kazi Maa o Bor o Juda noko. Niini dole ci dɔl o Devid. Amɔk niini kaal dook. Agano niini kaara mutul ceen torgerem noko, ma akɔl warage nico.”

⁶ Enico ɛɛ kicina Nyɔɔn ci abil lecer ci alaazetu noko ɗuma, ma aliya nɔɔnɔ kelɛge ween wec e kibeem alaata ween eetom ki tiin wec e. Ma Nyɔɔn nici abil kiyo nyɔɔn baal rak ɔtɔɔɗe e. Anyak niini oto torgerem kibeem kebere torgerem.

Ma kebere nici toonnyak ween torgerem itoononek looc dook nɛɛn. ⁷ Iiya ni Nyɔɔn nici, ma adoma warage ona atuuzi anyak ɛeti o aavi lecere o alaazetu aziite onin azo e. ⁸ Mazi agɔɔn nɔkɔ, akani kelɛge ween wec e kibeem alaata ween eetoma ki tiin wec e kozɔŋti looc Nyɔɔn ɗuma, ma adiɗɗinan nɔɔnɔ. Anyak niigi dook kidoret kibeem kodooɛ ceen warki ci abiz karkareta tɔc. Ma karkareta nici akati ɗaryiin o ɔl o Joowo. ⁹ Ebenit ni niigi dook beniin ci colai azi nɛ, “Aganonu niina ɗaati adomanɛ warage ci atuuzi noko ka pila mutul. Eeci baale uruktin ɔl ineet daak. Zin daayize unun ataalayu niina boryok o loocok dook Jook kurum viten ci akani tammu zɔɔ looc e. ¹⁰ Ma anyeyu niina nɔɔgo kiziti alaata ci adikir alinɗinonek Jook, ma abal tiɗeere niigi ɔl loocok dook.”

¹¹ Mazi kaara kebere bodo, kacin toonnyak ci Joowo ceen eet keet calaɗ kakɛɛp. Aliya niigi kibeem kelɛk ween wec e been alaata ween eetoma ki tiin wec e lecer o alaazetu. ¹² Ma abene niigi dook molowe ci appe azi nɛ, “Agano Nyɔɔn ci baal aruwe kadaak noko ɗaati anyayi dɔyiz, ki arɔkzet, ki genyiz, ki alaazet, ki titinyɔn, ki diɗɗiɗɗon, been naatinet.”

¹³ Ma kazii molok ci kaal o arogi dook tammu tadena, ki loota, ki tɔɔ loota, been liilowɛ. Abene niigi dook azi nɛ, “Kanaatit eet ci aavi lecere ci alaazetu noko been Nyɔɔn. Agano niigi ki titinyɔn, ki zany, been alaazet nɔkɔ been nɛɛn.”

¹⁴ Ma abedɛke kelɛge ceen wec o nɔɔgo azi nɛ, “Didi zin.” Ma akani buk alaata ceen eetoma ki tiin wec o kozɔŋti looc, ma adiɗɗinan eet ci aavi lecere ci alaazetu o been Nyɔɔn.

6

Ipilyai mutula o arom warage

¹ Enico kicina Nyɔɔn ɗaati apilan mutulac o oowu mutulaye ween torgerem e. Mazi apila niini mutulac nico, kazii kelegit codoi kelegjene ween wec e agereny molowe ci appe kiyo ajul tammu o azi nɛ, “Ija.” ² Mazi kaara kebere, kacin jɔm ci vɔɔr aku. Anyak ɛeti ci atɔɔt o irii, ma anyak kondec o mogiinto ɔɔwa. Awɔ niini

jome nico ka kook kómok moden o ɔɔɔ ki nɔɔnɔ dook.

³ Mazi bodo apila Nyɔɔn mutulac oma, kazii kelegit codoi azi ne, "Ija." ⁴ Ma aduɔna bodo jomi ci meeri. Maje eet ci atɔɔt o anyonek nɔɔnɔ gina ci wun ki dɔyiz ci aarane ganɔn loota, ma anyaa ke looc ɔɔɔn ci akanɔn ol kadaayito.

⁵ Bodo apila Nyɔɔn mutulac oma, ma kazii kelege oke codoi azi ne, "Ija." Mazi kaara kebere, kacin jom ci oli aku. Atɔɔt ɛeti ci anyak gi o gɔɔn ayabzi ol kaal o aziita. ⁶ Ma kazii molok ci kizik bar aku kelege ween wec e. Azi moloyi nici ne, "Guruca ci alinjina ɛeti iitene codoi agano kibeem labi ci ataalak ele onin doon ka kadak iitene nico ele, bar alan alɛɛnɔ ki ol ci kɔrɔk onin dook. Anyak buk dayiin oogi tɔ, bar adonnyi ɔɔɔt ele, ma alan anim ɛeti kataala."

⁷ Bodo apila Nyɔɔn mutulac oma, ma kazii kelege ween wec e codoi azi ne, "Ija." ⁸ Mazi kaara kebere, kacin bodo jom ci colai aku. Kazi zaar ci eet ci atɔɔt jom nico o ne Daayiz. Maje minina ci meelik ger ano nɔɔnɔ vurta. Anyonek nɔɔgɔ dɔyizi ci alibi looc kaluden codoi ɔaao anerin looci kizi kaludane wec. Aruk niigi ol kadaayito ɔɔɔnta, ki magize ween tarjo, ki moorizowe, been kelegene ci mootik.

⁹ Bodo apila Nyɔɔn mutulac oma, ma kacin ɔaao taabinto loota vonizok ci ol baal aruwe giye o azooni zɔɔz o Joowo, ma abɔrane niigi tuwen uneen e. ¹⁰ Agereny niigi molowe ci appe ano ne, "Manyi Jook o anyei dɔyiz, ineet neen o adiɔɔɔɔ, ma een didi. Ka zin yo rewɔ been inin ɔaati ka cacɔi ole baal aruket ageeta kadaakta e?" ¹¹ Anycozek ni nɔɔgɔ dook rumanɛ ci vɔɔr wuntik. Ma aduyak nɔɔgɔ gi ci ka rak kereyɔi ɔɔɔntimiliny, eeci ɔnaan anyak gɔnɔgi ci ano Jook ka buk kurukte kadaayito, kiyo baale niigi e.

¹² Bodo apila Nyɔɔn mutulac oma. Taman nɔkɔ ɔɔɔmɔ looci kirakirak, ma ookci ii kizi koli ter. Maje nyeloyi ookci kizi meerik tet kiyo biyeta o. ¹³ Ma iinak monyonya looc kiyo arurai kebere o mon-eeco ɔaati ivaani ɔɔɔti o. ¹⁴ Ma atuuzi tammu taden kiyo kuweni o, makacin izi

dim. Maje biyen dook kibeem viten ween viriviro aliya maama apiyai vitenane ugeec. ¹⁵ Maje alaata o loocok dook, ki ol o titiny, been alaata o takirnyawu, ki ol ween arɔk, ki ol ween olenya, ki ol ween gabara, kibeem ol o alinjinek niigi aroodi niigi dook bootwani been vitenane o lukudik eel biyene. ¹⁶ Ma ano ne, "Bar maya iinaket biyen nici ka kiliita bornet non ci eet o aavi lecere o alaazetu kibeem bornet non o Nyoonu. ¹⁷ Eeci iiya iitene uneen aborni non. Neneen zin ci ka keela ele iitene nico?"

7

Aronek bayen ol o Israyil een 144,000

¹ Enico kicina toonnyak ci Joowo een wec aneronek looc kaludane dook wec-jentiya. Ma alam niigi ɔɔɔtok ween wec dook jan calan ivaan looc, karabon een liilok, kati een keen. ² Ma kacin bodo toonnyai oma ci aku libire ci jenu o anyak niini katim o Jook o arogi aziita. Ma awo toonnyaiti nici molowe ci appe toonnyak ween wec ona anyonek nɔɔgɔ dɔyizi ci ka kilibti looc been liilok e. ³ Anek niini nɔɔgɔ ne, "Ma rak di uulalu looc ki liilok been keen zee ma karike gabara o Jook ona numti bayen." ⁴ Kiziiwa ni ol o Israyil aronek bayen numti een dook 144,000. Ol nicigi avu boryowe o ol o Israyil dook. ⁵ Ol ci aneryai bore o Juda een 12,000. Ol ci aneryai bore o Roben een 12,000. Ol ci aneryai bore o Gad een 12,000. ⁶ Ol ci aneryai bore o Acar een 12,000. Ol ci aneryai bore o Navtali een 12,000. Ol ci aneryai bore o Manasa een 12,000. ⁷ Ol ci aneryai bore o Simiyan een 12,000. Ol ci aneryai bore o Livai een 12,000. Ol ci aneryai bore o Isikar een 12,000. ⁸ Ol ci aneryai bore o Zebulon een 12,000. Ol ci aneryai bore o Josev een 12,000. Ol ci aneryai bore o Benjimen een 12,000.

Acin Jon kole ci appe wunozyai

⁹ Ma vurte nice kaara kebere, ma kacin kole ci meel ɔɔɔt ele ci akom eet ci anim kekɛɛp. Ol nicigi avu boryowe dook, been modene dook, been loocowe dook. Ma avu eel niigi ɔaao lecer o alaazetu been Nyoon. Aborcek niigi dook rumanɛ

ci vɔɔr wuntik, ma anyak azeene oto ci keen ween keteleen. ¹⁰ Ma agereeny niigi ɔɔɔt azi ne, “Aku eelyan Joowe onai aavi lecere o alaazetu kibeen Nyɔɔna.” ¹¹ Maje toonnyawa o Joowo dook eel niigi ɲinaante aliya lecer ci alaazetu noko, ki alaate ween eetom ki tiin wec e, ki kelek ween wec e. Ma akani niigi dook kozonɲi looc adiɲɲan Jook. ¹² Anɔ ne, “Didi zin. Jook ona neen o anyak naatinet, ki titinyɔn, ki genyiz, ki talniin, ki diɲɲan, ki doyiz, been alaazet noko been neen. Nɔɔnɔ neen.”

¹³ Ijinan ni eeti codoi alaate gi ci anekan ne, “Aga inoko ɔl ci aborcek rumanɛ ci vɔɔr noko? Aga inoko ɲinti avuni niigi o?”

¹⁴ Ma kabedeke naana nɔɔnɔ kanei ne, “Manyi, alaɲ kaga, bar aga inoko niina.”

Ma anekan ne, “Nicigi ɔl o adɔi tuwen uneen piryakzete baal goon agiden e neen. Otoonye zin niigi biyete o Nyoonu kiziti rumanɛ ugeec vɔɔre per. ¹⁵ Gi zin ci eelni niigi ɲaati lecer ci Joowo o neen ka kilinɲitozek niigi nɔɔnɔ tup waazinok ki baalinok ceze onin. Jook zin ci aavi lecere ci alaazetu noko neen o ka kozooti nɔɔgo. ¹⁶ Alaɲ zin bodo adak nɔɔgo magizeeti, karabɔn aruk kor, ma akom buk bodo kor ci abur avac nɔɔgo, karabɔn een ɲoot ci abur ivaan nɔɔgo. ¹⁷ Eeci Nyɔɔn ci aavi lecer ci alaazetu ɲuma noko oowa niini nɔɔgo, ma ɲaan akoyi niini nɔɔgo valacece o maam o rogeto. Ma eeya tijeere Jooi nɔɔgo tilalo ugeec.”

8

Apila Yesu mutulac o atiranan

¹ Ma vurta mazi apila nyɔɔn mutulac o ano gonɔgi ween torkonɔm e, itivane tammu taden tiv ɲinti rak ɲedet wun kurum ziit korgen. ² Ma kacin toonnyak o Joowo een torgerem o goon eel ɲume onin. Anyonek nɔɔgo dook torombeta.

³ Ma aku toonnyaiti oman, ma aku abil ɲaao o taabinto. Anyak niini iju ci eenycai warkine ci aburutni karkari. Ma anyononek nɔɔnɔ karkareta ci meelik ci ayeza ɲaryiin o anyek ɔl o tuwento Jook. Agɔon niini kaal nicoko ɲaao taabinto lecer o alaazetu ɲuma. ⁴ Arek zin

toonnyaiti karkaret goo o, ka kook bureti been ɲaryiin o anaati ɔl o tuwento Jook tammu tadena ɲaao aave Jooi. ⁵ Odoma ni toonnyaiti nici goo ɲaao taabinto, ma arek iju o eenycai warkine e, ma ajukek looc. Enico abadun tammu, ma ajul boroye ɔɔɔt kotɔomɔ looci dirakdirak.

Torombet

⁶ Maje toonnyawa ween torgerem ona anyononek torombeta e olla areyi ka kotobeec.

⁷ Mazi abo toonnyaiti ci oowu o toromba onin, aromnyai maama ceen biyen ki goo been biye, ma iinak niigi dook looc. Ma atoozi looci ki keen ki arte kaludente codoi dim ɲaao anerin kizi kaludane iiyu.

⁸ Mazi bodo abo toonnyaiti ci ano goon nice o toromba onin, kacin gi ci kizik be ci appe alanyit kiyo goo o. Ma ajukonek maam o liilu kutuye maama kaludente codoi ɲaao anerin kizi kaludane iiyu keelit kiyo biyeta o. ⁹ Ma adaai buk leleni codoi lelenete ween iiyu kaale o abaak liile nico. Ma uulali buk kavoolet o liilu leleni codoi lelenete ween iiyu.

¹⁰ Mazi abo bodo toonnyaiti oman toromba onin, iina monyatot ci appe tamma ci alanyit kiyo tol o gooyo o. Iinak monyatot nici liilok been valace kaluden codoi. ¹¹ Kazi zaar ci monyatot nico ne Akaka. Ma ookci maama ci iinak niini noko kakakaac kak. Ma adaai ɔl ci meel ole ci awot maam nicoko o.

¹² Otobo ni bodo toonnyaiti oman toromba onin. Mazi abo, otoozyai ii libir codoi kizi koli. Buk nyelok libir codoi atoozyai kizi koli. Maje monyony leleni codoi atoozyai buk kiziti kolite ter. Ma muur looci ziik wec waazinok ki baalinok dook.

¹³ Mazi kaara kebere, kacin zuut ci adikir amalil tammu tadena reena many, ma agereeny molowe ci appe azi ne, “Izi nɔɲa wole, izi nɔɲa wole. Akunak tedec nɔɲa ci targany ɔl o abaak loota ɲaati tedec abe toonnyawa ceen neke iiyu torombet.”

9

¹ Otobo ni bodo toonnyaiti oman toromba onin. Ma kacin monyatot ona

iinak looc e. Anyonek muvtawi ci ka kəkɔli look ci wun kal. ² Mazi akɔl look otok, aduɲna bureti ci appe ci abil kiyo bureti o gɔɔn atoozɛnɛ zare o appe ɔɔɔt o. Ma abuɲa bureti nici ii dook gilinyik kizi koli looci tɛr. ³ Ma aduɲnak giroc looc burete nico. Ma anyonek nɔɔgɔ dɔyizi ci avaci ɔl kiyo kiteɛna o. ⁴ Ma aricanonek nɔɔgɔ zɔɔz calaɲ adayi arte ki kɛɛn been kaal o aduɲna tɔdɔwai dook. Bar olla aduyak nɔɔgɔ zɔɔz ci ka kavaci niigi ɔl o alaɲ anyak bayen o Joowo ɲumtene ugeec. ⁵ Ma anyonek buk nɔɔgɔ zɔɔz calaɲ avaci ɔl kadaayitɔ, bar olla abon anyek niigi nɔɔgɔ eleeti wucez nɔkɔ nyelɔwe tur. Maje ciritɔnti cineɛɲ o bar kizik ciritɔn o gɔɔn kiteenu o ɛɛ. ⁶ Ma nyelowene ceen tur noko abalac ɔl ɔɔɔt ɛɛ, ma arɔɔɲ niigi daayiz ka coma aliita balcɔn nico, bar alaɲ adaai.

⁷ Maje giroc nici ɛɛl kiyo jɔmanɛ o eelnek ɔɔɔn o. Anyak niigi ootine kaal ci kizik kavuret ceen warki, ma ɛɛl ɲumti kiyo o ɔl o deer o. ⁸ Ma wunte imana kiyo o ɲaanu o, ma ɛɛl nyigita kiyo o maatu o. ⁹ Ma anyak kubulet ceen ziik. Maje tabana cigeec o anyak molok ci appe kiyo zɔɔci o keɛk o aluti o. ¹⁰ Ma anyak kaal ci avaci ɔl kiyo kiteɛna o, ma apirnanɛ ɔl nyelɔwe tur. ¹¹ Ma anyak niigi alaan ceen toonnyai ci Loryento ci abal look ci wun noko. Akanek ɔl o kazi Ibiro toonnyai nico zaar ci kazi Abadon. Maje ɔl o kazi Garik awo zaar ci kazi Apalan. Ma kɛɲ ci zaar nicoko kazi nɛ libɛn.

¹² Nici zin nɔɲ o targany oowu nɛɛn, bar zin ɲaan ɛɛl nɔɲa ci targany een ram ka kivita.

¹³ Ootobo ni bodo toonnyaiti oman toromba onin. Mazi abo, kazii molok ci aku ɲaao taabinto een warki abil Jook ɲuma. ¹⁴ Anek mɔlɔyi nici toonnyai nico nɛ, “Ɔɔga toonnyak ween wec baal acabje liile o adikir kazi Yuparatiz e.” ¹⁵ Maje laadun toonnyawa ceen wec noko acabje niigi ɲinaante o are iiten nico ka kɔɔt kuruyit niigi ɔl lɛɛn codoi lelenete ween iiyu kadaayitɔ. ¹⁶ Ayit niigi takirnya ci meel ger ci atɔɔt jɔmanɛ. Ma aduyakan meelitin ci akeebine takirnya nici kiziti 200,000,000.

¹⁷ Ma kacin wunozinte can noko jɔmanɛ nicoko been ɔl ci atɔɔt nɔɔgɔ noko. Anyak ɔl nicigi ogen kubulet ceen ziik meerik kiyo goo o, ma anyak ogen kubulet ci colayik kiyo jaloc o, ma bodo buk ogen anyak kubulet ci maanik kiyo toloyaci o. Maje ooti ci jɔmanewu o kizik ooti ci maatu. Ma aduɲna utugetine cigeec o goo ki buret been ɲɔliz ci ger ɔɔɔt. ¹⁸ Ma goo ki buret been ɲɔliz ci ger aduɲna utugetine cigeec noko aruk ɔl lɛɛn codoi lelenete ween iiyu kadaayitɔ. ¹⁹ Ma dɔyizi ci jɔmanɛ nicoko o abil utugetine been nyalaadɛte buk. Eeci nyalaadɛta cigeec o ɛɛl kiyo kowanya o, ma anyak utugeti ci adayi ɔl kipirta ɔɔɔt ɛɛ.

²⁰ Maje ɔl o ɲaan kurukte jɔmanene nicoko kadaayitɔ e, alaɲ arɔɔɲ kotonjit baciinok ugeec, bar amɛna adiɲɲinan vonizok o Loryento been joowanɛ o adilyai nɔkɔ. Ma joowanɛ ci adilyai noko ɛɛnycai warkine ki zurtenene ci gidan, ki zurtenene ci maan, ki biyɛnɛ, been kɛɛni. Alaɲ een joowanɛ ceen didi ka kidiɲɲinanit ɔl, eeci alaɲ acine, ma alaɲ aziɲɲnɛ, ma alaɲ amɔɔt. ²¹ Buk ɔl nici alaɲ arɔɔɲ kotonjit monyɛnɛt, ki tamarzɛt, ki waanzɛt, been gorziin.

10

Toonnyai ci anyaa warage ci miliny

¹ Kicina ni bodo toonnyai ci adɔi aku tamma. Aborconek nɔɔnɔ diizwana kiyo rumanɛ o, ma atakuconek bɔɔɔyɛ ɔɔ cin o. Ma abil ɲum cine o kiyo ii o, ma alanyit zɔɔna cigine o kiyo goo o. ² Anyak niini aziita warage ci miliny, ma akoli warage nici ɲaati anyayi aziita o. Ma arek zooc ci azo o liil, maje zooc ci kaɲeto o arek dɔwɔn. ³ Ma agɛɛny molowe ci appe kiyo aruur maa o. Ma abɛdɛkɛ bɔɔɔyɛta ceen torgerɛm nɔɔnɔ zɔɔz julya. ⁴ Mazi azɔɔz bɔɔɔyɛta nici julya, kɔɔɔɲa ketɛyɛst zɔɔz cineɛɲ o. Bar kazii molok ci aku tamma, anekan nɛ, “Rɔɔt kaal ci aduwa bɔɔɔyɛta nici o. Zooti niina doon. Má ayeedi.”

⁵ Ma kacin toonnyai nico adonɛk aziit cin azo o tammu taden. ⁶ Ma itoon zaar o Jook o arogi nɔkɔ been nɛɛn o ɛɛnyca tammu taden ki kaal o ɛɛl ɲinaante dook,

ki looc ki kaal o ɛɛl loota dook, ki liilok been kaal o anyak dook. Azi niini nɛ, “Alaŋaan bodo rewinet o Joowo ako ŋinti rɛɛn ŋaati ka kidicai niini liŋliŋon onin. ⁷ Inoko zin ma abo toonnyaiti o ano gɔnɔgi ween tɔrkɔnɔm e toromba onin, agaac idica Jooi liŋliŋon onin alaŋ agayi baal aduwak niini nyakananet ogin doon e.”

⁸ Ma kazii molok ona azoozekan tamma e bodo anekan nɛ, “Bitɔ doma waragɛ o miliny akoli e toonnyaite ona anyak e.”

⁹ Koowa ni toonnyaite nico, ma kako kajin ka kanyan waragɛ. Eneyan ni niini nɛ, “Doma dak. Aketket tedec otoge cun o kiyo letɛci o, bar zin tedec awuci kɛŋ ɔɔɔt.”

¹⁰ Kodoma ni waragɛ nico nɔɔnɔ aziita. Mazi kadei, aketket didi kiyo letɛci o. Bar mazi kakuu, ook uwuc kɛŋ ɔɔɔt.

¹¹ Uduwayan ni niini zɔɔz ci anekan nɛ, “Abon amena uuwaye zɔɔz o Joowo moden kɛbɛrɛ dook kibeɛn alaɔt ugeec.”

11

Uuwayi o ɔl ween ram

¹ Anyozeyan ni kɛɛt ci ka kook kayabizɔi, ma aduyakan zɔɔz ci azi nɛ, “Tiŋa je. Bitɔ yabiz ceɛz o Joowo been ŋino taabinto. Buk kɛɛp ɔl o adiŋdiŋan Jook ŋinaante. ² Bar zin mǎ ayabiz ceɛz reerun, eeci anyozozek ŋinitana moden o alaŋ een Juz. Uulal zin tiŋeere niigi kutur o Joowo nyelɔwe ceen eet ram ki tiin ram. ³ Ŋaan zin kako naana kitoona bacok ogan een ram ka kivita kuuwayit niigi nyelowene nicoko ŋaati anyai rumanɛ ci zɔɔzɔɔɔt.”

⁴ Ma bacowa ceen ram noko atobo niigi kibeɛn kɛɛn ween kiŋiro een ram been tokolen ween ram ɛɛl ŋume o Jook o abal looc dook. ⁵ Mǎ arɔɔŋ ɛɛti kutuguwek nɔɔgɔ gi ci ger, aduŋnake koca niigi nɔɔnɔ goo utugetine ugeec, ma aruk kadaak. ⁶ Anyak niigi dɔyiz ci alami tammu calaŋ atiil iinyaye ci uuwayi zɔɔz o Joowo o. Ma buk anyak dɔyiz ci ookci maam dook kizi biye. Ma anyak niigi dɔyiz ci anyaaɛ looc moorizok ki kaalyan ci ger ci olla arɔɔŋ niigi.

⁷ Mazi avɔ adicai nyelɔwe o uuwawi o zɔɔz o Joowo, aduŋna tiŋeere kelegiti o mooti loowe o wun kal, ma aku ɔɔɔɔ ki nɔɔgɔ. Ma amɔk niini nɔɔgɔ, ma aruk nɔɔgɔ kadaayitɔ. ⁸ Ma oogin eleeti ugeec gole o kutur o adikir baal adodine Manyi uneɛŋ keete ween talakec e. Ma kuturi nici agayi gerzitina kiyo baale Sodom been Masir e. ⁹ Avu zin tiŋeere agelem modena loocok dook nɔɔgɔ ci adaai oogin gɔla noko iinya iiyu ki iiten kɔrgen, ma alaŋ anyek ɔl kɔɔt kadaac nɔɔgɔ. ¹⁰ Ma atalne tiŋeere ɔl o loocu daayize ci bacok nicoko o. Ma agam tiŋeere niigi caalit, ma anyɔ kaalyan ci adizkɔn talniinta, eeci gɔon apirnanɛ nɔɔgɔ nyakananeta ceen ram noko. ¹¹ Mazi ako adicai iinya ceen iiyu noko kibeɛn iiten kɔrgen, itiŋawi Jooi bodo nɔɔgɔ daayiza. Ma anyak ɔl ci ona aŋaamnek nɔɔgɔ o ŋoliin ɔɔɔt ɛɛ. ¹² Ma azii bacowa ceen ram noko molok ci appe ci akunak nɔɔgɔ tamma anek nɛ, “Ivitak taden ŋaato”. Makacin didi ilikta diizwana nɔɔgɔ, ma avɔyi tammu tadena kicinit ɔl o amarnin nɔɔgɔ e nɔkɔ. ¹³ Taman nɔkɔ ɔtɔɔmɔ looci dirakdirak. Makacin ilibe kutur libir codoi libiroye ween amɔtɔ kuture nico. Ma adaai ɔl ceen 7,000 ŋaati ona amɔoni tɔɔwa noko. Maje ɔl ci ŋaan anyigzai o, anyayit ŋoliin ɔɔɔt, ma adiŋdiŋan Jook o tammu tadenu.

¹⁴ Nici zin nɔŋ o targany ano gɔon o oowu nɛɛn. Maje nɔŋa o targany ano gɔnɔgi ceen ram noko izi buk aŋon.

Toromba o ano gɔnɔgi ween tɔrkɔnɔm

¹⁵ Otobo ni toonnyaiti o aŋorneke toromba onin. Ma kazii molokwa ci avu tamma agereɛny azi nɛ, “Ibilun dɔyizi o ka kabalo looci ŋaaten Jook kibeɛn Kiristo tɔ, ka kabalit niigi looc nɔkɔ been nɛɛn.” ¹⁶ Ma adoma alaata ween eetom ki tiin wec ona aavtiz lecerete ugeec ŋume o Joowo e, akani kozɔŋti looc ŋume onin, ma adiŋdiŋan nɔɔnɔ. ¹⁷ Ma ano nɛ, “Kanaatin naaga ineet o anyei doyizok dook. Ineet nɛɛn baal aave tɔ baale kinatamma laadun e zɛɛ been inoko o. Kanaatin naaga ineet giye o anyaye niina doyizok dook aziite unun, ma inoko abalu looc. ¹⁸ Utuburtin zin modena, ma inoko

izi waŋi o aborneke niina nɔɔgo nɔŋ. Ma buk izi waŋi o ka payi ɔl o adaai. Ma izi waŋi o ka anyeke bonat gabara ugun een nyakananet. Ma buk ŋaan acacai niina ɔl ugun titiny been ɔl ugun celbez kaal o abon agano kibeem diŋdiŋon o adiŋdiŋanin niigi ineet. Buk izi waŋi ci ka ɛɛyai ɔl baal uulal looc e.”

¹⁹ Ɔkolɛ ni ceez o Joowo tammu tadena. Ma ayzelai loidoŋi o terkeediinto ceeza eecito. Ma abadi tammu, ma ajul bɔɔyeta. Maje ŋaato bodo amoot looci, ma atilnai maama ceen biyen.

12

Acin Ɔon ŋaa been kutal wunozyai

¹ Zin eyelizai gi ci appe panypany tammu tadena. Gi nici bar te ŋaa ci aborcek ii, ma ataadek zɔɔ nyelok, ma anyak ɔɔwa kavur ci anyak monyony ceen amoto ram. ² Ŋaa nici anyake, ma izi ajon ka kotoyai, ma aam nɔɔno dole kutulu ɔɔɔt ɛɛ.

³ Eyelizai ni bodo gi ci appe panypany oman tammu tadena. Gi nici bar te kutal ci meeri appe anyak ooti torgerem, ma anyak kondenen kibeem oto amoto. ⁴ Ma agura nyalaade cin o monyony lelen codoi lelenete ween iyyu tamma, ma ajukek looc. Ma aku abil niini ŋaa nico ŋuma. Are dole kotoyai ka kukuu. ⁵ Zin didi otowa ŋaa nici logo o ka kabal ɔl dook lootaa keete onin alaazetu een ziit. Mazi ako ookcai, kataman noko iraannyai dole nici onyowozok Jook ŋaao lecer onin alaazetu. ⁶ Maje ŋaa alya ivir ook balala ŋaabaal agɔɔnak Jooi nɔɔno ka kook kabaai nyelowe eet ram ki tiin ram e.

⁷ Akatai ni enico ɔɔɔn tammu tadena. Toonnyaiti o Joowo kazi Maikol been toonnyak o arome ki nɔɔno ɔɔt ɔɔɔto ki kutal been toonnyak ogin. ⁸ Ma ɔɔɔo zɛɛ makacin ɔmoge kutali kibeem toonnyak ogin. Mazi ako amogji, ɔkoma bodo nɔɔgo ŋintineen tammu tadena. ⁹ Ujukcak ni kutali ci appe noko been toonnyak ogin toɔ. Ma kutali nici kutal o kazi zaar ne Loryen neen. Nɔɔno ɛɛ neen ween kowat baal alaba looc dook e.

¹⁰ Kiziiwa ni molok ci appe aku tamma azi ne, “Inoko zin iyya elyaan o Joowo, ma

eyeliza Jooi doyiz o alaazet onin. Buk eyeliza Kiristo doyiz onin. Loryen baal gɔɔn akolak gɔɔnoga ogaac rooni Joowe onai waazinok been baalinok e ujukcak looc.

¹¹ Omogit zin niigi nɔɔno biyete o Nyoonu been zooze ween didi baal uuwak niigi e, eeci agamta baale niigi zɔɔz ci adaanŋi ŋaaten Kiristo labak. ¹² Ataltɔ zin niiga ɔl o abaaku tammu tadena dook giye nico. Bar zin izi nɔɔna wole ŋaatunooŋ ɔl o abaaku toɔwai been liilowe, eeci Loryen iyyayun igeet bornet nɔɔna. Aga niini noko izi iinya ogine tɔnye.”

¹³ Mazi ako acin kutali zɔɔz o ujukcake niini looc, akata tooyinet ci atɔɔyi ŋaa ci ona ookcai o. ¹⁴ Anyozok ni ŋaa nico tabana ceen ram ɛɛl kiyo o zuut o adikir o, ka kiviri kajaari kutal nico kukulozoke ŋinbaal agɔɔnak Jooi nɔɔno ka kook kabaai nyelowe eet ram ki tiin ram balala e. ¹⁵ Mazi acin kutali ŋaa ivirun ŋaatin noko, izicek maam ceen tawan nɔɔno vurta ka kitiriiwi maama nici ŋaa kooyi many. ¹⁶ Bar zin toɔwa izi tiritoi ci ŋaawo. Aŋaaki, ma acorza maam ci ona azicek kutali ŋaa o dook. ¹⁷ Otoborek ni kutali ŋaa nico nɔɔn ɔɔɔt ɛɛ, ma ako ka kook kɔɔɔto been dɔl ci ŋaa nico oogi. Dɔl ci ŋaa nico neen ɔl o gɔɔn azooni lotinok o Joowo, ma atu zoook o ayzela Yesu een didi. ¹⁸ Ma aku abil kutali nici liiltoga.

13

Acin Ɔon kelek ceen ram wunozyai

¹ Ma kacin kelegit ci mooti adunna liila anyak ooti torgerem been oto amoto. Ma anyak oto cigine o dook kondenen. Ma ayeedonek ooti cigin noko dook zaara ci abɔlɔli azi ne, Keen naana Jook. ² Kelegiti nici kizik bar kelan, maje zɔɔna kizik kiciciman, maje ɔtogi kizik maa. Ma anyek kutali kelegit nico doyiz onin ki lecer o alaazetu been alaazet onin adikir. ³ Ma ɔɔ codoi ootine cigin noko ateedi, ma kizik ka kadaak, bar te toben ci alal labak. Ma atɛɛt ɔl dook zɔɔz nici biye, ma ano kelegit nico. ⁴ Ma adiŋdiŋan niigi dook kutal, eeci anyewun niini kelegit nico doyiz onin. Ma buk adiŋdiŋan niigi

kelegit nico. Azi ne, “Nenēen ci atobo ki kelegit nico? Nenēen ci anim kooryo ki nōōnō?”

⁵ Ma anyononek kelegit nico gōl ci ka kōbōlōli kutuguwi ēlē kizi Jook. Ma anyononek nōōnō dōyizi ci ka kutuguwi nōkō nyelōwē eet ram ki tiin ram. ⁶ Akata ni niini momoz ci amomozi zaar o Joowo, ki njin onin abaai, been ol o abaak tamma dook. ⁷ Ma anyononek nōōnō dōyizi ci ka kōōri ol o Joowo, ma amōk nōōgō, Ma anyononek buk nōōnō dōyizi ci abali moden o loocu dook. ⁸ Ma ol ci abaak loota noko dook adiñdiñ nōōnō. Zin ol baal laadun ayēet Jooi zaar ugeec waragewe o rogeto kinatamma e doon calañ niigi adiñdiñan nōōnō. Ma waragewi ci rogeto o warage ci Nyōōn baal aruk ol nōōnō kadaak e.

⁹ Mā anyaku iin, abon aziinnu zōōz nico juruñ. ¹⁰ Mā anyozek eet gōl ci ka kagamōi, tiñeere agamnyi. Mā anyozek eet daayizi ci ka kadaai dilawa, tiñeere adaai niini dilawa. Zin ol o Joowo abon anyak niigi zinzeeti dōyiz tuwente o atuwi Jook.

¹¹ Bodo ni kacin kelegit oma ci mooti aduñna tōdōwai. Anyak kelegiti nici oto ram ci ēēl kiyo o mirkic o ñaan miliny o, ma agerēny kiyo kutali o. ¹² Ma anyak dōyiz ci abil kiyo kelegiti ona oowu e, ma atirit niini gōn nice. Ma adañek ol ci abaak loota noko dook kidiñdiñanit kelegit ci ona anyak oowe codoi toben ci alal noko. ¹³ Ma agōōn kelegiti nici kaal ci atēet ol biye. Anyek niini goo kiitak looc tamma kicinit ol dook. ¹⁴ Ma alaba ol ci loocu noko dook giye o agōōni niini kaal ci atēet ol biye ka kitirit kelegit o oowu. Ma aduwak kelegiti nici ol ketēenyca riritōn ci abil kiyo kelegiti ona anyak moroten e. Aduwak niini nōōgō kutuguza riritōn nico ka kidiñdiñanti niigi kelegit nico. ¹⁵ Anyonek kelegit nico dōyizi ci abēke vōñiz riritōn o ēenyca ol kotōbtō ki kelegit ona oowu e korok kōzōōz. Ma anyonek riritōn nico dōyizi ci ka kuruyi ol o alañ adiñdiñan nōōnō kadaayitō. ¹⁶ Ma adoma kelegiti nici adañek ol dook zōōz ci ka kanyakti niigi bayen aziine ci azo o, karabōñ een ñumtine, ol o titiny ki ol o celbez, ki ol ween arōk been ol o amaati,

ki ol ween mirōk been ol o alañ een mirōk. ¹⁷ Akōm zin bodo eet ci ka kataalo karabōñ ataaline kaal, dooke coma anyak bayen ween zaar o kelegit nico.

¹⁸ Abon zin anyaku genyiz. Ma ēeti ci ageny ajowa niini kēñ ci bayen ci kelegit nico o, ma bayen nici een 666.

14

Acin Jōn Nyōōn been ol ogin wunozyai

¹ Mazi kaara kēberē, kacin Nyōōn ci abil biye o kazi Ziyōn Jerusalem. Aromē niini been ol baal añeryai een 144,000 e. Anyak ol nicigi ñumtine zaar o Nyoonu been zaar o baatin ween Jook. ² Ma kazii molok ci aku tamma ci uurut kiyo maama o ariiya biyen tadena o. Ma buk ajul kiyo bōrōyē o. Ma bodo arōk kiyo kidorēta o abenin ol o. ³ Ma avu ol ceen 144,000 noko, ma avu ēēl ñaao lēcer o alaazetu ki ñume o kelek ween wec been ñume o ol ween alaati. Ma aben niigi beniin ci colai. Ma akōm eet ci anim kēdemēz beniin nico, bar aga niigi doon ñaao ēēnē 144,000 baal ataalanē Nyōōn nōōgō loota biyete ogin e. ⁴ Ma ol nicigi dook ol o azooni eleeti waanzeta ki zoocmaziti. Ma ano niigi Nyōōn nōkō ñaati olla tē akōyi niini. Ataalyai niigi loocowe dook, ka kiziti ol ci Joowo kibeēn Nyōōn. ⁵ Aleek nōōgō vōlōñ been nēēn, ma akōm niigi kaal ci ger abaca.

Acin Jōn wunozyai toonnyak ci Joowo een iyyu

⁶ Enico kicina toonnyai ci Joowo akul tammu kēñ. Anyaa niini zōōz o abil been nēēn o kaviyak o Joowo colai ka kiiya kuduwak moden o loocu dook. ⁷ Ma agerēny niini molowe ci appe azi ne, “Ōtōñōltē Jook. Idiñdiñanit nōōnō. Eeci iyya iiteni o ka kapayi niini ol dook. Idiñdiñanit zin nōōnō o ēenyca tamma taden, ki tōdō, ki liilok, been valacē.”

⁸ Ma anowa bodo toonnyai nico gōn oman ci azi ne, “Uulale, uulale kuturi o adikir kazi Babilan. Kutur zin nico nēēn o gōōn anyek moden kēberē dook kutuguzō kaal ci ger orōōt iinya dook calañ bac buk zinzeeti azi caki kiyo abaaki o.”

9-10 Ma anowa bodo toonnyak ceen ram noko toonnyaiti oman ci agereny azi ne, "Mā alam eet ci adiŋdiŋan kelegit nico been ririton onin, ma agama bayen onin karek ŋum karabon een aziit, abornek koca tiŋeere Jooi nɔɔnɔ nɔŋ ɔɔɔt ɛɛ, ma ajowa niini piryakzet ci appe ɔɔɔt gooye ween loton ŋume o toonnyak o tammo been Nyɔɔna. 11 Ma bureti ci tiŋeere aduŋna gooye ci avaat nɔɔgɔ neke aburut tiŋeere nɔkɔ been nɛɛn. Apirna tiŋeere niigi baalinok ki waazinok dook, eeci idiŋdiŋanit niigi kelegit kibeem ririton onin, ma anyak niigi bayen o zaar ogin."

12 Abon zin ol o Joowo adoi tuwente uneen. Abon azooni niigi lotinok o Joowo, ma abon atu niigi Yesu ɔɔɔt.

13 Enico kiziiwa molok ci aku tamma azi ne, "Teyɛɛt zɔɔz co. Abil mayuwenet ole o adaai giye o anowi niigi Jook."

Ma azi bodo Vɔŋizi o Joowo ne, "Didi zin. Inoko tiŋeere niigi uyubuzit liŋliŋonte uneen, eeci acacak tiŋeere Jooi nɔɔgɔ bonat o liŋliŋon uneen."

Acin Jɔn teedinet ci kaal o loocu wunozyai

14 Mazi kaara keberɛ, kacin gi ci kizik eet ci deer ci aave diizoc ci vɔɔr. Anyak niini kavur ceen warki ɔɔwa, ma anyak aziita cɛrcɛr ci lɛɛdi ɔɔɔt. 15 Ma aduŋna toonnyaiti oman ceeze o Joowo, ma awo molowe ci appe eet ci ona aavi diizoca o azi ne, "Doma cɛrcɛr unun, tɛɛɔ. Ibiiritɔ kaala o loocu dook." 16 Odoma ni ɛɛti ci ona anyak cɛrcɛr aziita noko ɔɔɔmɔwi cɛrcɛr tɔɔwɔi, ma atɛɛda kaal o loocu dook.

17 Ma kacin bodo toonnyai oma aduŋna ceeze o Joowo tammu tadena. Anyak niini buk cɛrcɛr ci lɛɛdi ɔɔɔt.

18 Ma kacin toonnyai o gɔɔn abek goo ŋaao taabinto aduŋna ŋinaante. Ma awo niini toonnyai ci anyak cɛrcɛr noko molowe ci appe anek ne, "Cin di. Kaal o loocu dook loota ibiiritɔ. Doma zin cɛrcɛr unun ka tɛɛɔ." 19 ɔɔɔmɔwi ni toonnyaiti nici cɛrcɛr onin loota, ma atɛɛda kaal o loocu. Ma kaal ci loocu noko ol o loocu nɛɛn. Aruk toonnyaiti nici nɔɔgɔ o, eeci abornek Jooi nɔɔgɔ nɔŋ.

20 Ma ariik biyeta ugeec loota kiyo maama o tawano o.

15

Anyaaq toonnyawa ol o loocu piryakzet lak torgɛrɛm

1 Ma kacin gi ci panypany tammu tadena ci ateedan biye ɔɔɔt ɛɛ. Bar te gi nici toonnyak ceen torgɛrɛm ci ka kanyaaktak ol piryakzet ki gidɛn lak torgɛrɛm. Ma gidɛn nici gidɛn o aɔorneke. Nici zin dican o bornet nɔŋ o Joowo nɛɛn.

2 Ma kacin ŋinti kizik liil ci liilim kiyo gizazac o, ma azi pilpil kiyo goo o. Ma kacin buk ol ona abor kelegit ki ririton onin kibeem bayen onin een 666 e. ɛɛl niigi ŋaati kizik gizazac noko, anyak kidoret o Joowo azɛɛnɛ. 3 Ma adiŋdiŋan niigi Nyɔɔn ŋaati abeni beniin ci atobo ki beniin baal aben Mosis azi ne, "Manyi Jook o anyei dɔyiz dook, een niina alaan o moden dook. Kaala ugune gɔɔn agoon atɛɛt ol dook biye. Kaala o agoon dook kaal ci ɛɛl tɔp. 4 Ol dook aŋolinin ineet, ma atitiny niigi dook zaar ugun. Ineet doon o titiny. Ma tiŋeere avu modɛna dook ka kivita kidiŋdiŋantin ineet, eeci ol dook icinit liŋliŋonok ugun abon."

5 Ma vurta kacin ceez o Joowo tammu tadena ɔkɔɛ, ma kacin ceez ŋino alile. 6 Ma aduŋna ceeze nice toonnyawa ween torgɛrɛm e. Aborcek niigi dook rumanɛ ci vɔɔr ataranet, ma anyak zinzeetine kubulet ceen warki. 7 Ma anyek kelegiti codoi kelege ween wec e toonnyak ceen torgɛrɛm noko kodoocɛ ceen warki een torgɛrɛm ci abiz bornet nɔŋ o Jook o arogi been nɛɛn. 8 Ma adala ceez o Joowo gi ci kizik buret ci aku diŋdiŋonte o Joowo been dɔyize onin. Ma akɔm eet ci anim kook ceeze o Joowo eecitɔ zɛɛ ma akɔ adicai piryakzet ki gidɛn ween lak torgɛrɛm ona anyaa toonnyawa e.

16

Aduutek toonnyawa bornet nɔŋ o Joowo looc

1 Ma kazii molok ci appe aku ceeze o Joowo anek toonnyak ween torgɛrɛm e

ne, "Ooti kodoocē ceen torgerem noko ka ɔɔt uduutek bornet nɔŋ o Joowo looc."

² Ma ako aduutek toonnyaiti ci oowu o bornet nɔŋ o kodooc onin looc. Taman noko eyennyai dokize ci adakac ɔɔɔt ole baal anyak bayen o kelegto, ma adiŋdiŋan riritɔn onin e.

³ Bodo buk aku toonnyaiti oman, ma aduutek bornet nɔŋ o kodooc onin e liilok o adikir. Taman noko utuye maama keelit kiyo biyeta o eet o adaai o, makacin adaayito kaala o arogi liilowe dook.

⁴ Bodo aku toonnyaiti oman, ma aduutek bornet nɔŋ o kodooc onin liilok o miliny been valace kutuye kizi biye.

⁵ Ma kazii toonnyai o goon abek maam azi ne, "Inoko agoon gi ci abon. Apai niina kaal keelit top. Een niina Jook o alile neen baal abil to kinatamma laadun e zee been inoko o. ⁶ Baale ol o gerze akata biye o ol ugun been nyakananet ugun. Inoko zin anyeyu buk niina nɔɔgo biye ka kowodit. Ojokta zin niigi payiin ci agano been gerzitin uneen."

⁷ Ma kazii molok ci aku naao taabinto ele azi ne, "Didi zin. Een niina Manyi Jook o anyei doyizok dook. Payiinowa ugune een didi, ma eel top."

⁸ Ma aku bodo aduutek toonnyaiti oman bornet nɔŋ o kodooc onin e ii, ma anyononek ii doyizi ci avaadi ol aburiza. ⁹ Ma avaat aburizi nici ol ɔɔɔt ele, makacin odomit niigi Jook o anyaaak nɔɔgo piryakzet nico. Alan agaa niigi piryakzet nici agano kibeen gerzitin uneen o, ma alan arɔɔŋ buk niigi kotonjit baciinok ugeec.

¹⁰ Ma bodo aku toonnyaiti oman, ma aduutek bornet nɔŋ o kodooc onin lecer o kelegto anyayi baliin. Taman noko adala muuri baliin o kelegit nico lai, ma adak ol nyigit balconta. ¹¹ Mayo nuun adakac dokize ugeecik, ma abalac niigi ɔɔɔt o, alan arɔɔŋ kotonjit baciinok ugeecik ger agoon been neen, bar adam niigi Jook.

¹² Ma bodo aku aduutek toonnyaiti o ano gonogi ceen tur o bornet nɔŋ o kodooc onin liil o appe kazi Yuparatiz. Taman noko owodjai liili nici kodok ken kak ka kanyek alaat o avu libire ci jenu e gol. ¹³ Ma kacin vonizok ci ger een

iiyu ci kizik bar nyaelwa. Adunna niigi otoge o kutalo, ki otoge o kelegit o oowu e, been otoge o kelegit o vurto een nyakanan o volono. ¹⁴ Nicigi vonizok o Loryento anyak doyiz ci agooni kaal o atset ol biye. Ma injaaz niigi avo awa alaat o loocu dook kivita kulute naatodoi ka kereya iiten o ka kooryoi niigi ki Jook. Ma iitene nice azaan tijeere Jooi nɔɔgo doyize onin kizi nɔŋa cigeecik targanye.

¹⁵ "Iziikto zin. Kakun iima naana kiyo agoryaiti o. Amayuwi zin eeti ci acine baalin dook, ma azooni rumanε ogin kizi ajone ka calan adun niini naɔinyiny, ma anyaaak ele alyaan kola."

¹⁶ Ma anyaaak vonizowa nicigi alaat o loocu ntododoi. Ma ntinti aloten alaata nici noko awo ol o kazi Ibiro zaar ci kazi ne Armagedon.

¹⁷ Ma bodo aku aduutek toonnyaiti ci ano gonogi ceen torkonom o bornet nɔŋ o kodooc onin ɔɔɔt. Ma adunna moloyi ci appe lecere o alaazetu abil ceeze o Joowo tammu tadena, ma azi ne, "Inoko zin odota." ¹⁸ Enico abadiit boroyeta, ma ajul, ma amoot looci dirakdirak ɔɔɔt ele mootiz ci naabaal eenyane looci naan kotoomo noko. Ma mootizi nici appe ɔɔɔt kujuk mootiz o goon laadun amooni looci o dook. ¹⁹ Ma apaki kuturi o adikir kazi Babilan kenere lak iiyu. Ma alibe kuturyowa o loocu dook lai. Alan areyek Jook kuturi ci adikir kazi Babilan noko, ma itonek nɔɔno payiin onin ger o, eeci abornek niini nɔɔno nɔŋ ɔɔɔt. ²⁰ Ma azi vitena o kutulik aliya maama dook been biyen dim. ²¹ Ma atilna tammu taden maam ceen biyen ci appintik adiŋdiŋ kiyo goluweta o, ma iinak ol kodomit Jook giye o apirnanε niigi biyene ci iinak nɔɔgo noko.

17

Acin Jon waanyai ci agayi wunozyai

¹ Iiyayan ni toonnyaiti codoi toonnyaye ceen torgerem ona anyak kodoocē o, ma aku anekan ne, "Ija ka keyeleyin piryakzet o apawonek kutur o kazi Babilan eenycai naao aliya liilowa o meelik. Kuturi nici atobo niini ki naa ceen

waanɲyai agayi ɔɔɔt. ² Ma oogin niini kibeen alaan. Ma agɔɔn buk ɔl o loocu dook kibeen nɔɔnɔ waanzet ci abaayine kiliita nɔɔɔ lɔɔci lai.”

³ Ooyan ni toonnyaiti nici balala vonjize o Joowo. Ma njinaante kicina nja ci aave kelegit meeri ci mooti, ma ayeedonek kelegit nico ɛɛ dook zaara ci abɔlɔli azi nɛ, “Keen naana Jook.” Ma anyak kelegiti nici ooti torgerem been oto amɔtɔ. ⁴ Aje nja nici aborcek rum ceen gol jaloc. Ma ayinyinan ɛɛ warkine been kalbene ceen kagora azi pilpil kibeen ziira. Ma anyak buk niini diic ceen warki aziita. Maje diic nico abiz ririnya ci kaal o waanzet onin. ⁵ Maje njum cine o ayeedonek zaara ci anyak keɲ ci aroodi ci azi nɛ, “Babilan o adikir o ademzek ɔl o loocu dook waanzet kibeen gerzitin.” ⁶ Ma kacin nja nico abaak nɔɔnɔ biyeta o ɔl o Joowo ki biye o bacok o Yesu baal gɔɔn aruk niini e.

Mazi kagelem nɔɔnɔ nɔkɔ, kabaraɲ ɔɔɔt ɛɛ. ⁷ Ma ajinan toonnyaiti anekan nɛ, “Gitaz ci ɛɛnɛ baran o? Njaan kaduwakin keɲ ci akati nja nico o, kibeen keɲ ci akati kelegit ci aave niini anyak ooti torgerem been oto amɔtɔ noko. ⁸ Ma kelegiti ci acin niina noko baale rak arogi labak, makacin bodo iziitɔ. Bar zin inoko izi njinti ka kudunai niini loowe o wun ka kiiya kook njaao ka kuulalɔi lai. Mazin ɔl o abaak loota baal njaan laadun zaara ugeec keteyeede waragewe o rogeto kinatamma e, ateedi tijeere nɔɔɔ biyeta njaati acini kelegit nico, eeci baale arogi niini labak, ma inoko o iziitɔ, bar zin katin njaan ayelzai bodo.

⁹ Arɔɔɲ zin zɔɔz nici zii knɛn ki genyiz. Keɲ zin ci zɔɔz nico nɛn ce. Ma ooti ceen torgerem o biyen ween torgerem aave nja nici nɛn. Ma buk akati niigi alaat ceen torgerem. ¹⁰ Maje alaata ceen tur njaatineɲ aaryai kizeectɔ. Maje codoi njaan abil tɔ. Bodo oman njaan bar buk laadun kiiya. Mazi aku katin, aku aavi njinti miliny tɛr. ¹¹ Maje kelegiti baal rak arogi, makacin bodo iziitɔ e, een katin niini alaan ci akeebonek gɔnɔgi ween torgerem e kiziti turge. Bar zin tijeere ako niini njaati uulalin dim.

¹² Ma oto ceen amɔtɔ acin noko, alaat ci njaan rak kagamit alaazet. Bar zin katin anyononek nɔɔɔ kibeen kelegit alaazet loota zii codoi tɔr nɔkɔ. ¹³ Ma anyak niigi dook njaati eegine amɔtɔ noko baabani codoi tɔr, ma atirit niigi kelegit ka kodok ɔɔɔnta. ¹⁴ Ɔɔr zin tijeere niigi Nyɔɔn o Joowo. Bar zin tijeere amok Nyɔɔn been ɔl ogin anjeryai atu nɔɔnɔ kelegit nico ki ɔl ogin, eeci Nyɔɔn niini alaan o amok alaat dook, ma doyi zi onine ajuk doyizok dook.”

¹⁵ Ma anekan bodo toonnyaiti nɛ, “Ma liilowa ci acin aave waanɲyai neke moden o loocok dook nɛn. ¹⁶ Maje oto ceen amɔtɔ noko kibeen kelegit ci acin niina noko, amarnin katin niigi waanɲyai nico. Avɔyi katin niigi kaal ogin anyak dook, ma oonnek nɔɔnɔ looc kaavu njadinyiny. Ma adak katin niigi ɛɛ onin, ma avaat viten ci anyigjai o lai. ¹⁷ Jook zin nɛn o arom baabani uneɲ kodowe ka kutuguzɔ gi o aroonɛk niini nɔɔɔ kutuguzɔ. Jook nɛn o anyek nɔɔɔ kanycek alaazet uneɲ kelegit ka kutuguze kaala dook eo arɔɔɲi niini.

¹⁸ Ma nja ci acin noko, kutur o adikir abal alaat o loocu dook nɛn.”

18

Acin Jɔn liben o kutur o kazi Babilan wunozyai

¹ Bodo vurta kicina toonnyai oma ci aku tamma. Toonnyaiti nici anyak alaazet ci adikir, ma alina niini ɔɔɔt kataraan looc dook linata. ² Ma agerɛny molowe ci appe azi nɛ, “Iita! Iita kuturi o appe kazi Babilan! Ilibe didi dim! Ɔkɔma ɔl ci abaak njinaante kina, bar izi njinti abaai vonjizowa o Loryento. Ma buk abaayi kuduvaana been kibaali o ger dook. ³ Eeci gɔɔn kuturi nici agura moden dook waanzeta ka kivita kutuguzɔ niigi ki nɔɔnɔ waanzet o abaayine kiliita nɔɔɔ lɔɔci lai. Buk alaata o loocu dook utuguzɔ waanzet been nɔɔnɔ. Ma etenyerit tajera o loocu dook nyeriz ci ajowa gole ci ger.”

⁴ Bodo kazii molok oma ci aku tamma azi nɛ, “Udunta niiga ɔl ogane kuture nico. Má azolu ki nɔɔnɔ baciinok cigin o. Gerze njaan ajowanu payiin ci ger

kiyo niini o. ⁵ Agawun Jooi baciinok ogin, eeci baciinowa ogine izi mæele zæ makacin urumit tammu taden. ⁶ Inoko zin utuguzek buk niiga nõõnõ kaal ci ger kiyo baale agoonekuñ niini igeet e. Acaca kaal o ger baal agoonekuñ niini igeet e lak ram. Ipirtai niiga nõõnõ lak ram kujuk baal apirnanuñ niini igeet e. ⁷ Igidit nõõnõ katamaat ɔɔɔt ka kotobto kibeen diñdiñon been arɔkzet onin baal anyak e. Eeci gɔon abɔlɔl niini azi nɛ, “Keen naana ŋaa ceen alaan. Ma akɔm gi ci ka kiinon kiyo ŋaa ci bɔyɛ o been nɛn.” ⁸ Zin giye o abɔlɔli niini, oroma piryakzet zooc ecodoi ɔɔɔt nɔkɔ. Ma akunak nõõnõ mɔɔrizi, ma akat culum, ma adak magiz ɔɔɔt. Ma avaat goo, eeci Manyi Jooi o anyak dɔyiz apayewun nõõnõ gerzitin.”

⁹ Zin katin alaata o loocu baal agɔon kibeen nõõnõ waanzet e, alu kiitazɔ tilalo ŋaati acini niigi buret ci atoozɛnɛ kuturi nica neke. ¹⁰ Eel tiŋeere niigi rɛɛna, eeci aŋole piryakzet cin o, ma anɔ nɛ, “Izi nɔŋa targanyɛ. Izi nɔŋa targanyɛ. Uulale kuturi o appe anyak dɔyiz kazi Babilan ðim ziite codoi ɔɔɔt nɔkɔ.”

¹¹ Buk ɔl ween tajɛr aluwɛk tiŋeere nõõnõ, eeci ɔkɔma ɔl ci ka kataalit kaal ugeec. ¹² ɔkɔma ɔl ci ka kataalit warki ugeec, ki zurtenɛn, ki kalbɛ ween kagora azi pilpil, ki ziira, ki rumanɛ o alina, ki rumanɛ o meeri, ki rumanɛ o acabi ŋaai ooti, ki kɛɛn kɛbɛrɛ o alaŋ ajoyai gaga, ki kaal dook o agɔɔnnyai otone o aŋolwanu ki kɛɛni, ki zurtenɛnɛ, ki ziiyi, been biyene o appintik alina. ¹³ Ma ɔkɔma ɔl ci ka kataalit kaalyan o aŋolni dayiin madiz, ki kaal o aburutani ɔl ceezi ka kɔtɔŋɔlti madiz, ki nyaantane, ki ŋɔrɛn, ki tilɛn o vɔɔr, ki labi, ki tiin, ki ɛza, ki jɔmanɛ, ki kavoolet o agurut jɔmanɛ, been mirɔk o ataaline ɔl. ¹⁴ Ma anek tajɛra nõõnõ nɛ, “Inoko kaala baal gɔon aroon niina kizi kaal cugun e idicai dook. Buk arɔkzet unune been linat unun ɔbɔwɛ lai, ma alaŋ bodo ajowa been nɛn.” ¹⁵ Ma ɔl ceen tajɛr baal gɔon ajowa arɔkzet kuture nico o tiŋeere eel niigi rɛɛna, eeci aŋole niigi piryakzet cin neke. Ma aluwɛk katin niigi nõõnõ, ma aboobi ɔɔɔt ɛlɛ. ¹⁶ Anɔ tiŋeere niigi nɛ, “Izi nɔŋa targanyɛ! Izi

nɔŋa targanyɛ! Iiyak libɛn kutur ci appe noko. Baale gɔon anyak niini rumanɛ ci alina, ki rumanɛ ceen jalo, been rumanɛ ci meeri. Ma anyak warki, ki kalbɛ ceen kagora azi pilpil, been ziira. ¹⁷ Ma bar inoko idicai arɔkzet onine dook ðim ziite codoi ɔɔɔt nɔkɔ.”

Ma alaata o abal baburet o appintik awo liilowɛ, ki ɔl o alinliŋ baburete nicoko, been ɔl o ɛrɔn baburete dook adɛyai tiŋeere niigi kuture nice rɛɛna many. ¹⁸ Acin tiŋeere niigi buret o atoozɛnɛ kuturi nica, ma agerɛny azi nɛ, “Ŋaan laadun baale kibil kuturi ci appe kiyo nici o.” ¹⁹ Ma anyak tiŋeere niigi ciiren ootine, ma ɔɔga awac eleetine, ma aboobi azi nɛ, “Izi nɔŋa targanyɛ! Izi nɔŋa targanyɛ kuture o appe! Kuturi nici kutur baal gɔon anyet ageet o kalinliŋ baburete kiziti arɔk e nɛn. Bar zin inoko uulale ðim ziite codoi ɔɔɔt nɔkɔ.”

²⁰ Ma azi toonnyaiti nɛ, “Atalto zin niiga ɔl o abaaku tammu tadena, ki ɔl o Joowo, ki toonnyak, been nyakananɛt giye o uulalɔi kuturi nici, eeci apayewun Jooi nõõnõ gerzitin ka kizi gi baal gɔon aminanɲuñ niini igeet, ma agoonekuñ kaal o ger e.”

²¹ ɔdɔŋa ni toonnyaiti ci Joowo adɔi ɔɔɔt bɛ ci kizik golu, ma ajukek liil kocoldok, ma azi nɛ, “Ajukonek iima kuturi ci kazi Babilan appe neke looc kook many kɔkɔm eet ci acin bodo kiyo bɛ nici noko. ²² ɔkɔma kuture nice molok ci bodo arui ɔl kidoret, ki ɔl ci abo torombɛt, ki ɔl ci abo tavaaret, been ɔl ci abene. Ma akɔm ɔl ceen arinya ka kilinliŋit kuture nice bodo. Ma akɔm eet ci azii molok ci areyin ɔl, karabɔŋ uurtɛnɛ bodo. ²³ Alaŋ bodo alanyit tolita kuture nice been nɛn, ma akɔm bodo talniin ci iinɲkawin ɔl. Apawonek zin Babilan gerzitin o, eeci baale tajɛra o kutur nice ajuk tajɛr o loocok dook gerzitina, ma aguv baale kuturi nica moden dook tamarzeta been volonɛ onin. ²⁴ Eeci buk ajoyai biyeta o nyakananetu, ki biye o ɔl o Joowo, been biye o ɔl baal aruwe kadaayito loota e dook ŋaatin.”

Azii Jɔn beniin ci anaati ɔl Jook wunozyai

¹ Ma vurta kazii walwalɔn ci kizik gernyi ci ɔl ci meel ɔrɔɔt tammu tadena azi nɛ, “Kanaatit Jook! Nɔɔnɔ nɛɛn o eelawet ageet! Anyak niini titinyɔn been dɔyiz dook! ² Payiinowa ogine een didi, ma ɛɛl tɔp. Apayewun zin niini gerzitin waanyai o agayi baal gɔɔn uulal looc waanzeta e. Apayek zin Jooi nɔɔnɔ gerzitin giye baal aruyi niini gabara ogin kadaayitɔ e.”

³ Ma bodo agerɛny niigi azi nɛ, “Kanaatit Jook, eeci bureti ci atoozɛnɛ kuturi nici noko uburut nɔkɔ izi nɛɛn.” ⁴ Odomta ni alaata ween eetom ki tiin wec been kelek ween wec akati kozɔnti looc, ma adiɛɛɛn Jook o aavi lecere onin alaazetu azi nɛ, “Nɔɔnɔ nɛɛn. Abon kanaat Jook.”

⁵ Ma aduɲna lecere ci alaazetu noko mɔloyi ci azi nɛ, “Niiga ɔl o alinɛɛnɛneku Jook, atanaaz nɔɔnɔ. Dɔlya o kidic been ɔl o mayan o anɔlinu Jook, abon anaatu niiga nɔɔnɔ.”

⁶ Bodo ni kazii molok ci kizik molok ci ɔl ci meel ɔrɔɔt ci kizik walwalɔnti cineɛn o maam o gɔɔn ariiya be tadena o. Ma kizik bar bodo juli o gɔɔn ajuli tammu o. Azi mɔloyi nici nɛ, “Atanaaz Jook ween Manyi onai adɔi, ma een alaan o abal kaal dook! ⁷ Katalɔ zin naaga! Katanaaz titinyɔn onin, eeci iiya iiteni o ka kitinɛkawɔi Nyɔɔn. Aje nyatarani onine iyinɛɛn buk ɛɛ awace ogin. ⁸ Ma anyozozek nyataran rum ci vɔɔr alina ka koborocek.” (Ma rum cine vɔɔr aborcek noko ayelza kaal o abon agɔɔn ɔl o Joowo.)

⁹ Ma anekan toonnyaiti ci Joowo noko nɛ, “Tɛyɛɛt gi ci azi nɛ, Amayuwi ɔl o awak ɔl tinɛkawɔi ni Nyoonu o.” Ma anekan bodo toonnyaiti nici nɛ, “Nici gi zoozok o Joowo een didi.”

¹⁰ Mazi kazii zɔɔz nico, kakate kozɔnti looc ka kidinɛɛn nɔɔnɔ. Bar anekan niini nɛ, “Bil. Mɔ agoon nɔkɔ. Keen naana gabaren ci Joowo kiyo buk niina o. Ma keen buk gabaren kiyo gotonogu o gɔɔn atu zɔɔz baal anyaa Yesu nɔɔgɔ e. Jook zin doon o abon kadinɛɛn naaga

nɔɔnɔ, eeci Vɔniz onin nɛɛn o anyek ɔl kutuwit Yesu, ma anyek buk nɔɔgɔ kagaac kaal o ka kiitazɔ katin.”

Acin Jɔn eet ci atɔɔt jɔm ci vɔɔr wunozyai

¹¹ Enico ɔkɔɛ tammu taden, ma kacin ninaante eet ci atɔɔt jɔm ci vɔɔr. Ma eet nico kazi zaar nɛ Iimi Ziniz, ma kazi oogi nɛ Een Didi. Apak niini kaal roonnya keelit tɔp, ma ooryi niini oriin ci abon abil tɔp. ¹² Anyak niini keberɛ ci alanyit kiyo goo o, ma anyak kondɛnɛn ci meelik ɔɔwa. Ma ayeedonek nɔɔnɔ zaara ci aga keɛ cin niini doon. ¹³ Maje rum cin aborcek o aparaneɛn biyeta. Ma kazi zaar cigin nɛ Zɔɔz o Joowo. ¹⁴ Ma anowa nɔɔnɔ takirnya ci tammu tadenu. Aborcek takirnya nici rumanɛ ci vɔɔr per, ma atɔɔt buk niigi jɔmanɛ ci vɔɔrik per. ¹⁵ Ma aduɲna otoge cin o gina ci lɛɛdi ka kɔmɔgi moden o alan ano nɔɔnɔ. Nɔɔnɔ zin nɛɛn o ka kabal nɔɔgɔ keete onin alaazetu een ziit. Ma apayek nɔɔgɔ gerzitin bornɛt nonɛ o Jook o adɔi. ¹⁶ Ma ayeedonek rum cin aborcek o been azan zaara ci kazi Alaan o Amɔk Alaat Dook, ma buk kazi Manyi o Amɔk Manyigi Dook.

¹⁷ Ma kacin bodo toonnyai ci tammu abil iwa. Agerɛny niini molowe ci appe anek kuduva o amalil tammu tadena dook nɛ, “Ivita adayit lokiro ci ɔl ci aruk Jooi kadaayitɔ ce. ¹⁸ Ivita adayit ɔl ween alaat, ki alaat o takirnyawu, ki takirnya, ki ɔl o atɔɔt jɔmanɛ, ki jɔmanɛ, ki ɔl ween mirɔk been ɔl o alan een mirɔk, ki ɔl o titiny been ɔl o celbez.”

¹⁹ Kicina ni kelegit o mooti ki alaat o loocu been takirnya ugeec alote niigi dook nɛ, ka kɔɔrtɔ ki eet o atɔɔt jɔm o vɔɔr e been takirnya ogin. ²⁰ Ma agam ɔl kelegit ci mooti noko been nyakanan o volonɔ baal agɔɔn kaal o atɛt ɔl biye kelegit nico numa e, ma avɔyi cabiin. (Nyakanan zin ci volonɔ noko nɛɛn baal alaba ɔl o anyak bayen o kelegto numtene ugeec e. Alaba niini nɔɔgɔ kaale baal agɔɔn atɛt ɔl biye e, ka kidinɛɛn niigi riritɔn o kelegit nico.) Ma ajukonek kelegiti kibeɛn nyakanan o volonɔ rogetet goo ween lotɔn abil nɔkɔ been nɛɛn.

21 Maje takirnya ugeec urukte lai ginawe o aduŋna otoge o eet o atoot jom o vooŋ e. Ma adak kuduvaana noogoo zee been paŋ.

20

Acin Jon ol ci injaaz daayiza wunozyai

1 Kicina ni toonnyai ci aku tammu tadena. Anyak aziita muvta ci look o wun been nyaramram ci appe ooot. 2 Ma agam niini kutal ween kowat o kazi zaar ne Loryen. Ma adoon noono nyaramrama ka kacabe noko irkitok ci eet tur lak amoto (1000). 3 Ma ajukek noono look o wun, ma anyoogek look eecito kodok ooot ele ka calaŋ bodo alaba moden zee ma ako adicai irkitowa nicigi. Ma vurte ci katin adican irkitowa nici e, oogjai rak bodo niini njintimiliny.

4 Kicina ni ol ci aavtiz lecerene ci alaazetu, ma anyononek noogoo alaazet ci ka kapakti ol. Ma bodo buk kacin ol baal goon aruwe kadaayito giye o uuwayi niigi zooz o Joowo een didi baal ayelza Yesu e. Baale niigi naan kidinjanit kelegit nice been ririton onin. Ma naan kagamta bayen onin ka kanyayit numtene ugeec, karabon een azene. Itingazo zin niigi daayiza ka kabalit looc niigi kibeem Kiristo kiziti alaat irkitok eet tur lak amoto (1000). 5 Nici zin ol o injaaz daayiza oowa neen. Maje ol o naan kitingazo daayiza naazyee ci oowu noko, alaŋ rak niigi injaaz zee ma ako adicai irkitowa ceen eet tur lak amoto (1000). 6 Zin ol ci injaaz daayiza oowa o amayuwi niigi ooot, eeci daayizi o vurto alaŋaan bodo anim noogoo. Bar iziti niigi alaat ci adinjan Jook been Kiristo, ma azol niigi ki Jook alaazet onin irkitok ceen eet tur lak amoto noko dook (1000).

Amok Jooi Loryen

7 Mazi katin ako adicai irkitowa ceen eet tur lak amoto (1000) neke, oogjai Loryen cabiinte onin. 8 Zin katin ma aduŋna niini, ako alaba moden o abaak loocowe dook. Ma ol ci ako alaba niini neke ano moden o kazi Gok been Magok. Alota katin niini moden niceke dook naatodoi ka koorto ki ol o Joowo. Ma modena nicigi meelee ger kiyo kazac o liiltogu o. 9 Azaanonek katin niigi looc dook, ma

aliya njino aavtiye ol o Joowo been kutur o areez Jooi. Bar zin katin aku goo tammu tadena, ma avaat noogoo dook lai. 10 Maje Loryen ci baal alaba noogoo o ajukonek niini goo ween loton o alaŋ adiiti noko been neen. Goo nici goo baal ujukozek kelegiti o gerze been nyakanan o volono e neen. Ka zin kipirta niigi njinaante baalinok ki waazinok noko been neen.

Apak Jooi ol o injaaz daayiza

11 Kicina ni bodo lecer ci alaazetu vooŋ appe ooot. Ma kacin buk eet ci aavi lecere nico o. Ma azi tammu taden kibeem looc dim noono njuma, kokom eet ci acin bodo. 12-13 Ma kicin ol baal adaayito e dook o titiny kibeem o celbez. Itingazo ol baal goon adode liilowe e kibeem ol baal goon adayi looknyai e dook korogit. Ma avu eel niigi dook lecer ci alaazetu o njuma. Okole ni warage o rogeto kibeem waragenya oogi. Ma apawonek noogoo dook kaala ugeec baal goon agoon e. Ma kaala cigeec noko dook eteyeede da waragenyaye nicoko keelit ebaal da goon agooni niigi e ele. 14 Okoma zin bodo daayiz, ma okoma buk njin o miniju. Ujuktozek niigi dook goo o abil been neen. (Ma goo nici goo ween daayiz o atorneke neen.) 15 Zin ma alaŋ ajoyai eet zaara cigine waragewe ci rogeto noko, ajukonek niini goo nico.

21

Acin Jon tammu taden kibeem looc ci colai

1 Kicina ni tammu taden ci colai ki looc ci colai. Maje tammu taden o reen been looc o reen been liilok iziti dim. 2 Ma kacin kutur o Joowo titiny kazi Jerusalem Colai. Akunak kuturi nici looc Joowa tammu tadena. Ma adimdiman Jooi kutur nico kiyo kabarzeeci o ayinyinan ele ka kitivice o. 3 Ma kazii molok ci appe aku lecere o Joowo. Azi moloyi nici ne, "Inoko iya Jooi ka kiiya koromte ki ol o deer. Ka kabaayito niini ki noogoo naatodoi ka zin kiziti niigi ol cigin. Ma abaak Jooi niini alya naatodoi ki noogoo kizi niini Jook cineen. 4 Naan zin eya niini noogoo tilalo keberene ugeec. Okoma bodo daayiz, ki

culum, been luwa ci aluwi ɔl. Ma ɔkɔma buk balcɔn, eeci idicai kaala baal rɛɛn e dook lai.”

⁵ Izi ni Jooi o aavi lecere onin alaazetu nɛ, “Inoko kutuguwa kaal dook kizi colayɛ.” Ma anekan buk niini aneeta nɛ, “Tɛyɛɛt kaal nicoko, eeci zoowowa nicigi zoozok ceen didi, ma buk agano ŋaati atuwi ɔl.”

⁶ Ma azi nɛ, “Inoko zin odota. Aneet nɛɛn o koontanɛ, ma katirananɛ. Mā anyak eet ci aruk kɔr, ŋaan kanyi nɔɔnɔ maam o ariiya valacece o anyak roget. Kanyi naana nɔɔnɔ maam nicoko kɔkɔm gi ci ataali. ⁷ Ma ɛɛti ci amez piryakzet ajowa niini kaal o abon dook ŋaatan. Ma keen naana Jook onin, ma een niini ŋɛɛran. ⁸ Maje zin bar dalaanowa o gɔɔn amiiri ki vurut gole o Joowo, ki ɔl o alaŋ atuwe, ki ɔl o monyento, ki waanɲyak, ki tamaranya, ki ɔl o adiŋdiŋan joowanɛ o adilyai, ki volonɲyok, ŋintineen nɛɛn goo o alanyit een lotɔn. Nici zin daayiz o vurto aɔrneke nɛɛn.”

Acin Jɔn kutur o ɔl o Joowo colai

⁹ Iiyayan ni toonnyaiti codoi toonnyaye baal een torgerem baal anyak kodoocce ween torgerem abiz piryakzet ki gidɛn o aɔrneke lɔɔci e. Ma aku anekan nɛ, “Ija ka keyeleyin nyataran o Nyɔɔn o Joowo.” ¹⁰ Iiyayan ni Vɔŋizi wunozyai, ma akoyan toonnyaiti biye ci wun tadena, ma akɔ ayelekan kutur o Joowo adiŋdiŋ kazi Jerusalem Colai. Akunak kuturi nici looc Joowa tammu tadena. ¹¹ Ma alanyit kuturi nici dɔyize o Joowo kook zɛɛ ma azi pilpil kiyo kagorana o alina ɔɔɔt gɔɔn azi pilpil o. Ma buk liilim kiyo gizazac o. ¹² Ma aliya kutur nico kaluwa ci adikir wun kaal ci anyakaraanok amɔɔ ram. Ma anyak toonnyak ci tammo een amɔɔ ram abɛkaraanok nicoko. Ma ayeedonekaraanok nicoko zaara o boryok o Israyil een amɔɔ ram. ¹³ Anyak kuturi niciaraanok iiyu kabanyɔi dook. Libire ci akɔ ki jen o anyakaraanok iiyu. Libire ci akɔ ki nyagi e anyakaraanok iiyu. Libire ci akɔ ki tenet e anyakaraanok iiyu. Libire ci akɔ ki baatikeri e anyakaraanok iiyu. ¹⁴ Ma ɛɛnyci kaluwa ci kutur nico o loota biyene ceen kitiirwa een amɔɔ ram. Ma

ayeedonek biyen nicoko zaara o toonnyak o Nyɔɔn o Joowo.

¹⁵ Ma toonnyaiti ci azoizekan o anyak keɛt ceen warki ci ka kayabizi kutur kiaraanok been kaluwa. ¹⁶ Maje kaluwa ci kutur nico o wun kal, ma anyak libiro wec ci atobo dook tebezek, ma alɔɔlo keŋ. Mazi akɔ ayabiz toonnyaiti nici kutur nico keete cin yabziinto noko, wun kutur nico keŋ kal kurum libir codoi milanɛ ceen 1500. Ma buk wun taden kal kotobɔ ki milanɛ nicoko nɔkɔ. ¹⁷ Ayabiz buk bodo toonnyaiti kaluwa tiŋtiŋon aziita, ma atobo tiŋtiŋoni kibeen aziit lak eet torgerem ki tiin wec (144). ¹⁸ Ma ɛɛnyci kaluwa nici biyene ci azi pilpil, maje kuturi dook ɛɛnyci warkine ci liilim ɔɔɔt kiyo gizazac o. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Buk kaluwa cinɛ o dook loota ɛɛnyci biyene ceen amɔɔ ram ci anyak golnya ci meelik azi pilpil. ²¹ Ma ɛɛnyciaraanowa ciginɛ een amɔɔ ram o biyene ci vɔɔrik per kiyo kii keŋ o. Maje gɔl ci kuturo o ɛɛnyci warkine ci liilim ɔɔɔt kiyo gizazac o.

²² Naan zin bodo kicin ŋinti taabinto kuture nico, eeci aavtiz Jooi been Nyɔɔn onin ŋinaante. ²³ Ma ɔl ci abaak kuture nico o alaŋ arɔɔŋ ii, karabɔŋ een nyelok, eeci vooritin o Joowo ataran looc dook ŋinaante. Buk Nyɔɔn alanyit niini kuture nico kiyo tɔl o. ²⁴ Awo zin tiŋeere ɔl o loocu dook vooritine nico. Ma anyaak alaata o loocok dook kaalyan ugeec arokzetu kutur nico. ²⁵ Ma akolearaanowa dook tup nɔkɔ, ma akɔm eet ci anyook nɔɔgo been nɛɛn, eeci ɔkɔma muuritin ŋinaante. ²⁶ Ma tiŋeere anyaayak arokzet dook ki diŋdiŋon o moden dook ŋinite. ²⁷ ɔkɔma zin bodo kaal ci ger kuture nico. Ma buk ɔkɔma volonɲyok, ki ɔl ci agɔɔn kaal ci ger ci ka kɔɔt kuture nico. Avo zin kuture nico ɔl o ayeedi zaara ugeec waragewe o rogeto anyak Nyɔɔn doon.

22

Liil o Rogeto

¹ Eyeleyan ni toonnyaiti liil o maam o rogeto. Maama ciginɛ o liilimɛ kiyo gizazac o. Aduŋna liili nici lecere o

alaazet o Joowo been Nyoon. ² Ma ariik liili nici kuture nice gol o adikir korgena. Ma aduuna keena ci rogeto baagitok dook. Ma abiir keena nici lak amoto ram irkite codoi. Maje bolowa cigine o arogoz ol moorizowe. ³ Okoma zin bodo njinaante gi ci anyak toriin o Joowo kiyo baale e been neen. Eeci leeri o alaazet Joowo been Nyoon aavi kuture nice. Buk ol o Joowo adiindinan tijeere niigi noono njinaante. ⁴ Ma acin tijeere niigi num o Joowo, ma ayeedonek tijeere zaara ogine noogo numti. ⁵ Okoma zin bodo baalin kina njinaante, ma akom eet ci aroon tol karabon een kor ci araane, eeci izi Manyi Jooi vooritin cineen. Iziti zin niigi tijeere alaata noko izi neen.

Azi Yesu ne, Kakun

⁶ Ma anekan toonnyaiti ci Joowo noko ne, "Zoozowa nicigi zoozok ceen didi, ma buk agano naati atuwi ol. Itoonanan zin Jooi ween Manyi aneet ka kiiya keyelizayun igeet o anuyu noono kaal o ka kiitazoi katin."

⁷ Azi Yesu ne, "Iziyit zozz ci kaduwakun o jurun. Kakunakun tijeere kataman. Amayuwi zin esti ci agama zoozok o ayeedi waragewe nico."

⁸ Aneet Jon neen o kicina kaal nicoko dook, ma kiziiwa. Ma vurte o kicine kaal nicoko, ma kiziiye, kakate kozonti looc nume o toonnyai o tammo ayelekan kaal nicoko. ⁹ Ma bar anekan niini ne, "Ma adiindinan aneet. Kalinjonei buk naana Jook kiyo niina been gotonogu ween nyakananet been ol o azooni zoozok o ayeedi waragewe nico dook o. Jook zin doon o abon adiindinan."

¹⁰ Ma bodo anekan ne, "Ma arode ol zoozok ci Joowo ayeedi waragewe nico o, eeci iiteni o ka kiitazai kaal nici izi ajon. ¹¹ Anyek zin eet ci agoon kaal ci ger, kutugu labak. Anyek eet ci agoon kaal ci abon, kutugu."

¹² Azi Yesu ne, "Iziikto di. Abon niiga atalninu, eeci kakun kataman ka kiiya kapayek ol kaal ugeec agano baal goon agoon niigi e. ¹³ Aneet neen o koontane, ma katiranane. Keen oo kaale dook, ma katorneke kaale dook."

¹⁴ Amayuwi zin ol o oony zinzeeti ugeec kitiliza. Noogo neen o agano naati adayi kebere o keet o rogeto, ma agano naati avoyi niigi kuture nico eecito. ¹⁵ Ma ol o abaak kuture nice alan een ol ci ger been neen. Akom naatineen tamar, ki waan, ki monyenet, ma alan adiindinan niigi joowane o adilyai, ma akom volon.

¹⁶ Azi Yesu bodo ne, "Keen naana dole ci dol o Devid o keen Kiristo, ma keen coboc o neeretinu voor ooot. Kitoonekun zin toonnyai onan igeet ol o tuwento dook ka kook kuduwayun niini igeet zoozok o ayeedi waragewe nico dook."

¹⁷ Ma azi Vonizi o Joowo ki nyataran o Nyoon o Joowo ne, "Ivita ka agamta zozz nico." Abon zin buk ol o azii zoozok nicoko azi ne, "Ivita."

Ma ol o aruk kor dook, abon avu ka kivita kowodit niigi maam o rogeto noko calan ataal.

Aduwa Jon zozz o atorneke

¹⁸ Karicanekun zin naana Jon igeet dook o iziiktu zoozok ci ayelzaket Jooi ageet waragewe nico noko, ma azaac esti zoozok nicoko zoozowe cigin doon, azaacek buk Jooi noono piryakzet o ayeedi waragewe nico. ¹⁹ Ma aara esti zoozok nicoko oogi bitaala, aara buk Jooi tijeere naatin kebere o keet o rogeto, ma alan anyek niini noono kook kuture onin titiny ayeedi waragewe nico.

²⁰ Ma Yesu o ayelzaket ageet kaal ween didi azi ne, "Didile, naan kakun kataman."

Noono neen. Ija zin Manyi Yesu.

²¹ Abon bai deteni o Manyi Yesu aavi naatunoon igeet dook.